



**Northeastern University**



**School of Law  
Library**







# 21-YEAR INDEX

## COMBINED CUMULATIVE INDEX 1951-1971

TO

PUBLISHED HEARINGS, STUDIES, AND  
REPORTS

OF THE

SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE  
ADMINISTRATION OF THE INTERNAL  
SECURITY ACT AND OTHER INTERNAL  
SECURITY LAWS

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY  
UNITED STATES SENATE

VOLUME I

A-K



AUGUST 1972

Printed for the use of the Committee on the Judiciary

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

71-129

WASHINGTON : 1972

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C., 20402 - Price \$3.50  
Stock Number 5270-1529

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY SCHOOL of LAW LIBRARY

## COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY

JAMES O. EASTLAND, Mississippi, *Chairman*

JOHN L. McCLELLAN, Arkansas	ROMAN L. HRUSKA, Nebraska
SAM J. ERVIN, Jr., North Carolina	HIRAM L. FONG, Hawaii
PHILIP A. HART, Michigan	HUGH SCOTT, Pennsylvania
EDWARD M. KENNEDY, Massachusetts	STROM THURMOND, South Carolina
BIRCH BAYH, Indiana	MARLOW W. COOK, Kentucky
QUENTIN N. BURDICK, North Dakota	CHARLES McC. MATHIAS, Jr., Maryland
ROBERT C. BYRD, West Virginia	EDWARD J. GURNEY, Florida
JOHN V. TUNNEY, California	

---

### SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT AND OTHER INTERNAL SECURITY LAWS

JAMES O. EASTLAND, Mississippi, *Chairman*

JOHN L. McCLELLAN, Arkansas	HUGH SCOTT, Pennsylvania
SAM J. ERVIN, JR., North Carolina	STROM THURMOND, South Carolina
BIRCH BAYH, Indiana	MARLOW W. COOK, Kentucky
	EDWARD J. GURNEY, Florida

J. G. SOURWINE, *Chief Counsel*  
SAMUEL J. SCOTT, *Associate Counsel*  
WARREN LITTMAN, *Associate Counsel*  
JOHN R. NORPEL, Jr., *Director of Research*  
ALFONSO L. TARABOCHIA, *Chief Investigator*

(II)

DEC 7 1973

2057086

# COMBINED CUMULATIVE INDEX TO PUBLICATIONS AND REPORTS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT AND OTHER INTERNAL SECURITY LAWS OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY (SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE), 1951 THROUGH 1971

(Many of the publications listed below, particularly those published in the earlier years, are out of print and consequently are no longer available for free distribution from the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee. However, many good libraries, including the Library of Congress, maintain a file of these publications. The subcommittee maintains a permanent file of its publications, which may be viewed in its offices only.)

NOTE.—The Senate Internal Security Subcommittee attaches no significance to the mere fact of the appearance of the name of an individual or an organization in this index.

## *Key to symbols*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	HEARINGS—82D CONGRESS		
a. ....	Communist Tactics in Controlling Youth Organizations.	Apr. 12 and June 12, 1951; Jan. 16, Feb. 27, 28, 29, Mar. 5, 24, 27, 1952.	1-331
b. ....	Subversive Control of the United Public Workers of America. (Part 1.)	July 27, Aug. 9, 23, 25, 29, Sept. 28, Oct. 5, 10, Dec. 14, 1951.	1-134
b. ....	Subversive Control of the United Public Workers of America. (Part 2.)	Apr. 12, 13, May 11, 1951.	135-206
c. ....	Subversive Infiltration in the Telegraph Industry.	May 14, 15, 16, June 5, 6, 12, and 14, 1951.	1-266
c. ....	Subversive Infiltration in the Telegraph Industry. (Supplemental Hearing.)	Jan. 22, 1952-----	267-293
d. ....	Espionage Activities of Personnel Attached to Embassies and Consulates Under Soviet Domination in the United States.	July 9, 1951; Feb. 5 and 7, 1952.	1-52
e. ....	Communist Propaganda Activities in the United States.	July 11, Aug. 17, Sept. 5, 6, 11, 21, 1951.	1-153
f. ....	Institute of Pacific Relations. (Part 1.)	July 25, 26, 31, Aug. 2, 7, 1951.	1-352
f. ....	Part 2-----	Aug. 9, 14, 16, 20, 22, 23, 1951.	353-701
f. ....	Part 3-----	Sept. 14, 18, 19, 20, 25, 1951.	703-935
f. ....	Part 4-----	Sept. 26, 28, Oct. 1, 5, 6, 10, 1951.	937-1250
f. ....	Part 5-----	Oct. 12, 17, 18, 19, 1951.	1251-1682
f. ....	Part 6-----	Jan. 24, 25, 26, 30, 1952.	1683-1995

*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	HEARINGS—82D CONGRESS		
f.-----	Part 7-----	Jan. 31, Feb. 1, 2, 1952.	1997-2303
f.-----	Part 7-A. (Appendix II)-----	1952-----	2305-2474
f.-----	Part 8-----	Jan. 29, Feb. 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 1952.	2475-2896
f.-----	Part 9-----	Feb. 26, 27, 28, 29, Mar. 1, 3, 1952.	2897-3275
f.-----	Part 10-----	Mar. 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 14, 21, 1952.	3277-3714
f.-----	Part 11-----	Mar. 10, 12, 13, 19, 21, 25, 27, 1952.	3715-4031
f.-----	Part 12-----	Mar. 28, 29, 31, Apr. 1, 1952.	4033-4354
f.-----	Part 13-----	Apr. 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, May 15, 16, 29, 1952.	4355-4905
f.-----	Part 14-----	May 2, June 20, 1952.	4907-5712
f.-----	Part 15. (Composite Index to Hearings and Report. 1953.)-----		-----
g.-----	Subversive Influence in the Dining Car and Railroad Food Workers Union.	July 30, Aug. 6, 10, 20, Sept. 10, 14, 25, 1951.	1-154
h.-----	Unauthorized Travel of Subversives Behind the Iron Curtain on United States Passports.	Aug. 1, 8, 13, 15, Sept. 12, 26, 1951.	1-217
i.-----	Subversive Infiltration of Radio, Television, and the Entertainment Industry. (Part 1.)	Apr. 27, 28, May 25, June 7, Oct. 22, 1951; Apr. 1, 1952.	1-126
i.-----	Subversive Infiltration of Radio, Television, and the Entertainment Industry. (Part 2.)	Mar. 20, 26, Apr. 23, May 20, 1952.	127-228
j.-----	Subversive Control of Distributive, Processing, and Office Workers of America.	Aug. 23, 29, Oct. 25, 26, 1951; Feb. 11, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, Mar. 7, 1952.	1-312
k.-----	Subversive Influence in the United Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers of America.	Apr. 17, 18, May 29, June 26, 1952.	1-168
m.-----	Subversive Influence in the Educational Process.	Sept. 8, 9, 10, 23, 24, 25; Oct. 13, 1952.	1-412
m.-----	Part 2-----	Feb. 10, 24, Mar. 3, 1953.	413-509
m.-----	Part 3-----	Mar. 10, 1953-----	511-546
m.-----	Part 4-----	Mar. 11, 1953-----	547-604
m.-----	Part 5-----	Mar. 19, 24, 25, 1953.	605-662
m.-----	Part 6-----	Mar. 26, 27, 30, Apr. 1, 1953.	663-738
m.-----	Part 7-----	Apr. 7, 8, 1953-----	739-793
m.-----	Part 8-----	Apr. 23, 24, 25, May 5, 1953.	795-881

*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
HEARINGS—82D CONGRESS			
m-----	Part 9-----	May 7, 8, 1953----	883-947
m-----	Part 10-----	May 13, 19, 21, 1953.	949-1006
m-----	Part 11-----	May 28, June 2, 4, 1953.	1007-1074
m-----	Part 12-----	June 8, 9, 11, 1953--	1075-1134
m-----	Part 13-----	June 17, 1953-----	1135-1168
ma-----	Part 14-----	Sept. 15, 1955-----	547-589
n-----	Communist Domination of Union Officials in Vital Defense Indus- try—International Union of Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers.	Oct. 6, 7, 8, 9, 1952--	1-310
o-----	Activities of United States Citizens Employed by the United Nations.	Oct. 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, Nov. 11, 12, Dec. 1, 2, 10, 11, 17, 1952.	1-434
o-----	Part 2-----	Feb. 19, Apr. 27, 1953.	435-493
o-----	Part 3-----	Sept. 24, 1953-----	495-579
o-----	Part 4-----	Sept. 25, 1953-----	581-642
o-----	Part 5-----	Oct. 2, 29, Dec. 22, 1953.	643-695
o-----	Part 6-----	Mar. 10, 1954-----	697-729
REPORTS			
ee-----	Documentary Proof That the Com- munist Party, U.S.A., Teaches and Advocates the Overthrow and Destruction of the United States Government by Force and Vio- lence. (Committee print.)	1952-----	1-16
ff-----	Senate Report No. 2050; Institute of Pacific Relations.	July 2, 1952-----	1-244
oo-----	Activities of United States Citizens Employed by the United Nations. (Committee print.)	Jan. 2, 1953-----	1-18
ea-----	Subversive and Illegal Aliens in the United States, Progress Report. (Committee print.)	1951-----	1-71
eb-----	Subversive and Illegal Aliens in the United States, Progress Report No. 2. (Committee print.)	1951-----	1-77
HEARINGS—83D CONGRESS			
p-----	Communist Underground Printing Facilities and Illegal Propaganda.	Mar. 6, 13, 31, Apr. 10, May 28, June 11, July 11, 1953.	1-348
q-----	Interlocking Subversion in Govern- ment Departments. (Part 1.)	Apr. 10, 1953-----	1-52
q-----	Part 2-----	Apr. 14, June 2, 1953.	53-100
q-----	Part 3-----	Apr. 16, 1953-----	101-176
q-----	Part 4-----	Apr. 21, 22, 1953--	177-240
q-----	Part 5-----	May 1, 1953-----	241-326

*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	HEARINGS—83D CONGRESS		
q-----	Part 6-----	May 6, 1953-----	327-381
q-----	Part 7-----	May 12, 1953-----	383-486
q-----	Part 8-----	May 19, 1953-----	487-544
q-----	Part 9-----	May 21, 1953-----	545-604
q-----	Part 10-----	May 26, 1953-----	605-655
q-----	Part 11-----	June 4, 11, 1953-----	657-722
q-----	Part 12-----	June 12, 16, 18, 23, 1953.	725-840
q-----	Part 13-----	June 25, 1953-----	841-927
q-----	Part 14. (Appendix I.)-----	July 8, 1953-----	929-1000
q-----	Part 15-----	Oct. 28, 29, 1953-----	1001-1067
q-----	Part 16-----	Nov. 12, 17, 18, 23, Dec. 2, 3, 16, 1953.	1069-1266
q-----	Part 17-----	Dec. 22, 1953-----	1267-1300
q-----	Part 18-----	Jan. 8, Mar. 2, Apr. 8, 1954.	1301-1347
q-----	Part 19-----	Mar. 25, Apr. 6, 1954.	1349-1460
q-----	Part 20-----	July 6, 7, Aug. 5, 6, 1954.	1461-1651
q-----	Part 21-----	Aug. 10, 1954-----	1653-1708
q-----	Part 22-----	Aug. 25, 1954-----	1709-1739
q-----	Part 23-----	July 27, Sept. 27, 28, 1954.	1741-2015
q-----	Part 24-----	Sept. 29, 1954-----	2017-2046
q-----	Part 25-----	Nov. 23, 1954-----	2047-2123
q-----	Part 26-----	Dec. 29, 1954-----	2125-2159
q-----	Part 27-----	Dec. 13, 1954-----	2161-2276
q-----	Part 28-----	June 1, 1955-----	2277-2333
q-----	Part 29-----	June 15, 1955-----	2335-2413
r-----	Subversive Influence in the United Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers of America, Pittsburgh and Erie, Pa.	Nov. 9, 10, 12, 1953.	1-204
s-----	Subversive Influence in certain Labor Organizations.	Dec. 21, 1953; Jan. 14, 15, 22, Feb. 18, 19, 26, Mar. 3, 4, 25, 1954.	1-471
t-----	Communism in Labor Unions-----	Jan. 26, Feb. 9, 1954.	1-43
tb-----	Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc.	Mar. 18, 19, 20, 1954.	1-168
u-----	Strategy and Tactics of World Com- munism.	May 18, 27, 1954--	1-75
u-----	Part 2-----	June 10, 15, 17, 1954.	77-157
u-----	Part 3-----	July 1, 8, 1954-----	159-199
u-----	Part 4-----	July 15, 22, 1954--	201-267
u-----	Part 5-----	July 29, Sept. 22, 1954.	269-321
	NOTE.—Continuation of the above hearings (Parts 1 through 16) will be found under the symbol AU.		



*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
HEARINGS—83D CONGRESS			
ua---	Activities of Soviet Secret Service (testimony of Nikolai Evgeniyevich Khokhlov, Former MGB Agent).	May 21, 1954-----	1-48
v-----	Communist Propaganda-----	June 22, 1954-----	1-58
v-----	Part 2-----	Oct. 7, 1954-----	59-86
v-----	Part 3-----	Oct. 14, 1954-----	87-117
w-----	Subversive Influence in Certain Industrial Plants (eastern Pennsylvania).	Oct. 13, 28, 1954--	1-53
w-----	Part 2-----	Mar. 29, 1955-----	55-87
REPORTS			
wa---	Subversive Influence in the Educational Process. (Committee print.)	Jan. 2, 1953-----	1-13
wb---	Subversive Influence in the Educational Process. (Committee print.)	July 17, 1953-----	1-36
wc---	Interlocking Subversion in Government Departments. (Committee print.)	July 30, 1953-----	1-50
wd---	Activities of United States Citizens Employed by the United Nations. (Committee print.)	Mar. 22, 1954-----	1-53
we---	Report of the Subcommittee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws to the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, 83d Cong., 2d sess., for the year 1954. (Committee print.)	Jan. 3, 1955-----	1-74
HEARINGS—84TH CONGRESS			
AU---	Strategy and Tactics of World Communism (the Significance of the Matusow Case).	Feb. 21, 1955-----	1-85
AU---	Part 2-----	Feb. 22, 1955-----	87-206
AU---	Part 3-----	Feb. 28, 1955-----	207-288
AU---	Part 4-----	Mar. 1, 1955-----	289-445
AU---	Part 5-----	Mar. 2, 1955-----	447-523
AU---	Part 6-----	Mar. 7, 1955-----	525-588
AU---	Part 7-----	Mar. 8, 1955-----	589-667
AU---	Part 8-----	Mar. 9, 1955-----	669-746
AU---	Part 9-----	Apr. 18, 1955-----	747-825
AU---	Part 10-----	Apr. 19, 1955-----	827-968
AU---	Part 11-----	Apr. 20, 1955-----	969-1159
AU---	Part 12-----	May 9, 1955-----	1161-1300
AU---	Part 13. Strategy and Tactics of World Communism (the Communist Battle Plan).	Apr. 28, 1955-----	1301-1321
AU---	Part 14. Strategy and Tactics of World Communism (Recruiting for Espionage).	June 28 and 29, 1955.	1323-1390
AU---	Part 15. Strategy and Tactics of World Communism (Recruiting for Espionage).	June 30, 1955-----	1391-1485

*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	HEARINGS—84TH CONGRESS		
AU---	Part 16. Strategy and Tactics of World Communism (Recruiting for Espionage).	July 13, 14, 1955--	1487-1585
AU---	Strategy and Tactics of World Communism (Communist Activity in New York): Part 17.	Jan. 4-6, 1956----	1587-1802
B----	Communist China and Illicit Narcotic Traffic.	Mar. 8, 18, May 13, Mar. 19, 1955.	1-100
C----	Defense Facilities Protection Act-----	Apr. 29, May 6, 10, 13, June 2, 1955.	1-224
D----	Security Screening of Refugees-----	June 9, 1955-----	1-36
E----	Recording of Jury Deliberations-----	Oct. 12, 13, 1955--	1-239
S-----	Scope of Soviet Activity in the United States:		
	Part 1-----	Feb. 8, 1956-----	1-23
	Part 2-----	Feb. 21, 1956-----	25-55
	Part 3-----	Feb. 23, 1956-----	57-75
	Part 4-----	Feb. 29, 1956-----	77-101
	Part 5-----	Mar. 2, 1956-----	103-150
	Part 6-----	Mar. 6, 1956-----	151-233
	Part 7-----	Mar. 7, 8, 1956----	235-324
	Part 7A-----	Mar. 16, Apr. 19, 1956.	a1-a302
	Part 8-----	Mar. 8, 1956-----	325-410
	Part 9-----	Mar. 13, 1956-----	411-470
	Part 10-----	Mar. 15, 1956-----	471-496
	Part 11-----	Mar. 19, 21, 28, 1956.	497-585
	Part 12-----	Apr. 5, 6, 1956----	587-714
	Part 13-----	Apr. 10-12, 1956--	715-776
	Part 14-----	Apr. 12, 1956-----	777-817
	Part 15-----	Apr. 17, 1956-----	819-857
	Part 16-----	Apr. 19, 20, 1956--	859-898
	Part 17-----	Apr. 25, 1956-----	899-928
	Part 18-----	Apr. 28, 30, 1956--	929-953
	Part 19-----	May 3, 1956-----	955-1008
	Part 20-----	Apr. 26, 1956-----	1009-1087
	Part 21-----	Apr. 27, May 16, 17, 1956.	1089-1127
	Part 22-----	Apr. 24, May 2, 1956.	1129-1189
	Part 23-----	May 9, 10, 1956----	1191-1235
	Part 23 (Appendix)-----	Feb. 20, 1957-----	A1-A139
	Part 24-----	May 16, 18, 22, 1956.	1237-1321
	Part 25-----	May 23, 25, June 13, July 20, 25, 27, 1956.	1323-1421
	Part 26-----	May 29, June 5, 1956.	1423-1461
	Part 27-----	June 12, 14, 1956--	1463-1514
	Part 28-----	June 6, 7, 1956----	1515-1549
	Part 29-----	June 8, 11, 29, 1956.	1551-1613
	Part 30-----	June 21, July 12, 1956.	1615-1665
	Part 31-----	June 15, July 18, 24, 1956.	1667-1731
	Part 32-----	Sept. 6, 1956-----	1732-1787

## Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	HEARINGS—84TH CONGRESS		
S-----	Scope of Soviet Activity in the United States—Continued		
	Part 33-----	Oct. 22-24, 1956--	1789-1885
	Part 34-----	May 31, 1956-----	1887-1954
	Part 35-----	July 13, 1956-----	1955-2037
	Part 36-----	Aug. 29, Oct. 7, 1956.	2038-2071
	Part 37-----	Dec. 17, 1956-----	2073-2107
	Part 38-----	Dec. 17, 1956-----	2109-2228
	Part 39-----	Nov. 16, 30, Dec. 1, 1956.	2229-2316
	Part 40-----	Dec. 3, 4, 1956-----	2317-2462
	Part 41-----	Dec. 5, 6, 1956-----	2463-2581
	Part 41-A. (Appendix I.)-----	Dec. 6, 1956-----	2583-2682
	Part 41-A. (Appendix II.)-----	do-----	2683-2780
	Part 41-A. (Appendix III.)-----	do-----	2781-2872
	Part 42-----	May 15, 1956-----	2873-3002
	Part 43-----	Sept. 5, 1956-----	3003-3128
	Part 44-----	Nov. 21, 1956-----	3129-3149
	Part 45-----	May 16, Oct. 24, 30, Dec. 18, 1956.	3151-3179
	Part 46-----	Nov. 14, 15, 1956--	3181-3225
	Part 47-----	Dec. 18, 19, 1956--	3227-3305
V-----	Jurisdiction in sedition cases-----	May 11, 1956-----	1-38
	REPORTS AND STUDIES		
F-----	Subversive Activities Control Act of 1950. (Committee print.)	1955-----	1-10
G-----	Testimony of Former Russian Code Clerk Relating to the Internal Security of the United States. (Document No. 5.)	-----	-----
H-----	The Korean War and Related Matters. (Committee print.)	Jan. 21, 1955-----	1-25
K-----	Strategy and Tactics of World Communism (Significance of the Matu-sow Case). (Committee print.)	Apr. 6, 1955-----	1-110
L-----	Recording of Jury Deliberations. (Committee print.)	Mar. 20, 1956-----	1-28
M-----	Soviet Political Treaties and Viola-tions. (Document No. 85.)	Aug. 1, 1955-----	1-58
Ma-----	Soviet Political Treaties and Results (Document No. 125.) (Reprint of Document No. 85.)	May 21, 1956-----	1-63
N-----	The Communist Party of the United States of America, What It Is, How It Works, A Handbook for Americans. (Committee print.)	Dec. 21, 1955-----	1-100
O-----	Investigation of the Internal Secur-ity Act of 1950, Annual Report for the Year 1955. (S. Rept. 1395.)	Jan. 16, 1956-----	1-6
Q-----	Episode of the Russian Seamen-----	May 24, 1956-----	1-22
T-----	Speech of Nikita Khrushchev before a Closed Session of the XXth Con-gress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on Feb. 25, 1956.	Feb. 25, 1956-----	1-66
U-----	Internal Security Annual Report for 1956. (S. Rept. 131.)	1956-----	1-299

*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	HEARINGS—85TH CONGRESS		
S-----	Scope of Soviet Activity in the United States:		
	Part 48-----	Jan. 15, 1957-----	3307-3332
	Part 49-----	Feb. 7, 8, 19, 1957-----	3333-3405
	Part 50-----	Feb. 5, 1957-----	3407-3420
	Part 51-----	Feb. 14, 15, 1957-----	3421-3473
	Part 52-----	Mar. 1, 1957-----	3475-3514
	Part 53-----	Feb. 20, 21, 1957-----	3515-3563
	Part 54-----	Feb. 25, 26, 1957-----	3565-3609
	Part 55-----	Feb. 28, 1957-----	3611-3644
	Part 56-----	Mar. 12, 21, 1957-----	3645-3685
	Part 57-----	Mar. 26, 27, Apr. 4, 1957-----	3687-3771
	Part 58-----	Mar. 29, Apr. 2, 3, Aug. 15, 1957-----	3773-3818
	Part 59-----	Apr. 9, 10, 1957-----	3819-3898
	Part 60-----	May 8, 9, 1957-----	3899-3932
	Part 61-----	May 13, Aug. 22, 1957-----	3934-3960
	Part 62-----	May 16, June 18, July 23, 1957-----	3961-4005
	Part 63-----	May 21, 1957-----	4007-4025
	Part 64-----	May 14, 23, 28, 1957-----	4027-4062
	Part 65-----	July 3, 1957-----	4063-4098
	Part 66-----	Feb. 8, June 27, Oct. 1, 1957-----	4099-4188
	Part 67-----	June 8, 11, 1957-----	4189-4256
	Part 68-----	June 6, 1957-----	4257-4275
	Part 69-----	June 18, 27, 1957-----	4277-4324
	Part 70-----	June 11, 1957-----	4325-4344
	Part 71-----	June 19, 20, 1957-----	4345-4378
	Part 72-----	July 11, 1957-----	4379-4412
	Part 73-----	Mar. 5, July 16, 1957-----	4413-4443
	Part 74-----	July 23, 1957-----	4445-4465
	Part 75-----	July 25, 1957-----	4467-4487
	Part 76-----	Aug. 1, 1957-----	4489-4502
	Part 77-----	July 30, 1957-----	4503-4539
	Part 78-----	Aug. 6, 8, 1957-----	4541-4569
	Part 79-----	Aug. 14, 1957-----	4571-4576
	Part 80-----	Aug. 13, 15, 1957-----	4577-4606
	Part 81-----	Aug. 19, 1957-----	4607-4622
	Part 82-----	Aug. 27, 1957-----	4623-4645
	Part 83-----	Sept. 24, 1957-----	4647-4665
	Part 84-----	Oct. 1, 1957-----	4667-4681
	Part 85-----	Oct. 2, 1957-----	4683-4768
	Part 86-----	Oct. 1, 16, 1957-----	4769-4859
	Part 87-----	Nov. 21, 1957-----	4861-4960
	Part 88-----	Nov. 21, 1957-----	4961-4998
	Part 89-----	Nov. 29, 1957-----	4999-5060
	Part 90-----	Sept. 24, 1957-----	5061-5584

*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
HEARINGS—85TH CONGRESS			
aa-----	Communism in the Mid-South-----	Oct. 28, 29, 1957--	1-81
ac-----	Limitation of Appellate Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court, United States: Hearings on S. 2646-----	Aug. 7, 1957-----	1-35
	Appendix-----	do-----	<sup>1</sup> A37-A333
	Part 2-----	Feb. 19-21, 25-28, Mar. 4, 5, 1958.	37-1072
	Appendix IV to part 2-----	Feb. 19-21, 25-28, Mar. 3, 4, 1958.	1073-1984
ae-----	Proceedings Involving Treason, Es- pionage, Etc.; hearings on S. 1254.	Apr. 18, 1957-----	1-5
ba-----	An American Prisoner in Commu- nist East Germany.	July 15, 1958-----	1-31
bb-----	Communist Activity in Mass Com- munications: Part 1-----	Aug. 12, 1958-----	1-42
	Part 2-----	Sept. 23, 1958-----	43-290
	Part 3-----	Dec. 17, 1958-----	291-372
bc-----	Communism in Labor-----	May 29, 1958-----	1-36
be-----	Communist Use and Abuse of U.S. Passports: Part 1-----	July 9, 1958-----	1-23
	Part 2-----	Dec. 15, 1958-----	31-101
REPORTS AND STUDIES— 85TH CONGRESS			
ab-----	Communist Problems in Latin Amer- ica.	Aug. 21, 1957-----	1-5
ad-----	Nature of Communism in Occupied China.	May 13, 1957-----	1-48
af-----	Internal Security Annual Report for 1957. (S. Rept. 1477.)	-----	1-341
ag-----	The 16th Convention of the Com- munist Party, U.S.A.	June 13, 1957-----	1-18
ah-----	Statement by J. Edgar Hoover to subcommittee "An Analysis of the Sixteenth Annual Convention of the CPUSA." (S. Doc. 40.)	Mar. 12, 1957-----	1-14
bd-----	Communist Passport Frauds-----	July 11, 1958-----	1-98
bf-----	The Alliance of Certain Racketeer and Communist Dominated Unions in the Field of Transportation as a Threat to National Security:	Dec. 17, 1958-----	1-34
bg-----	The Soviet Empire: Prison House of Nations and Races. (S. Doc. 122.)	Aug. 18, 1958-----	1-72
bh-----	Status of the Hungarian Refugee Program.	Oct. 3, 1958-----	1-10

*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
HEARINGS—86TH CONGRESS			
ca----	Communist Controls on Religious Activity.	May 5, 1959-----	1-30
cb----	Communist Political Propaganda and Use of United States Mails.	Mar. 26, 1959-----	1-48
cd----	Communist Threat to the United States Through the Caribbean:		
	Part 1-----	July 14, 1959-----	1-32
	Part 2-----	Aug. 13, 1959-----	33-140
	Part 3-----	Nov. 5, 1959-----	141-179
	Part 4-----	Dec. 7, 1959-----	181-242
	Part 5-----	July 17, 1959-----	243-305
	Part 6-----	May 26, 1960-----	307-323
	Part 7-----	May 2-4, 6, 1960-----	325-441
	Part 8-----	Jan. 22, 23, 1960-----	443-522
	Part 8A-----	May 9, 1960-----	523-661
	Part 9-----	Aug. 27, 30, 1960-----	663-710
	Part 10-----	Sept. 2, 8, 1960-----	711-763
cf----	The Effect of Red China Communes on the United States.	Mar. 24, 1959-----	1-68
cg----	"Efforts by Communist Conspiracy To Discredit the Federal Bureau of Investigation and Its Director."	Feb. 1-9, 1959-----	1-27
ch----	Freedom Commission and Freedom Academy. (Hearings on S. 1689.)	June 17-19, 1959--	1-172
ci----	Funds for Communist Causes-----	Feb. 3, May 13, 15, 1959.	1-120
ck----	Proposed Antisubversion Legislation. (Hearings on S. 3, S. 294, S. 527, S. 1299, S. 1300, S. 1301, S. 1302, S. 1303, S. 1304, S. 1305, S. 1646, H.R. 1992, H.R. 2369.)	Apr. 20, 21, 23, 24, 27-30, May 1, 5, 15, 1959.	1-630
	Appendix—Case of Steve Nelson from the records.	-----do-----	631-693
cm----	Revitalizing of the Communist Party in the Philadelphia Area:		
	Part 1-----	Oct. 29, 30, 1959--	1-100
	Part 2. (Appendix to Hearings.)-----		101-108
co----	Soviet Intelligence in Asia-----	Dec. 14, 1959-----	1-25
db----	Communist Leadership: "Tough Guy" Takes Charge.	Feb. 2, 3, 1960-----	1-93
dc----	Conditions in the Soviet Union; The "New Class."	Jan. 22, 1960-----	1-38
de----	Protection of Defense Communications. (Hearings on S. 3560.)	Apr. 19, 1960-----	1-69
dh----	Soviet Espionage Through Poland-----	June 13, 1960-----	1-39
dj----	Communist Infiltration in the Nuclear Test Ban Movement.	May 13, 1960-----	1-40
	Part 2-----	Aug. 31, Sept. 1, 2, Oct. 10, 1960.	41-150
dk----	Testimony of Dr. Linus Pauling-----	June 21, 1960-----	1-355
	Part 2-----	Oct. 11, 1960-----	361-666
dm----	Soviet Terrorism in Free Germany---	Sept. 21, 1960-----	1-35
REPORTS AND STUDIES			
ce----	Contradictions of Communism-----	June 17, 1959-----	1-54
cj----	Legislative Recommendations by SISS and Subsequent Action Taken by Congress and Executive Agencies.	1959-----	1-131

*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
REPORTS AND STUDIES			
cl----	Internal Security Annual Report for 1958.	-----	1-121
cn----	The Revival of the Communist International and Its Significance for the United States.	1959-----	1-54
cp----	Soviet Political Agreements and Results—Revision of Earlier Editions.	1959-----	1-107
da----	Beware! Tourists reporting on Russia.	Feb. 5, 1960-----	1-25
dd----	Technique of Soviet Propaganda.	1960-----	1-38
df----	Esposé of Soviet Espionage. (S. Doc. 114.)	May 1960-----	1-41
dg----	Khrushchev's Strategy and Its Meaning for America.	1960-----	1-40
di----	The United States Through the Eyes of Soviet Tourists.	1960-----	1-31
dkR----	Testimony of Linus Pauling.	Mar. 17, 1961-----	1-53
dl----	Communist Anti-American Riots.	Aug. 26, 1960-----	1-60
dn----	Statement of J. Edgar Hoover re 17th Convention, Communist Party, U.S.A.	Jan. 17, 1960-----	1-10
HEARINGS—87TH CONGRESS			
ed----	Export of Ball Bearing Machines to Russia: Part 1-----	Dec. 21, 1960; Jan. 24, Feb. 24, 1961.	1-266
	Part 2-----	1961-----	267-274
ef----	Communist and Workers' Parties Manifesto Adopted November-December 1960, Interpretation and Analysis.	Jan. 26; Feb. 2, 1961.	1-104
eg----	Fair Play for Cuba Committee: Part 1-----	Apr. 29, May 5, Oct. 10, 1960, together with hearing held Jan. 10, 1961.	1-122
	Part 2-----	Apr. 25, May 16, 1961.	129-235
	Part 3-----	June 15, 1961-----	237-320
	Part 4-----	June 12-13, 1961-----	321-422
cb----	Communist Political Propaganda and Use of U.S. Mails: Part 2-----	Apr. 3, 1961-----	53-80
ek----	Communist Forgeries.	June 2, 1961-----	1-115
el----	Communist Appeal to Youth Aided by New Organizations.	Apr. 25, 1961-----	1-38
em----	Safeguard Communications Facilities, Hearings on S. 990.	June 7, 1961-----	1-42
en----	Analysis of Khrushchev Speech of Jan. 6, 1961.	June 16, 1961-----	1-98
cd----	Communist Threat to U.S. Through The Caribbean: Part 11-----	June 5, 1961-----	771-792
	Part 12-----	June 12, 1961-----	793-828
	Part 13-----	Mar. 29, Apr. 26, June 1, 1961; July 27, 1962.	831-888



*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
HEARINGS—87TH CONGRESS			
ep----	The New Drive Against the Anti-Communist Program.	July 11, 1961-----	1-75
er----	A Communist Plot Against the Free World Police.	June 13, 1961-----	1-32
eu----	Cuban Aftermath—Red Seeds Blow South.	Mar. 16, 1961-----	1-53
ev----	Relationship Between Teamsters Union and Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers: Part 1-----	Oct. 13, 1961-----	1-191
ew----	Export of Strategic Materials to U.S.S.R. and Other Soviet Bloc Countries: Part 1-----	Oct. 23, 1961-----	1-131
	Part 2-----	Oct. 24, 1961-----	133-367
	Part 3-----	Oct. 26, 1962-----	369-409
	Part 4-----	Oct. 26, 1962-----	411-466
fd----	Yugoslav Interference With a U.S. Book Publisher.	June 27, 1962-----	1-15
fe----	Visa Procedures of Department of State.	Jan. 9, 15, 17, 18, 22, Feb. 12, May 16, 1962.	1-568
fg----	Soviet Oil in East-West Trade-----	July 3, 1962-----	1-139
fhW--	State Department Security: Part 1—The William Wieland Case.	Feb. 15, 1962; Mar. 15, 1961; Mar. 8, 12, Apr. 12, 1962.	1-112
	Part 2—The Office of Security--	Nov. 16, 1961; Jan. 9, Mar. 8, 15, Apr. 12, June 7, 1962.	113-228
	Part 3—The New Passport Regulations.	May 16, June 7, 12, 19, 1962.	229-377
	Part 4—Testimony of Elmer Hipsley, Otto Otepka, John Leahy, Roger Jones, Scott McLeod, Andreas Lowenfeld.	Mar. 8, 15, 1962; Apr. 4, 1961; Apr. 12, June 7, 1962.	379-483
	Part 5—Testimony of William Wieland.	Jan. 9, Feb. 8, 1961; Feb. 2, 1962.	485-681
fk----	Testimony of Alexander Orlov-----	Sept. 28, 1955 (released 1962).	1-17
fl-----	Testimony of a Defector from Communist China.	Nov. 29, 1962-----	1-14
REPORTS AND STUDIES—87TH CONGRESS			
ec----	The Real Productivity of Soviet Russia—A Critical Evaluation.	1961-----	1-57
edR--	Proposed Shipment of Ball Bearing Machines to U.S.S.R. (Report).	Feb. 28, 1961-----	1-8
ei----	Soviet Oil in the Cold War-----	1961-----	1-23
ej----	The Pugwash Conferences (Staff analysis).	1961-----	1-127
eo----	Guide to Communist Tactics Among the Unemployed (Staff Study).	1961-----	1-28



*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
REPORTS AND STUDIES—87TH CONGRESS—Continued			
eq----	The Bang-Jensen Case-----	Sept. 14, 1961-----	1-115
es----	The Communist Party Line (Senate Document No. 59).	Sept. 23, 1961-----	1-6
et----	Yugoslav Communism, A Critical Study.	Oct. 18, 1961-----	1-370
fa----	Wordsmanship Semantics as a Communist Weapon.	1961-----	1-18
fb----	Education for Survival in the Struggle Against World Communism (Symposium).	Apr. 12, 1962-----	1-127
ewR--	Report on Export Controls in United Kingdom, France, Italy, Federal Republic of Germany, Belgium, and Netherlands.	Apr. 4, 1962-----	1-29
fc----	Problems Raised by Soviet Oil Offensive (Study).	1962-----	1-15
feR--	Visa Procedures of Department of State—The Strudens Case (Report).	Aug. 6, 1962-----	1-72
fhR--	State Department Security Report—The Case of William Wieland; The New Passport Regulations; The Office of Security.	1962-----	1-203
fi----	Communist Penetration and Exploitation of Free Press (Study).	1962-----	1-100
fj----	The Current Communist Threat (Statement by J. Edgar Hoover).	1962-----	1-5
HEARINGS—88TH CONGRESS			
fhB--	State Department Security: Part 1—Testimony of David I. Belisle.	Nov. 14, 1963-----	1-41
	Part 2—Testimony of John F. Reilly.	Nov. 15, 1963-----	43-79
	Part 3—Testimony of Elmer Dewey Hill.	Nov. 18, 1963-----	81-108
ga----	Testimony of Frances Yuan and Col. Ve-Shen Hsiang.	July 1, 10, 1952 (released: 1963)	1-54
gb----	Attempts of Pro-Castro Forces to Pervert American Press.	July 19, 1962-----	1-112
gc----	Pacifica Foundation: Part 1-----	Jan. 10, 1963-----	1-58
	Part 2-----	Jan. 10, 1963-----	63-167
	Part 3-----	Jan. 11, 25, 1963--	169-268
gd----	Castro's Network in the U.S. (Fair Play for Cuba Committee): Part 1-----	Feb. 14, 1963-----	1-69
	Part 2-----	July 13, 14, 1961--	71-150
	Part 3-----	Apr. 10, 1962-----	151-219
	Part 4-----	Apr. 3, 1963-----	221-257
	Part 5-----	Feb. 8, Mar. 13, 1963.	259-323
	Part 6-----	Feb. 8, 1963-----	325-478
	Part 7-----	Feb. 15, 1963-----	479-570
	Part 8-----	Mar. 8, 1963-----	571-629

*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	HEARINGS—88TH CONGRESS		
ge----	Is U.S. Money Aiding Another Communist State?	Dec. 3, 1962-----	1-157
gf----	U.S. Personnel Security Practices:	Feb. 20, 26, 1963--	1-110
	Appendix, Vol. I-----	1963-----	1-592
	Appendix, Vol. II-----	1963-----	593-1185
gi----	Testimony of Seymour J. Janow-----	July 23, 1963-----	1-28
ev----	Relationship Between Teamsters Union and Mine-Mill and Smelter Workers:		
	Part 2-----	June 4, 1962-----	193-219
		Sept. 18, 1962-----	221-255
		Mar. 7, 1963-----	257-383
gq----	Documentation of Communist Penetration in Latin America:		
	Part 1-----	Oct. 2, 1963-----	1-102
	Part 2—Appendix I-----	do-----	103-250
	Part 3—Appendix II-----	do-----	251-392
fh----	State Department Security—1963-65:		
	Part 1—The Wieland Case Updated.	-----	1-106
	Part 2—The Otepka Case I-----	-----	1-72
	Part 3—The Otepka Case II-----	-----	73-149
	Part 4—The Otepka Case III-----	-----	151-260
	Part 5—The Otepka Case IV-----	-----	261-323
	Part 6—The Otepka Case V-----	-----	325-422
	Part 7—The Otepka Case VI-----	-----	423-489
	Part 8—The Otepka Case VII-----	-----	491-577
	Part 9-----	-----	579-585
	Part 10—The Otepka Case VIII-----	-----	587-711
	Part 11—The Otepka Case IX-----	-----	713-828
	Part 12—The Otepka Case X-----	-----	829-949
	Part 13—The Otepka Case XI-----	-----	951-1028
	Part 14—The Otepka Case XII-----	-----	1029-1141
	Part 15—The Otepka Case XIII-----	-----	1143-1245
	Part 16—The Otepka Case XIV-----	-----	1247-1323
	Part 17—The Otepka Case XV-----	-----	1325-1480
	Appendix to Part 17-----	-----	A1-A84
	Part 18—The Otepka Case XVI-----	-----	1481-1570
	Part 19—The Otepka Case XVII-----	-----	1571-1654
	Part 20—The Otepka Case XVIII.	-----	1655-1806
fhS----	State Department Security—1963-65 Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs:		
	Part 1-----	-----	1-281
	Part 2-----	-----	283-578
	Part 3-----	-----	579-994
	Part 4-----	-----	995-1280
	Part 5-----	-----	1281-1512
gs----	Nuclear Scientist Defects to U.S-----	Dec. 15, 1964-----	1-89

*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
REPORTS AND STUDIES— 88TH CONGRESS			
cp----	Soviet Political Agreements and Results (Staff Study—Supplement No. 1).	1963-----	1-7
cpcp--	Soviet Political Agreements and Results Revised to Jan. 1, 1964 (Staff Study): Vol. I-----	1964-----	1-119
	Vol. II-----	1964-----	1-115
gg----	Communist International Youth and Student Apparatus (monograph).	1963-----	1-70
gh----	Russia's Burgeoning Maritime Strength (Staff Study).	1963-----	1-10
gj----	Ghana Students in U.S. Oppose Aid to Nkrumah (Staff Conferences).	Aug. 29, 1963; Jan. 11, 1964.	1-51
gk----	The Many Crises of the Soviet Economy (A Symposium).	1964-----	1-73
gl----	Protocols of the Elders of Zion (Report).	1964-----	1-3
cece--	Contradictions of Communism (Revised Report).	1964-----	1-57
evR--	Relationship Between Teamsters Union and Mine-Mill & Smelter Workers (Report).	Aug. 28, 1964----	1-97
gm----	Chinese and Russian Communists Compete For Foreign Support (Staff Conference).	Aug. 20, 1964----	1-15
gn----	Communist Infiltration in Latin American Educational Systems (Report).	Dec. 15, 1964----	1-16
go----	Morgenthau Diary (China): Vol. I and II.	Feb. 5, 1965-----	1-1699
gp----	The Wennerstroem Spy Case: A translation prepared for SISS.	1964-----	1-166
HEARINGS—89TH CONGRESS			
gu----	Communist Youth Program: Part 1-----	May 17, 1965-----	1-108
	Part 2-----	May 18, 1965-----	109-149
	Part 3-----	May 18, 1965-----	151-231
cd----	Communist Threat to U.S. Through the Caribbean: Part 14-----	July 24, 1959-----	907-937
		Mar. 31, 1965-----	939-978
	Part 15-----	Sept. 13, 1966-----	1047-1068
		Sept. 15, 1966-----	1069-1088
	Appendix to Part 15-----	1966-----	983-1046
gv----	Red Chinese Infiltration Into Latin America.	Aug. 4, 1965-----	1-59
gw----	Prohibiting Threatening Abusive Communications to Members of the Armed Forces and Their Families (S. 2351).	Aug. 31, 1965-----	1-26
gz----	Murder, International, Inc.—Murder and Kidnaping as an Instrument of Soviet Policy.	Mar. 26, 1965-----	1-168
haC--	Testimony of Juan Isidro Tapia Adames and Alfonso L. Tara-bochia.	Dec. 9, 16, 1965---	1-51

*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	HEARINGS—89TH CONGRESS—CON.		
ha----	Testimony of Juan Isidro Tapia Adames.	Oct. 18, 1965-----	1-106
ha----	Testimony of Brigadier General Elias Wessin y Wessin.	Oct. 1, 1965-----	107-275
hb----	Testimony of Viola June Cobb-----	Mar. 30, 1962-----	1-40
hc----	Proposed Travel Controls-----	May 17, 1966-----	1-110
	Hearings on S. 3243-----	May 19, 1966-----	111-185
hd----	Communist Exploitation of Religion (Rev. Richard Wurmbrand).	May 6, 1966-----	1-42
hf----	Gaps in Internal Security Laws:		
	Part 1-----	June 23, 1966-----	1-17
	Part 2-----	June 24, 27, 1966--	19-45
	Part 3-----	June 29, 1966-----	47-133
	Part 4-----	June 30, 1966-----	135-174
	Part 4 (Appendixes I, II, III)---	June 30, 1966-----	A1-A29
	REPORTS AND STUDIES— 89TH CONGRESS		
gr----	The Soviet Empire—A Study in Discrimination and Abuse of Power.	1965-----	1-189
gt----	Organization of American States Combined Reports on Communist Subversion.	1965-----	1-122
guR---	Communist Youth Program Report--	June 20, 1966-----	1-41
gx----	Rebellion in Russia's Europe; Fact and Fiction.	1965-----	1-25
gy----	The Anti-Vietnam Agitation and the Teach-In Movement (Staff Study; Sen. Doc. No. 72).	Oct. 22, 1965-----	1-235
he----	The Tricontinental Conference of African, Asian, and Latin American Peoples (Staff Study).	1966-----	1-156
hg----	A Study of the Anatomy of Communist Takeovers.	1966-----	1-70
(2)----	Internal Security and Subversion: Principal State Laws and Cases (Library of Congress Study).	1965-----	1-703
hh----	Statement by J. Edgar Hoover Concerning 18th National Convention, Communist Party, U.S.A., June 22-26, 1966.	1966-----	1-12
hi----	A Study of the Communist Party and Coalition Governments in the Soviet Union and in Eastern European Countries.	1966-----	1-33
hj----	The Church and State Under Communism (A Special Study):		
hjA----	Parts I, II, III-----	1964, 1965-----	1-74
hjB----	Volume II-----	1965-----	1-47
hjC----	Volume III-----	1965-----	1-34
hjD----	Volume IV-----	1965-----	1-32
hjE----	Volume V-----	1965-----	1-31
hjF----	Volume VI-----	1965-----	1-20
hjG----	Volume VII-----	1965-----	1-8
hjH----	Volume VIII-----	1965-----	1-50
hjI----	Volume IX-----	1965-----	1-24

*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
<b>HEARINGS—90TH CONGRESS</b>			
cd----	Communist Threat to U.S. Through The Caribbean:		
	Part 16-----	Mar. 7, 1967-----	1089-1167
	Part 17-----	Mar. 7, 8, 1967-----	1169-1220
	Part 18-----	June 28, 1967-----	1221-1303
gdG--	Testimony of Alan Gessner-----	Oct. 26, 1967-----	1-9
hf----	Gaps in Internal Security Laws:		
	Part 5-----	May 2, 1967-----	175-299
	Part 6-----	May 9, 1967-----	301-328
	Part 7-----	May 10, 1967-----	329-373, A1-A6
hn----	U.N. Headquarters Site Status of Agreement Resolutions.	Mar. 15, 1967-----	1-126
ho----	Proposed Internal Security Act of 1968 (S. 2988):		
	Part 1-----	Feb. 28, 1968-----	1-115
	Part 2-----	Mar. 13, 18, 19, 1968.	117-194
	Part 3-----	Mar. 21, 22, 25, 1968.	195-270
	Part 4-----	Mar. 26, Apr. 1, 1968.	271-331
	Part 5-----	Apr. 10, 11, 1968--	333-436
	Part 6-----	Apr. 18, 1968-----	437-496
	Part 7-----	Mar. 25, May 9, 1968.	497-594
	Part 8-----	Mar. 26, 1968-----	595-604
hp----	Testimony of Jim G. Lucas-----	Mar. 14, 1968-----	1-19
<b>REPORTS AND STUDIES—90TH CONGRESS</b>			
ddR--	The Techniques of Soviet Propa- ganda (A Study).	June 12, 1967-----	1-60
hk----	Communist Party USA—Soviet Pawn.	1967-----	1-19, A1-A17
hl----	The First Conference of the Latin American Solidarity Organization.	1967-----	1-120
hm----	Morgenthau Diaries (Germany) Vol. I and II.	Nov. 20, 1967-----	1-1643
hq----	The New Left-----	Oct. 9, 1968-----	1-246
<b>HEARINGS—91ST CONGRESS</b>			
hr----	Testimony of Karl Dietrich Wolff--	Mar. 14, 18, 1969--	1-28
hs----	Extent of Subversion in Campus Disorders:		
	Part 1-----	June 19, 1969-----	1-77
	Part 2-----	Aug. 12, 1969-----	89-176
	Part 3-----	June 26, 1969-----	191-470
ht----	Proposed Academic Freedom Protec- tion Act of 1969 (S. 1988).	Aug. 5, 1969-----	1-105
cd----	Communist Threat to U.S. Through The Caribbean:		
	Part 19-----	Nov. 27, 1969-----	1305-1422
	Part 20-----	Oct. 16, 1969-----	1423-1457
	Part 21-----	June 30, 1970-----	1459-1519

*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	HEARINGS—91ST CONGRESS—Con.		
hv----	Testimony of Stokely Carmichael----	Mar. 25, 1970-----	1-29
hw----	Threat to U.S. Security Posed by Stepped-up Sino-Soviet Hostilities.	Mar. 17, 1970-----	1-140
hx----	Extent of Subversion in the New Left:		
	Part 1-----	Jan. 20, 1970-----	1-59
	Part 2-----	Jan. 21, 1970-----	61-185
	Part 3-----	Mar. 31, 1970-----	187-236
	Part 4-----	June 10, 1970-----	237-759
	Part 5-----	June 11, 1970-----	761-881
	Part 6-----	July 1, 1970-----	883-1051
	Part 7-----	Aug. 3, 1970-----	1051-1110
hz----	Assaults on Law Enforcement Officers (S. 4325, S. 4348, S. 4359, S. 4403):		
	Part 1-----	Oct. 6, 1970-----	1-133
	Part 2-----	Oct. 7, 1970-----	135-211
	Part 3-----	Oct. 8, 1970-----	213-326
	Part 4-----	Oct. 9, 1970-----	327-410
	Part 5-----	Oct. 9, 1970-----	411-511
ic----	Testimony of Gerald Wayne Kirk:		
	Part 1-----	Mar. 9, 1970-----	1-141
	Part 2-----	Mar. 10, 1970-----	143-216
	Part 3-----	Mar. 11, 1970-----	217-365
id----	Testimony of George Karlin:		
	Part 1-----	Nov. 3, 4, 5, 1969--	1-88
	Part 2-----	Nov. 6, 10, 1969--	89-166
	Part 3-----	Nov. 13, 18, 24, 1969; Mar. 9, 1970.	167-258
ie----	Testimony of Col. Yevgeny Y. Runge	Feb. 5, 1970-----	1-64
	REPORTS AND STUDIES—91ST CONGRESS		
hu----	Warsaw Insurrection: Communist Version Versus Facts.	1969-----	1-18
hy----	The Amerasia Papers: A Clue to Catastrophe of China. Vol. I and II.	Jan. 26, 1970-----	1-1819
ia----	Human Cost of Soviet Communism--	1970-----	1-35
ib----	World Communism 1967-69: Soviet Efforts To Re-establish Control.	June 11, 1970-----	1-311
	HEARINGS—92D CONGRESS, 1ST SESS.		
hx----	Extent of Subversion in the New Left:		
	Part 8-----	Sept. 25, 1970-----	1111-1224
	Part 9-----	Aug. 6, 1970-----	1225-1318
cd----	Communist Threat to U.S. Through The Caribbean:		
	Part 22-----	Feb. 24, 1971-----	1523-1603
	Part 23-----	Feb. 25, 1971-----	1605-1667
	Part 24-----	Sept. 27, 1971-----	1669-1686
	Part 25-----	Oct. 15, 1971-----	1687-1723

*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	HEARINGS—92D CONGRESS, 1ST SESS.—Continued		
if-----	Testimony of Thomas Edward Mosher:		
	Part 1-----	Mar. 19, Feb. 11, 12, 1971.	1-80
	Part 2-----	Mar. 10, 11, 15, 1971.	81-159
ig-----	Testimony of Lawrence Britt-----	May 5, 1971-----	1-19
ij-----	Testimony and Statements of Robert F. Williams:		
	Part 1-----	Feb. 16, 1970-----	1-72
	Part 2-----	Mar. 24, 1970-----	73-175
	Part 3-----	Mar. 25, 1970-----	177-313
ik-----	Proposed Amendments to Internal Security Laws (S. 1499, S. 1500, S. 1501, S. 1502, S. 1503, S. 1504):		
	Part 1-----	May 11, 1971-----	1-188
	Part 2-----	May 12, 1971-----	189-219
	Part 3-----	May 13, 1971-----	221-265
im-----	Testimony of Vance A. Christian-----	Nov. 17, 1971-----	1-10
	REPORTS AND STUDIES—92D CONGRESS, 1ST SESS.		
ih-----	Human Cost of Communism in China.	1971-----	1-28
il-----	Assault on Freedom—Part I-----	1971-----	1-220

<sup>1</sup> The paging of this appendix and of the early part of part 2 of the testimony is the same (27-333). There is no letter "A" preceding the page number in either case. However, for the convenience of the researcher, appendix page numbers are preceded, in this index, with the roman capital A.

The letter "A" in small caps, and the lower case "a" indicate appendixes in the Scope series of testimony, on the pages themselves as well as in the index.

<sup>2</sup> This was a legal and technical document with a detailed table of contents and therefore not indexed.





## CUMULATIVE INDEX

### A

	Page
"A Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich"-----	id 184
"A Letter to Mr. Smith" (article)-----	id 220, 235
A Radical Defense Handbook (pamphlet)-----	hx 99-100
Aachen mines-----	hm 969
Aachen People Want Peace At Any Price (article)-----	hm 753
AALAPSO-----	cd 1371, 1372, 1373, 1407
Aarmann, General-----	gp 4, 71
Aaron, Dr. Harold-----	q 317
Aarons-----	go 505, 1678, 1683
Aarons (Buz)-----	go 1015, 1224
Aarons, George-----	m 1166
Aarons, Laurie-----	ib 184
Aarons, Lawrence-----	cn 16
Aarons, L. C-----	hm 385, 388, 391, 399, 865, 916, 917, 919, 920, 1528, 1572, 1612, 1617, 1618, 1619
Aarons, Lehman C-----	go 452, 453, 469, 504, 505; q 2408, 2410, 2411
Aaronsohn, Rabbi Michael-----	ck 495
Aaronson, Norma (Aronson)-----	f 3061; j 156, 157, 159, 202, 237, 274; m 437; AU 350, 351
Auerlein, Gerald Gordon-----	fhS 958, 990
ABA (American Bar Association)-----	il 68
Abadjiev, Ivan-----	gg 19
Abakumov, General-----	S 5
Abakumov, Viktor S-----	id 35, 151; S 3176, 3377-3379; T 10, 51
Abasemoff, Ambassador-----	ie 9
Abate, Joseph-----	j 234
Abaya, Hernando-----	f 5650
Abbas, Ferhat-----	et 255
Abber, Edith-----	ma 571
Abbey Hotel (New York City)-----	i 8, 125
Abbia, Roland (alias Francois Rossi)-----	gz 60
Abbie and Jerry-----	hx 1203
Abbitt, Hon. Watkins M-----	ac 167
Abbot, Henry D-----	q 32, 35
Abbot, Steven-----	hx 970
Abbott, Berenice-----	a 836
Abbott, Edith-----	m 1102; bb 350
Abbott, Prof. Grace-----	m 829
Abbott, Ira H-----	ew 167
Abbott, J. T-----	ha 107
Abbott, W. G-----	go 927

Abburachman	q 1063
ABC. (See American Broadcasting Co.)	
ABC (revolutionary organization)	fhW 488, 528, 565, 566, 567
Abd El Mahmoud, F. A	gg 57
Abdallah, Layachi	hc 164
Abdel-Rasek	q 472
Abdelaziz, Ben Nejma	gg 20
Abdelhafidh, Ben Aoufi	gg 19
Abdoh, Ambassador and Mrs. Djalal	bb 36
Abdok	q 471
Abdoo, Ali	hs 443
Abdou, Mou Mouni	S 3488, 3491
Abdulmadzhitkhan, Ishan Babakhan Ibn	gr 153
Abe, Carol M	S 2722
Abe Genki	hy 1622, 1629
Abe Hanjiro	hy 1629
Abe Michiko	hy 1630
Abe Motoo	hv 1630
Abe, Mrs	S 2610
Abe, General Nobuyuki	f 4207, 4267, 4269
Abe Sawako	hy 1630
Abe Toshiko	hv 1630
Abe, Dr. Yoshishige	S 3757
Abe, Yukio	S 2322, 2610, 2667, 2722, 2726, 2732, 2808, 2811
Abel	il 123; S 5013
Abel, Adrien	hz 245
Abel, Elie	cp 22
Abel Hasbun, Amin	ha 208, 209, 215
Abel, Louis	S 4934
Abel, Rudolf Ivanovich	S 4407-4412, 4606; af 23; cg 25, 26; cl 84; df 5, 15, 42, 43; fhW 146; fj 1; gu 36; gz 76
Also known as Emil R. Goldfus	af 15
Code name "Mark"	S 137; af 44; df 44
Also known as Martin Collins	af 44
Abel, Theodora M	S 130
Abele, Lester	db 25, 26
Abele, Ralph C	gd 520
Abell, Alfreda	o 35, 55, 72, 81, 386; wd 3
Testimony of	o 316-320
Abella, Col. Alvaro Riveros	cd 1114
Abella, Pedro	cd 123; dl 10
Abello, Thomas Peter	S A66
Abend, Hallett	f 3108, 3685, 3705, 3923, 5506, 5507
Abend, Hans	S 4155
A'Benigno, Joe	j 151
Aber, Joe	hs 127
Abercauph, Jules	w 33
Aberdeen Proving Grounds	b 107, 114; m 1080, 1081, 1082; o 545; q 329, 1584, 1929, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1936, 1937, 1938; wb 18; wc 36, 37; S 1092; df 25, 26; fhS 240; hm 184, 187

Aberdeen University----- f 4089  
Aberle, Dr. David F----- f 327, 3961  
Aberle, Prof. David F----- gy 20, 28, 30, 195  
Aberle, Kathleen Gough----- gy 29; hq 56; hx 1233  
Aberlin, Isidore J----- S 4215  
Abernathy----- gc 110  
Abernathy, Mr. and Mrs----- dj 128  
Abernathy, Rev. Ralph----- cd 1661;  
hq 94; hs 119; ik 221  
Abernethy Book Store (Intimate Book Shop)----- p 3,  
5, 6, 8, 25, 27, 29, 35, 37, 54, 55, 76, 289, 290  
Abernethy, Milton A----- p 4-6, 8-11, 24, 25, 28, 54, 55, 62, 288-291  
Testimony of----- p 24, 27, 28-54, 55-61, 62-83  
Abernethy, Minna (Mrs. Milton A.)----- p 4,  
5, 8, 25-27, 29, 32, 80, 288-291  
Testimony of----- p 1-3, 6, 9-19  
Aberyswyst University (British)----- f 4037  
Abfalt, Ronald, Jr----- hx 968  
Abidian, John V----- fhW 171  
Abingdon Publishers----- gy 130  
Abington, Pa----- hx 1152  
ABM----- hs 129, 166  
Abner, Willoughby----- gd 528  
Abo, Baron (Admiral)----- f 4148  
Abolin----- f 4490; ff 43  
Abolish Police Science (booklet)----- hx 77, 82  
Abolish the Jury (McWhorter)----- E 74, 75, 77-80  
Abolition of Judy Trial in Civil Cases (Bullivant)--- E 72-74, 76-79  
Abolnik, V----- S 470  
Aborin----- f4490  
Abortion Council----- hx 216  
Abortion Council (in Chicago)----- hx 208, 209  
About Face (Camp Pendleton)----- hs 170  
About Face Echo-Mike Coffee House, Los Angeles----- hs 118  
Abowitz, Murray----- hs 71  
Abraams----- m 587  
Abraham Lincoln Brigade----- a 89  
c 116, 182, 183; e 130; f 2597, 2657; h 4; i 219, 225;  
j 160; m 1118; p 44; q 770, 771, 1050, 1468, 1632; r 34,  
41, 140, 142, 147, 148; u 67; w 5; wb 25; AU 295-297,  
363-366, 415-416, 538; S 732, 829, 2399, 2626, 2682,  
2835, 4080, 4613; U 46; bd 8; cd 194, 196; cg 8; ek 634,  
644, 648, 651, 653-657, 668; cl 27; gc 134, 249; ho 102,  
497, 498, 523, 530, 535, 536, 538, 539, 584, 593; hx 897;  
ib 143; ic 115  
Veterans of the----- be 39; cd 238; gc 134  
Abraham Lincoln Brigade rally----- C 182, 183  
Abraham Lincoln Center----- E 51; ic 328  
Abraham Lincoln High School (New York)----- wb 34  
Abraham Lincoln Lodge----- g 135  
Abraham Lincoln School----- c 239;  
g 17, 18, 32, 33, 62, 114, 117; i 128; m 64, 778, 842,  
1119, 1120; n 9, 252, 254; q 937; wb 25, 32; AU 580,  
805; S 2698

- Abraham Lincoln School (Brooklyn)----- c 239;  
i 128; m 64, 842; n 9, 252, 254; q 937
- Abraham Lincoln School (Chicago)----- S 2519;  
ac 194, 195; af 70, 71; m 778; wb 25, 32
- "Abraham Lincoln in the War Years," by Carl Sandburg  
(excerpt) Appendix II----- en 50
- Abrahamson----- go 1321
- Abrahamson, Bengt----- ic 181, 208
- Abrahamson, Jim----- f 2643
- Abrahantes Fernandez, Capt. Jose----- cd 1456
- Abrahms, Herbert K----- f 5506, 5507
- Abram, Abraham----- S A33
- Abram, Morris B----- gr 79
- Abramofsky, Bernard----- S A66
- Abramovicz, Bernard----- cn 4
- Abramovitz, Dr. Moses----- q 1240; hm 870, 1584
- Abramovitz, Raphael----- fk 10
- Abramovitz, Nathan Joseph----- S A66
- Abramowitz----- m 297
- Abramowitz, Herman (known as "Hymie")----- S A33
- Abrams, Prof. Arnold----- hc 227,  
228, 229, 230, 237, 238, 244; ic 65, 82-87, 108-110, 116,  
163, 171, 173, 179, 180, 193, 194
- Abrams, Carl----- AU 1153
- Abrams, Dr----- f 5406
- Abrams, Frank W----- m 1025
- Abrams, Harry----- gy 3
- Abrams, Henry H----- dj 2,  
3, 36-39, 41, 72, 77, 78, 89, 132, 149; dk 432, 436, 437,  
456; dkR 22, 23, 48; fhS 933
- Testimony of----- dj 7-27
- Abrams, Dr. Herbert K----- S 2434; ic 272
- Abrams, Prof. Irwin----- gg 17
- Abrams, Mrs. Lena----- S A85; A104
- Abrams, Leona----- dj 15, 23, 24; m 172
- Abrams, Lewis----- hz 222
- Abrams, Manuel----- ew 339
- Abrams, Mrs----- di 2, 5
- Abrams, Naomie----- ic 239, 244
- Abrams, Philip----- ic 208
- Abrams, Stella----- S A85
- Abramson----- f 2770,  
2771, 2773, 4489, 4490, 4492, 4516, 4586, 4589, 4590,  
5125; ff 19, 41, 46, 51, 163, 173; hm 501, 502
- Abramson, Dr. Arthur S----- S 126, 127
- Abrante, Jose----- cd 485, 520, 1575, 1577; fhS 958, 990
- Abraonwicz, Ryszard Henry----- S 3408, 3417
- Abreu, Alberto----- hl 25
- Abreu, Fritz Antonio----- ha 183, 213, 215
- Abreu, Ramiro----- cd 1451, 1452
- Abrey, Mrs----- S 3410, 3411, 3413, 3415
- Abrev, Richard H----- S 1740, 1743, 1755, 1756, 1760-1767
- Testimony of----- S 3407-3420

Abbrigada, Samuel	gg 55
Abrikosov, Cyril	hJA 48
Abshagen	f 4439
Abshier, James A	ik 138
Abt, Jessica	fhS 956, 957, 960; hk 3
Abt, John	a 47;
	f 2891, 4720, 4722, 4737; m 669, 712; o 162; q 12, 72, 80, 195, 242, 246, 266, 290, 328, 329, 331, 345, 347, 348, 377-379, 381, 385, 562, 945, 946, 1181-1183, 1491, 1495; s 56; u 318; wc 2, 5, 8, 9, 11, 33, 34, 43, 44; we 42; AU 174, 763; S 39, 40, 1130, 1141, 1142, 1484, 1502, 1507, 1508-1512, 2694; U 122, 160, 172, 260, 265, 313, 315; ac 8; cl 2, 14; cn 10; dj 33, 127; ej 40; fhW 258; fhS 956, 957, 960, 961, 990; gc 46; gi 13; gy 76, 78; hk 3; hq 74; hs 71; ic 22, 81, 133, 134, 165, 166
Testimony of	q 640-648; be 96-101
Abu-Hamed	u 42, 65
Abud, Rafael	ha 183
Aby, Hulett F	E 144
Abzug, Congresswoman Bella	il 62
ACA. (See American Communications Association.)	
Academic Freedom Committee	a 57
Academica Sinica	f 50, 3637, 4996, 5345; ej 46
Academy of Art	id 12, 13
Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences	fh 1253
Academy of Pedagogies	hJA 9
Academy of Science	id 129
Academy of Science (Moscow)	e 133;
	f 171, 178, 2590, 2692, 2699, 2723, 2728, 2729, 2730, 3235, 3485, 3604, 3615, 5009; ff 43, 163, 177; cd 439; co 5; dc 26; dk 410, 420
Academy of Science, Physical Institute of	gs 19
Academy of Sciences of Armenia	il 205
Academy of Sciences, Red China	ej 54
Academy of Sciences, U.S.S.R.	gk 31; ej 54; id 31
Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Magadan	il 204
Academy of Social Sciences	ef 2; en 4, 12; hk 7
Acarn-YAF Amateur Radio Council (Berkeley, Calif.)	hc 88
Accelerated consideration of subversive cases	ho 47
Accion Civica No-Violenta	ic 147
Accion De Bronz Collectiva	hx 2, 4, 9, 34, 39, 40, 41
Accion Democratica (AD)	fhW 652; gn 8, 9, 11, 12, 13
Accion Democratica (student organization)	cd 126; dl 17
Accion Democratica group (Betancourt's party)	cd 281, 298
(Accion Patriotica Unitaria) APU	gd 245; cd 1312, 1325, 1359
"Accion Popular"	cd 1435
Accmatool Company	a 136
Accra Assembly	gy 131
Accra Conference (in Africa)	cl 3
Accra Domestic Service	ge 77, 80
Accra Evening News	ge 18, 38, 78, 145, 148, 152
Accra, University of	ge 157

Ace Engineering-----	fh 1033
Acebedo (Asevedo), Servando-----	S A34
ACEP Committee-----	ed 50
Acetylene torches, compact sets-----	ij 308
Acevedo Gonzalez, Maj. Rogelio-----	cd 1456
Acevedo, Prof. Juan Angel Silen-----	cd 1322
Acevedo, Luis Manuel-----	gd 250
ACFTU. ( <i>See</i> All China Federation of Trade Unions.)	
ACFTU Message Backs Cuban Land Reform-----	cd 72
Acheson-----	q 2326,
2327, 2331, 2332, 2400; u 162, 166, 171, 290; S 1944;	
U 156; go 977, 990, 1424, 1440, 1442, 1443, 1448, 1449,	
1450, 1467, 1481, 1634, 1679	
Acheson Committee on International Relief-----	q 955,
1104, 1153; wc 30; we 17	
Acheson, David Champion-----	bb 187
Acheson, Dean-----	a 23;
f 428, 444, 445, 494, 639, 716-719, 722-724, 729, 730, 858,	
859, 899, 902-904, 917, 918, 920, 928, 982, 1038, 1040-	
1042, 1049, 1065, 1067, 1068, 1075, 1112, 1113, 1115,	
1117, 1118, 1123, 1125, 1126, 1131-1133, 1145, 1149,	
1251, 1269, 1274-1276, 1294, 1336, 1337, 1425, 1457,	
1458, 1534, 1555, 1556, 1566, 1587, 1702, 1715, 1717,	
1720-1722, 1773, 1880, 1888, 1889, 1894, 1895, 1901,	
1915, 1916, 1963, 2002, 2124, 2127, 2158, 2188, 2218,	
2250, 2272, 2288, 2501, 2539, 2555, 2626, 2711, 2810,	
2831, 2835, 2868, 2943, 3026, 3031, 3110, 3389, 3400,	
3401, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3416, 3542,	
3644, 3662, 3667, 3813, 3955-3956, 3986, 3993, 4533,	
4534, 4539, 4540, 4545, 4547, 4714, 4715, 4748, 4869,	
4877, 4900, 4924, 4931, 4975, 5261, 5485, 5487; ff 193,	
194, 196, 202, 211, 214; o 282, 283, 304; q 64, 65, 78,	
79, 88, 483, 826, 872, 873, 896, 898-901, 908, 996, 1072,	
1159, 1160, 1239, 1240, 1270, 1360, 1365, 1366, 1373-	
1375, 1397, 1402, 1434, 1964, 1966, 2002, 2005, 2006,	
2008, 2074, 2087, 2097, 2266, 2269, 2270, 2272, 2273,	
2275; wc 10, 28, 29, 31; we 12, 13, 14, 39; C 139; H 5;	
S 2054, 2700, 2833; U 172; cd 246, 716, 718, 719, 720,	
727, 728, 734, 735, 736, 741; ck 276, 372; dk 483, 484;	
dkR 7, 10, 14, 21, 36; fhR 36, 92; (part 4) 33; fhW	
197; go XIV, XVII, 383, 453, 654, 676, 846, 905, 911,	
912, 914, 1033, 1064, 1068, 1126, 1130, 1132, 1175, 1207,	
1265, 1274, 1361, 1379; gy 2, 27; hm 125, 144, 147, 151,	
152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 160, 161, 171, 172, 192, 250, 251,	
252, 286, 318, 320, 321, 324, 325, 399, 433, 588, 701, 702,	
703, 705, 728, 733, 734, 798, 814, 815, 867, 879, 880, 881,	
907, 978, 1019, 1066, 1171, 1176, 1491, 1589; hy 49, 1684,	
1692, 1695, 1700	
Acheson, Dr. Edward-----	go 905, 969, 1002, 1012, 1040, 1056
Acheson Plan-----	il 155
Acheson, Ted-----	go 1092, 1153
Achilles, Theodore C-----	cd 124, 876; dl 14



Achinstein, Dr. Asher	q 231, 232
Achmadi	gg 39
Ackalitis, Albert	bf 13; cl 69
Acken, Edgar Laurence (Edgar L.)	S A33
Ackerly, Rev. P. George A	gg 40, 45; hs 71
Ackerly, Robert Louis	bb 187
Ackerman	fhS 333; go 1321; hm 313, 895, 896
Ackerman, A	N 65
Ackerman, Bernard	S A9
Ackerman, Carl W	hy 1554, 1556
Ackerman, Dean Carl W	m 1024; wc 26
Ackerman, Edward	f 5506, 5507
Ackerman, Gertrude	S A87, A88, A104, A132; be 17, 18
Ackerman, Harry	S A88
Ackerman, John B	fh 1599; fhR (part 2) 97
Ackerman, Karl K	fh 22, 25, 43, 63-68, 1528; fhS 810, 1250; fhR (part 1) 55, 67
Ackerman, Dr. Phyllis	f 410, 620, 622; S 329
Ackerman, Walter D., Sr	S 2647, 2648
Ackiss, Dr. Smallwood	q 192
Ackley, Rev. Charles B	q 836
Ackley, John C	m 439, 440, 449
Ackley, Representative Norman	ep 73
ACLU (American Civil Liberties Union)	hs 145; ij 214
Acob, Antonio C	S 2702
Acord, William	gc 233
Acosta	gd 45, 47
Acosta, Antonio Perea	cd 1355
Acosta, Bertrand Blanchard	S A66
Acosta Cordero, Maj. Armando	cd 1456
Acosta Hurtado, Mario	cd 277; fhR 117
Acosta, Ignacio	eu 25
Acosta, J	eu 23
Acosta, Maria	cd 61
Acosta, Orestes	cd 18, 448, 490, 516, 518
Acosta, Oscar	hx 26
Acosta, Raou	cd 69; cn 35
Acosta, Raul	gt 99
Acosta, Vladimiro de	eu 23
Acquaye, Kwaku	ge 121
Acquaye, Saka	ge 53
"Across the Street from the Courthouse" (book)	ho 223
ACT	hx 212, 227
Act for International Development of 1961	fhS 17; fhR (part 3) 35
ACT Newsletter	hs 170
Act of October 3, 1965 (P.L. 89-236)	ik 150
Act of Reconciliation	ha 184, 192
Act, Rita	hs 170
Acta Physica Polonica (Polish Physics Journal)	ej 52
Action Committee To Free Spain Now	c 138, 139
Action Communication Center	hx 24

- Action Conference on China Policy----- f 55, 56, 2789  
 Action Front----- gv 44  
 Action Industries----- hx 27  
 Action Now (group)----- hf 38  
 Activities for Peace and Friendship With the Students of the  
   World (publication)----- a 276  
 Activities of United States Citizens Employed by the United  
   Nations (report)----- hm 22, 48  
 Acton, Wilhelm----- o 163  
 Actors Equity Association----- a 130;  
   i 3, 4, 6, 92, 143, 144, 160, 176, 188, 191, 192, 197, 200, 201  
 Acts for Peace----- gd 505  
 ADA. (*See* Americans for Democratic Action.)  
 Adachi, Captain (Japanese Naval Intelligence)----- hy 133  
 Adachi Hitoshi----- hy 1622  
 Adachi Jin----- hy 1622, 1623  
 Adama, B. K.----- gj 27  
 Adamafio, Tawia----- ge 18,  
   19, 50, 51, 52, 59, 64, 67, 72, 89, 119, 144, 145, 154  
   Photograph of----- ge 14  
 Adamantov, Anastasia----- S 4127, 4152, 4154, 4178  
 Adamantov, Archpriest Paul (Pavel)----- S 4108-  
   4110, 4127, 4131, 4133, 4137, 4138, 4150-4152, 4162,  
   4169, 4171, 4172, 4174, 4185  
 Adames, Agueda----- ha 2  
 Adames, Ana Josefa----- ha 2  
 Adams, Juan Isidro Tapia (a.k.a. Johnny Adams)----- ha 1-106;  
   haC 1-18, 32  
 Adamie, Louis----- a 63;  
   d 39; m 296, 389, 849; p 275; q 836; v 76; S 2733, 2734;  
   eq 54, 55, 61  
 Adamovich, Anthony----- gr 121, 122, 126, 157, 159, 166, 171  
 Adamovich, I. A.----- f 189, 4508; ff 20, 36, 159  
 Adams----- fh 4; fhR 23; go 527; hm 1584; ic 228  
 Adams, Agnes----- j 233  
 Adams, Arthur----- G 40  
 Adams, Arthur Alexandrovich----- q 1025-  
   1028; 1030, 1033, 1040-1042, 1047, 1051, 1061, 1175,  
   1176; bd 40; ck 670; cm 58; fhW 146  
 Adams, Carlton R.----- S 4871  
 Adams, Carol----- hx 311  
 Adams, Charles Christopher----- q 836  
 Adams, Charles Francis----- en 51; ac 112, 156  
 Adams, Charlotte Darling----- f 1513; bf 7; cl 63  
 Adams, Charlotte----- f 1513  
 Adams, Clarence C.----- q 1998  
 Adams & Company----- hs 2  
 Adams, Eddie----- hp 11  
 Adams, Elvin----- o 593, 595  
 Adams, Emery J.----- fh 175,  
   434, 439, 448, 1708, 1730, 1749-1753, 1801; fhR (part 3) 29



Adams, Eric	G 40
Adams, Estelle	j 234
Adams, Eva B	f 903, 904, 2664, 3669
Adams, E. W	q 998
Adams, Floyd	S 4122
Adams, Frank	AU 1555
Adams, Franklin P	q 836
Adams, Grace	ch 57
Adams, Dr. Helen	m 877, 879
Adams, Howard G	q 1998
Adams, H. R. (T/4)	hm 1566
Adams, James Luther	E 51
Adams, Jane	hx 1086, 1141, 1164, 1162
Adams, John	AU 620; E 80; S 2709; ac 110, 111, 156; go xviii; gy 10; ic 359
Adams, John B	bb 240, 258
Adams, John G	q 1978
Adams, Rev. John H	hx 31
Adams, Miss Josephine Truslow	N 94; hy 22
Excerpts of testimony	S 3587-3588, 3590-3600
Adams, Matt	o 595
Adams, Natalie Paterson	hx 769, 770, 774, 776, 803
Adams, P. V	hs 465
Adams, R. A	ch 57
Adams, Rev	dj 147
Adams, Robert	ic 359; gy 192
Adams, Robert W	fh 1376, 1380, 1435, 1437
Adams, Romanzo	f 5506, 5507
Adams, Ruth	w 9-12, 31, 73; E 87; ej 132
Adams, Samuel	f 548, 5647; hq 76; hz 425
Adams, Sherman	go xiv
Adams, Rev. Stacy	q 836
Adams, Susan D	v 22
Adams, Talie	hx 822, 834, 836, 837, 840, 862, 863
Adams, Miss Tally	hx 763, 778, 804, 813
Adams, Victor	gd 25
Adams, Vyvyan	bb 348
Adams, W. G. S	f 5320
Adams, Ware	q 1682
Adamson, Charles	q 192
Adamson, Ernie	m 291
Adamson, Esther	q 192
Adamson, Joseph	m 323, 331-335, 337
Adamson, Robert	fh 961
Adan, Abelardo	eu 8, 15
Adanatzias, Mary	S 4580
Adarkar, B. P	f 5506
Addes, George	n 7; q 941
Addicott, Kenneth K	hy 330, 333, 407, 409
Addington, Harold E	q 133
Addington, Wendell	a 27
Addis-Ababa	u 42, 64, 65, 219

Addis, Thomas	S 3713; ck 668; f 4258; q 836
Addison, C. A	ge 119, 120
Addo, Mr	gj 58
"Address to Youth"	et 243
Adduci, Giacomo	cd 151
Adebieti, Kazakh	bg 54
Adefumi, Oserjiman (a.k.a. Serge King, Gizenga Latunji)	hf 194, 196, 208, 228, 259
Photograph of	hf 207
Adelante (publication)	gq 52; cd 1457
Adelman, Meyer	s 16
Adelphi	gu 42
Adelphi (school)	af 73
Adelphi Hall	S 4015; gd 20
Adelphia Hotel, Philadelphia	cm 69
Adelson, David	p 302; ck 668
Adenauer	ba 15; db 90; dd 5
Adenauer, Konrad	ew 31; f 2188; u 178, 197
Ades, Bernard	S A80, A94, A96, A97, A104, A114, A134, A137
Ades, Sigmund	S A96; A104
Ad Hoc Action Group	hx 1301
Ad Hoc Bulletin (publication)	ic 235, 263
Ad Hoc Committee	guR 22
Ad Hoc Committee Against Extremism	gu 141, 142, 166, 169, 187, 189, 192, 203
Ad Hoc Committee of Concerned Steelworkers	il 124
Ad Hoc Committee on Foreign Policy	gy 167
Ad Hoc Committee for a Marxist-Leninist Party	ic 235, 237, 270
Ad Hoc Committee of 10th Meeting of Consultation of Ministers of Foreign Affairs	ha 266, 267, 268, 269, 275
Ad Hoc Coordinating Committee	hx 1274
Ad Hoc Student Committee for Travel to Cuba	fhS 1357, 1370, 1371, 1372; gg 61; hc 128, 132
Adjei, Ako	ge 50, 59, 89, 144
Adjubei	id 173
Adkerson, J. Carson	go 33, 34
Adkinson, Brooks	hy 1710
Adler	f 5017
Adler, Alexander	S A67
Adler, Alfred	m 1131
<i>Adler v. Board of Education</i>	ck 96; ac 460, 461, 466; oo 10; wd 4, 38; C 208
Adler, David	f 5367
Adler, Dorothy	go 1668
Adler, Evelyn	m 438
Adler, General	cd 300
Adler, Dr. Irving	m 50, 172; wb 31; hs 71; ej 63
Testimony of	m 139-142
Adler, June	hx 1085
Adler, Larry	f 4748; AU 1327, 1359, 1372
Adler, Lou	hs 332
Adler, Luther	m 830

- Adler, Mr. and Mrs.----- **ij** 134  
 Adler, Solomon (Schloma)----- **f** 69,  
 420, 434, 493, 1027, 1218, 1691-1695, 1753, 1778, 1916,  
 2214, 2215, 2250, 2811, 3504, 3530, 3594, 3903, 3983, 4322,  
 4531, 4649, 4663, 4737, 4748, 4805, 4823, 4830, 5345, 5684;  
**ff** 130, 147-149, 151, 171, 179; **o** 242; **oo** 7; **q** 17, 54-59,  
 132, 213, 329, 1162-1166, 1169-1171, 1181, 1183, 1207,  
 1210, 1217, 1219, 1221-1226, 1229-1232, 1234-1236, 1239,  
 1241-1243, 1245, 1247-1254, 1258, 1264, 1458, 1821; **wc**  
 11, 29, 32; **AU** 762, 1484; **S** 727, 728, 1512, 1902, 1907,  
 1915, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1936, 1949, 1951, 1953, 1960, 1966,  
 1968, 1969, 1987, 1988, 1995, 2002, 2007, 2009, 2010, 2012-  
 2014, 2022-2024, 2027, 2030, 2032, 2888, 3664, 3696, 3750;  
**U** 72, 75, 77, 80, 82, 295; **go ix**, 450, 452, 453, 469, 514, 516,  
 517, 529, 559, 567, 623, 713, 715, 778, 779, 797, 809, 815,  
 816, 818, 821, 822, 824, 828, 829, 831, 839, 840, 856, 860,  
 895, 899, 900, 901, 903, 909, 911, 917, 919, 922, 924, 925,  
 935, 939, 940, 969, 970, 972, 978, 988, 989, 1019, 1024, 1025,  
 1027, 1044, 1047, 1052, 1056, 1058, 1068, 1078, 1080,  
 1085, 1104, 1109, 1114, 1132, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1143,  
 1144, 1147, 1153, 1162, 1166, 1200, 1206, 1241, 1242,  
 1245, 1246, 1266, 1268, 1269, 1283, 1291, 1304, 1308,  
 1323, 1335, 1336, 1339, 1349, 1352, 1360, 1375, 1385,  
 1387, 1388, 1391, 1394, 1406, 1408, 1415, 1416, 1417,  
 1423, 1424, 1431, 1440, 1457, 1465, 1467, 1486, 1491, 1509,  
 1543, 1548, 1550, 1562, 1570, 1583, 1588, 1594, 1596, 1611,  
 1668, 1678; **hm** 3, 96, 398, 591, 727, 795, 1416, 1463, 1570;  
**hy** 85, 86, 94, 592, 1698, 1710, 1713, 1757, 1758; **ij** 134,  
 135, 182  
 Adler, Stella----- **q** 836  
 Adler's Merchandise Mart----- **hf** 283  
 Adlershof----- **S** 927  
 Adloff, Richard----- **f** 1222, 2482, 5506, 5507  
 Administration, Deputy Under Secretary of----- **fh** 202,  
 216, 219, 220, 221  
 Administration for State Security (UBD-a)----- **et** 168  
 "Administrative Committee Draft on Convention Prepara-  
 tions" (document)----- **cm** 22, 52, 70, 79  
 Administrative Procedure Act----- **S** 1711;  
**ck** 122; **eb** 23; **s** 102; (part 3) 53, 55  
 Administrative Procedures Act of 1946----- **hf** 140,  
 553, 554, 558; **hc** 116  
 Administrator, Office of the----- **fh** 200, 201, 202  
 Admiral Corp. (Chicago)----- **s** 427  
 ADN International Service, East Berlin----- **il** 30, 49  
 ADN (Soviet Zone news agency)----- **dm** 15  
 Adolph----- **i** 174  
 Adomian, Ian----- **o** 673  
 Adomonis, John----- **bb** 187  
 Adomovich----- **id** 228, 230  
 Adonyi-Narody, Ferenc----- **S** 4849  
 Adoratskii, V. V.----- **ej** 10

Adorjan, Jozef	S 4852
Adoula, Cyrille	fe 6-8, 15, 16, 30, 39, 40, 41, 43-46, 70-72, 117, 122, 135, 140, 141, 183, 229, 232, 287, 429
Adoula-Gizenga	fe 47, 464
Adoula Shows Strength (article)	fe 518-519
Adoula, Tshombe Confer in Congo (article)	fe 554-555
Adoula-Tshombe entente	fe 47
Adragna, Vincent	c 94
Advance (publication)	gu 32, 33
Advance Printing Co. (New York City)	e 80, 105; p 196
Advance Solvents & Chemical Co.	hm 164
Advance Youth Organization	hq 43
Advanced People's Police Cadre Training School	fl 5
Advani, P. B.	hy 336
Advertising Council	fh 320
Advertising Federation of America	bb 345
Advertising Guild	AU 320, 434
Advisory Committee	hx 1137
Advisory Committee on the Arts	fh 766; fhR (part 1) 84; (part 4) 9, 16, 13
Advisory Committee on Arts for ANTA	fhR (part 1) 84
Advisory Committee Board	fh 177, 1701, 1702
Advisory Committee on Export Policy (ACEP)	ew 236, 246, 259, 269, 287, 288, 297, 312, 333, 342; ed 34, 35, 49, 51, 52, 268, 271, 272
Advisory Committee on International Organizations	fh 285, 767; fhR (part 1) 99; (part 3) 60, 63
Advisory Committee on Management Improvement	fhR (part 4) 5
Advisory Committee on Management Improvement to the Assistant Secretary of State for International Affairs, Report of the	fh 1218
Advisory Committee on the Staffing of International Organi- zations	fhR (part 4) 8, 19, 22, 24
Advisory Review Board	fhR (part 2) 101, 102, 107, 108
Advocate and Ethyl News	S 678
Advocate (publication)	S 4621
Adzhubei, Aleksei I.	fl 8; gr 48; di 4, 5; gy 53
AECB	ij 249
AEM (American Ethical Union)	hs 349
Aeneid	hw 12
Aero-Hydro-Dynamics Institute (Russia)	f 4555
Aeronautics and Space Agency, National	ed 20, 21
Aeronca Manufacturing Corp. (Middletown, Ohio)	AU 494
Aerovias "Q" (airline)	cd 3, 16, 317, 318, 321
Aerovias Quisquellana, Inc.	ha 69
Aerovias Quisqueyanas	haC 28
Aeski, Shehir	q 1063
Afanasiev, Mr.	S 111, 112
Afanas'yeff, Mr.	S 82, 83, 84
Afanas'yev	S 806, 807
AFFSE. (See American Forum for Socialist Education.)	

Afghanistan	ea 51; f 3220, 3282, 3464, 3465, 3603, 3632, 3909, 4028, 4630- 4633, 4739, 4836; oo 1, 6; q 2090; ua 35; wd 14, 15, 42; cf 4, 10, 26; co 9; dc 5; ho 374; id 202
Embassy of	id 203
A.F.G. Realty Corp.	hs 399
AFL (Metal Trades Department of the)	hk 10
AFL-CIO. ( <i>See</i> American Federation of Labor.)	
AFL-CIO	gy 185; ho 233; hx 20; ic 136; il 80
AFL-CIO Amalgamated Clothing Workers	ev 106
AFL-CIO Amalgamated Meat Cutters	ev 106
AFL-CIO Cold War Resolution	ep 48
AFL-CIO Free Trade Union News	cece 13
AFL-CIO Mechanics Educational Society of America	eg 366, 371, 373, 374, 375
AFL-CIO Pulp & Paper Mill Workers	ev 106
AFL-CIO, West Virginia	hx 1160
A.F. of L. Committee for Unemployment Insurance and Relief	eo 1, 14, 15
AFPPFL. ( <i>See</i> Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League.)	
Afram Bookstore	ic 19
Aframerican News Service	ij 105
Africa	ew 466; fc 9; gm 3, 7; ed 1690; hx 1141, 1151, 1213; ic 16, 41, 52, 64, 154, 207; if 59, 84-86, 89, 91, 96; ig 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 14; ij 1, 2, 29, 46, 55, 62, 69, 72, 113-115, 139, 141, 143, 151, 169, 179, 183, 184, 200, 213, 234, 241, 298, 308, 310, 313; il 18, 22, 23, 27, 31, 32, 51, 109, 120, 136, 142, 157, 162, 182, 183, 190, 200
Africa, Committee on	ge 9
Africa Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.	il 136
Africa Research Group	hx 999
"Africa Today"	gj 17
Africa in World Politics (book)	gj 23-25
African Affairs, Bureau of	fe 31; ge 9, 15, 121
African Affairs Council	a 46, 47; b 131; f 622, 1106, 3834, 3841, 4327, 4328, 4599, 4605, 4606, 4626; g 13, 94, 96; h 5; j 249, 284; m 151, 301; o 104; p 214; S 3008
African Aid Committee	m 188, 190, 191
African-American Captive Nation, Provisional Government of	ij 236
African-American Government in Exile	ij 143, 144
African-American Heritage Association	hx 227
African-American Heritage Foundation	hx 212
African-American Party of National Liberation	ij 144
African Conference on the Rule of Law	ge 154
African Decendant People's Republic	hx 115, 152
African Freedom Fighters	gj 21, 26
African Institute	ge 12
African Institute of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Science	gj 23

African Liberation	ij 178, 179
African National Congress	hv 21
African (West) National Secretariat	ge 8
African National Summit Conference	ij 78
African Nationalist Independence-Partition Party	ij 236
African Nationalists	hx 1136
African Opinion (newspaper)	hs 448, 449
African People's Republic	ij 48
African Service Institute	gj 56
African Socialist Republics, Union of	ge 8
African Student Union in Bulgaria	gj 14
African Students Association	gj 23, 46
African Students, Committee on	ge 9
African Students Union in the U.S.S.R., Executive Committee of the	ge 114, 116
African Studies Association, Inc.	gj 23, 67
African Studies in the Soviet Union	gj 67
African Trade and Development (British newspaper)	ge 80
African Unity, Organization of	hv 20
African Yoruba Temple	hf 208
"Africa's March to Freedom" (address)	eg 158
Afro-American	gy 131
Afro-American (newspaper)	cd 780, 791, 792; eg 211, 212
Afro-American Black People's Federation, Peoria, Ill.	hx 20
Afro-American Cultural Association	hx 2
Afro-American Freedom Fighters	ij 157, 158, 298
Afro-American Institute	hf 279
Afro-American newspapermen	ij 7
Afro-American Newspapers	ij 127, 128
Afro-American people's struggle	ij 226
Afro-American Revolution	hf 191; ij 187, 304
Afro-American revolutionaries	ij 302
Afro-American revolutionary forces	ij 305
Afro-American struggle	ij 137
Afro-American student movement	hf 200; ij 144
Afro-American Students Association	ht 80
Afro-American Youth Association	hs 363
Afro-Americans	hs 56
Afro-Americans to End the War in Vietnam	hx 1245
Afro-Americans from Pacoima	hx 2
Afro-Asian Caribbean News (newspaper)	ij 144
Afro-Asian bloc	ef 42
Afro-Asian-Latin American front bloc	gt 11, 12
Afro-Asian and Latin American People's Solidarity Orga- nization (AALAPSO)	il 2, 24
Afro-Asian People's Solidarity Conference	if 84
Afro-Asian People's Solidarity Organization—AAPSO	he 38; if 84, 85; il 2
Afro-Asian Solidarity Committee	gg 57
Afro-Asian Students League	ge 109, 111, 114
Afro-Asian writers' seminar	ij 136
Afro G.I.'s	ij 297



Afro-Latin world	ij 78
Afro-Mex Proposal	hx 4, 36
Afro-Mexican coalition	hx 5
Afro-Scandinavian Youth Congress	gg 53
Afro-Student Association	hs 363
AFSC	hs 117; hx 1154
Afschitz, Morris I.	m 848
Aftonbladet (Swedish newspaper)	hy 1201
Afzal, Mohammed	f 5506, 5507
Agabekov	f 3705; S 3464
Against the Storm (book)	hy 1223
Against the Subversive Action of International Communism (study)	if 90
Agapoff, B.	hy 1756, 1758
Agayants, Ivan I., Maj. Gen.	ie 7; ig 15
Agayev, Akhad	gr 112
A.G.C.B.	ij 253
Age-Herald (Birmingham, Ala., publication)	e 100
Agee, James	gc 107, 110; gu 37
Ageloff, Sylvia	gz 42, 43
Agence France Presse	q 1984; bb 36, 220; eg 162; he 8; il 128
Agence Telegraphic Bulgare of Bulgaria	cd 391
Agencia Latina	cd 386
Agencia Latina de Noticias (ALN)	cd 389
Agencia Prensa Latina. ( <i>See</i> Prensa Latina.)	
"Agencies of Social Change in America" (port authority state- ment)	hx 1147, 1148, 1158
Agency for International Development (AID)	fh 15, 16, 176, 177, 337, 338, 342, 343, 375, 425, 555, 563, 652, 1153, 1154, 1197, 1198, 1202, 1222, 1245, 1279, 1430, 1727; fhS 289, 446, 545, 560; ge 95-100, 105-107; gi 4-6, 19, 20, 23, 27; gu 132; ho 97, 121, 122, 600, 1193
Agent Provocateur in the Labor Movement (publication)	N 80
Agent 2996 Reveals (pamphlet)	dm 18
Agents of Change (REP study group)	hx 1136
Agents of Peace (publication)	AU 1174
Agentstvo Novosti	id 226
Ager, Cecelia	q 836
Agers, Bill	hx 972
Agfa Anasco Corp.	a 69; o 71
Agfa Anasco Division	hm 205, 206, 230, 231, 232, 272
Agfa Anasco, Ltd.	hm 204, 207, 209, 283, 321
Agfa Film Products	hm 204, 321
Agfa Raw Film Corp.	hm 204, 321, 322
Agfa Ray Film Corp.	hm 163
Aggression, Convention Defining:	
July 3, 1933	cp 10
July 4, 1933	cp 11
Agh Asi, Bashir	hs 260
Agin, Gloria. ( <i>See</i> Agrin.)	
Agitator (magazine)	hJA 9
Agitprop	et 49; gx 1

- Agnes Scott College----- f 4886  
 Agnew, Sir A----- go 197  
 Agnew, Eleanor----- S 2717  
 Agnew, Leo C----- S 2702  
 Agnew, Dr. R. Gordon----- gc 9, 65, 70, 71, 110  
 Agnew, Vice President Spiro----- hx 1203, 1221; il 71, 72, 135  
 Agosti, Héctor P----- eu 23  
 Agostinello----- q 1564, 1583  
 Agosto, Angel Cruz----- hx 1065  
 Agosto, Angel M----- cd 1317  
 Agradoff----- S 4396  
 Agramonte (first Foreign Minister of Cuba)----- cd 272, 693  
 Agramonte, Ambassador Manuel----- cd 1457  
 Agramonte Pichardo, Roberto----- bb 187  
 Agramonte, Roberto----- cd 897; fhW 550, 557, 628; fhR 93  
 Agrarian reform----- cd 7, 8, 11, 29, 30, 51, 163, 487; ih 10  
     National Institute of (INRA)----- cd 144, 289, 302, 524  
 Agrarian Reform Act----- fhW 680; fhR 155  
 Agrarian reform law----- cd 77-88, 290  
     Raul Castro speech----- cd 259-272  
 "Agreement Between U.N. and Katanga on Departure of  
     Limited Number of European Advisors"----- fe 43, 44  
 Agremonte. (*See* Agramonte.)  
 Agricultural Adjustment Act----- f 2798, 4071; cd 265  
 Agricultural Adjustment Administration----- f 2787,  
     2798, 2802, 2803, 2821, 2875; m 712; n 113; q 12, 328,  
     329, 331, 332, 622, 636, 642, 646-649, 733-735, 737-739,  
     741, 742, 945, 1182, 1287; wc 6, 21, 44, 45; wd 9; AU  
     762; K 78  
 Agricultural cooperative of Rio Seco----- eu 24  
 Agricultural Economy of China (publication)----- f 4352  
 "Agricultural Fiasco, The" (article)----- gb 20  
 Agricultural and food consumption in U.S.S.R.----- ec 15  
 Agricultural and Livestock Development (DAP)----- cd 1455  
 Agricultural statistics, U.S.----- ec 43  
 Agricultural Workers Union----- s 19, 20, 24  
 "Agriculture of the Capitalist Countries, The: A Statistical  
     Handbook"----- gk 49  
 Agriculture Department----- ea 68;  
     f 857, 1631, 1649, 2798, 2837, 2890, 3693, 4623, 4731, 4732,  
     4960, 4964, 4973, 4999, 5203, 5261, 5295, 5325, 5503,  
     5504; m 712; o 71, 85, 89, 201, 331, 414, 587, 719; oo 4,  
     6; q 3, 5, 13, 16, 55, 115, 118, 119, 121, 194, 489, 491,  
     503, 537-541, 622, 636, 648, 729, 735, 737, 740, 945,  
     946, 1433, 1742, 1743, 2291, 2292, 2309, 2341, 2355;  
     tb 18, 19, 158; u 319; v 111; wc 6, 8, 10, 44; wd 18, 21;  
     AU 754; cd 1363; ho 173, 353  
     Graduate School of----- fhR (part 2) 97  
 Agriculture, Secretary of----- ho 121  
 Agriculture in U.S.A. (by Robert Bryce)----- af 79  
 Agrin, Gloria----- m 263; AU 1438, 1769  
 Agronsky, Martin----- f 5355



Agrupacion Politica Catorce de Junio—14th of June political group (APCJ)-----	ha 207-213, 215-220
Aguada de Pasajeros-----	cd 11, 14, 24
Agudzeri-----	gs 23
Aguero, Luis Conte-----	hb 4, 5
Aguero, Rivero-----	cd 686, 687, 694; fhW 661, 665; fhR 139, 157, 340
Aguiar, Bill-----	hx 830
Aguiar, Tom-----	hx 848
Aguilar, Alonso-----	eu 25
Aguilar, Colonel-----	cd 519
Aguilar, Cruz-----	hx 46
Aguilar, Eduardo-----	if 26
Aguilar, William-----	gg 20
Aguilera, Jose Chelala-----	hs 10
Aguilera, Manuel-----	cd 1455
Aguilera, Rev. Nestor T-----	cd 1324
Aguirre, Anabela-----	eu 25
Aguirre, Carlos Enrique-----	cd 390
Aguirre, Cristo Severo-----	cd 1456
Aguirre, Ed Moe-----	hx 16, 26, 35, 39
Aguirre, Rev. Eduardo-----	cd 309, 483
Testimony of-----	cd 327-342
Aguirre, Francisco-----	cd 753
Aguirre, Manuel Augustin-----	cd 439
Aguirre, Mirta-----	cd 426
Aguirre, Sergio-----	cd 439
Aguirre, Comrade Severa-----	cd 70
Agustin (code name for Carlos Neira)-----	cd 1571
Agwilines-----	f 4869
A. H. Bull Line-----	fhS 1325
Ah Chin, Jackson Gem Wah-----	S 2773, 2774, 2776
Ah Q-----	f 2351
Ahana, K. M-----	S 2553
A'Hearn, Mr-----	q 847
Ahearn, Alberta-----	aa 21, 22
Testimony of-----	aa 35-40
Ahearn, Edward Patrick-----	S A67
Aheed, Kaid-----	il 138
Ahlers, John-----	f 5506, 5507
Ahlgrin, Russell-----	hx 73
Ahlstroem-----	gp 4
Ahman, Sven-----	bb 36
Ahmed, F. A-----	il 197
Ahmet, Emin Ralman-----	q 1009
Aho, Frank Oscar-----	S A33
Ahora (publication)-----	a 220; ha 54; haC 14
AI Ssu-ch'i-----	f 2405, 2451
Aickelin, Dr. Hans-----	hm 182, 210, 230, 239, 272, 284, 291, 293, 294
AID (Association for International Development)-----	fhW 425;
hs 296, 346, 351; ij 184	
Aid to Britain Today, War Tomorrow (publication)-----	f 2680
Aid to Foreign Government-----	ho 8

Aid to Katanga Freedom Fighters	fe 44, 48, 471, 481, 487
Aidit, D. N.	cn 16
Aiea	S 2615
Aiello, Lucy	j 233, 237
Aiken, David	ic 360
Aiken, Elizabeth (Betty Aiken, Bessie Saiken, Bessie Elstein, Mrs. Samuel Zelitan)	m 1029; p 269, 271, 277-280, 307
Testimony of	p 305-316
Aiken, Senator George D.	ed 31, 32
Aiken, Henry	S 3713; gy 194
Aiken, Paul C.	bb 239, 258
Aikin, Mr.	hm 160
Aikin, Richard P.	go 452, 453, 469, 510
Aikman, Duncan	f 5656
Ailshie, William K.; testimony of	ea 48
Aim, Gergory	q 836
Aimone, Duke of Spoleto	et 74
Ain, Harry	S A33
Air Center Training Manual	ep 16
Air Development Center, Wright Field, Dayton, O.	U 54
Air Force Association	ho 334
Air Force Central Security Board	hf 349; ho 294, 295, 323, 325, 333, 334, 351, 352, 353, 354; hs 118, 154, 170
Air Force, Department of	gw 9
Air Force Reserve Officers Training Building	hx 888
Air Force ROTC	hq 89
Air Force, Secretary of	ho 121
Air Force Space Digest	gk 12
Air Force, U.S.	ed 269; em 3, 4; fg 61; hf 53, 329, 354; hs 65; if 74
Air France	ed 99
Air India	ij 54, 56, 60, 62
Air Pilots Association, Cuba	cd 319
Air Transport Association	ij 58, 60
Air Transport Command	fh 1068; fhR (part 2) 84
Air War College	fhW 224
Aircraft Industries Association	hf 50
Aird, John S.	ih 16
Aire and Adi	u 46
Airey, Willis T. G.	f 5506, 5507
Airlie House	fh 392
"Airline Industry View" (news article)	ij 58
Aitken, Frank	fe 77
Aiyer, C. P. Ramaswami	f 5323
Aja, Ramon	gq 26, 28
Ajavon, Anthon	ge 122
Ajax Transportation Co.	hm 163
Ajay, Abe	gy 194
Ajimine, Matsukichi	S 2673, 2708, 2709
Akagi, Roy H.	f 2891, 5506, 5507
Akahata (Japanese publication)	S 1457
Akainaga Tsukizo, Lt. Gen.	hy 1622

Akana, John L	S 2622, 2708, 2709
Akasen-Hompo Co	B 90
Akasu Fumi	hy 1622
Akasu Togo	hy 1622
Akerman, Karl D	fhR (part 1) 55, 67
Akers, Floyd D	da 19
Akeson, Virgil	ev 351, 352, 355; evR 34
Akhmedov, Ismail Gusseyonovich. ( <i>See</i> Ege, Ismail.)	
Akhundov, V. Y	gr 76, 110, 142
Aki, Solomon	S 2721
Akimov	q 1021, 1063, 1064
Akinaga Tsukizo, Lt. Gen	hy 1643
Akisasi, Toranosuke	hy 1236
Akita, Fukuichi	S 2617
Akita, Kyoshi	f 4148
Akita, Ujaku	hy 1235
Akiyama	f 369
Akiyama Fumiko	hy 1629
Akiyama Masanosuke	hy 1629
Akiyama Shizu	hy 1636
Akiyama Yubun	hy 1636
Akoto, B. O	ge 153, 154
Akpata, Dr. Bankole	ge 33
Akron Beacon-Journal (publication)	k 53, 54
Akron University	q 90; wb 32; af 73
Akropolis (newspaper)	il 155
Akroyd, Dr	S 2928
Akselrad, Rabbi Sidney	gc 95, 118
Aksenov	S 807
Aksentevitch, Georgij	gz XII, 116, 125
Aktiengesellschaft, Fritz Studer (company) Germany	ed 107, 158
Akulshin, Rodon. ( <i>See</i> Berezov, Rodon.)	
Akushnor	ua 40
Akwawuah, K. A	gj III, vi, 1-74
Akwei, Kwaku (Issac Vanderpuye)	ge 18
Al (Russian agent)	S 4886
Al Fatah	if 44
Al-Quazzaz, Ayad	ic 208
Ala Wai	S 2378
Alabama	ho 289; hx 1145; ij 48, 56, 81, 168, 169, 200
Alabama Civil Liberties Union	hx 1151
Alabama, University of	ac 391, 399, 403; gu 2; tb 146
Alabaugh, William	ac 86, 87
Aladin, V. I., Maj. Gen	ie 7
Alakumov	id 51
Alamada, Maria D	gg 57
Alameda, Calif., Sheriff's Department	hx 1203
Alameda County, Calif	aa 74, 75;
	ck 658, 660-662, 668-669, 673; tb 131
Alameda County Jail	if 142
Alameda State College	gd 505
Alamogordo	q 1809

Alarcon, Cesar	cd 318, 321
Alarcon Quesada, Ricardo	cd 1457
Alarcon, Sr. Ricardo	gg 16
Alaska	cd 1224; il 97
Alaska Comes of Age (publication)	q 1521, 1522
Alavi, Hamza	hx 1232
Alba, Maj. Jose Alejandro Rodriquez	ka 250
Alba, Nuova	f 2665
Alba Pharmaceutical Co.	hm 204, 322
Albacete, Spain	S 1221; ck 653
Albach, Maxwell M.	q 1039
Albam, Jacob	S 4938,
	4939, 4943, 4944; U 20; bd 78, 83, 84, 90, 91, 94, 95;
	cg 26; df 5, 37, 39, 40
Albania	cd 905; et 150, 152-154, 169;
	fe 8, 11; hg 2, 3-7; ho 368; hx 1027, 1318; id 212
Church and State in	hJB 33-47
Communist Party. (See Communist Party by country.)	
Fascist Party	hg 5
Albanian Embassy	if 63
Albanian National Liberation Army	et 151
Albanian Party of Labor	cn 15; hk 1
Albanian People's Government	et 151
Albany Designing, Inc.	hs 2
Albany, Ga.	hx 1171
Albaugh, Helen E.	q 133
Albaum, Harry G.	wa 3, 6, 7
Testimony of	m 209-222, 224-228
Albaum, Professor	m 571
Al-Bayan (weekly newspaper)	bb 172, 175, 219, 236, 258
Albear, Francisco	cd 315
Albee	hs 304, 316
Albee, Allen C., Esq.	hs 315
Albee, George	go 1229
Alber, Harry F.	S 3745; af 80; hy 1715
Alber, Harry Francis	gi 9
Alberdi, Paulino Gonzales	cd 62, 63; cn 16
Albert (engineer)	S 4895
Albert, Alfred A.	m 1166
Albert, Eddie	i 205, 206
Albert, Edith	c 31
Albert, Morris (or Alben, Morris)	gi 10
Albert, Reuben	S A67
Albert Schweitzer Fellowship Foundation	fhS 69
Albert, Stew.	hx 1203
Albert, Stewart Edward	hs 162; ht 80
Alberta, Canada	S 4218
Albertini, Luigi	et 35
Alberto	ij 93
Alberto, Nino H.	fhR 117
Alberts, Dorothy	a 98
Alberts, George W.	bf 31
Alberts, Nathan	r 8, 9, 58, 119, 147

Albertson, Albert Otto	AU 1770
Albertson, Otto Rentino	U 105, 236, 245, 241
Testimony of	AU 1677-1679
Albertson, William (Bill)	a 97;
	f 3336; g 42, 65, 66, 83, 115; j 247, 274; m 438; p 330,
	332; r 59; s 3, 5, 42; be 99; ck 681-682, 685, 690-692;
	cm 44; fhW 288; fhS 588, 638, 645, 751, 815, 954;
	gc 48, 49
Albin Dearing, Inc	bb 173, 175, 233, 258
Albiso Compos (Albizu Campos)	AU 361
Albizu Campos, Pedro	hl 59, 63
Albizu Meneses, Pedro	gd 245; hl 63
Albontec Development Co., Ltd	S 4220
Albrecht-Carrie, Rene	et 15
Albright	f 4428
Albright, J. C	q 932
Albright, W. F	f 342
Albuquerque (N. Mex.)	AU 220,
	347; K 38; S 1032, 1033, 1037, 1127, 4927-4930, 4933,
	4935; U 56; df 29
Albuquerque Journal (publication)	AU 236
Albuquerque (N. Mex.) Tribune	ac 290
Alcalde, Oscar	cd 1457
Alcan, A	f 5699
Alcantara, Maj. Valenzuela	ha 250
Alcatraz	cd 1596
Alcazar Hotel	bb 28
Alcides	ha 28, 60
Alcock, Consul	f 4699
Alcott	q 1541; AU 1706, 1707
Aldana, Evaristo	gv 25
Alden, Chas. E	f 5501
Alden, Mrs. Jane M	f 5699
Alden, John	AU 243
Aldenov	f 125
Alderman	AU 194
Alderman, Joseph	q 51; AU 405
Alderson Reformatory for Women	gc 258
Aldo Cafe (Washington, D.C.)	f 3067, 3641, 4358,
	4370, 4373, 4376, 4382, 4456, 4464, 4466, 4470, 4471
Aldo, Captain	cd 517
Aldon, Eduardo	cd 1115
Aldrich	hm 432, 440; go 368
Aldrich, Bailey	f 4692; ck 33
Aldrich Committee	hm 579
Aldrich, Mrs. Rhoda Truaz	m 1166
Aldrich, Winthrop	f 5252; AU 811; hm 708, 1418; go 1680
Aldridge, James	m 816
Aldridge, Mark	hx 956
Alea, Tomas Gutierrez	cd 1646, 1647
Alegría, Ramiro Bermúdez	eu 25
Alechem, Sholom	m 814

Aleixev, Minev	cd 61
Alejandrino, Castro	f 4858
Alejandro, Ramon Diaz	gq 25
Alejo, Rafael Evangelista	ha 160
"Alek"	ej 75, 76
Aleksandrov, A	u 270; S 4399
Aleksandrov, A. P	ej 132
Alekseiev, Aleksandr, Soviet Ambassador	cd 1675
Alekseyev, Mr	gz 47, 66
Aleksii, Patriarch (Bishop of Estonia)	hJA 32, 33, 45, 47
Aleksii, the Patriarch of Moscow and all Russia	S 4165; et 245
Alemán Eduardo	eu 23
Alepe, Arturo	cd 1114
Alesandrine, Norma A	i 226
Aleskovsky, Nathan	AU 1685; U 104, 236, 242
Testimony of	AU 1756-1768
Alessandroni, Mario	S 1748, 1749, 1750
Alexander	f 40, 238, 3922, 5209; go 611
Alexander, Dr	cd 744
Alexander, Aleta	hx 13
Alexander, Alex	S A33
Alexander, A. V	f 1216, 5320, 5334
Alexander & Baldwin (firm)	f 1217, 1219; ff 4
Alexander, Charlene	ag 3, 8; ah 9
Alexander, Clara M	fh 1741
Alexander, Frank Edward	S A67
Alexander, Franklin	ic 9, 10, 11, 21, 29, 38, 77, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 135, 338; hs 58
Alexander, Fred	f 4964, 5506, 5507
Alexander, Gary	ij 222
Alexander, General	q 1656; go 872
Alexander, Rev. Gross W	gg 45
Alexander, Hamilton Hotel (Paterson, N.J.)	AU 287, 291
Alexander, Harry	S 1651; hz 510
Alexander, Henry	S 488; f 5047
Alexander, Holmes	ac 501, 504, 505; fh 142; fhW 259, 260, 269
Alexander, Horace	a 64
Alexander, Maj. Gen. H. T	ge 50
Alexander, Jeff	hx 822
Alexander, Joe B	fhW 171
Alexander, J. W	f 4089, 5052, 5053; S 3712
Alexander Kendra	ic 126, 127, 135
Alexander, Marshal M. A. V	et 156
Alexander, Meiklejohn Award	gu 122
Alexander, Metropolitan	hJD 30
Alexander, Mrs	f 5089
Alexander, Paul	j 233
Alexander, Professor	ch 15
Alexander, Regent, later King	et 15, 30, 31, 38, 52, 55, 65
Alexander, Robert	cd 40
Alexander, Robert C., testimony of	ea 48



Alexander, Robert E	q 836
Alexander, Robert J	cn 7
Alexander, R. P	f 5699
Alexander, Ruth	AU 700
Alexander II, Tsar	ia 23, 24
Alexander, Wallace M	f 1217, 1219, 2511, 2610, 3612, 4044, 4092, 4093, 4105, 4106, 4108, 4109, 4134, 5182, 5186, 5335
Alexander, Mrs. Wallace	f 4
Alexander, Wilma M	tb 32
Alexandrov, Alexander	e 103
Alexanderson, George	hy 647
Alexandre, Mr	U 133
Alexandrescu, Major	hd 17
Alexandrevna, Irina	ge 115
Alexandroff	f 3224
Alexandrov	S 850
Alexandrov, Alexander	S 29
Alexandrov, Gregory	N 67
Alexandrov, Igor	il 174
Alexandrov, N. G	ce 16
Alexandrovich, Vladimir (also known as Voldoia)	S 4938, 4939, 4943, 4944; bd 78, 79, 83, 84, 90, 91, 94, 95
Alexandrovich, Yuri	gs 13
Alexandy, Franklin	hs 60
Alexeev	S 97, 144; fk 2, 3, 7
Alexeev, Kirill Mikhailovich	wd 47
Alexeief	f 4589
Alexej	S 4876, 4877
Alexejevitch, Alexej	gz xii, 124
Alexey	id 94
Alexewics, Werner	hm 183
Alexeyev, Alexander I	cd 1083
Aleziou, Costas	j 274
Alfange, Dean	hm 373
Alfara, Ambassador	cd 1450
Alfara, Carlos	cd 1457
Alfaro, Javier Tavera	eu 26
Alfaro, Dr. Ricardo J	q 1359, 1360, 1364, 1365; we 10, 12, 13
Alfaro, Dr. Victor R	fh 1412
Alfino, Rose	f 4992, 4993
Alfonso, Dulce Maria	cd 1524
Alford, Alfonso	hx 215, 231
Alford, Lillian E	q 275
Alford, Newell G., Jr	ck 97
Alfred, Helen	f 4258; m 109; cm 7
Alfred, L	eo 4
Alfred University (Alfred, N.Y.)	hs 76
Alfredo Hernandez y Valdes	cb 60
Algarin, Gualterio	gd 250
Algase, Benjamin (attorney for Waldo Frank)	gd 571

Alger, David	hx 1086
Algeria	en 72; fc 9; fg 16; fhW 539; gd 32; gm 8; gt 9; id 93; if 100-102, 128, 131, 151; ig 9, 12; ij 183
Algeria, Democratic People's Republic of	il 37, 136-139
Algerian-French War	ho 162
Algerian Front of National Liberation (FLN)	bb 158, 170, 175; gg 48
Algerian Government	id 93, 111
Algerian Newsreels	hc 164
Algerian Revolution	il 137, 138
Algerian Sahara	fc 9
Algerian War	id 100
Algiers	hx 1213, 1214; if 71, 123, 128, 152; il 216
Algiers Motel Incident	hx 1272
Algus	S A29
Algys, B.	hjD 6
Alhamist, Ahamed Le Graham	ij 221
Alhonote, Louis	gd 320
Ali Baba Club	id 39
Ali Khan, Liaquat	f 1679; hy 1594
Ali, Rasheed Abdul	hs 268
Alianza Federal De Mercedes (Alliance of Free Cities)	hx 10, 36
Alianza para Progreso	gb 41
Aliazana (organization, New Mexico)	if 70
Alibert, Serge	gd 310
Alice's Restaurant	hx 1057
Alice's Revisited	hx 1054
Alien Property Custodian	hm 166, 167, 171, 186, 267, 286, 301, 921-925, 927-933, 968, 969, 1527- 1542, 1545
Alien Registration Act	n 19; s 46, 48, 49; ck 80; eb 7, 67; eg 188
Aliens	ho 36
Aliens born in countries other than Cuba transported to the United States from Cuba aboard return voyages of all Ameri- can Red Cross vessels, January to July 1963 (list)	fhS 1373
Aliens granted waivers, number of	fhS 1076, 1077
Aliens, temporary admission of	fhS 1043-1075, 1079-1081, 1086, 1087, 1089-1101
Alijo, James	hx 73
Alijagic, Alija	et 38
Alikhanov	gs 60
Alilueva, Svetlana	id 228
Aliluyeva, Svetlana	id 31, 46
Alinsky, Saul	S 2819-2821, 2823-2825; hx 18-20, 213; ie 17, 177
Alioto, Mayor Joseph	hs 145; hx 86, 105, 145
Alipov	o 101; wd 26
Alipov, Ivan	o 676, 677, 678
Alireza, Dehgan	hx 970



Alisjahbana, Takdir	f 5506, 5507
Alk	hm 1442
Alk, Isadore G	bb 246, 258
Alkayeva	S 70; U 121
"All African Farmer Union" (AAFU) (editorial)	ge 95
All-African Peoples Conference in Accra	ge 41, 119, 120
All-African Trade Union Federation	ge 118
All-American Conference to Combat Communism	hc 157
All American Trade Union Conference	f 119
All-China Association	q 1920
All-China Federation of Democratic Women	q 1919
All-China Federation of Democratic Youth	a 269; q 1919
All-China Federation of Labor	q 1919
All-China Federation of Trade Unions	B 76; dl 31, 40
All-China Federation of Youth	bd 42, 45; eg 73; gd 320
All-China Peasants Union	f 2467
All China Soviet Congress (First)	f 2325, 2326
All China Students Federation	cd 1331, 1359; gg 6
All China Trade Union Conference	f 119
All China United Anti-Japanese National Defense Army	f 2329
All-China Women's Congress	q 1992
All-China Youth Federation (organization)	gg 19
All India Kisan Sabha (Peasant Union)	f 2638
All India National Congress (Forward Bloc)	f 656, 2638
All-India Youth Federation (AIYF) (organization)	gg 19
All Indonesian Federation of Trade Unions	f 5641
All-Island Congress of Sama Semaj Youth League (organization)	gg 19
All Japan Communications Employees Union	B 81
All-Japan Dock Workers Union	ev 54
All Japan Textile Workers	B 77
All New York Is Going to the Penthouse (publication)	b 164
"All-Out War in Katanga—Planes Blast U.N. Base—Fight to the Bitter End" (article)	fe 564-566
All Pakistan Conferation of Labor	B 83
"All Pity Choked" (book)	ep 56
All Quiet in the Kremlin (publication)	AU 700
All-Russian Bureau of Military Commissars	ck 649
All-Russian Congress of the Soviets, Eighth	ew 5
All-Russian Extraordinary Committee for the Suppression of Counterrevolution (VCHK)	hJA 33
All-Russian Public Committee in America	S 4688
All Russian Textile Syndicate	o 670, 675; wd 24
All Souls College (Oxford)	f 1216
All Souls Unitarian Church	hs 95, 124
All Soviet Film Combine	e 26, 27
All Soviet Trade Union Council	h 141
All-Ukrainian Christian Baptist Union (headquarters in Kiev)	S 4370
All-Union Central Committee of Trade Unions	hJA 9
All Union Central Council of Trade Unions	be 97; gg 57
All-Union Commissariat in Moscow	bg 15

All-Union Communist Party-----	et 161
All-Union Communist Union of Youth, Central Committee of the -----	di 27
All-Union Conference of Disarmament-----	hJA 33
All-Union Conference on Quantum Theory of Elemental Particles -----	ej 54
All-Union Conference of Relatives of Prisoners of the Church of EChB-----	hd 30, 32, 33
Agenda of-----	hd 31
Report of-----	hd 31
All-Union Institute of Aviation Materials (VIAM)-----	S 4908, 4909
All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League-----	et 235
All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Bearing Indus- try-----	ew 34
All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Electromechanics--	ew 34
All-Union Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Coun- tries (VOKS)-----	e 5, 23; f 2705, 2706, 2708, 2710, 3242, 3452, 3934, 5083, 5121, 5127; S 19, 20, 471, 472, 777, 791; U 22, 47, 133; co 19; dc 2, 3; di 4; ff 19, 20, 36, 41, 159, 163; wd 46
All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge-----	ej 21, 23
All-Union Society "Znanie" (Knowledge)-----	hJA 9; hk 8
All-Vietnam Congress of People's Representatives-----	ih vi
Allan, Adele and Albert-----	ck 168
Allan, Dorothy W-----	f 5506, 5507
Allan, Jay-----	q 786
Allan Trust Co-----	hx 28
Allan, William-----	bf 17; gy 165
Alland, Alexander-----	m 388
Allander, William-----	S A33
Allay, Col. Alvaro-----	cd 1115
Alleg, Henri-----	gg 39
Allen-----	f 2986, 5234; m 1113
Allen, Admiral (USCG)-----	ho 145; ik 210
Allen, B. C-----	f 2622
Allen, Benjamin-----	q 347, 348, 381
Allen-Bradley Co-----	gu 170, 171, 203, 209
Allen, Byron-----	q 192
Allen, C. E-----	bb 350
Allen, Captain-----	f 713
Allen, Carolyn-----	f 4119
Allen, Charles-----	K 53
Allen, Charles R-----	AU 572, 744; hs 71
Allen, Charles R. Jr-----	AU 1180; S 2834
Allen, Commodore-----	f 2811
Allen, Daniel-----	b 45, 52
Allen, Darrel G-----	hz 475
Allen, Donna-----	hs 58, 60, 146; ic 146, 148; ik 140
Allen, Edward P-----	ew 283, 290, 316, 317, 318
Allen, Edward W. (Hilen)-----	f 568, 995, 1219, 1313, 2819, 4944, 5506, 5507

Allen, Cmdr. Ernest C., testimony of	cd 1459-1509
Allen, Ernest M.	S 135
Allen, Frank	n 23; tb 117, 118
Allen, Frank A., Jr.	bb 187
Allen, G.	f 4591
Allen, G. C.	f 1221, 3867, 4270, 5253, 5506, 5507
Allen, George	q 86, 862, 1170, 1222, 1238, 1252, 1254, 1255
Allen, George E.	f 3640, 3997, 3998, 4827; q 1303
Allen, Dr. H. N.	hJI 1
Allen, Harold	w 30, 32; S 4430
Allen, Henry ( <i>Also</i> H. A. Allen)	j 10, 188-190, 236, 267
Testimony of	j 147-152
Allen, Hilen, Frouds and De Garmo	f 995
Allen, James	a 49; AU 1153
Allen, James A.	f 4860
Allen, James S. (Sol Auerbach)	f 70, 245-251, 253, 254, 439, 471, 640, 1439, 1440, 1470, 1642, 2987, 3061, 3125, 3128, 3190, 3343-3346, 3348-3351, 3842, 4208, 4209, 4859, 4861, 5337, 5345, 5356, 5506, 5507, 5684; ff 96, 97, 100, 129, 145, 149, 150, 151; m 814, 910; q 418, 461, 468; AU 579, 729; S 42, 685; U 46, 122; aa 20; cd 41; ce 36; cm 42; dkR 38, 40, 41; cd 789; cece 36; hs 58, 60, 71
Testimony of	f 2876-2896
Allen, Mrs. James S.	f 3348, 3349
Allen, Joseph S.	f 4941
Allen, Detective Kenneth	hx 973
Allen, Lynn	cg 22
Allen, Margaret	q 1685
Allen, Mrs. Mildred	AU 1516
Allen, Morse	q 884, 1343
Allen, Mr. (of Allen Scott)	fh 337
Allen, Naomi	hx 216
Allen, Oliver S.	m 676, 690, 1002, 1007-1009, 1011, 1015, 1061, 1062; q 836; v 113-115
Allen, Paul M.	ac 72
Allen, Peter	o 678
Allen, Professor	q 230
Allen, R. A.	hx 1233
Allen, Raymond B.	f 568, 1219, 1313, 1392, 4944, 5023; m 583, 1027
Allen Co., R. C.	S 4145
Allen, Riley H.	f 302, 712, 713, 4125, 4126, 4146, 5207
Allen, Robert L.	ic 328, 356
Allen, Robert S.	gi 19; fhS 973, 1489
Allen, Robert W.	q 1998
Allen-Scott (column)	fhS 1213, 1488-1491
Allen, Stella B.	q 1991
Allen, Steve	dj 30, 33
Allen, T.	m 815
Allen University	tb 64

Allen & Unwin, Ltd.----- f 4591  
Allen, Ward----- ha 233  
Allen, William----- S 4041, 4043; hc 32, 164  
Allen, W. L.: testimony of----- em 18-19  
Allen, Worth----- E 144  
Allende----- gt 97  
Allende, Salvador----- fhS 1492;  
gd 251; cd 1113, 1114; ic 147; il 98, 150-153  
Allentown City Club----- w 11-13, 76, 77; S 4479  
Allentown Industrial Club----- S 4477  
Allentown Morning Call (publication)----- w 10  
Allentown (Pa.)----- w 1,  
6, 10, 12, 13, 22, 39, 41, 47, 58-60, 65, 66, 73, 76, 77;  
AU 1664; S 4417, 4418, 4425, 4426, 4429, 4467, 4468,  
4474, 4477, 4479, 4482; af 95  
Allerton----- N 58  
Alley Pond Park, Queens, N.Y.----- eq 1, 40, 49, 50, 59, 60  
Alley Rats (gang)----- hf 253  
Alley, Rewi----- f 3791,  
3793, 4002, 4616, 4619, 4620, 5194, 5210-5212; q 1988,  
2166, 2168; ck 383; hy 226, 819, 1757, 1758; go 621, 880  
Alleyne, Bishop Cameron C----- v 26  
Allgeyer v. Louisiana (165 U.S. 578)----- C 162  
Alliance, Nebr----- g 38  
Alliance, Ohio----- k 31, 55  
Alliance of certain racketeer and Communist-dominated unions  
in the field of transportation as a threat to national security  
(publication, Senate Internal Security Subcommittee)--- evR 80, 81  
Alliance To End Criminal Justice----- hx 1025  
Alliance of former Polish Communists----- hg 60  
Alliance of Post-World War II Escapees (organization)----- u 208  
Alliance for Progress----- cd 1118,  
1119, 1192, 1194-1198; hx 1143, 1283  
Alliance for Progress (Alianza Para El Progreso)----- cd 889,  
891, 892, 893, 894; es 3; gt iv, vi, 28, 29; ha 239, 252, 253  
Alliance of Russian Solidarists (NTS)----- u 2-7, 208,  
S 1298, 1301, 1302, 1380, 1381, 1395, 1396, 1398-1401,  
3787, 3788, 3790, 3806, 3807, 3808, 3813, 4166, 4167,  
4818, 4821, 4833, 4835, 4836; bb 248; dm 5; gz 9, 13, 54,  
56-58  
Allied Advisory Mission----- go 962, 963  
Allied Chemical & Dye Corp----- hm 282, 284  
Allied Control Commission----- hg 11,  
13, 14, 40, 41, 42; hm 690, 704, 795, 1250, 1385, 1410,  
1543  
Allied Economic Council----- go 649, 785, 786  
Allied Governments, London----- id 113  
Allied Industrial Workers----- S 4564  
Allied Labor News (publication)----- f 658,  
659, 662, 2642, 2789, 2790, 3543, 3903, 4078, 4308, 4336,  
4807; ff 95, 145, 146, 150, 153, 155; S 2675, 2699;  
hy 1116

Allied Labor News Service	ev 211, 357
Allied Military Government	et 171; hm 365, 767, 768, 936, 937, 1405
Allied Military Government of Germany, The (book)	hm 75
Allied Newspaper Council	hm 1336
Allied Printing Trade Union Label	gd 100, 360
Allied Prisoners of War	ia 20
Allied Reparation Commission	hrr 1306, 1307, 1550
Allied Travel Bureau	gs 55, 56, 57, 58
Allied troops	ih 15
Allies	ih iv
Allin, B. W.	f 3167
Alling, Paul	f 445, 4975
Allis-Chalmers	i 34; r 27, 84; s 127; u 228; ac 148, 604; ew 98
Allis, John Joseph	S a9, a12
Allis, Marguerite	q 244
Allison	S 804; go 414
Allison, Gertrude	cd 132; dl 23
Allison, Helen	n 90
Allison, John M.	f 723, 3894, 3900, 5506, 5507, 5699
Allison, Samuel K.	q 1809; E 51, 56; S 164
Allman	q 1985
Allman, N. F.	go 558
Allotment of Land to Agricultural Organizations	et 189
Allott, Senator	hw 91
Allport, Gordon A.	gy 192
Allport, Gordon W.	f 2658, 4119; m 676
Allport, Oliver S.	m 680
Allstate Co.	hs 2
Allums, John F.	ew 167
Allured, Paul J.	v 7, 29, 38
Allwine, Muriel	ck 505
Ally, The Berkeley	hs 118, 169
Allyn, S. C.	da 14
Alma College	gu 225
Almacete	cd 202
Almeida, Silvio	gg 55
Almajeiros, Commandante Ifegnio	cd 209, 213
Almedia	cd 931; eg 47
Almeida, Billy	hx 837
Almeida, Commander	cd 19, 21, 27
Almeida, Commander Juan Santos	cd 485, 500, 520; cb 60
Almeida, Guy Alfonso de	eu 24
Almeida, Luis	gg 55
Almeida, Silvio	gg 55
Almejeiras, Commander Major E	cd 421, 444, 458, 514
Alminio, Alfonso	eu 24
Almir dos Santos	cd 1208
Almo Enterprises	hx 28
Almo Trading & Importing Co.	j 285, 286, 293, 295, 296, 298
Almond, B. J.	hz 471
Almond, Lt. Gen. Edward M. (retired)	H 15
Testimony of	q 2048-2110

Alo, Sam, Sr	S 2554
Alonso, Luis Ricardo	gq 88
Alonso, Paula Gómez	eu 25
Alonso, Serverino	cd 1209
Aloric, Aminadau	f 4992, 4993
Alpatov, M	N 67
Alpenfels, Prof. Ethel J	q 836
Alper, Benedict Solomon	f 4643, 4723; o 386
Alper, David	m 890, 892; ma 573, 575
Alper, Marcus Mordecai	S A33
Alper, Michael	f 4115; dk 434
Alperority, Gar	hx 822
Alpert, Daniel	ic 308
Alpert, Jane	hx 1203
Alpert, Robert	a 18, 24
Alpha 66	cd 955, 956, 1475
Alphand, Andre	bb 187
Alphand, Ambassador and Mme. Herve	bb 36
Alpher, Rose	oo 3, 6; q 21, 215; wb 31; wc 11
Testimony of	o 140-142
Alpi	bb 124
Alpi, Mario (alias Mario Mariano, alias Fred Brown)	eo 15
Alpi, Maurio	bd 11; ck 672
Alsberg	f 8; ff 16, 54, 102, 109
Alsberg, Dr. Carl L	f 365,
	366, 694, 1216, 1219, 2610, 2720, 3482, 3857, 3932,
	4044, 4092, 4093, 4105, 4106, 4108, 4119, 4130, 4134,
	4568, 4587, 4999, 5119, 5144, 5151, 5152, 5155, 5157,
	5167, 5186, 5218, 5318, 5320, 5333, 5335, 5341, 5506,
	5507, 5684
Alsberg, George	f 5704
Alsberg, Henry	q 137
Alsergrund	q 1668, 1671
Alsom, Joseph	f 603
Alsop	hy 1372, 1373; go 285
Column	ch 15; ej 114
Alsop, Joseph	f 1296,
	1305, 1344, 1346, 1347, 1363-1366, 1367, 1370, 1373-
	1376, 1379-1382, 1387, 1388, 1391, 1392, 1401, 1402,
	1809, 1814, 1815, 2031, 2076, 2084, 2280, 2955, 2957,
	3053, 3113; AU 91, 104, 105, 126, 127, 484; da 5; gi 17;
	go 1491; hw 24, 39, 41
Testimony of	f 1403-1489
Alsop, Joseph, Jr	q 1821
Alsop, Joseph W	hy 1700
Alsop, Stewart	AU 744;
	K 4, 17, 20, 45, 46, 53, 74, 100, 109; Q 6; S 961, 962;
	U 279; da 5; fe 55
Alspaugh, Elen	S A9, A16
Alston, Bea	hs 255
Altbach, Philip G	hq 49; hx 1141, 1162, 1164
Altschul, Prof. Eugen	S 3770



Altshuler, Bella	fhS 586
Alstadt, Gladys	p 271
Alston, Chris	t 41
Alstrom, William Oliver	S A33
Alswang, Ralph	q 836
Altai Kray	ca 2, 3, 5
Altamirano, Senator Carlos	il 120
Alter-Ehrlich assassination	s 28
Alter, M. R.	m 178
Alterio, P.	v 38
Altgeld, John Peter	m 587, 591, 601, 603
Althea	hs 284
Altman	m 438; q 649
Altman, Bernie	m 437
Altman, David Robert	S A33
Altman, Israel	S A33
Altman, Jack	c 117, 118
Altman, Jack (Jace)	S A33
Altman, Norman S.	f 4401
Altman, Stephen	hs 225
Altschul, Frank	f 5286
Alum, Brother	hf 183
Aluminum Corp. of America	hm 285, 1329
Alvarado, Antonio	cd 1316
Alvarado, Cesar Alonso	cd 153
Alvarado, Herón Varela	eu 26
Alvarado, Gen. Velasco	il 150
Alvares, Louis Perez	hx 1066
Alvarez	E 90
Alvarez, Baldomero	gv 46
Alvarez Bravo, Maj. Jose M.	cd 1456
Alvarez Castellanos, Francisco	ha 183
Alvarez, The Reverend Daniel	hx 214, 230
Alvarez Ensenat, Miguel	cd 1275
Alvarez, Federico	cd 136; dl 28
Alvarez, Gallego	cd 1544, 1545
Alvarez, Col. Holguin	ha 182
Alvarez, Joaquin	fhS 1376
Alvarez, Jose	gd 23
Alvarez, Juan Mesta	cd 1369; hl 58
Alvarez, Julio (Rodriguez)	S A67
Alvarez, Lieutenant	ij 217
Alvarez, Miguel	cd 956
Alvarez, Reverend	ic 329
Alvarez-Rios, Baldomero	cd 385
Alvarez, Rodriguez Ruben	hl 58
Alvarez, Rosendo	gd 250
Alvarez, Seymour Rafael Blanco	cd 637
Alvarez Tabio, Fernando	cd 954, 957
Alvelo	cd 1365
Alvenas, Rudolfo	cd 359

Alvarez, Aldo	gg 17
Alvarez Cambra, Rodrigo	cd 1449
Alvarez de la Campa, Odon	ha 201
Alvarez, Maria Antonio	gd 292, 294
Alvim, Gen. Hugo Penasco	ha 164, 166, 169-171, 175-177, 179, 180, 237
Alvord	go 950, 952
Alvord & Alvord	S 4215
Alvord, Ellsworth C	S 4215
Alyabyev, Mikhail	S 30
Amado Blanco, Luis	cd 1457
Amado, Filipe	gg 55
Amado, Jorge	eu 24
Amako Fusako	hy 1644
Amako Shiro	hy 1644
Amaldi, E	ej 96
Amalgamated Bayard District Union	n 164
Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America	d 39; f 4638, 4639, 4725; j 114; n 31; q 72, 242, 290, 328, 385, 931; s 121; wc 2; S 1206; be 98; cd 716; cn 23; dj 33; ev 239
Amalgamated Engineering Union	f 40; dkR 9
In London	S 4592
Amalgamated Garment Workers Union	q 115
Amalgamated Lithographers of America	if 99
Amalgamated Meat Cutters	eg 367; gy 194; j 274
Amalric, Andrei	id 225, 226, 227, 257
Amalrik, Andrei (Russian writer)	hw 63, 64, 139
Amalrik, Giselle	hw 139
Amandina, Sister Nuru	hs 269
Amaniera, Joseph (Jr.) (Giuseppe)	S A33
Amaning, Samuel D	gj 62
Amann, Joseph, testimony of	C 131
Amar, A. R	ge 116
Amariglio, David (Armarigio)	S A33
Amarillo, Tex	cd 328
Amat, Delio Murcia	S 1781
Amat, Ernie	q 1468
Amatick, Ernest	S A33
Amatniek	S A33
Amazonas, João	gt 95
Ambassador Bridge (Canada to Detroit)	hx 1315; ij 125
Ambassador Hotel (Los Angeles)	i 207
Santo Domingo	ha 47
Washington, D.C	dg 32
Amberg	go 1004
Ambin, J. P	e 144
Ambler, Eric	AU 700
Ambler, Ralph	q 557; wc 22
Ambramovich, Raphael	gz 61, 63
Ambro, A. J	f 4509
Amedee, Earl J	S 4440, 4441



- Amejeiras, Afigenio----- cd 1453  
 Amerada Petroleum Corp----- S 4678  
 Amerasia case----- ep 13; fh 525; fhR (part 2) 15; (part 4) 34  
 Amerasia (publication)----- f 14,  
 30, 34, 35, 46, 74, 114, 115, 140, 165, 220, 225, 265, 298,  
 305, 326, 350, 439, 474, 518, 555, 569, 572, 609, 618, 619,  
 625, 661, 665, 714, 788, 907-912, 915, 918, 955, 1155, 1203,  
 1228, 1229, 1392, 1393, 1733, 1737, 1746, 1748, 1750,  
 1752-1754, 1780, 1781, 1827, 1841, 1843, 1903, 1921,  
 1924, 1927, 1929, 2088-2092, 2110, 2111, 2114, 2120,  
 2121, 2148, 2178-2183, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2191, 2213,  
 2241, 2542, 2543, 2574, 2575, 2713, 2725, 2865, 2887,  
 2978, 3002, 3144, 3331-3333, 3482, 3579, 3580, 3587-3592,  
 3650, 3887, 4046, 4047, 4058, 4069, 4076, 4093, 4097,  
 4103, 4106, 4107, 4120, 4121, 4124, 4136, 4141, 4147,  
 4149, 4177, 4188, 4200, 4212, 4213, 4254, 4270, 4282-  
 4284, 4286, 4312, 4314, 4316, 4333, 4334, 4544, 4545,  
 4570, 4620, 4621, 4692, 4698, 4811, 4812, 4821, 4826,  
 4838, 4842, 4843, 4845-4847, 4859-4862, 4941, 4977,  
 5000, 5060, 5061, 5111, 5162, 5174, 5192, 5193, 5194,  
 5204, 5221, 5230, 5267, 5300, 5340, 5343, 5358; ff 54,  
 59, 71, 72, 95, 111, 145, 146, 148, 151-158, 170, 171;  
 q 821, 1118, 1165, 1166, 1624; we 2; we 47; ac 159,  
 191, 605; eg 3; U 130; fh 352-354; gy 46; hy m,  
 1, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48,  
 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 70,  
 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86, 106, 109,  
 110, 111, 113, 115, 209, 248, 500, 575, 679, 680, 875,  
 976, 1118, 1685, 1686, 1688, 1689, 1691, 1692, 1738,  
 1743, 1754, 1755; fhR (part 4) 33  
 America----- ia 22; ie 14, 16, 51, 53; ij 99; il 4, 7, 8, 12, 31  
 America Bewildered (book)----- hc 29  
 America First Committee----- ep 63  
 America Fore Loyalty Group----- fh 1734, 1736, 1737  
 "America Is the Black Man's Battleground" (book)----- ij 28, 312  
 America Is the Black Man's Battleground (slogan)----- hf 190  
 America (magazine)----- hq 12  
 America and the Soviet Union (publication)----- f 2583, 2587  
 America (U.S.A.)----- id 25, 42  
 American----- ia 15  
 American (publication)----- f 296, 3506; ff 111  
 American Academy of Arts & Sciences----- ej 89  
 American Academy of Policy and Sociology----- S 3751  
 American Academy of Political Science----- f 99  
 American Academy of Political and Social Science----- hf 330, 334  
 American Academy of Social Science----- S 4126  
 American Airlines----- hx 1081, 1216  
 American Ambassador----- id 122, 147, 150; if 101; ij 116  
 American Arbitration Association----- a 180;  
 f 4327; AU 9; E 235; S 1654, 1655; U 228  
 American Artist Union----- f 4275  
 American Artists' Congress----- gy 81, 82

- American Asiatic Underwriters----- **q** 1987, 1988  
 American Association for Adult Education----- **m** 1022  
 American Association for the Advancement of Science----- **m** 1123;  
     **S** 4102, 4104, 4106, 4123, 4126, 4183; **ej** 68; **gy** 136; **hs** 3  
 American Association for Economic Freedom (publication)-- **q** 543;  
     **bb** 24  
 American Association of Interns & Medical Students----- **gy** 83  
 American Association for Reconstruction in Yugoslavia---- **AU** 538;  
     **ck** 675, 680  
 American Association of Scientific Workers----- **m** 287,  
     693, 802, 808, 809, 1010-1012, 1014, 1017; **wb** 15, 16;  
     **ci** 22; **dkR** 42; **gy** 79, 80  
 American Association of Social Workers, Washington Confer-  
     ence of the----- **eo** 22  
 American Association for the United Nations---- **gc** 118; **gy** 3, 137  
 American Association of University Professors----- **m** 177, 383,  
     562, 563, 566, 573, 582, 584, 589, 937, 1035, 1158; **q** 584;  
     **bb** 353; **gu** 122, 175; **gy** 29, 77; **hs** 15, 16; **ht** 84; **hy** 642  
 American Association of University Women----- **f** 4138,  
     5067, 5702; **m** 565, 830, 1158  
 American Association of Writers and Artists----- **db** 7  
 American Bankers' Association----- **gk** ix  
 American Banks in the Far East----- **go** 464-469  
 American Baptist Home Mission Society----- **hx** 17, 21  
 American Bar Association (ABA)----- **f** 1454,  
     1706, 2270; **m** 124; **tb** 84; **u** 295; **AU** 465; **E** 33, 44, 142,  
     180, 239; **L** 9; **U** 244; **aa** 5; **ac** 45, 46, 67, 92, 115, 122,  
     164, 200, 240, 241, 282, 294, 329, 332, 353, 354, 355, 358,  
     359, 368, 369, 370, 371, 373, 374, 375, 376, 378, 381, 382,  
     402, 403, 409, 425-428, 461, 468, 477, 478, 518, 525, 532,  
     556, 583, 584, 594, 609, 652, 653, 673; **ck** 1, 65, 70, 76,  
     85, 87, 119, 122, 176-181, 185, 186, 189, 195, 221, 227,  
     234-239, 348, 415, 462, 541; **cm** 107, **da** 13; **fhS** 1121;  
     **hf** 47, 65, 67, 78, 85, 108-118, 124, 297; **ep** 39  
 Committee on Communist Strategy, Tactics, and  
     Objectives----- **hf** 4, 65, 109, 118  
 Committee on Individual Rights----- **ck** 61  
 House of Delegates----- **ck** 213, 214, 220, 240  
     Membership of----- **ck** 176-178  
 Journal----- **E** 63,  
     66, 67, 69, 70, 72-74, 76; **ac** 46, 67, 108, 216, 244, 314,  
     354, 407, 456, 461, 467, 607; **ck** 64; **evR** 32, 78; **gu** 115;  
     **hf** 136, 172, 173  
 Report of----- **ac** 14; **af** 322-325; **ck** 39, 41, 89  
 Special Committee on Communist Tactics, Strategy, and  
     Objectives----- **U** 7; **ck** 29, 34, 61, 65, 179, 220, 414, 419  
 Statement of----- **ac** 241, 370  
 American Bar Association (Atlanta, Ga.)----- **ac** 525  
*American Bar Association in re Communist Party of the United*  
*States of America v. Subversive Activities Control Board*  
 (brief)----- **hf** 109-118  
 American Book Publishers Council ----- **AU** 599, 716

- American Book & Supply Co.----- S 470
- American-British-Chinese Currency Stabilization Board  
(Committee)----- f 16, 277, 278, 390, 5249, 5268, 5328  
Fund----- ff 179; wc 32
- American Broadcasting Network----- gu 138
- American Broadcasting System----- cg 1;  
ck 114; ej 22; f 1534; fhS 1464, 1465; gu 8; i 106,  
112, 224; ij 32, 216, 217; AU 295; S 498, 499, 520;  
3147, 3148; U 114, 157, 253
- American Bureau of Medical Aid for China----- hy 643
- American Cable & Radio Co----- q 624, 670;  
s 188, 311, 361; wc 42; AU 791; S 3918
- American-Canadian League for Peace and Democracy----- f 2445
- American-Caribbean Junta (organization)----- cd 433
- American Chamber of Commerce----- hy 946
- American Chemical Society----- m 823, 824, 825
- American Chemical Society Award in Pure Chemistry----- dk 4
- American-China Policy Association----- f 1855, 4544
- American Chinese Cultural Society----- S 1904
- American-Chinese Export Corp----- f 86, 98, 101, 4081; S 562; U 185
- American Christian Freedom Society----- hx 2
- American citizen----- cd 1584
- American citizens aboard SS *Maximos* arrived from Havana,  
July 3, 1963 (list of)----- fhS 1423
- American citizens on flight of July 1, 1963, Havana to Miami  
(list of)----- fhS 1423
- American Civil Libertarians Union----- ik 222
- American Civil Liberties Committee----- fh 1149
- American Civil Liberties Union----- a 57;  
f 2160, 2663, 2668, 2683, 2684, 4116; i 10; m 574, 586, 587,  
596, 602, 829; n 10, 11; q 193, 584; s 4; tb 75, 103;  
E 29, 186; L 1125; S 2829, 4494, 4636, 4638, 4987, 4988  
AU 1700; ac 93, 210, 211, 213, 216, 223, 260; ah 3;  
ck 39, 41, 42, 44, 118-120, 124, 130, 146, 224, 421, 552;  
eg 229; ej 40; em 19-21; ep 61, 71, 72; fhW 286;  
fhS 826, 1446; gc 2, 7, 46, 71, 95, 118, 216, 224, 225; gd 7,  
9, 295, 296, 339; gu 125; guR 32, 34; hc 38, 101, 104,  
106-108, 115; gy 73; ho 154, 209, 210, 259; ht 80, 81;  
hs 149; hx 48, 1080; ik 2, 139-141, 145, 166, 172, 173,  
177-179, 181, 186; ij 60
- New York Chapter----- S 3525
- American Civil Rights Congress----- ej 50
- American Clergy----- if 30
- American Clergymen's Committee for Vietnam War Relief----- ho 118,  
126, 257, 268, 269
- American Club----- hy 279
- American Code of Prisoners of War (document)----- cf 3
- American College of Surgeons----- hy 645
- American colony----- ij 129, 130
- American Committee----- fe 473

- American Committee on Africa----- S 2975; fh 346; hv 21  
 American Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives  
 (INDUSCO)----- f 2669, 2791; ff 145, 146, 151, 153-159; gy 48  
 American Committee for Aid to Katanga Freedom  
 Fighters----- fe 427-429  
     Press release 2/6/62----- fe 427-429  
     Officers and sponsors of----- fe 429  
 American Committee To Boycott Japanese Aggression----- wb 23  
 American Committee for Chinese War Orphans (*see also* China  
 Aid Council)----- ff 70, 71, 145, 146, 152-158, 185  
 American Committee for Cultural Freedom----- f 4595; S 3534  
 American Committee for the Defense of Leon Trotsky----- gy 74  
 American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Free-  
 dom----- k 47;  
     m 598, 599, 601; o 642; q 1547; bb 343, 346; dkR 37,  
     43; gy 62, 70, 71  
 American Committee for Democratic Greece----- a 3, 47; tb 87; cm 61  
 American Committee for European Workers' Relief----- AU 539  
 American Committee of Foreign Born----- gy 85  
 American Committee for Friendship With the Soviet Union-- gy 71  
 American Committee on Immigration Policies----- hc 9, 10, 11, 20  
 American Committee for Indonesian Independence----- tb 75; v 116  
 American Committee for International Studies----- f 79,  
     237, 239, 390, 910, 2585, 4915, 5111, 5208, 5209, 5355  
 American Committee to Investigate Labor and Social Condi-  
 tions in Cuba----- eg 8  
 American Committee of Jewish Writers, Artists, and Scien-  
 tists----- j 247; gy 56  
 American Committee for Liberation----- S 1389  
 American Committee for the National Liberation Front----- gy 9, 27  
 American Committee for Nonparticipation in Japanese Agres-  
 sion----- f 3474, 3478, 4252, 4253, 5427  
 American Committee for the Protection of Foreign Born---- a 96;  
     b 81, 144, 164, 169, 186; c 102, 159, 181; d 34, 38, 42-45;  
     f 2654; h 99, 100; j 183, 249; m 150, 151, 186, 189, 190,  
     191, 297; n 9; p 128; r 37, 56, 112, 114; tb 69, 70, 108;  
     u 316; v 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 21-23, 25-27, 29, 38, 40-45,  
     47-53, 61, 71, 95, 101; wd 47; AU 539, 804, 1728, 1729,  
     1752, 1753; S 2356, 3147, 4406; U 253; af 192; bb 321;  
     bc 35; bd 23, 24, 44, 86, 89; be 39, 41, 42, 43, 44; ci 7,  
     8, 18, 30, 49, 53-55; cl 88; cm 42, 43, 54; dj 16, 33, 37,  
     95; dk 437; dkR 28, 34, 37, 41-44; ho 102; gy 49, 50,  
     54, 55, 56, 60, 64, 66, 70, 71, 82, 83  
     Fifth National Conference----- dkR 43  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born---- gc 14, 195  
     Of Michigan----- gc 194,  
     195; eg 345, 396, 409; ej 56, 57, 60; gd 45, 47, 624,  
     627; fhS 672, 673  
 American Committee To Save Refugees----- b 81,  
     101, 102; n 10; S 853; bd 22, 86; dkR 37, 45; gy 69  
 American Committee for the Settlement of Jews in Birobidjan,  
 Inc----- AU 539, 581, 809

- American Committee for Spanish Freedom----- c 139;  
i 210; j 183; m 292; tb 87; AU 539, 583, 803; cm 59
- American Committee for Struggle Against War----- j 184;  
m 190; bb 360; cl 58
- American Committee To Survey Labor Conditions in Europe. AU 539
- American Committee To Survey Trade Union Conditions in  
Europe----- AU 539; bf 7; cl 63
- American Committee for Yugoslav Relief----- a 96;  
d 34, 42; i 192; o 202-204, 207, 208; p 166, 189, 190;  
AU 539, 1461; ck 674-675, 680; cm 54; gy 71
- American Commonwealth, The, by James Bryce----- ac 269
- American Communications Association (ACA)----- a 54,  
56; c 25, 28-39: 41-45, 47-49, 50, 54-66, 69-109, 119, 120,  
126-128, 130-134, 136, 137, 144, 147-154, 156, 157, 159,  
162, 163, 169, 179, 206, 207, 209, 210, 219, 221, 224, 232-  
235, 239-243, 245, 247, 248, 251, 252, 260, 262-263, 266,  
268-271, 273, 277-283, 287-293; e 81, 82, 91; f 4116;  
j 28, 29, 31; n 203, 207, 208; q 344, 622-624, 629, 668-  
673, 931, 1320; r 177; s 114, 116, 119, 188, 192, 274, 320-  
322, 324, 340, 345-347, 352, 353, 361-363, 370-372, 374;  
v 113; wc 42, 43, 49; we 20-23, 28, 72; AU 770; F 9;  
S 2721, 2746, 3019, 3130-3133, 3135, 3137-3143, 3901,  
3902, 3904, 3906-3909, 3911, 3913, 3916, 3919, 3922, 3925,  
4277, 4279, 4284, 4286, 4287, 4292, 4293, 4310, 4311,  
4313, 4314, 4319-4321, 4556, 4560, 4643, 4645, 4963,  
5038-5040, 5041-5049; U 47; ac 344, 607; af 43, 45;  
em 18; ev 56; fhW 151; evR 3, 22, 72; fhS 991
- Gallery (publication)----- m 388
- IEB (International Executive Board)----- c 217, 236; r 18
- International Convention of the----- c 33
- News (publication)----- c 35,  
47, 56, 76, 147, 153, 154, 239-243, 245, 247, 248, 251, 252,  
269, 279, 287; S 3901, 3921, 3922, 4292
- Strikers----- c 256, 257, 290
- American Communications Association v. Douds*----- fhW 328
- American Communications Association v. Douds* (1950, 339  
U.S. 382)----- C 208, 209; ac 344, 607; ck 67, 286
- American Communism: A Critical Analysis of Its Origins,  
Development, and Programs----- cn 8
- American Communist----- ia 14
- American Communist Party-- hy 19, 31, 32, 40, 66, 86, 112, 1678, 1689
- American Communist Party, The; A Critical History, 1919-57  
(study)----- db 82
- American Communist Political Association----- hy 1676
- American compound----- ij 183
- American Congress on Latin America----- hx 1150
- American Congress for Peace and Democracy---- f 4114, 4115, 4118
- American Constitutional Party----- gc 117
- American Continental Congress for Peace----- be 42;  
ci 21; dk 446; dkR 7; ej 58; gq 33



- American Continental Congress for Peace (Mexico City)----- **i** 7,  
39, 122; **j** 184, 249; **n** 12, 16; **tb** 75; **AU** 697
- American Continental Congress for World Peace----- **bd** 44,  
66; **dkR** 10; **ej** 60; **gd** 626; **gy** 55
- American Council Against Nazi Propaganda----- **bb** 75, 76, 94, 143
- American Council of Christian Churches----- **S** 4357
- American Council for a Democratic Greece----- **b** 130;  
**c** 139, 159; **j** 183, 203; **bd** 87
- American Council on Education----- **f** 445,  
2584, 2585, 2587, 2588, 3880, 3887, 3888, 4834; **m** 565,  
1158; **ck** 369; **gy** 15
- American Council for Emigrees in the Professions\_ **S** 1001, 1255; **U** 91
- American Council for Learned Societies----- **f** 1220,  
2480, 2567, 2602, 4026, 4259, 4836, 4893, 5051, 5110,  
5117, 5219, 5220; **hy** 41
- American Council of Pacific Relations----- **U** 130
- American Council of Soviet-American Friendship----- **gd** 94  
Photocopy of letterhead----- **gd** 94a-94b
- American Council for Soviet Friendship----- **aa** 38, 39
- American Council on Soviet Relations----- **c** 140,  
180; **f** 300, 2654, 2656; **AU** 539; **dkR** 44; **hy** 32
- American Croatian Congress----- **AU** 539
- American Crusade To End Lynching----- **tb** 110
- American-Cuban relations----- **el** 29
- American Cup----- **cd** 1692
- American Cyanamid Co.--- **f** 996, 1216, 1219; **hm** 921-923, 931, 933
- American Department----- **ie** 4, 5, 21, 51
- American Deserter Committee----- **ic** 232
- American Dialog (publication)----- **hc** 164
- American Diversified Securities----- **fhW** 2
- American Documentary Films, Inc.----- **ij** 222
- American dollars----- **ij** 6
- American Eagle Corp.----- **S** 1407
- American Economic Association----- **f** 99,  
4199, 4259, 4669, 5220, 5314; **S** 3770
- American Economic Review (publication)----- **q** 932; **af** 70; **ec** 3
- American Embassy----- **id** 122; **fhR** (part 2) 66, 67, 70, 73  
Hamburg----- **gd** 201  
Havana----- **hs** 4  
London----- **id** 211, 212, 254, 255  
Moscow----- **id** 201-203  
Santo Domingo----- **ha** 42, 43, 58, 59  
Warsaw----- **fh** 632, 702, 703
- American Engineering and Industry (publication) -- **e** 125, 126; **df** 9
- American Ethical Union----- **hs** 349; **hx** 235
- American Express----- **id** 215; **if** 5
- American Farm Bureau----- **dk** 39
- American Farm Bureau Federation----- **S** 2879,  
2880, 2887, 2888; **ck** 112, 114, 115, 305, 394, 395
- American Federation of Labor (AFL-CIO)----- **cece** 35;  
**evR** 2, 9, 69-72, 77, 78, 80, 84; **gd** 533, 563; **eo** 4, 15;  
**ef** 1; **eg** 336; **eo** 26; **eq** 41; **ew** 449; **hy** 1303

- American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations----- **ho** 464, 486-488  
 Report of re----- **S** 2988  
 American Federation of Musicians----- **S** 561  
 American Federation of Radio Artists (AFRA)----- **i** 3,  
 4, 92, 138, 143, 144, 176, 188, 200  
 American Federation of Scientists----- **q** 1806  
 American Federation of Teachers----- **f** 2161,  
 2162, 4116; **m** 8, 16, 46, 162, 163, 305, 306, 308, 309,  
 311-313, 318-322, 340, 344, 354, 356, 359, 360, 369, 370,  
 383, 461, 462, 514, 642, 829; **q** 933-935; **wa** 10; **we** 32;  
**U** 116; **hs** 454; **hx** 102  
 Local 279----- **m** 318  
 Local 349----- **wb** 18, 19  
 National Convention----- **f** 2161, 2162, 4116  
 American Federation of Television and Radio Artists----- **AU** 336  
 American Federationist (publication)----- **evR** 70  
 American fishing vessel----- **cd** 1257, 1258  
 American flag, clothes made of----- **hx** 1193  
 American Foreign Policy Association----- **u** 126, 127, 154  
 American Forum----- **eg** 349, 407  
 American Forum in Chicago----- **gd** 489  
 American Forum for Socialist Action----- **af** 4  
 American Forum for Socialist Education----- **gy** 49,  
 67, 89; **S** 4007-4011, 4017-4025; **af** 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39;  
**dj** 17, 18, 37; **eg** 344, 404; **gd** 508, 509, 510, 513  
 American Friends of the Captive Nations----- **S** 4647  
 American Friends of the Chinese People----- **f** 285,  
 411, 439, 1154, 1155, 1160-1164, 1166, 1973, 2597, 2662,  
 3144, 3169, 3470, 3471, 4064, 4065, 4139, 4166, 4167,  
 4169, 4187, 4252, 4253, 4272, 4276, 4277, 4609, 4613,  
 4615, 4616, 4842, 4870; **ff** 72, 145, 146, 154, 155, 156, 158,  
 159; **i** 210; **m** 830, 1119; **gy** 48; **hy** 1689  
 Hawaii----- **S** 2590, 2626, 2628, 2629  
 American Friends Committee----- **hs** 110  
 American Friends of Katanga----- **fe** 280  
 American Friends of Russian Freedom, Inc----- **u** 122,  
 137, 138, 144, 149, 156, 208; **gc** 71, 119, 132, 243; **ep** 58,  
 71, 74; **gg** 17, 20; **fhS** 42, 495, 1241, 1416; **gy** 4, 37,  
 199, 205; **ho** 126, 148, 149, 153-157, 159-164, 170, 211-  
 213; **hs** 109, 117, 121, 128, 153, 167, 216; **hx** 117; **ic** 146,  
 365  
 American Friends Service Committee (AFSC)----- **q** 1767,  
 1768; **v** 100; **AU** 604; **S** 532, 1139, 1140, 1143, 4016,  
 4017, 4984; **bb** 33; **bd** 77; **ck** 440-441; **cl** 30; **db** 89;  
**dj** 29, 33, 35, 36; **dk** 467, 468; **ddR** 17  
 China----- **f** 3502, 3704  
 Philadelphia----- **da** 13  
 American Friends of Slovak Freedom (organization)----- **e** 93  
 American Friends of Spanish Democracy----- **gd** 627; **gy** 57, 62, 71  
 American Glass Tinting Corp----- **cd** 831; **fhR** 109  
 American Government----- **cd** 1584

- American Guild of Variety Artists (AGVA)----- a 130;  
i 3, 4, 138, 144; n 206; AU 336
- American Hellenic Association (Ahepa)----- go 952, 953
- American Heritage Foundation----- ep 72, 74
- American House of Labor----- evR 80
- American Hungarian Federation----- S 3195, 3196
- American I. G.----- hm 283, 284
- American Immigration Bureau----- id 255
- American imperialism----- cd 1706
- American Imperialism (book)----- hk 9
- American Imperialism, by E. H. Norman -- af 79, 103; S 3739-3741
- American Imperialism, by Victor Perlo----- S 4015
- American Indian Center----- ic 328
- American Indian Liberation Movement----- il 101, 102
- American Information Service----- hy 738, 1563
- American Institute of Banking----- fhR 97
- American Institute of Designers and Draftsmen----- hs 3
- American Institute for Marxist Studies----- hc 16;  
hf 132; guR 19; gu 32; hs 70; hk 7
- American Interim Directive, 1067----- hm 725
- American Investors Union----- gy 71
- American invincibility, myth of----- ij 302
- American Jewish Committee----- m 388;  
q 1240; S 79, 113, 114, 118, 132, 133; U 26; ho 464;  
hx 17, 21, 1292
- Statement of re S 2988----- ho 488-490
- American Jewish Congress----- a 57;  
b 130; m 292, 297, 302, 389, 665, 847; p 273, 280, 307,  
308; q 1990; v 52; ac 525; gc 216; ho 268
- American Jewish Labor Council----- a 63;  
c 160, 187; h 3; j 183, 203, 249, 284; k 93; AU 539;  
S 1624
- American Jewish League Against Communism-- a 59; bg 24; ck 495
- American journalists----- cd 1648, 1649, 1651
- American-Korean Friendship and Information Center-- il 117, 118, 119
- American Labor Alliance----- hs 117
- American Labor Party----- gy 83
- American Labor Party, Harlem branch----- b 123
- American Latvian Association----- hg 45
- American League Against War and Fascism----- b 55;  
c 10, 48; f 2596, 2654, 3551, 4118; ff 71; j 184; m 355,  
382, 826, 1119; o 156, 164, 165; q 1466; r 180; wb 25;  
AU 540; S 3581, 3582, 3697, 3705, 3711, 3717, 3726;  
U 117; ci 19; af 74, 77; dkR 38; eg 348, 352; gy 85, 87
- American League for Peace and Democracy----- c 10;  
f 1078, 1241, 1242, 2654, 4086, 4114, 4115, 4118, 4138,  
4187, 4253, 4259, 4272, 4273, 4608; ff 70, 71; j 184,  
261; m 15, 61, 144, 190, 275, 308, 319, 358; o 309;  
q 577-579, 580, 581, 630, 762, 834, 929, 930, 1050;  
r 180; wc 41; AU 540, 795; S 1892, 2628; af 24; bd 86;  
ci 16, 19; ck 653; dy 33; eo 18; eg 301, 352, 412;  
fhS 673, 674; hy 32



American Legion	hf 44, 86; gu 166; hc 88, 111-112; gw 1, 20, 21, 25, 26; fh 823, 1014, 1019; eg 351; hs 149, 260-263, 362, 364; ik 216-218
Department of California	hf 133
46th Annual National Convention of	hf 45
National Americanism Commission of	hc 111; ho 260
National Executive Committee of	hc 111; hf 371, 372
National Legislative Commission of	hc 111; hf 43
American Liberal (magazine)	gd 453
Article to all subscribers	gd 451
"American : Listen"	fhW 150
American Literary Gazette	gr 119
American Lithuania daily	hJD 4
American Machine Tools Distributors Association	ew 7, 13
American Machinist (publication)	ew 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 46, 98, 99, 129
American Machinist/Metalworking Manufacturing Magazine	ed 16, 43, 207
American Magnesium Corp	hm 285
American Management Association	fhR (part 2) 97
American Maritime Association	fc 3
American Medical Association	hx 1081; ic 190, 210, 214
American Men in Science	hx 1141
American Merchant Marine Institute	bf 10; ck 261-262
American Mercury magazine	fhW 562
American Metal Co.	cd 1365
American Military Court	hm 1399
American Military Government in Berlin	id 40
American Military Government in Germany (book)	hm 17, 76
American National Bank, Sulphur City, N. Mex	ev 249
American National Council of American-Soviet Friendship	ej 50
American National Theater Academy	fh 1252, 1253, 1254, 1266; fhR (part 4) 11
American Nationals	cd 1606
American Nazi Party	ep 45; hf 187, 251, 253, 254; hx 92, 117
American Newspaper Guild	e 116, 117; i 91; k 35, 37; n 157, 162, 206, 207; AU 133, 138-140, 223, 227, 336, 365, 1439, 1448, 1585, 1636, 1638, 1658; K 28; S 476-488, 1654-1656, 1662; U 95-97, 101, 228, 231, 281
International Executive Board	U 101; db 7
American newspapermen	cd 1536, 1588, 1600, 1601
American Nobel Anniversary Committee	bb 29, 30, 32; cl 28
American Nobel Anniversary Forum	dk 435
American opinion libraries	ij 149
American Ordnance Association	ew 46
American Party	eo 20
American Passport, The (book)	fhS 384
American Peace Congress	ev 354, 358

- American Peace Crusade----- **a** 22;  
**f** 3556; **h** 3, 7; **k** 93, 146, 147; **m** 702, 899, 900, 919,  
 950, 1105; **n** 14, 15, 18; **r** 112; **tb** 75, 76, 87; **v** 33;  
**wb** 18, 19; **wc** 36; **AU** 540, 583, 803; **S** 4094, 4562;  
**AU** 1752; **aa** 36, 38, 39, 75; **af** 192; **bd** 66; **be** 39,  
 42, 45, 46; **ci** 20, 26; **cl** 88-89; **dk** 446, 483, 484; **dkR** 7,  
 8, 10, 21, 33, 42; **ej** 58, 60; **gy** 67, 79, 81
- American Peace Mobilization----- **b** 126, 131;  
**c** 10, 140, 180; **e** 127, 128, 131; **f** 22, 25, 33, 116, 124,  
 173, 174, 180, 295, 527, 861-863, 2654, 3145, 3197,  
 3458, 4045, 4046, 4051-4053, 4075, 4098, 4140, 5225,  
 5257, 5258, 5340; **ff** 108, 124, 125, 134, 143, 174, 181;  
**h** 153; **j** 7, 184, 203, 284; **k** 55, 72; **m** 33, 324, 328, 358,  
 370, 599; **n** 34; **o** 33, 157, 203, 641; **q** 930; **tb** 930;  
**AU** 540, 580; **S** 479, 4405, 4619; **aa** 27, 28; **bb** 329,  
 337; **bd** 89; **db** 7; **dj** 33; **fh** 1244; **fhS** 673, 992; **ev** 60;  
**gy** 81
- Washington peace rally----- **h** 153
- American Perforator Co----- **fhS** 160
- American Petroleum Institute----- **fc** 13
- American Physical Society----- **hs** 66
- "American Policy in the Far East"----- **gy** 46
- American Policy for Treatment of Germany after Surrender  
 (draft)----- **hm** 23
- American Polish Labor Council----- **d** 42; **AU** 540
- American Political Science Association----- **f** 3767,  
 3969, 4027, 4119, 5220, 5689
- American POW's Calling From Korea (publication)----- **q** 1835
- American Prisoners of War, Inc----- **q** 2219
- American Progressive Foundation----- **ac** 286
- American Psychoanalytic Association----- **ej** 85
- American Publication Service----- **hy** 737, 877
- American Quarterly (publication)----- **f** 296, 3506; **ff** 111
- American Quarterly on the Soviet Union (publication)- **f** 2605, 2707
- American Radicalism, History of----- **hx** 1135
- American radicals----- **cd** 1615, 1638
- American Radio Association (ARA)----- **c** 2-5,  
 8, 21, 42, 43, 50, 53, 54; **f** 946; **m** 322, 339; **n** 26; **s** 116;  
**S** 2568
- American Radio Telegraphers Association (ARTA)----- **c** 4-25,  
 43, 44, 50, 69, 163; **q** 623, 661; **r** 176, 179; **s** 114; **AU** 789
- ACA third convention (1938)----- **c** 48
- Convention (1934)----- **c** 15
- Hall (New York City)----- **c** 16
- Office (Local 2, Philadelphia)----- **c** 43
- American Red Cross----- **fhS** 26-32, 35, 37, 43-45, 94; **ic** 24, 136
- American Relief Administration (ARA)----- **S** 4684
- American Revolution----- **ij** 154; **ik** 176, 224

American-Russian Institute (ARI)-----	a 47; f 177, 265, 267, 295, 296, 297, 299, 300, 433, 444, 488, 645, 663, 664, 686, 768, 769, 857, 988, 1220, 2567- 2571, 2574, 2577, 2604, 2629, 2655, 2707, 2742, 2817, 2882, 2883, 3242, 3273, 3274, 3449, 3450, 3452, 3479, 3484, 3486, 3487, 3506, 3517, 3617, 3619, 3620, 3621, 4091, 4144, 4145, 4258, 4974, 4977, 5007, 5079, 5111, 5150, 5154, 5165, 5170, 5181, 5182, 5186, 5227, 5229, 5238, 5268, 5282, 5286, 5345; ff 73, 92, 95, 110, 145, 146, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156 158, 159, 168; i 210; m 150, 293, 386, 621, 1042; n 18; o 86, 87; q 10, 12, 16; wd 22; AU 540, 541; S 20, 471-473, 482, 483, 485, 489, 490, 495, 1183-1188; U 23, 132, 283; dkR 37; gc 13; ej 60; hf 34, 39; gy 71, 77, 137
Bulletin-----	ff 168
Los Angeles-----	i 210; AU 541
Philadelphia-----	AU 541
San Francisco-----	f 5182; m 621; AU 541; dkR 42
Southern California-----	dkR 24
American Scholars-----	hx 1136
American Secret Service-----	id 157
American Security Council-----	ep 63; gu 130, 158; hq 73; hw 1, 26
American Servicemen's Union-----	hs 169
American Slav Congress-----	a 96, 272; c 141, 160; d 34, 37-39, 42, 44, 45; e 17; j 284; m 294; p 127, 175, 176, 332, 333; r 187, 188; v 61, 66, 69; w 34; wd 47; AU 541, 803; S 1624, 3147; ck 674-677, 680, 682, 684; fhS 673
Detroit-----	bb 75, 76
Michigan Chapter of the-----	be 39, 43
Second Conference of-----	cm 54
American Slavic and East European Review, The-----	gr 129
American Smelter Co-----	ge 108
American Smelting & Refining Co. (A. S. & R.)-----	f 100; n 148, 164, 165, 286, 287; s 198, 209; ev 68, 100, 243, 288
American Socialist (publication)-----	S 4017; af 38
American Socialist Forum-----	S 4013, 4016
American Socialist Organizing Committee-----	gy 218
American Socialist Party-----	eg 107
American Society for Engineering Education-----	hs 3
American Society for Industrial Security-----	hf 50, 136; ho 334
American Society of International Law-----	hf 330; ho 334
American Society of Learned Societies-----	hy 646
American Society of Newspaper Editors-----	S 2979; cd 703; hy 1555, 1556
American Society for Russian Relief-----	f 539, 2669; m 151, 303; S 482, 483, 485, 488
American Society for Technical Aid to Spanish Democracy--	gd 627; gy 56

- American Sociological Association----- **hs** 351  
 American and Soviet Economy, Contrast and Comparison  
 (reprinted)----- **evR** 70  
 American Soviet Friendship Committee----- **ie** 11  
 American-Soviet Friendship Council----- **a** 44, 47, 226;  
**b** 81; **c** 49, 113-116, 140, 161; **d** 42; **e** 5, 23, 129; **f** 630,  
 631, 2086, 2087, 2655, 2656, 3061, 4328, 4842; **j** 160,  
 184; **k** 96; **m** 149, 150, 290, 295, 387, 749, 760, 907, 919,  
 1024; **o** 203, 635; **p** 273; **q** 550, 553, 558, 560, 562, 762;  
**r** 13, 35; **y** 61; **AU** 37, 467; **K** 64; **wa** 4; **E** 16; **S** 685,  
 3147, 4983; **U** 47, 284; **ac** 94; **bb** 102, 121; **bd** 50; **be** 42-  
 44; **cl** 89; **dj** 33; **dkR** 24, 38, 40, 44; **gb** 13; **gd** 626, 627;  
**gg** 17; **fhS** 672; **gy** 56, 57, 70, 72, 73, 77, 79, 82, 137;  
**hy** 32  
 Committee of Women----- **tb** 87  
 American Soviet Friendship, New Orleans Council of----- **tb** 4  
 American Soviet Institute----- **bb** 98, 101  
 American-Soviet Science Society----- **m** 189, 693; **dkR** 37  
 American Strategy, Inc----- **ep** 38, 39  
 American Student Union (ASU)----- **a** 209;  
**f** 301, 3513, 4116, 4277, 4391; **j** 250; **k** 94; **m** 69, 82,  
 308, 358, 360, 365, 382, 435, 555, 579, 587, 597, 650,  
 830; **o** 171, 172, 179, 652; **q** 934, 935; **AU** 1389;  
**S** 2604, 2644, 2681, 2682, 4624; **U** 295; **bb** 333, 342, 343;  
**cl** 42; **fh** 328; **hq** 43  
 American students----- **cd** 1606, 1612, 1659, 1662  
 American Students Repudiate Aggression in Korea (publica-  
 tion)----- **a** 268  
 American Sugar Co----- **cd** 266; **hm** 1504  
 American-Swedish News Exchange, Inc., The----- **bb** 245, 253  
 American Taxpayers Union of California, Inc----- **hc** 88  
 American Technical Mission to Cuba (report)----- **q** 1366,  
 2311, 2312, 2313, 2315  
 American Telephone & Telegraph Co----- **c** 136;  
**f** 4119; **s** 344; **S** 3918, 4197; **af** 148, 149; **de** 15, 17, 18;  
**em** 3-10, 12, 16  
 American Thermos Co----- **hs** 3  
 American troops----- **cd** 1616, 1617  
 American Unitarian Association----- **m** 829; **S** 3953, 3954  
 American Unitarian Youth----- **el** 5  
 American University----- **f** 5323;  
**S** 1579; **hq** 51; **hr** 28; **hs** 93, 151; **ht** 10; **hy** 1363;  
**gy** 10, 20, 27, 152, 156  
 American University (Beirut, Syria)----- **m** 773, 782  
 American University (Peiping)----- **f** 1624  
 American Veterans Committee (AVC)----- **a** 53,  
 220; **f** 4833; **n** 204, 205; **AU** 352, 519, 520; **E** 29; **S** 2394,  
 3022, 3516, 4636, 4638; **hc** 93; **fhS** 60, 61  
 District of Columbia Chapter----- **fhS** 61  
 George Washington Chapter----- **fhS** 60, 61  
 Honolulu----- **S** 2640  
 Statement in opposition to S. 3243----- **hc** 97; **fh** 330; **gc** 242

American Victory Committee-----	ho 596, 601
American Victory Force-----	ho 595, 596, 599, 602, 603, 604
American View (Miami newspaper)-----	gb 10
American Voith Contract Co., Inc-----	hm 164
American Voluntary Agencies-----	hs 346
American Way of Death, The (book)-----	gu 156
American Weekend (newspaper)-----	fh 1803
American Writers Congress-----	bb 330
American Writers Congress, 1941-----	AU 1389
American youth-----	cd 1609, 1610, 1612, 1614, 1617, 1620, 1621, 1629
American Youth Congress-----	a 209, 280; f 300, 2655, 2658, 4138; i 121, 203; k 87, 94; m 829; o 203; r 159; tb 109; AU 541; S 1625, 2857, 3582; bb 329, 337, 338; be 44; cn 25; eo 18
Third, 1936-----	eg 350
American Youth Congress Town Meeting of Youth-----	bb 329, 337; cl 41
American Youth delegation-----	eg 74
American Youth for Democracy (AYD)-----	a 2-14, 19, 20, 25, 26, 30, 32, 35, 43-56, 62, 63, 66, 67, 71, 78, 84-90, 109, 131, 141, 171, 172, 182, 183, 188, 190, 197, 200-204, 207-209, 217, 218, 222, 223, 225, 232, 233, 262, 298; c 180, 256; f 3055, 3056, 3059, 3477-3479, 3823, 3824, 3843; j 154, 155, 157, 163, 249, 262; k 94, 120, 122, 123, 124; m 179, 187, 558, 559, 576, 577, 579, 581, 587, 699, 702, 748, 749, 753, 762, 895, 896, 1087, 1088, 1165, 1166; n 151, 203, 204, 205; q 938; r 53, 101, 102, 167; v 97-100; AU 132, 223, 348-352, 356, 358, 541, 804; K 15, 38; O 4; S 2396, 2605, 2634, 2637, 2698, 4580; bb 98; dk 29; fhS 672; ej 60; el 2, 6
Harvard chapter-----	m 895
Massachusetts State-----	v 98
National committee-----	m 1087
New England division-----	m 1165, 1666
New York City-----	c 256
American Youth for a Free World-----	a 47, 183, 234 235, 238, 262, 272, 273-275; f 3057; AU 362, 474; el 5
American Youth Peace Crusade-----	a 64, 65, 270, 280
Forecast (publication)-----	m 1049
Journal-----	m 1049
Publishing house, Moscow-----	e 133; v 52
Statement and letters-----	ck 213-219
Washington Chapter of-----	fhS 970-971; eg 343; ha 232
Americanism Educational League-----	hf 132
"Americans Are Misled About Cuba, Unionist Says" (article from Cleveland Plain Dealer, Sept. 19, 1960)-----	eg 371
Americans in China :	
Americans imprisoned in China (list)-----	hc 63
American turncoats (list)-----	hc 63
Other Americans in China (list)-----	hc 63-64
"Americans in Cuba Illegally: Some Believed Aiding Reds" (article from Washington Evening Star, 3/20)-----	gd 246, 247

Americans for Democratic Action (ADA)	a 58; f 1539; m 471; p 274; S 3575, 4636, 4987; ac 39-42, 47, 52 241, 672; ck 212, 213, 222, 242, 490; hc 113, 118, 119, 121, 122; hf69; fhS 60; hs 117; ik 260, 263; gy vii, 172, 222
Americans for Freedom	hf 22
Americas (publication)	m 389; eu 1
Americas Far Eastern Policy (publication)	q 1522
America's Future, Inc.	AU 700
America's Lost Plantation (book)	gd 514
Amerika (publication)	e 8; dc 30, 31
AmeriKKKan Servicemen's Union	il 114
Amerlagene, Inc.	hm 164
Amerling, Saram	f 2774, 2791
Amery, Alfred Leopold	S A33
Ames, C. L.	f 5323
Ames, Gen. Glen C.	if 97
Ames, Harry	f 4887
Ames (or Abrams), Mrs. Lena	S A85, A104
Ames, Russell	w 21, 32; S 4476, 5013
Ameson, Eliz.	hy 1710
AMG	gy 46
Amherst College	q 1421; s 7; af 73; gy 26, 86
Amico, Sheriff Michael A., Erie County, N.Y.	hz 231
Amidon, Elmer Merle	S A67
Amigual, Margarida	ha 48
Amis, B. D.	n 42
Amis, Benjamin De Wayne	S A22; bd 21
Amlie, Hans	S A33
Ammersee	S 1315
Amnieh	AU 1350
Amoako-Atta, Kwesi	ge 18, 109
Amor, Christine	ed 26
Amor, Christopher	gdG 3, 9
Amor, Manuel	gd 24
Amoroso, James A.	fhW 119
Amory, John Forth	gb 43
Amory, Robert, Jr.	fh 1153, 1185, 1218
Statement by	ew 306-308
Amos, Marjorie	j 232
Amosov, Igor Aleksandrovich	df 6, 47
Amosow, Comdr. Igor	dh 11, 12
Amoss, Ulius Louis, testimony of	u 241-260
Amoury, Daisy	i 20, 25, 88
Amoy	f 4535, 4700; u 119; cf 30, 31
Amperex Co.	gu 180; guR 33
Ampex Corp.	ed 188
Amponsah, R.R.	ge 85-87, 89
Am-Rus Literary and Music Agency	q 571, 574
Amsbury, Clifton Holman	S A33
Amsden, Grace P.	bb 344
Amsterdam	cd 1660



Amsterdam Avenue office	cd 1533, 1539
Amsterdam "International"	gt 42
Amsterdam News (publication)	f 3845, 3846; g 14; n 150; q 1596; AU 388, 677; S 54; cd 772, 777, 780; hs 464, 468; gy 131
Amsterdamsche Bank, Amsterdam	hm 218
Amter, Israel	a 61, 72, 206; f 3335, 3336, 4117; h 3; j 8, 239, 273; m 215, 249; q 630; t 30, 33; AU 363, 762, 1590-1595, 1600, 1610; S 3015, 4625; bb 7; cn 10; db 37; dj 62, 67, 93; fhS 994; eo 7, 9, 26; ib 234
Amtorg	gz 76
Amtorg (trading commission)	a 37; e 23, 89, 125, 126; f 3928, 3939, 4038, 4039, 4042, 4077, 4753, 4935, 5205; ff 15; h 93, 103; m 11; o 670, 671, 674, 675, 679, 690; oo 8, 45; q 1014, 1015, 1021, 1025- 1027, 1044, 1052, 1058, 1061, 1062, 1066, 1067, 1296, 1584; u 40, 66, 133, 152, 183; wa 10; wd 24, 25, 46; we 46; AU 587, 589; S 6, 34, 575-577, 579-581, 583, 584, 777, 1010, 1015, 1016, 1019, 1023, 1024, 1043, 1089, 1114, 1115, 1119, 4100, 4698, 4843, 4879; U 19, 53, 54, 62; bb 8, 249; df 7, 8, 9, 34
Amtorg Trading Corp	ed 81, 225, 226, 229, 259
AmuchoStegui, Domingo	hx 1283, 1284
Amundsen, Villi	cn 16
Amuschastegui, Domingo	hl 5
Amyes, Mrs. Martha	ev 361
"An Appeal by Black Americans for United States Support to Israel" (ad in New York Times)	il 140
An Economic Survey of Communist China (book)	ih 18
"An Introduction and Invitation to Radical Literature" (paper)	hx 1132
An Pao	q 1772
An Te Hai	f 2385
An Wen-hsiang	f 2451
Ana, Marcus (real name: Sebastian Fernando Macarro Castillo)	gg 5
Anacleto (no other name given)	cd 1686
Anaconda Co's Berkeley Pit	ev 66, 68
Anaconda Copper Co	ev 243; hm 1542
Anadarko, Okla	bb 282
Anadolu News Agency	AU 1350
Analavage, Robert	hx 1233
Anami Hisashi	hy 1625
Anami Kimiko	hy 1625
Anami Korechika (General)	hy 1622, 1625, 1640
Anami Koretaka	hy 1625
Anami Koreyoshi	hy 1625
Anand, Mulk Raj	AU 1214
Ananiv, Georgi (George Ananiev)	S 4335, 4338
Ananyel, Georgi	S 1877, 1878
Anastasia, Tony	S 1648, 4534; bf 3-6; cl 65



Anastasiev of Munich	S 4166, 4167
Anastopolo, George	E 30
Anbyan	q 1771
Anaya, Santiago	hx 46, 49
Ancel, Ivan	et 26
Ancevicius, Dr. Pranas	bb 83
Ancient Order of United Workmen	evR 67
And Call It Peace (book)	hm 74, 78
"And Quiet Flows the Don"	ia 8
Andahl, Evelyn Florence (Andrell, Evelyn)	S A33
Anders, General	q 1657
Anders, Günther	gy 23
Anders, Harold	cd 1170
Andersen, Alsing	eq 8, 78
Andersen, George R.	ev 214, 215, 216, 217, 361, 370, 371, 373; evR 78
Andersen, Henry T.	fhS 462
Andersen, Mr.	S 2416, 4856; eq 12-15
Andersen, Nigul	hg 30
Andersen, Adm. Walter	eq 7
Anderson	f 904; g 150; q 996
Anderson, Ben	hs 462
Anderson, Bertha	fhS 933
Anderson, Carl	gy 24
Anderson, Casper Warren	S A33
Anderson, Maj. Clarence L.	q 1845; we 59, 60, 62, 63
Testimony of	q 2236-2240
Anderson, Clint	cd 743
Anderson, Senator Clinton P.	hc 142
Anderson, Craig	hq 81
Anderson, David	hc 161
Anderson, Dewey	q 152
Anderson, Diana	ic 359
Anderson, Dr.	q 2256; ht 10; go 200
Anderson, Drury	f 5295
Anderson, Edward J.	ac 557
Statement submitted by	ac 557, 558
Anderson, Edward T.	hz 507
Anderson, Erik Bernard	S A67
Anderson, Ervin Oscar	bb 232, 258
Anderson, General	S 1540
Anderson, Geoffrey Ronald	gg 19
Anderson, George	AU 1374
Anderson (Andersen), George H. A.	S A33
Anderson, George R.	S 2260, 2277, 2314, 2486, 2503, 2518, 2600
Anderson, Henry B.	gd 528
Anderson, Dr. Herbert	hx 1100
Anderson, Howard W.	f 2585, 2590
Anderson, Dr. Hurst R.	hq 51
Anderson, Ingeman	gd 310

Anderson, Jack	AU 91, 95, 96, 98-100, 104, 105, 277, 422, 490, 626; K 53; ga 47; gd 55; hw 69; ic 253, 259
Anderson, James	f 4277
Anderson, John	t 26; S A27, A30
Anderson, Sir John	hm 578, 637, 1582, 1624
Anderson, Lt. Joseph S., Jr	ik 191, 201, 204, 205, 209; ho 117
Testimony of	ho 126-145
Anderson, J. R.	hs 457
Anderson, Karl L.	f 5506, 5507
Anderson, Kurt	q 836
Anderson, Lawrence	S A9
Anderson, Leslie	f 5279
<i>Anderson v. Lockett</i> (1944, 321 U.S. 233)	C 208
Anderson, Marguerite	f 4992, 4993
Anderson, Marian	f 1528
Anderson, Detective Marvin E.	hx 932
Anderson, M. C.	ev 85, 86, 119, 188
Anderson, Melvin	f 4991-4993
Anderson, Melvin Sigward	S A33
Anderson, Michael Donald	hz 291, 300
Anderson, Miss	f 2646, 5229
Anderson, Myrna	j 233
Anderson, Norman	w 26, 30, 33
Anderson, Odin	ic 272
Anderson, Oliver S.	ew 338, 339
Anderson, Paul H.	q 133
Anderson, P. M.	go 525, 558, 566
Anderson-Pritchard Refining Corp.	f 101
Anderson, Ray	S A33
Anderson, Raymond H.	ib 60
Anderson, Richard R.	hz 478
Anderson, Robbins B.	f 4125, 4126, 4146, 5207
Anderson, Robert	hs 256; hy 49, 50, 52
Anderson, Ruth	q 1084
Anderson, Sam	ic 328
Anderson, Secretary	we 23
Anderson, Sherwood	bb 77; f 411, 1514, 4115; q 288
Anderson, Sue Ellen	gd 250
Anderson, Susan Viton	S 130
Anderson, Thomas H.	hx 73
Anderson, T. Maxwell	go 452, 510
Anderson, Tom	hx 956; ik 250
Anderson, Vivian	haC 51
Anderson, Walter A.	m 982
Anderson, William	f 4119; j 201, 237
Anderson, William Lee	hz 390, 392
Anderson, Wrenn & Jenks (Honolulu)	f 1220
Andersson	af 22
Andersson, Otto Ingemar	gg 26
Andes Copper Mining Co.	q 1351

Ando, Jiro	S 3749; af 80
Andolsek, Charles F	S 4750-4753; af 154
Andraca, Manuel Meza	eu 26
Andrada, Adolfa	gd 25
Andrade, Sgt. Ronald	hx 806, 811
Andrade, Victor	cd 136; dl 29
Andre Deutsch, Ltd	S 1357
Andre, Jean Pierre	ha 17
Andrean, Carl (Andren)	j 201, 237
Andreast, V	bb 36
Andreau	AU 362, 474
Andreau, Caesar	f 3057; AU 361
Andreau, Mrs. Caesar	AU 362
Andreau, Jane Speed	f 3057
Andreev, Rev. Alexi	S 4370-4372; af 86, 87
Andreev, Maj. Vera	id 36, 37, 39, 65, 79, 80, 82, 89, 93-95, 170, 185, 197-199
Andrei, Bishop. ( <i>See</i> Moldovanu.)	
Andrell, Evelyn	S A33
Andreno, Ralph	hx 1137
Andreof	f 2451
Andrés (no other name given)	cd 1637, 1652
Andretta, S. A	q 653, 655; bb 106, 109
Andreu, Cesar	cd 1312
Andreu, Diana Cuevas de	cd 1316
Andreu Iglesias, Cesar	gd 245
Andrew, Doug	hq 70; hx 212, 227
Andrews	f 5127; hf 336
Andrews, Bert	q 1376; S 4148
Andrews, Bryon (Bryon)	S A33
Andrews, Clark	f 757-759, 761-763, 1513, 4309, 4310, 4328
Andrews, Mrs. Clark	f 4309, 4310
Andrews, Earl	j 234
Andrews, Frederick	hx 18, 212, 227
Andrews, H. P	h 26, 29
Andrews, John C	E 144
Andrews, Malcolm	q 1996
Andrews, Martin	i 43
Andrews, Mrs	f 5157
Andrews, Robert T	bc 27-36; gf 10-16
Andrews, Roy Chapman	f 2710; ff 177
Andrews, Seymour L	f 4119
Andrews, T. Coleman	ac 305, 518
Andreyeff	hy 104, 1338
Andreyev	o 219
Andreyev, Andrey Andreyevich	T 64
Andrianov	cd 124; dl 13
Andrica, Theodore	S 1246
Andriyve, E	S 1124-1127, 1256, 1257, 1261, 1265; U 61-65, 236, 241
Testimony of (excerpts)	S 1124, 1127, 1256, 1257
Testimony (resumed)	S 3175-3179

Andropov, J.	hk 4
Andropov, Ambassador Yuri	S 3396; hf 361, 368; il 7
Andrus, J. Russell	f 54, 5295, 5506, 5507, 5684, 5699
Andrus, Thaddeus	q 288
Andry, Lester Fernand	S A67
Andrzejewski, Jerzy	cn 5
Andujar, Barahona	ha 71; haC 10, 17
Anduzar, Miguel Angel Pujol Barahona	ha 71, 81
Andy	hy 1710
Anesaki, Masahara	f 5333, 5506, 5507
Aneta	hy 1584, 1585, 1587
Anfuso, Representative Victor L.	cd 347, 349
Angara cascade	en 59
Angas, Major	go 134
"Angel"	ic 175
Angel, Ernest	ck 139
Angel Miolan	ha 191
Angel Silen, Juan	cd 1375
Angel, Telleria Luis	dl 29
Angela Davis People's Tribunal	hz 331
Angeles, Manuel Herrera	eu 25
Angelino, A. D. A. de Kat	f 5684
Angell	q 2326; hm 399, 1087, 1089
Angell, Ernest, statement of	ac 210-228
Angell, James W.	q 973, 1434
Angell, Jim	S 2004
Angell, Norman	f 5040, 5506, 5507; bb 30, 32, 96
Angell, Robert C.	gy 192, 194
Angelo, George	t 27
Angeloff, George	t 41, 42
Angelou Make, Maya	gd 228
Angelov, Lieutenant	q 1088
Angiero, Americo	cd 1316
Anglim, Morgan	AU 406
Anglo-American Department	id 8
Angoff, Charles	q 244
Angola	es 3; fe 408; gt 9; hq 71; il 136
Angolan Youth Union	gg 55
Angry Arts Against the War Committee (The)	hq 59
"Angry Exile, The" (book)	id 210, 235
Anguilla Cay	cd 1241, 1288, 1290, 1481
Angus	f 173, 321, 471, 472
Angus, Prof. H. F.	f 768, 770, 3333, 5508, 5509, 5684; ff 102
Angus and Robertson (publishers)	q 1574
Angus, William N.	f 5508, 5509
Anhalt	q 2406
Anhwei Jih-pao (newspaper)	hjH 46
Aniline Dye and Schering	hm 266, 282
Aniline Dyes	hm 166, 184
Animal Farm (book)	gg 12; ic 26
Anis, H. E., Dr. Ibrahim	bb 36
Anisimov, J. A.	f 4506, 4508
Anisimov, Prof. Oleg	gz 12

- Ankara (Turkey)----- f 3757;  
     q 1643, 2272; u 39; AU 1348-1355; S 69, 71, 3972;  
     U 119, 120, 121; ch 59; et 170
- Ankara University----- ac 414
- Ankh----- hf 199
- Ankhe----- ho 600
- Ankrah, Edward----- ge 121
- Anlauf----- dm 31
- Ann Arbor Argus (newspaper)----- hx 174,  
     1196, 1201, 1202, 1210, 1215, 1277; hz 324
- Ann Arbor Children's Community School----- hx 1141, 1146
- Ann Arbor City Council----- hx 1193
- Ann Arbor, Mich.----- c 112;  
     S 844, 1647; ac 450; bf 4; hx 225, 886, 937, 962, 1119,  
     1120, 1123-1126, 1129, 1135, 1137, 1138, 1140, 1141,  
     1145, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1151, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1159,  
     1169, 1171, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1194, 1196, 1199,  
     1200, 1202, 1204, 1208, 1209, 1212, 1220, 1226-1230,  
     1235, 1303, 1304, 1307, 1308, 1315, 1316; gy 201;  
     ic 220; if 220; ij 194, 218
- Ann Arbor Revolutionary Media Conference----- hx 1195
- Ann Laws----- hf 181
- Ann, Maurice J.----- hs 397
- Annable, Robert----- hf 253
- Annalee----- hy 1711
- Annall, Elaine----- f 4992
- Annapolis Jet----- hs 100
- Anniburn, N.----- gg 6
- Annis, Pauline----- fhW 119; fh 1739
- Anopaneta----- hy 1586
- Another Crime: Soviet Acts of Genocide Against Baltic Na-  
     tions (book)----- bg 20
- Ansara, Amy----- hx 316
- Ansara, James M.----- bb 172, 175, 228, 258
- Ansara, Merrian S.----- hx 770, 784, 803
- Ansara, Mike----- hx 207, 782, 784, 836
- Anshan Steel Combine----- hw 12
- Anslinger, Harry J.----- AU 640;  
     B 1, 60; O 4; S 3635, 3641; go 954
- Testimony of----- B 1-14; S 3611-3624
- Anslow, Jerry----- hx 973, 974
- Anspack, Bruce A.----- hs 246
- Anstey, Vera----- f 5508, 5509
- Anstice, E. H.----- f 5508, 5509
- Anstrom, Otto Edvold----- S A22
- "Ant Hill, The"----- ddR III
- ANTA----- fh 243
- Antarctic Pact, Washington, December 1, 1959----- cp 111
- Antarctic Treaty----- il 39
- Antarctica----- il 38
- Antell, Harold----- s 41, 42
- Antheil, George----- q 836

Anthony Bland, Ltd. (publishers)-----	eg 147
Anthony, Coxe-----	o 36
Anthony, Joan-----	q 195; dj 128
Anthony, John J.-----	p 279, 307
Anthony, Robenia F.-----	m 760; v 106, 113, 114; wb 31
Testimony of-----	m 684-688
Anthony, Roberta-----	q 836
Anthony, Susan B. II-----	q 1545, 1546
Anti-American-----	ig 4, 6, 7, 9, 14
Anti-Bolshevik Bloc of Nations-----	gz 164
Anti-Communist-----	ig 7, 9
Anti-Communist Latin American Crusade-----	S 3806, 3810
"Anti-Connell Rally Is Attended by 125 in Public Square" (article from Cleveland Plain Dealer, Apr. 17, 1949)-----	eg 370
Anti-Defamation League-----	ep 54
Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith-----	m 291; bb 138, 140
Anti-Draft Committee-----	hf 34
Anti-Duhring (publication)-----	ee 9; q 1573; af 78; S 3697, 3705; et 243
Anti-Fascist Assembly of National Liberation of Montenegro-----	et 98
Anti-Fascist Assembly of National Liberation of Serbia-----	et 98
Anti-Fascist Council of National Liberation-----	et 120
Anti-Fascist Council of National Liberation of Yugoslavia-----	et 33; hjC 5
Anti-Fascist councils (assemblies) of the individual federal units-----	et 120
Anti-Fascist Diet of National Liberation of Macedonia-----	et 99
Anti-Fascist National Liberation Committee-----	hg 7
Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League (AFPFL)-----	dc 4, 5
Anti-Fascist Women of Yugoslavia-----	et 232, 237
Anti-Fascist Youth of Yugoslavia-----	et 235
Anti-Imperialism League-----	f 3336, 3337; tb 12, 123; S 3692, 3717, 3718, 3754; af 79; cd 132; dl 23
Anti-Imperialistic League Against United States Aid to Japan Against China-----	m 190
Anti-Japanese Youth Corps-----	hy 1332
Anti-Riot Law-----	hs 166
Anti-Semitism, Historically and Critically Examined (publica- tion)-----	gl 3
Antitank guns-----	ij 306
Anti-Titoist trials-----	et 171
Antitrust Division-----	hm 285
Anti-Vietnam war group-----	ij 207
Anti-Vietnam war movement-----	hs 116
Anti-War League (Hansen Domei)-----	hy 1366, 1734, 1744, 1745, 1748, 1750
Antich, Guillermo Leon-----	gq 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 32; cd 1537-1539, 1550, 1570
Antieau, C. T., letter from-----	ac 453
Antill, Miss-----	fh 315
Antilles-----	il 24
Antioch Church-----	eg 367



Antioch College	a 226; m 793; q 657, 659, 661; S 412; cd 791; eg 282, 419; gg 34-35, 49; gy 66; hq 47, 58; hx 1141, 1154
Antioch College (Yellow Springs, Ohio)	AU 114, 498, 499, 503
Antioch Review, The	bg 66
Antolini, Bruno	hz 498
Antomoff, Tom	t 11
Anton, Anatole Ben	cd 1662
Anton, Archduke	S 1237
Antonenko-Davydovych	gr 116
Antonescu, General	et 57; hi 13
Antonescu, Ion	gx 14
"Antonio"	cd 1447, 1448
Antonio Corretjer, Juan	gd 245
Antonio-Guzman, Fernandez Silvestre	ha 205, 240, 267
Antonio Irizarry, Jose	gd 245
Antonio Rodriguez, Marcos	cd 1374
Antonio Sosa, Marco	gv 23
Antoniiorobles	q 244
Antonov ("Ignat")	S 1440, 1442; U 134, 135, 137
Antonov, Lieutenant Colonel	gp 4
Antonov, O	gk 27
Antonovitch, Krylov Alexander	gz 142, 143
Antonow, Joseph P	E 51
Antuna, Nellie and Doris	he 28
Antung	q 1697, 1718, 1730, 1735, 2002, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2071, 2076
Antwerp	fk 11, 12
Anvox	S 52, 53
Aorae	hs 395
Aoyama	hy 1543
AP. (See Associated Press.)	
A.P.C.	hm 921, 926, 927
APCJ (Agrupacion Politica Catorce de Junio—14th of June Political Group)	ha 207-213, 215-220
Apennines	q 2052, 2053
Aperly, Dr. Frank L	m 830
Apfelbaum, Jack	dj 146
Apice, Giacomini	S 467
Apilado, Andres	S 2702
Apollo	hs 284
Aponte, Jorge, Jr	hs 379, 393
Aponte, Lt. Col. Jose Manuel Perez	ha 249
Aponte, Luis	cd 1345
Aponte, Samuel Aviles	cd 1322
Aponte, Santos Colon	cd 1316, 1322
Apostol John	f 238, 5209, 5508, 5509
Appadorai, A	f 5027
Appah Samong, Ambassador J. L	gj 7
Appalachia	if 112, 113; ho 603
Appeal for Amnesty	gy 83
Appeals Examining Office	fh 1333



- Appel----- AU 345, 372  
 Appel, Benjamin----- q 243, 244  
 Appel, Charles----- q 2376  
 Appel, Charles Andrew, Jr.; testimony of----- AU 1472  
 Appel, Leon----- a 66, 139  
 Appel, Sam----- v 113, 114  
 Appelby----- wc 10  
 Appell, Don----- AU 670, 674, 684, 689; K 25, 28  
 Appell, Donald----- fhS 1246, 1247, 1256  
 Appell, Donald T----- f 5502; AU 414-416, 420, 496, 497, 517, 518  
 "Appellate Judges Censure Connell—Set Bail for Two Jailed in  
 Fawick Case" (article from Cleveland Plain Dealer, Apr. 17,  
 1949), by Wilson Hirshfeld----- eg 368  
 Appelman, Morris L----- f 3470, 3471  
 Appiah-Dankwa, Martin----- ge 121  
 Appiah, Joe----- ge 81, 88, 89, 139, 154  
 Applebaum, David----- hs 63  
 Applebaum, Julius----- ac 377, 378; hf 109, 118  
 Appelby----- go 409  
 Appleby, John----- q 244  
 Appleby, Paul H----- f 2837, 5261; q 853, 891, 910  
 Applegate, Dick----- gb 33  
 Applegate, Robert Lee----- S 4065, 4285, 4296; U 69, 236  
 Testimony of----- C 5,  
 216; S 1719-1731, 3900-3902; bc 27-36; gf 10-16  
 Applehans, Bill----- ic 18  
 Applehans, Ed----- ic 18  
 Applehans, Kenneth William----- ic 18, 25, 34, 75, 76, 77, 80  
 Applehans, Linda----- ic 18, 359  
 Applehans, William----- ic 3  
 Appleton, Owen----- S A33  
 Applezweig, Norman----- f 5709, 5710  
 Applied Electioneers Laboratory----- ht 11  
 (See Stanford University (Palo Alto, Calif.))----- hr 27; ht 10  
 Applied Electronics Laboratory----- if 154  
 Appling, Hugh G----- fhW 26,  
 27, 28, 38, 39, 59, 61, 63, 90-95, 98, 100, 101, 103, 105,  
 367; fh 52, 1718; fhR 88, 169, 170-172, 175, 176, 178,  
 186-188, 190  
 "Appraisal of Soviet Mechanization and Automation"----- ew 24,  
 84-94  
 Appropriations Committee:  
 House----- fh 214,  
 817-824, 1009, 1016, 1019, 1134, 1277, 1278-1279, 1282,  
 1589, 1783; fhS 71, 77, 309, 381, 461, 472, 528, 1375,  
 1489; fhR (part 2) 15; (part 4) 60, 65; hm 1615;  
 ho 458  
 Senate----- fh 1516; fhS 264, 309, 1420  
 APRA Rebelde----- gq 84  
 April Third Movement----- ht 11  
 April 24th anti-Vietnam demonstration----- il 4  
 Arista----- gq 84

Apristas	q 1413
Apristas Party	cd 125, 281
Apsit, John	bd 25
Aptheker, Bettina	gg 9; gu 7, 8, 20, 31, 156, 174, 175, 193, 194, 204, 213; guR 7, 8, 17-19, 28, 30; hf 29-30, 131; hh 2, 3, 7, 10; gy 12; hk 15; hq 18; hs 71; ic 55, 97, 158, 199, 341, 343, 344; if 106
Aptheker case	fhS 392, 678, 679, 684, 990
Aptheker-Flynn case	fhS 1170
Aptheker, Herbert	eg 63, 361, 362; el 8, 32, 33; fhW 288; fh 553, 558; ge 44; gc 32, 87, 115, 116, 123-126, 244, 247; gg 9; gu 5-7, 32, 113, 156, 204, 213; guR 19; hf 21, 131, 132; hc 16, 18, 19, 93; fhS 584, 588, 636, 645, 662, 754, 755, 815, 954; hh 3, 6, 10; m 294, 815; p 336; q 836; AU 356, 1153; S 2698; U 46; cd 41, 42; cm 10, 11; gy 12, 17, 53, 90, 126, 127, 136; fhR (part 3) 56; hk 3, 7; hq 18, 56; hs 58, 60, 70, 71; ib 310, 311; ic 22, 38, 45, 55, 64, 137, 149, 348; il 88
Aptheker, Herbert (Dinner—Program and Sponsors)	hs 70-73
Aptheker, Herbert (Testimonial Dinner Committee)	hs 71
Aptheker v. Secretary of State	hf 156, 161, 162, 164
APU	cd 1359
Apud, Antonio	cd 1090, 1149
Testimony of	cd 1169-1187
Apuleyo Mendoza, Plinio	cd 390
Aquiar, William	hx 819
Aquilos, Marcel	cd 499
Aquin, Francois	ic 146
Aquino, Dr. Chan	ha 135, 136
Aquino Pimentel, Dr. Bienvenido Antonio	ha 77, 81
Aquino, Reynoldo	haC 46
Aquirre, Severo	bb 338
Ara Alonso, Dr. Guillermo	cd 1082, 1085
Statement of	cd 1086-1088
Arab Information Center	bb 156, 219, 228, 233-235, 243, 246, 251, 253; fe 127, 482
Arab-Israeli War	ho 162; ic 37
Arab League	ei 7, 8, 10
Arab News and Views (news bulletin)	bb 156
Arab Petroleum Congress	ei 7, 8
Arab Terrorists	ia 1
Arab World, The (magazine)	bb 156
Arabella (code name)	U 46
Arabella-Courier	S 770
Arabian Hall (Detroit)	S 4057
Arachig, Dumburu	gv 47
Arad, Miles	haC 39
Arafo	u 64
Aragon, Leo	cd 389
Aragon, Louis	m 816; AU 579, 701; id 165

Aragones, Captain	cd 485, 500, 520
Aragones, Emilio	cd 1085, 1289
Aragones Navarro, Capt. Emilio	cd 1456
Aragvi (restaurant)	id 61, 68, 96
Arai, Tomoe M.	S 130
Arakaki, Yasuki	S 2595, 2613, 2614, 2617, 2673, 2707, 2709, 2722, 2726, 2808
Arakawe, Corporal	hy 1122
Arakcheev	dc 8
Araki Sadao, General	f 4148; hy 1652
Arana, Colonel	q 1292
Arana, Brig. Gen. Jacinto Martinez	ha 249; haC 2, 3, 8
Arancio, Officer	hx 766
Araneta, Salvador	f 5508, 5509
Arango, Dr. Sanchez	cd 396
Arant, Douglas	ac 391
Arapov, D.	ed 103
Arapov, Ivan	cd 359
Arashiro, Ginjiro "Hokusan"	S 2586, 2587, 2621, 2663, 2672, 2673, 2707-2710
Arashiro, Matsuki	S 2613
Arashiro, Tokio	S 2673, 2707-2709
Arbab Abdul Ghafoor Khan	f 5006, 5044
Arbenz	cd 217, 227, 255, 272, 286, 296, 298; hb 39; ddR 9
Arbenz Government	cd 866; gd 190, 191; hx 1186
Arbenz Guzman, Col. Jacobo	gv 25, 26; cb 61; cd 846, 853, 857
Arbenz Jacobo	q 1291-1294
Arbetar Kultur (Communist publishers in Sweden)	bb 135
Arbitration Tribunal	ed 231, 260, 261
Arbolino, Jack	f 5508, 5509
Arbona, Eugene Cubues ( <i>see also</i> Cubues, Eugene.)	a 238
Arbuthnet, Sadie B.	q 381
Arcaro, Ann	S 130
Archbishop of Canterbury	hJA 51
Archbold, Mrs. Anne	f 3794
Archer, Amos	S A33
Archer, Anita	f 4988
Archer, William R.	E 144
Archev, Gilbert	f 5508, 5509
Archibald, Julius	m 1056, 1059, 1060; q 1596
Archilla, Pablo Martinez	hl 58; cd 1369
Architects Union	g 80
Architectural Forum (publication)	f 1647; i 90
Architectural League	AU 590
Archives of the Hoover Institution of War, Revolution, and Peace, Stanford University	if 64
Arctic	id 181
Arctic Institute of America	f 3557, 3558, 4915, 5083, 5112; o 313, 314
Arcus, Gustavo	cd 936
Ardenne	gs 18, 65
Ardita, Arlene	b 165
Ardman, Joseph	u 47

- Ardmore, Okla----- m 627  
 Areco, Pacheco----- il 155  
 Arellano, Oswaldo Lopez----- gn 15  
 Arena, Ernest----- S 2609,  
 2610, 2722, 2726, 2727, 2802, 2808, 2811, 2813; U 236  
 Testimony of----- S 2270-2272  
 Arenal, Bertha----- eu 25  
 Arenal, Leopoldo----- gz 61, 65  
 Arenal, Louis----- gz 61, 65  
 Arenas, Cira----- gd 250  
 Arenas, Elier----- gd 250  
 Arenas, Margarita----- gd 250  
 Arends, Congressman Leslie C----- fh 623; fhR 39  
 Arendt, Miss Hannah----- ch 35  
 Arenowkz, Al----- gd 228  
 Arens----- f 3241; tb 142  
 Arens, Mrs----- f 4041, 4042  
 Arens, Richard----- eb 66; ep 35; gd 96; gz 71; h 33; v 59  
 Testimony of----- tb 83-84  
 Arens, William----- fh 1321  
 Arens, William H----- im 1  
 Arensberg, Conrad M----- S 130  
 Arent, Albert----- hy 50, 51, 52, 54  
 Arent, Fox, Kintner, Plotkin & Kahn----- gc 8  
 Arens----- E 39, 40  
 Arethusa----- cd 1461  
 Arevalo----- cd 853  
 "Arevalo Book Defended—Publisher Calls Protest Against Ad  
 Defamatory Nonsense" (article from New York Times)----- gd 473-474  
 Arevalo, Ex-President of Guatemala----- cd 286, 296, 445  
 Arévalo, Dr. Juan José----- hb 6-9,  
 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27, 28, 36, 37, 39; gd 374,  
 434, 435, 458, 464, 465, 471-474; cd 947  
 "Book Ad Protested—Promotion of Arevalo Work Held  
 False Political Propaganda" (article from New York  
 Times)----- gd 472-473  
 Arevalo, Juan Jose----- q 1291, 1292, 1294, 1407  
 Arevedo, Bernardo----- gg 6  
 Arey, Mr----- hm 398  
 Arey, Hawthorne----- q 1434  
 Argall, Phyllis----- f 668  
 Argel (no other name given)----- cd 1663  
 Argenbright, Harriet----- S 2661  
 Argentina----- e 43;  
 ea 51; f 4651, 4728, 4825, 5692; m 296, 725; q 9, 23,  
 26, 1286, 1290, 1291, 1295, 1298, 1350, 1376, 1382-  
 1384, 1387, 1401, 1403, 1410-1415, 1417, 1428, 1446,  
 2105, 2287, 2301, 2303, 2343, 2391; u 37, 46-48, 66,  
 72, 73, 142, 178, 179, 180, 183, 184; we 10; S 41, 1000;  
 bb 67; cd 36, 68, 143, 151, 157, 167, 170, 177, 210, 218,  
 273, 299, 451, 669, 925, 1297, 1298; cl 2; dh 9; ed 126;  
 ew 455; en 72; fc 2, 4, 9; fg 15, 33; fhW 14; fhR 108;  
 ha 233; gt 1, 71, 86, 92, 93; hx 318; ic 12, 52, 147;  
 ig 12; il 21, 150, 151

## Argentina—Continued

Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, by country.)

Cuban Embassy in	cd 1538
Argentina, the War Stage, by Richard Pattee	cd 721
Argentine Agricultural Federation of Venado Tuerto	eu 24
Argentine Federation of University Students	eu 24
Argentine Peace Council	eu 23
Argentine Press Syndicate	eu 24
Argentine Socialist Party	eu 24
Argentine State Petroleum Monopoly (YPF)	gk viii, 40
Argosy (publication)	i 112
Arguedas, Sol	eu 25
Arguello, Francisco	eu 25
Arguimbau, Laurence B.	ej 46
Aria, Pfc. Frank, Jr.	ho 118, 119
Arima, Count	f 4149
Arima Tome	hy 1628
Arima Yoshiharu	hy 1628
Arion, Irving (Ernest)	S A33
Arion Verlag (Communist publishing house in East Germany)	bb 136
Arismendi, Rodney (full name: Tibaldo Rodney Arismendi Carrasdo)	cd 58, 1207; ib 172, 174
Aristy, Eduardo Rojas (photograph)	ha 77, 81
Aristy, Hector ("Vejez")	ha 38,
39, 40, 68, 69, 71, 73, 81, 82, 240, 267; haC 9: gv 21	
Aristy, Victor Marranzini	ha 73, 81
Arita	hy 136; f 3931
Ariyoshi, Koichi	S 2645
Ariyoshi Koji	f 2789;
ev 32, 33; evR 71, 72; hy 1186, 1190, 1302, 1308, 1364,	
1368, 1371, 1396, 1400, 1706, 1722, 1723, 1725, 1733,	
1757	
Ariza, Marino	ha 137
Arizona	hx 1215; il 104
Arizona Loyalty Oath	hs 572
Arkadiev	q 482, 485
Arkadyey	q 472
Arkansas, State of	ij 200
Arkas, Emanuel (Emmanoiue) (Emmanouil)	S A33
Arkhangelsk Oblast	u 245
Arkin, Freda	S 130
Arm, Walter	gd 33
Armada, Captain	cd 317
Armall, Elaine	f 4993
Armaments Year Book, 1936 (League of Nations)	f 2891
Arman	q 1061
Armas, Castillo	cd 253, 256, 286, 287; gd 191, 589
Armas, President Carlos Castillo	S 834, 835, 5054
Armas, Hernandez	cd 1457
Armed Forces	ik 158, 242
Armed Forces Day	il 114, 117
Armed Forces Information and Education, Office of	ep 27, 28, 29
Armed Forces (MINFAR)	cd 1455

Armed Forces Staff College	fhW 224; fhR 13
Armenakovich, Vartanyan Archak	q 1017
Armenia	cd 1694
Armenian Progressive League of America	AU 541
Armenian Youth of America	AU 362
Armenteros, Alberto	cd 1276
Armenteros, Lopez Manuel	cd 1275, 1276
Armiento, Captain	hs 228
Arminimi, E	S 2702
Armistead Avenue Methodist Church	hx 1055
Armistice Commission	hg 68
Armitage Avenue Methodist Church (United Methodist)	hx 191, 194, 201, 1052, 1054, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1076, 1082, 1089, 1090
Armitage and Halstead Park	hx 226
Armitage, Joseph B	S A33
Armogida, Harry	bb 36
Armonk (N.Y.) Police Department	cg 22
Armor, Mrs. Criss	hc 164, 165
Armored Transport, Inc	fhS 160
Armour, Albert	hx 12
Armour, Ambassador	go 1111
Armour & Co	bb 5, 27; cl 24
Armour Engineering Corp	S 1106; U 60
Armour, Norman	cd 122, 286, 753; dl 9; fhW 504
Arms, Brigadier General	f 4940
Arms and Control Disarmament Act	ho 292
Arms Control and Disarmament Agency	fh 1801; ho 97
Armstrong	f 3167
Armstrong, Anne	hm 43
Armstrong, British Brigadier	et 82, 112
Armstrong Cork Co	m 1025
Armstrong, Elizabeth H	f 5508, 5509
Armstrong, Georgia P	ic 359
Armstrong, Hamilton Fish	f 2831, 2832, 2834, 5260; q 1553
Armstrong, H. C	eo 19
Armstrong, J. Sinclair	S 1694, 1700, 1709, 1710-1712, 4211, 4213, 4224; U 68; af 112- 117
Testimony of	S 3824-3898
Armstrong, Jane	hs 294
Armstrong, Prof. John A	gr 127, 138
Armstrong Junior College	f 2585
Armstrong, Richard	gu 28, 29
Armstrong Technical High School	g 39
Armstrong, Thomas	gg 40
Armstrong, William C	gi 12
Army Air Force, U.S.	hf 57
Army Board for Correction of Military Records	hf 349
Army, Department of	ho 150, 294, 295, 323, 351-354; hs 148, 154
Army Induction Center, Milwaukee	gy 10
Army Intelligence Center	fh 520
Army Loyalty Board	fh 598
Army-Navy Journal	hf 57



Army-Navy Screen Magazine	q 1507, 1509
Army News Service	q 1507, 1509, 1516
Army Ordnance	ed 179
Army Orientation Fact Sheet (publication)	m 388
Army Reserve, U.S.	ho 272
Army, Secretary of	ho 121
Army Service Forces Training Center, Camp Crowder, Mo.	ij 20
Army Talk (publication)	m 387; q 1472, 1479, 1480, 1484, 1492, 1493, 1500, 1505, 1529, 1530, 1552, 1556, 1558, 1566-1570, 1583, 1587, 1600, 1624; we 35, 36, 39, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49
Army Terminal, Oakland, Calif.	gy 11
Army, United States	hs 64, 168, 174; hf 354; hp 18
Claims Service	hf 352
Quartermaster Research and Engineering Command of	hs 4
Army War College	fhW 179, 224; fhR 13; hf 357, 366
Army's Diamond Ordnance Fuze Laboratories	ed 177
Arn, Edward F.	E 144
Arnaldo, Mr.	S 2965
Arnall, Ellis Gibbs	f 5656
Arnautoff, Dr. Victor	v 38
Arndt, Dr. Christian O.	f 2521, 2776, 3964, 4944, 5699; gi 15
Arndt, Magdaline	hx 1188
Arndt, Robert Leroy	S A33
Arneman, Lt. Col. George E.	f 4125, 5207; ff 174
Arneson, Elizabeth Yard	f 4823, 4830
Arneson, Mr.	f 4823, 4830; q 297
Arnett, Peter	hs 290
Arnett, Sonia	p 277
Arnett, William	p 277
Arnheim, Rudolf	gy 194
Arnio, Arne Ferdinand	S A27, A30
Arnjee, Dr. Janko	hjC 26
Arnold, A. C.	q 543
Arnold, Adolph	gz 60, 63
Arnold, Attorney General	hm 152
Arnold Carl	f 4823, 4830; hy 1710
Arnold & Co., Ltd.	f 1967, 3115
Arnold, Dean A.	dj 145
Arnold, Edwin G.	f 5699
Arnold, Elting	q 1434; S 4208, 4245, 4252
Arnold, Fortas & Porter	AU 1788; f 2898, 4028, 4359, 4457, 4459, 4460, 4464, 4467, 4468, 4470, 7471; m 729; AU 626, 744, 1571; E 232; K 53
Arnold, H. L.	E 143
Arnold, Gen. Henry M.	i 110; q 1712, 1736; cd 719; ck 573; hf 58; go 101, 147, 221, 715, 1059, 1169
Arnold, James R.	ej 65
Arnold, John (Abraham Chapman)	f 70, 640, 643, 644, 1338, 1764, 2789, 3061, 3500, 3531, 3903, 4078, 4610, 4805, 4941, 5023-5025, 5522, 5523; ff 100, 123, 126, 145, 147, 149, 150, 152
Arnold, Judge	hx 121



Arnold, Julean	f 576, 577, 4983, 5078, 5090, 5508, 5509
Arnold, Lawrence	hx 969
Arnold, Leslie	m 890-892; ma 573-575
Arnold, Miss Lillian	m 1166
Arnold, Sidney Milton	S A67
Arnold, Thurman	f 3206, 3207, 3259, 3277, 3353, 3533, 3573, 3605, 3606, 4743, 4744, 5112; q 653, 654, 1422; we 13; E 228; hm 267, 268, 286, 287, 289, 293, 327, 328
Arnoni, M. S.	eg 215; gd 229; gy 23; hs 58, 60, 71
Add in Worker dated November 25, 1962	gd 230
Arnstadt	u 272
Arnstein	hy 158
Aron, Bruno	q 836
Aron, Henry	af 240, 241
Aron, Paul Harvey	m 774; wb 31
Testimony of	m 623-634
Aronberg, Myron (Mike)	S A33
Aronberg, Philip	N 78; be 18
Aronca Manufacturing Corp.	AU 669
Aronica, Liz	ic 361
Aronoff, Jacob Broches	q 1027, 1028, 1041
Aronovitch, Mayor	S A67
Aronowitz, Stan	ic 344
Aronowitz, Stanley	dj 146; 207, 224
Arons, Michael	dj 148
Arons, Saul	dj 62, 148
Testimony of	dj 142-144
Aronsohn, Alan J. B.	ck 97
Aronson, Allan James	AU 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661; S 2834, 4011, 4020, 4022; af 38; U 101, 102, 236, 242
Testimony of	AU 1665-1675
Aronson, Jack	f 3840
Aronson, James	q 836, 1830; gu 34, 39; gd 118; hs 60, 71
Aronson, Jim	AU 1179
Aronson, Norma (Aaronson)	f 3061; j 156, 157, 159, 202, 237, 274; m 437; AU 321, 322, 324, 1153
Aronson, Ronald	hx 1232
Aronte, Jorge	hs 285
Aroon, Sheh Bidien Bin Aroon (Charles Bidien)	f 1338, 2789, 3505, 4609, 4610, 4716, 4805, 5279, 5281, 5283, 5514, 5515, 5634
Arosev	f 5083, 5121-5123, 5135
Arosev, A.	U 132
Arosev, A. Ia	f 188, 189
Arosev, A. J.	f 4497, 4504, 4508; ff 20, 36, 41, 159, 163
Arosev, I. S.	f 2706
Around the Town (publication)	m 150
Around the World (publication)	a 184
Arozarena, Milagros	if 27, 68, 75
Arp, Halton	hx 1141, 1163

- Arraj, Judge Alfred A.----- evR11, 39; fhS 826  
 Arrajj, David----- hx 837  
 Arranz-Diaz, Avelino----- S A67  
 Arrellanes, William----- hx 23, 34  
 Arroio, A----- gv 6  
 Arrow (Hunter College newspaper)----- gy 77  
 Arrow, Kenneth J----- gy 194  
 Arroya----- cd 691  
 Arrudo, Linda----- hx 833, 837, 841, 842  
 Arrutia, President----- cd 1132  
 Ars, Leo----- w 24, 30, 73  
 Ars, Leon----- S 4977  
 Ars Polona (*see also* Foreign Trade Enterprise)----- S 3982, 3989,  
 3990, 3993, 3995, 3996, 3998, 3999-4001, 4003-4005;  
 bb 136  
 Arseny, Father----- ca 15-21  
 Arshansky, Mr----- q 1061, 1062  
 Arski, Stefan----- S 1575, 1576, 1579; U 146  
 Arson and explosives cases in Puerto Rico, list of----- cd 1339-1341  
 Arsov, Ljupco----- et 256  
 Art Cinema Theater----- r 6, 39, 96, 114, 116, 118, 136  
 Art Front----- gy 81  
 Art News (magazine)----- cd 1665; hx 1239  
 Art Theater (St. Louis)----- k 40  
 Art in Wartime (publication)----- m 274  
 Arteaga, Cardinal----- cd 293, 399  
 Artemisa----- cd 1553  
 Arterburn, Chief Justice N. F----- af 315  
 Artete, Officer----- hz 109  
 Arthur----- hy 65; q 938, 940, 941, 942  
 Arthur, Rev. Ernest L----- m 908  
 Arthur, George Sapara----- gj 10  
 Arthur, Lieutenant----- q 1586  
 Arthurdale (W. Va.)----- q 2397  
 Artia AG Praha 2 Ve Smechach 30 (Communist publishing  
 house, Czechoslovakia)----- bb 136  
 Article on "A Letter to the State Department"----- fh 259-260  
 Articles of Confederation----- ho 233  
 Artigas (Rabelo), Ricardo----- bb 212  
 Artigas-Ravelo, Ricardo----- cd 851-860;  
 fhW 573, 615, 643, 644; fhR 112, 153  
 Artime----- cd 958  
 Artime Buesa, Manual----- cd 952, 953  
 Artis, Mary----- hs 284  
 Artist, Rev. Edgar R----- f 4115  
 Artists Front To Win the War----- m 283; gy 81  
 Artkino----- r 118;  
 AU 1623-1630; S 421, 1652, 2274; U 108; bb 339; fe 306  
 Artkino Association----- p 169, 176-179, 184, 219, 220, 227  
 Artkino Pictures, Inc----- S 2802; bb 241, 248; dj 87  
 Registration No. 103----- e 24, 27, 31, 72

Asahi Evening News (Japan)	B 80; S 3710
Asahi Institute of the Far East	f 362, 363, 3168
Asahi Shimbun (publication)	f 367, 370; hw 102; hy 876, 1654, 1657, 1660, 1662
Artos, Amalio	eu 23
Arts, Advisory Committee on	fh 177
Arts and Humanities Act	gy viii
Arts, Sciences, and Professions Atomic Peace Conference	ej 59
Arts, Sciences, and Professions Council, Southern California Chapter of the	ej 58, 59
Arts, Sciences & Professions, Chicago Council of	gy 57
National Council	gy 57, 58, 68, 70, 73, 79
Southern California Chapter of	dk 28
Arts in Society (publication)	hx 1147
Artsimovich, Mr	gs 14, 54
"Arturo"	cd 1427
Arutiunian, Amazasp	S 2960, 2961
Arutiunov, George, a.k.a. Agabekov	gz 61, 64
Arutyunian, Mr	q 481
ARV	ie 29
Arvelo, Tulio	ha 223
Arverne Club	N 57
Arvin, Lee	gd 26
Arvin, Newton	f 4258
Arvola, Edward Ranse (Ranse Edward)	S 134
Arzumanyan, A. A.	cn 16; ej 114, 132
AS, Inc.	ep 38
"As We See Russia" (book)	gx v
As You Were (Fort Ord)	hs 170
Asa (African woman)	ij 177
Asafu-Adjaye, Sir Edward	ge 70
Asakian, Ferri	f 4748
Asanuma	f 2451
Asanuma, Inejiro	dl 42, 43
Asare-Addo	gr 84
Asato, Isao	S 2673, 2709
Asau, August	S 2383, 2722
Asay, Ivan	o 711, 719
Asay, Mary C., notary public	S 4098
Asbeck, F. V.	f 5508, 5509
ASC (Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service)	if 105
Ascencio, Delio Roman Canela	haC 9
Ascension Lutheran Church	hx 1076, 1082
Ascher, Charles S.	f 2684
Ascoli, Max	fe 49, 488
Ascoli, Mr. and Mrs. Max	bb 36
Aseav, Colonel	q 1745
Asen, Simon	q 836
Asensio, Gen. Jose	bb 244
Ash, A. Russell	gf 42, 43
Ash Grove (Los Angeles)	hr 28

- Ashanti ----- **u** 45; **ge** 12, 90, 113, 155, 156  
 Ashanti Times ----- **ge** 86  
 Ashbourne, Johanna E ----- **bb** 187  
 Ashe, Darrell K ----- **hz** 452  
 Ashe, Harold J ----- **bf** 7; **cl** 63  
 Ashe, Mrs. Mildred ----- **bf** 7; **cl** 63  
 Asher, Robert E ----- **fh** 962  
 Ashford, James, Jr ----- **S** A22  
 Ashin-Kerib (publication) ----- **e** 68  
 Ashiya Air Force Base ----- **B** 68  
 Ashland Boulevard Auditorium in Chicago ----- **S** 4077,  
 4081, 4093, 4094; **ck** 634  
 Ashley, Anthony Charles ----- **hx** 52  
 Ashley, Charles Everett ----- **S** A67  
 Ashley, Karen ----- **cd** 1635,  
 1664; **hs** 69; **hx** 241, 242, 297, 305, 319, 972; **if** 13;  
**il** 128  
 Ashley, M. C. or Edna ----- **hx** 46, 51, 52  
 Ashton, Mr ----- **S** 1828-1830, 1833  
 Ashton, Dore ----- **dj** 77  
 Ashton-Gwatkin (C. M. G.), F. (P. J. pen name) ----- **f** 4122,  
 5508, 5509; **go** 104, 105, 107  
 Asia ----- **cd** 1607,  
 1690; **hp** 7, 18; **ic** 16, 41, 52, 56, 64, 154, 207; **if** 59, 84-86,  
 89, 96; **ig** 4, 7, 14; **ij** 46, 62, 72, 143, 151, 162, 200, 234,  
 298, 313; **il** 22, 23, 27, 31, 32, 51, 95, 109, 159, 162, 169,  
 171, 182-184, 186, 190, 198, 200, 207  
 Asia, Central ----- **ia** 20  
 Asia Foundation ----- **fh** 388  
 Asia Institute ----- **f** 3903  
 Asia Looks Ahead (symposium) ----- **q** 1768  
 Asia magazine ----- **f** 396, 4592, 5047, 5240; **hy** 530  
 Asian Development Bank ----- **ho** 313  
 Asian and Pacific Liaison Committee ----- **bd** 71, 72  
 Asian and Pacific Peace Conference ----- **q** 1806,  
 1820, 1842, 1880, 1921, 1998, 2003, 2004, 2189, 2199; **we**  
 52; **K** 67, 75, 90; **S** 188, 191, 199-201, 207-209, 319, 388,  
 526-528, 531, 532, 867, 869, 870; **U** 47, 154, 156, 158-160,  
 172-173, 175-177, 184, 185; **be** 5, 35, 41, 45, 46, 56; **cd**  
 165  
 American delegation ----- **be** 5  
 Asian and Pacific Regions, Peace Conference of ----- **U** 47  
 Asian Peoples' Anti-Communist League ----- **S** 3806,  
 3933, 5052; **ad** III; **gz** 10, 12  
 Asian Productivity Organization ----- **ho** 313  
 Asian Women's Conference (Peking) ----- **q** 1993  
 Asilomar summer vacation school ----- **gc** 240  
 Askania ----- **S** 4911-4914; **af** 12  
 Askania Regulator Co ----- **hm** 164  
 Askarkhanov, S. S ----- **ce** 18; **cece** 17  
 Askew, C. F ----- **g** 88, 91  
 Askew, J. Thomas ----- **f** 2585

Askin, Stanley	a 16
Askonia Works	S 5005, 5007-5009, 5011; af 11, 13
Asmuss, H. G.	hz 427
Asnar, Manuel	a 17
Asociacion de Estudiantes Universitarios (AEU), Guatemala	gg 58
Asociacion Nacional Mexico-Americana	ev 351
Aspaturian, Vernon V.	ib 105
Aspe, Senor Mendez	S 3430-3432, 3435
<i>Aspects of Modern Communism</i> (book)	ih 6
Asprer, Buenaventura	S 2735
Assad, Amir	AU 1356, 1357
Assan	ei 11
Assarsson	gp 109
Assembly of Captive European Nations	S 4647; cm 107
Assembly of Captive European Nations	III, 17, 57, 65; gj 29
General Committee of the	hg 9, 37
"Assembly of the People"	il 144
Assembly of Unrepresented People	gy 197, 204
Asservatenkasse	S 1766, 1767, 1775, 1786
Assiedu, Yaw	gg 55, 57
Assignment and Review Board	fhR 169
"Assignment in Utopia" (book)	ia 15
Assis, Serafina	gg 55
Asociacion de Escritores Peruanos	ic 147
Associated Actors and Artistes of America	i 3, 4, 6
Associated Farmers in California	f 4113
Associated Industries of Massachusetts	hf 50
Associated Klans of America	AU 541
Associated Negro Press	S 2698
Associated Office and Professional Emergency Employees (AOPEE)	b 41, 54
Associated Press (AP)	c 246; e 100; f 386, 1094, 1132, 1142, 1172, 2188, 2255, 2273, 3032, 3220, 3536, 4855, 5105, 5256, 5334, 5395; m 540; o 251; q 570, 574, 1065, 1646, 1650, 1822, 1860, 1862, 1886, 1981, 1984, 2079, 2169, 2174, 2200, 2201, 2269; wc 23; we 62; AU 247, 1422, 1431, 1567, 1570; E 190; S 27, 44, 67, 68, 346, 550, 854, 2071, 3933-3935, 3937, 3950, 3954; U 120, 122, 124, 195, 201, 202; af 67, 164; bb 50; cd 219, 300, 1650, 1651, 1666; fh 295, 297, 573; fhW 137, 294, 486, 490, 491, 493-496, 502, 512, 517, 526, 527, 563, 564, 608, 629, 631; fhS 811, 930; fhR 80, 97, 99, 161; eq 43; gb 32; gw 23; em 18; ep 67-69; hm 634, 664, 667, 747, 1454, 1455; hv 28; hw 98; hy 36, 1191; hx 1208; id 28, 123; if 89, 97, 99; ij 217, 229, 230
Vienna Bureau	S 3934
Associated Press Managing Editors Association	gy 193
Associated Professional Services	ga 2
Associated Television Ltd., London, England	eg 56, 57, 66, 104
Associated University (Shansi-Chahar-Hopeh Border Region)	f 2454
Association for the Advancement of Asian Peoples	dd 11; ddR 20
Association of American Colleges	m 548, 562, 563, 565, 566, 1158

- Association of American Law Schools-----m 562; E 31; ac 357  
 Association of American Railroads-----ho 233, 235  
 Association of American Universities (AAU)-----m 565,  
     739, 740, 772, 1025, 1158, 1159, 1160; wb 26, 27  
 Association for Asian Studies-----S 4539  
 Association of Atheists and Free Thinkers-----hjE 4  
 Association of Atomic Scientists-----f 3538  
 Association of the Bar of the City of New York-----S 3145-3147;  
     ac 45, 353, 354, 424-426, 428, 429, 438; ch 10; ck 86, 90,  
     97, 101, 105, 120; hc 122  
 Committee on the Bill of Rights of the-----ck 90  
 Committee on the Federal Courts of the-----ck 86  
 Committee on Federal Legislation of the:  
     Report of-----ck 517-519  
     Report of, on bills to authorize the enforcement of  
         State statutes prescribing criminal penalties for sub-  
         versive activities (1958)-----ck 91-101  
     Report of, on H.R. 3, H.R. 977, and S. 654-----ck 106-109  
     Report of, re action on H.R. 977 and S. 654-----ck 90  
     Report of, on S. 1301, S. 1302, S. 1304, S. 1305, S. 3,  
         S. 294, and S. 1299-----ck 87-91  
 Special Committee on Federal Loyalty-Security Pro-  
     gram-----ck 420, 421  
 Special Committee To Study Passport Procedures of the,  
     report of-----ck 101-103; hc 122, 139  
 Association of the Catholic Trade Unionists-----c 281; S 4564  
 Association of Catholics for National Salvation-----hjI 23  
 Association for Commerce and Trade-----hx 2  
 Association of Food and Drug Officials-----ck 306  
 Association of Foreign Language Chairmen-----m 112  
 Association of Foreign Press Correspondents-----o 131  
 Association of Former Political Prisoners of Soviet Labour  
     Camps-----cece 19  
 Association of Frenchmen of Tunisia-----dd 11; ddR 20  
 Association of Friends of Latvia-----hg 47  
 Association of Friends of the People's Republic of China-----gt 91  
 Association Generale des Etudiants de la Martinique (AGEM),  
     Martinica-----gg 58  
 Association of Georgia Klans-----AU 541  
 Association Hymanista, Argentina, Buenos Aires-----hs 349  
 Association of Industrial Scientists-----ck 662  
 Association of Industrialists-----cd 271  
 Association for International Development-----fhW 122-124  
 Association of Internes and Medical Students-----bd 67, 69  
 Association of Interns & Medical Students-----gy 62  
 Association of Interns and Medical Students (AIMS)-----a 262-265,  
     269, 270, 274, 276, 279, 285, 286, 292, 298, 300; m 37;  
     gy 62; tb 109  
 Association of Land Grant Colleges-----m 565  
 Association of Lithuanian Workers-----AU 541  
 Association of Los Alamos Scientists-----m 906  
 Association of Marxian Studies-----S 3691,  
     3697, 3704, 3705, 3706, 3715; af 73



Association of Militant Atheists-----	<b>hJA</b> 63
Association of Military Attaches-----	<b>cd</b> 837
Association for Municipal Studies and Information (organization) -----	<b>ddR</b> 18
Association for Municipal Studies & Information (French organization)-----	<b>dd</b> 9
Association of Nazi Victims-----	<b>gg</b> 41
Association of Newspapermen-----	<b>gv</b> 43
Association of Polish Photographers-----	<b>AU</b> 1466
Association of Radio Artists (AFRA)-----	<b>i</b> 52-54
Association of Radio Telegraphers-----	<b>c</b> 69
Association for Research and Mental Diseases-----	<b>m</b> 1033
Association of Resistant Catholics-----	<b>hJI</b> 23
Association of Scientific Workers-----	<b>m</b> 285; <b>dd</b> 9; <b>ddR</b> 18
American-----	<b>ej</b> 46
British-----	<b>ej</b> 47
Association of Serbian Orthodox Priests-----	<b>hJC</b> 20
Association of State Chief Justices-----	<b>af</b> 215
Association of Students for Statehood-----	<b>cd</b> 1368
Association of Swiss Newspapers-----	<b>af</b> 172
Association of Teachers of Social Studies-----	<b>m</b> 843, 848
Association of University Professors, Newark Rutgers chapter	<b>S</b> 4636
Association of Urban Universities-----	<b>m</b> 565, 1158
Association of Western Union Employees-----	<b>c</b> 68, 69; <b>S</b> 3909
Association of Workers in Public Relief Agencies (AWPRA) -----	<b>b</b> 41-45, 56-58
Association of Young Rebels (organization)-----	<b>gg</b> 19
Associazione per La Libertà Religiosa in Italia (Milan)-----	<b>hs</b> 349
Assumption College (Windsor, Ontario)-----	<b>i</b> 225
Asthana, R. K.-----	<b>gg</b> 19
Astor Hotel-----	<b>i</b> 76; <b>m</b> 294
Astor, Lady-----	<b>q</b> 1574
Astor, Lord-----	<b>f</b> 3483
Astor Place (New York City)-----	<b>i</b> 134, 135
Astor, Vincent-----	<b>bb</b> 348
Astor, Viscount-----	<b>f</b> 4893
Astor, W. W.-----	<b>f</b> 5334
Astoria, N.Y.-----	<b>cd</b> 1534
Astoria Youth Club-----	<b>N</b> 57
Astral Projection (newspaper)-----	<b>hx</b> 174
Astray, Francisco-----	<b>hl</b> 24
Astroem, foreign affairs counselor-----	<b>gp</b> 83, 85
Astrom, Ambassador-----	<b>gp</b> 109
Asturias, Miguel Angel-----	<b>hb</b> 39
ASU Local 034-----	<b>hs</b> 170
Asuncion, Luis Armando-----	<b>ha</b> 74
Asurdzhiev, Khristo-----	<b>il</b> 146
al-'Ata, Maj. Hashim-----	<b>il</b> 201, 202
Atamian, John-----	<b>S</b> A34
Atay, Falih, Rifki-----	<b>q</b> 1009
Atbara-----	<b>u</b> 42, 65
Atcheson-----	<b>S</b> 1997; <b>go</b> 973, 981, 1226, 1438



- Atcheson, Prof. Edward----- go 974  
 Atcheson, George----- S 1946; go 1067, 1192, 1270, 1292  
 Atcheson, George, Jr----- f 618,  
     1435, 1701, 1702, 1788, 1817, 1818, 2076, 2102, 4542, 4876,  
     4925, 4926; hy 25, 106, 1148, 1153, 1154, 1241, 1249,  
     1329, 1330, 1402, 1430, 1431, 1443, 1446, 1449, 1450,  
     1590, 1591, 1707, 1708  
 Atenas Theater----- ha 57  
 Athanas, D. C----- q 269  
 Athanasiades, Michael (Michal)----- S A34  
 Athearn, Leigh----- q 347  
 Atheists among students (table 11)----- et 265  
 Atheist's Handbook (publication)----- hJD 23  
 Athenaeum Publishers----- AU 529  
 Athens Daily Post (newspaper)----- il 155  
 Athens, Greece-- ff 121; q 2025, 2272; u 38; S 3666; ch 125; il 155; ij 51  
 Athern & Farmer (law firm, San Francisco)----- q 1488  
 Athern, Fred----- q 1488  
 Athern, Lee----- q 22  
 Athern, Leigh----- o 96; q 1488  
 Atherton----- go 225, 230, 231  
 Atherton, Frank C----- f 261,  
     713, 1217, 1227, 4125, 4126, 4146, 5139, 5207, 5319, 5334,  
     5335; ff 4  
 Atherton, J. Ballard----- f 578, 4944, 5323  
 Atherton, Ray----- f 2835; hm 351, 375  
 Athis, David (*see also* Richard L. Criley)----- q 1467  
 Atholl, Duchess of----- bb 77  
 Atila Luna, General----- cd 955  
 Atisbos (Mexico City news)----- eu 18  
 Atkins, Joseph----- S 4011  
 Atkins, Justin B----- hz 453  
 Atkins, Mike----- h 118  
 Atkins, Roy----- q 1996, 1998  
 Atkinson----- go 1249  
 Atkinson, Allen----- f 4724  
 Atkinson, Brooks----- f 213,  
     217, 638, 1229, 1376, 1392, 1394, 1422, 1424, 1443, 1469,  
     2315, 3757, 4330, 4331, 4691, 4823, 4830, 4847, 4849;  
     S 484; go 1069, 1215, 1241, 1430; hy 88, 103, 456, 747,  
     749, 1118, 1192, 1199  
 Atkinson, Ellen----- gi 15  
 Atkinson, Ellen Van Zyll de Jong----- f 1004,  
     1033, 1034, 1149, 1150, 2116, 3516, 3909, 3964, 4622, 4805,  
     4829, 5710; ff 100, 123, 127, 150, 153, 174; hv 1756, 1757  
 Atkinson, Henry A----- f 409, 410, 1513  
 Atkinson, Oriano----- q 244  
 Atkinson, William H----- fh 435  
 Atlanta Committee to End the War in Vietnam----- hq 29  
 Atlanta Federal Penitentiary----- q 1614; v 32  
 Atlanta, Ga----- B 10; ac 355,  
     358, 359, 371, 376, 447, 448, 594; cm 47; cd 1661; ic 161

Atlanta Georgian (publication)-----	p 294
Atlanta prison-----	f 543
Atlanta Products Corp-----	bb 242
Atlanta SNCC-----	ij 245, 251, 253, 254
Atlanta University-----	f 2658; eg 216
Atlantic Alliance-----	ig 14
Atlantic American Youth Committee-----	a 44
Atlantic Charter-----	hg 69; hm 264, 622
Atlantic City, N.J-----	b 27, 48; f 1733, 2643, 2868; m 819, 908; u 297; S 824, 2579, 4028, 4044, 4046, 4409; ck 308
Atlantic Coast Line Railroad-----	g 47
Atlantic Command Headquarters-----	ep 30
Atlantic Hotel, Chicago, Ill-----	ic 24, 53, 231
Atlantic Monthly-----	f 544, 1136, 1230, 2981, 3580, 3666, 4592, 5040, 5181; S 49, 3751; cl 21, 23; hq 11; hy 538
Atlantic Ocean-----	il 14
Atlantic Pact-----	f 1065, 1268, 1287, 1337, 1485, 1532, 1536, 1555, 1584, 1586, 1606, 1610, 1625, 1626, 4710; i 10; m 326; S 2573; fhR 112; et 285
Atlantic Sugar Gulf Corp-----	cd 1171
Atlantic Union-----	ho 439
Atlas-----	gs 5; em 4
Atlas (craneboat)-----	ho 130, 131
Atlas of Far Eastern Politics (publication)-----	f 3937; q 1522
Atlas, Martin-----	q 133
Atlas Powder Co-----	ck 653
Atlas Refining Co-----	S 1127, 1296
Atlee, Clement-----	f 732, 733; q 2367, 2368
Atlee, Clement (Prime Minister)-----	ej 36; id 43
Atomic energy-----	fhR 75
Atomic Energy Act-----	ho 292
Atomic Energy Act of 1946-----	E 95, 96; hf 321; ho 502; ik 146
Atomic Energy Act of 1954-----	ho 540, 541, 543, 544, 546, 547, 549
Atomic Energy Center (Los Alamos)-----	o 622
Atomic Energy Commission-----	ej 40; em 2; ew 277, 334, 335; fh 223, 248, 1244, 1320, 1719, 1802; fhW 386, 476; gc 3, 5, 13, 131, hf 97, 130; fhR (part 4) 69; hf 321-323, 327, 353, 363; ho 97, 121, 242, 351, 540
Comments of-----	ho 540, 541
Council of Peaceful Uses of-----	gs 67
French Commissariat on-----	ej 44
International Agency for-----	gs 47
Joint Congressional Committee on-----	ej 83
Personnel Security Board of-----	ej 82
Atomic Energy Institute-----	hw 52
Atomic energy plant (Oak Ridge)-----	j 103
Atomic Energy, Third United Nations International Confer- ence on the Peaceful Uses of-----	fh 1244

Atomic Energy and Society (pamphlet)-----	dkR 39, 40
Atomic Radiation Laboratory, Berkeley, Calif-----	be 44
Atomic Scientists, Bulletin of-----	gy 136
Atoms for Peace Conference-----	gs 68
Atoms and You (publication)-----	q 1546
Atta, A. E. A. Ofori-----	ge 81
Atta, Amoako-----	ge 120
Atta, Ofori-----	gj 24
Attention Black Workers! (news article)-----	ij 171
Atterburg, B-----	S 3428
Attila-----	u 33
Attitude of the Communist Party and the Government toward Religion (publication)-----	hJD 23
Attlee-----	q 1427, 2087
Attorney General-----	gy 40, 46, 49, 50, 57, 62, 63, 65, 67-69, 71; ho 100, 103, 107, 108, 111-114, 121, 187, 262, 337, 343, 365, 518, 519, 548, 580, 581, 584, 585, 603; hf 304, 308, 313, 314; ht 3, 4, 9; ic 71, 72, 77; ij 97, 201; if 107; ik 149-152, 158, 159, 164, 165, 183, 187, 188, 216, 217, 252, 256-258
List of subversive organizations-----	ac 514, 515; dd 33-38; dk 446, 447; ho 518
<i>Attorney General v. Dorothy Healey</i> -----	gc 44, 46-57
<i>Attorney General v. William Albertson</i> -----	gc 48, 49
Attorney General's List-----	fhW 395; hf 95, 128
Attwood, William-----	hJC 25
ATV. ( <i>See</i> Associated Television, Ltd.)	
Atwater, Edith-----	q 836
Atwater, Reginald-----	f 4983
Atwood, Marilyn Jeanette-----	bb 187
Atwood, Mark-----	S 130
Atwood, Stanley-----	f 2161
Aubrey, Lt. Col. Carl L-----	we 61
Testimony of-----	q 2247-2250
Auchter, E. C-----	f 2819, 4944
Auckland University College-----	f 3168, 5320
Audabon (Audubon) magazine-----	AU 338
Audit Bureau of Circulation-----	gd 402
Audrey, Bishop-----	hJB 31
Audubon North Club-----	N 56
Audubon South Club-----	N 56
Auemoy-----	f 4535
Auer, Leopold-----	S 4700
Auer, Mischa-----	S 4700
Auerbach-----	cd 42
Auerbach, Beatrice-----	f 5299
Auerbach, Bob-----	hs 100
Auerbach, Frank L-----	fhS 458, 526, 1433, 1434, 1439; fe 15, 29, 30, 183, 380; fh 384, 385
Testimony of-----	fe 390-396; fhS 1026-1031, 1035-1103, 1104-1172

Auerbach, Helen	hs 201, 245, 246, 248, 301, 340
Auerbach, Joseph	S <sub>A</sub> 34, <sub>A</sub> 104
Auerbach, L	S <sub>A</sub> 104
Auerbach, Mrs. L	S <sub>A</sub> 110
Auerbach, Lena	S <sub>A</sub> 104
Auerbach, Louis	S <sub>A</sub> 67, <sub>A</sub> 104
Auerbach, Sol (James S. Allen)	f 70, 245-251, 253, 254, 439, 471, 640, 1439, 1440, 1470, 1642, 2987, 3061, 3125, 3128, 3190, 3343-3346, 3348-3351, 3842, 4208, 4209, 4859, 4861, 5337, 5345, 5356, 5506, 5507, 5684; ff 96, 97, 100, 129, 145, 149-151; m 814, 910; q 418, 461, 468; AU 579, 729
Testimony of	f 2876-2896; dkR 40
Auerback, Harry	S <sub>A</sub> 104
Auerback, Louis	S <sub>A</sub> 104
Aufbau Verlag (Communist publishing house in East Germany)	bb 136
Aufenanger, John J	hm 269
Augemon, A. R	gg 57
Augur (English writer)	bb 348
August action proposal	hs 121
August Assembly of Unrepresented People	gy 10, 26, 217
August, H. F	f 5327
Augustana Hospital	hx 1081
Augusto Padilla, Rafael	haC 41
Augusto Vega, Jose	haC 37
Aukai, John	S 2722
Aukrum, Dennis	hx 1054, 1056, 1058, 1060, 1067
Aull, Gayle	hx 1054
Aull, Jim	hx 1054
Ault, Mr. and Mrs. Bromwell	bb 36
Ault, Paul	w 31
Ault, Thomas C	c 45
Aunos	q 1411
Aunver, Jakob	hJD 27, 28, 30
AUP	cd 1398
Aurand, General	go 1611
Aurelio, Thomas A	bf 13
Aurica, Juan Mariveilli Vid	f 4081
Aurora (restaurant)	id 127
Auschwitz	ih 22
Auschwitz concentration camp	S 1554
Ausland, Major	S 1962
Auslander, Joseph (Mrs.)	bb 119
Auspitz, Joseph Lee	hw 96
Austen, Ralph	hx 1141, 1161, 1162, 1164
Austern, Hilda (Mrs. Nat Bretholtz, also Hilda Ray)	f 70, 122, 266, 281, 414, 418, 471, 476, 641, 642, 660, 663, 664, 695, 768, 769, 863, 945, 956, 957, 998, 1763, 2115, 2511, 2589, 2593, 2610, 2624, 3167, 3505, 3592, 3593, 3612, 3859, 4044, 4053, 4054, 4076, 4086, 4092-4094, 4097, 4105, 4106, 4108, 4109, 4131, 4143, 4241, 4578,

## Austern, Hilda—Continued

4861, 4890, 4891, 4984, 4987, 4988, 4991, 4993, 5010,  
5045, 5054, 5139, 5161, 5189, 5198, 5199, 5204, 5207,  
5218, 5242, 5254, 5287, 5295, 5362, 5516, 5517, 5704;  
**ff** 13, 21, 54, 61, 100, 123, 127, 145, 149, 151, 169; **o** 112;  
**h $\nu$**  1756, 1757

Austern, Marjorie----- f 4987

Austin	f 5643
--------	--------

Austin, Aleine	S 2821, 2825, 2832
----------------	--------------------

Austin, Ambassador\_\_\_\_\_ q 461, 462, 2086

Austin, Gene (Philip)-----g 88, 91

Austin, Gov. Horace..... f 4618.4886

Austin, James A.-----hm 269

Austin, Janet Rae-----hx 970

Austin, Larry-----	hs 153
--------------------	--------

Austin, Richard H-----wb 27, 31

Austin, Richard, testimony of \_\_\_\_\_ m 444-451

Austin, Russell.....a 262

Austin, Tex. AU 312

----- AC 312,  
315, 323, 325 : **hx** 305, 956, 1169, 1171, 1230

Austin, Warren R----- f 2809.

2810, 2835, 2867, 4834: **g** 418: **hm** 6, 10, 12, 13

Austin Western Co. \_\_\_\_\_ p 228

Austin, Dr. William M. f 327, 3961

Austral-Asiatic Bulletin.....	f 385, 386, 5328
-------------------------------	------------------

Australia..... £ 26:

**ea** 51; **f** 2013–2016, 2170, 2556, 2636, 2679, 3318, 3566, 3592, 3593, 3632, 3851, 3881, 3936, 4070, 4080, 4112, 4526, 4551, 4893, 4936, 4971, 5130, 5318–5322, 5327 5328, 5331, 5333, 5334, 5349, 5356, 5367, 5668, 5670, 5707; **ff** 13, 19, 208; **o** 177; **q** 136, 1436, 1441, 1442, 2040, 2064, 2272, 2300, 2354, 2360; **u** 5, 37, 62, 66, 73, 103, 140, 144; **S** 1357, 1368, 1378, 1520, 1585, 1604, 1605, 1683; **U** 27, 28, 30, 36, 134, 135, 137; **af** 7, 21, 22, 23, 58; **bb** 67; **ck** 19, 24, 688; **cl** 68 80; **ed** 126; **fi** 2–10; **fhS** 144; **gc** 138, 140; **hp** 10; **id** 16, 42, 156, 162, 206; **ic** 52; **ij** 131, 309

Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, by country.)

Embassy of \_\_\_\_\_ id 194

Royal Commission of the Commonwealth of \_\_\_\_\_ U 133:

ac 130, 131, 585, 586; af 7; df 16, 63

Australia and the Far East (publication)----- f 3167

Australian Royal Commission on Espionage-----gt 17

Austria-----e 78:

**f** 3592, 3702, 4204, 4637, 5076, 5201, 5382; **h** 11, 22, 134; **m** 627; **n** 294; **o** 465, 472; **q** 905, 1050, 1200, 1446, 1654, 1657, 1660–1662, 1670–1679, 1682–1684, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1691, 1702–1704, 1802, 2003, 2272, 2402, 2403, 2408; **t** 9; **u** 23, 35, 136; **ua** 18, 31; **we** 34; **E** 237; **S** 1330, 1355–1357, 1365, 1573, 1686, 3229, 3297, 3303, 3309, 3310, 3314, 3324, 3328, 3331, 3983; **ef** 10; **et** 158, 182; **ew** 398, 401, 403; **hf** 56; **hg** 1; **id** 152; **ie** 4, 5, 33; **ig** 12, 13, 16; **il** 20

## Austria—Continued

- U.S. Special Mission to----- S 4190  
 4772, 4775, 4782, 4787-4791, 4794, 4796, 4844, 4845,  
 4847-4850, 4853, 4855, 4857, 4859, 4884; U 90, 91;  
 bb 369; bh 2, 4, 10; be 67, 68, 73, 97; ca 8, 12, 16;  
 cm 50; df 39, 42, 47, 55
- Austrian Constitution of 1920----- hm 1602
- Austrian Peace Council----- gg 3-13
- Austrian Social Democratic Party----- et 25
- Austrian Students Association----- gj 8
- Austro-Hungarian Empire----- et 139; hg 37
- Ausubel, Nathan----- AU 579
- Autentico movement----- cd 1527
- Autentico Party----- cd 1086
- Author Meets the Critic (national network program)----- bb 140
- Authors Guild----- i 3, 5, 18, 50-52, 78, 79, 113; n 271
- Authors League of America----- i 3,  
 4, 14, 15, 17-19, 37, 38, 43, 50-54, 57, 70, 71, 74, 78-80,  
 82, 84, 86, 91, 92, 101; n 270, 271
- Auto Commission, Communist Party----- hx 1263
- Automation and Machinery Manufacturing, State Committee  
 on----- gk 10
- Automation and Mechanization, Committee for----- ed 133; edR 5
- Council for----- edR 5
- Automobile Manufacturers Association----- hf 50
- Automobile ownership in U.S., 1949 to 1962 (chart)----- cece 11
- Automobile Workers----- il 122
- Automobile Workers Union (UAW)----- a 53;  
 b 25, 26, 47; d 37; f 4152; h 76, 216; k 60; m 388; n 7,  
 31, 41, 289; q 941, 1495; r 37, 184, 185, 190; s 35, 176;  
 t 8, 10, 11, 19, 24-28, 36; ac 244; bb 5
- Automotive Industries (periodical)----- gk 6
- Auto-Motor Export Corp----- f 192-194, 197; ff 23
- Auxiliadora, Maria----- cd 1208
- Avakian, Robert----- hx 103, 115, 138, 207, 224, 1101; if 10
- Avakian, Bob----- hx 1026, 1234
- Avakinyan----- q 1053
- Avakov----- id 99
- Avakumov----- id 187
- Avant, Don----- AU 1079
- Avedisian, Sahag----- gd 321
- Avega----- gg 6
- Ave-Lallemant, Robert William Edgar Frederick----- S A34
- Avengers----- hz 403
- Avenida de Paula----- cd 1275
- Avenue O Club (south Flatbush)----- N 55
- Avenue U Club----- N 55
- Average export prices for U.S.S.R. crude oil (re Soviet oil)----- ew 405
- Average gross weekly earnings—in manufacturing industries:  
 1939-63 (chart)----- cece 11
- Averbeck, Rev. Roland, O.F.M.----- S 4346
- Averill----- AU 426
- Avers, William----- hx 846, 887, 961, 965, 971, 1026, 1027



Aversa, Ray	f 4117
Avery	b 136, 141, 144; ea 20
Avery, Michael J	hx 965, 966, 975
Avery, Sewell	f 3450
Avezzana, His Excellency Baron Camillo Romano	wd 41
AVH—Allamvedelmi Hatóság (Authority for the Protection of the State)	S 3183, 3187-3189, 3192, 3193, 3198, 3199, 3223-3225, 3233, 3244, 3246, 3258, 3294, 3309, 3310, 3315, 3316, 3319, 3320, 3324, 3382, 3402, 3403, 3949-3951, 4855; U 89, 150, 282; af 62, 67, 69, 70, 74, 78, 79, 81, 82, 157, 166
Aviation Daily (publication)	ij 60, 61
Aviation Week & Space Technology (magazine)	hw 49, 93, 94; ij 71
Avila City	cd 230
Avila, Rafael	cd 637
Avnerre, A	bb 36
AVNOJ	et 33, 96, 97, 99, 100, 103, 108-112, 117-121, 123, 125, 130, 133, 135
AVO—Hungarian Communist Security and Counterintelli- gence Organization ( <i>see also</i> Ukrainian Secret Police)	S 3204, 3211, 3225, 3312, 3322, 3323, 3325, 3330, 3793, 4790, 4791, 4793; af 61, 73, 160; dm 29
Avondale School (Cincinnati, Ohio)	o 629
Avorin	f 4490; ff 43, 164, 171, 227
Avramenko Film. Ltd., of Winnipeg	bb 87, 89
Avramenko, Vassil	bb 83
Avramov, Reuben	ib 213
Avramovic, M	bb 36
Avramovitch, Avram	S 3780-3781
Avrat, Abraham	S A34
Avrecauph, Jules	w 31
Avtorkhanov	ia 28
Awab Abdelkader	gg 20
Awaken Society	f 2455, 2470
Awakened Lion Weekly (newspaper)	hy 546
Awakening of China (publication)	d 37
AWOL Press (Fort Riley)	hs 170
Awolowo	ge 17
Axe-Houghton	S 3878
Axel, Peter	E 87
Axelrod, A. F	hy 1353
Axelrod, Beverly	hx 207
Axelrod, Mike	hx 1084
Axen, Herman	ib 114
Axis Sally	gw 5, 21, 22
Axtelle, George E	m 322
Ayala, Martino	cd 1309
Ayash, Ed	j 236
Aybar Nicolas, Andres	ha 200; haC 42
Aycox, Benjamin Franklin, Jr	fhS 586
Aydelotte, Dr. Frank	v 35; bb 342



Ayeh-Kumi	ge 121
Ayer, Frederick, Jr.	AU 129, 221
Ayers, Homer	q 711
Ayers, Rita	f 5704
Ayers, William (Bill)	AU 991;
	hs 127; hx 204, 279-281, 1233, 1236, 1304, 1308
Ayers, William Charles	hx 204
Ayih, Michel	ge 116; gj 10
Aylaian, George	S A34
Aylen, Mr. and Mrs. Peter	bb 36
Ayling, Keith	f 5647
Aymar, Andrew Richard	gj 10, 12
Ayres, Colonel	go 380, 415
Ayres, Earl Daniel	hx 1141
Ayres, G	hz 425
Ayres, William	if 10, 122
Ayscough, Florence	f 270
Ayusawa, Prof. Iwao	S 3757
Azana	S 3429, 3431, 3436
Azar, Joseph Harold	S A34
Azenstarck, George	gd 310
Azerbaijan	u 218; S 1184, 2043; T 12
Azerbaijdzhani Desk of Radio Liberation	gz 55
Azikiwe, Dr.	ge 110, 112
Azikiwi, Professor (a.k.a. Zik)	u 43
Aziz, Ungku A	f 5508, 5509
Azkoul, Dr. and Madame Karim	bb 36
Azocar, Carlos	if 26
Azorow, Mr	cd 216
Azrael, Jeremy R	gr 67, 87
Aztlan, manifesto of	il 103
Aztlan, Plan of	il 105
Azula Barera, Rafael	fhR 115
Azuma, Koichi (doctor)	hy 1585
Azurdia, Col. Enrique Peralta	gz 65, 66

## B

"B" visa	fe 3,
	4, 131, 142, 144, 145, 152, 153, 155, 159, 161, 175,
	176, 179, 180, 181, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198
B. C. Federationist (publication)	f 2665
B. of L. E. Journal	f 2665
Baade, Dr. Walter	S 4895, 4897, 4898, 4901-4903, 4919, 4922
Baader (engineer)	S 4916
Baah, Kwaku	ge 112; gj 37, 40, 44
Baak, Kofi	ge 59, 83, 89, 119, 120; gj 32
Baar, Bennett & Fullen	bb 233, 258
Baarslag, Karl	q 1317, 1320; we 20
Testimony of	c 1-26
BABA, Amadu	ge 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88
Babacar, N'Diongue	gg 9
Babakhanov, Zia al-Din	hJA 57

Babalosha, Oserjeman Adefunmi	ij 236
Babanj, Col. Gen. Viktor	il 220
Babatunde, Yemi (article by)	gj 9, 12
Babayev, S	gr 56, 57
Babb, Glen	hy 1624
Babbitt, Theodore	ew 339
Babcock	hx 834, 846; go 950
Babcock, H. E	q 715
Babcock, Lt. Russell	q 1552; gd 528
Babcock, Mrs. W. R	f 1513
Babcock, Wanda	gd 528
Babcock & Wilcox (Barberton)	k 18
Babcox, Peter	hs 162
Babel, Isaac	ia 18, 19
Baber, Powhatan M	fh 1345, 1349, 1350, 1394, 1395, 1449, 1450, 1456, 1457
Babi-Yar	gr 80
Babies—Just Babies (Eleanor Roosevelt's magazine)	tb 152
Babiker, Bob	gd 311
Babin	id 8
Babin, Anthony J	fhS 163, 164
Babin, Tom	d 38
Babin, Toma	S 1630
Babinchon, Mike	AU 980
Babirak, John	w 5, 31, 32, 73
Babirak, Lillian	w 5, 31, 73
Babiy, Anthony	fhS 587
Babsky, Ezak (known as Sidney Babsky)	S A67
Babson, Institute (Wellesley, Mass.)	S 4190; af 141
Babyak, Carol A	fh 1739
Babylon	if 101, 123, 128-130
Bach, Frank	hx 1217, 1220
Bach, Maj. Lawrence B., Jr., testimony of	q 2259-2261
Bach, Patricia	hx 308
Bach, Paul	q 2259
Bache, Carl	f 5508, 5509
Bache, J. S., & Co	hm 262, 263
Bachelor, Hylan G	q 396
Bacher	E 96
Bacher, Robert Fox	ic 308
Bachkai, Bela P	S 978
Bachki, Bela	U 236
Testimony of	S 3239-3241
Bachman, George	f 4936
Bachman, Paul S	f 1313, 4125, 4126, 5207, 5508, 5509; S 2334, 2335
Bachmann	ie 12
Bachrach	id 229
Bachrach & Abt	q 947
Bachrach, Marian	f 581, 4136, 4614, 4757; q 18, 19, 328, 329; AU 241, 250; K 110; cd 41, 42; ci 30

Bachrach, Marion	gy 50
Bachrach, Marion, Defense Committee	q 18, 19, 835, 836, 840
Bacich, Leo	d 36; ck 674-675
Backford Avenue (New York City)	h 92
Background of the Berlin Crises, Speakers Guide (publication)	a 221
"Backlash Blues, The" (poem)	ij 212
Backman, Osmo Henry	S 167
Backus, Dana C.	ac 391
Backus, George A.	i 54, 55
Bacon (cover name)	S 4812, 4957, 4958; af 26
Bacon, Dr. Charles S.	f 4258
Bacon, Maceo	hs 465
Bacon, Mrs. Robert L.	f 2567, 5047
Bacon, Miss Ruth	f 2036
Bacz	S 3348
Bad Gastein, Austria	S 4379-4386
Bad Godesbergh	u 27
Bad Hamburg	AU 1675
Bad Nauheim (Germany)	AU 119, 120, 121, 347; K 19
BADA (headquarters squadron)	q 1635, 1636
Badakh Autonomous Oblast	hw 58
Badan, Capt. Gorgei E.	u 47
Badanes, Jerome	hx 1120, 1126, 1128
Badanse, William	fhS 940
Badeau (cover name for Dunford Smith)	S 4803, 4804
Badeau, Dr. John	f 2582
Badeaux, Sgt. Hubert J.	S 672, 713, 760; U 236
Testimony of	S 673, 674
Baden	ej 64
Baden, Austria	q 1672, 2289
"Baden Learning Play" (play by Brecht)	hx 1142
Baden-Powell	ge 145
Bader, George Edward	s 426
Testimony of	s 145-150, 170-174
Bader, Ruth C.	bb 187
Bader, Salem Albert	bb 187
Badger	hm 905
Badger, Admiral	f 1503, 3838, 4534
Badick, L.	hz 425
Badoglio	f 552
Badsole, Emmanuel	gj 36
Baer, Ted	S 3598, 3590
Baernsprung, H. W.	f 3505, 5216, 5508, 5509
Baesjou, Pierre	hs 341, 345, 346
Baeta, Herman	gg 55
Baez, Armando Asuncion	ha 251
Baez, Joan	gu 19; hq 16; ic 362
Baez, Louis	ha 251
Baez Tisol, Hector Manuel	haC 29
Baffoe, T. D.	ge 56, 119
Bagachev, Vladimir	id 131
Bagasol, Simeon Ligsay	S 2703, 2712, 2722, 2735

Bagdache	dd 16
Bagdash, Sharif	cd 1108
Bagge, Carl E	ik 219
Baghdad	ei 8
Baghdad Pact	cl 1; et 285; ho 314; ddR 49
Baghdash, Haled	cn 16
Bagiranov, Ivan	hg 10; hi 14
Bagirov, M. D	gr 128
Bagiyev, R	gr 108
Bagley (cover name)	S 4804, 4812, 4957, 4958; af 26
Bagley, William C	bb 351, 352
Baglio, Lt. J	hy 964, 1082, 1083
Bagner, Isaac	S A67
Bagniewski, Mr	S 1761, 1765, 3412
Bagocius, F. J	bb 83, 87, 89
Bagramyan, Marshall	T 47
Bagwell, May	f 2789
Bagwell, Omar C	hy 647
Bahadur, Lall	if 63
Bahamanian Government	cd 1291
Bahamas	AU 262, 264; cd 1676; ie 58
Bahamas Bank	cd 1254, 1257, 1685
Bahamas Police Air Patrol	cd 1254
Bahamonde, Maguel	AU 1001
<i>Bahia de Nipe</i> (vessel)	fhS 1027, 1308-1310, 1336, 1442-1443
Bahm, Capt. Richard	gy 205
Bahman, Evely ( <i>see also</i> Rahman, Evelyn)	S A34
Ba Huynh Van	hx 1087
Baibakov (Housing Minister)	ec 44
Baidukov, George	f 645
Baie de Cam Ranh	f 3936
Baiges Chapel, Pedro	gd 245
Baigorria, Nélica	eu 23
Baikal-Amur	ia 29
Baikal-Amur Railway	f 675, 2592
Bail Fund of the Civil Rights Congress	ej 57
Bailes, William	ha 69, 70
Bailey	C 135
<i>Bailey</i> case	C 67, 137, 183
Bailey, Colonel	et 104
Bailey, E. Tomlin	fhW 2, 3, 177, 198, 1713; fhR 36; hy 67; fhR (part 1) 22, 23
Bailey, Hiawatha	hx 1216
Bailey, James A	if 119
Bailey, John	hs 255
Bailey, K. H	f 2124, 2125, 5508, 5509
Bailey, Melvin	hx 212, 228
<i>Bailey v. Richardson</i>	C 38, 67; E 91; ac 654
Bailey, Scott	hx 1220
Bailey, Wayne	hs 255
Bailey, William	S A34
Bailie	q 2289; go 25, 26

Bailie Memorial Technical Training School	f 3792, 3793
Bailino, Morris	S A34
Baillargeon	f 712
Baillie, Fred W	q 1996
Baillieu, Sir Clive	go 399
Baily, Roland	E 51
Bain, H. Foster	f 2582, 2811, 5062, 5508, 5509, 5684; ff 102
Baines, Daryl	hs 380
Bainton, Roland H	gd 522
Bairamov, A. S	gr 60
Baird, Keith	hs 71, 135
Baird, Seona	ic 125
Baird, Rev. William T	E 51; gg 45, 501, 502
Baird, Rev. William T., III	hs 71
Baisley	AU 183
Baitz, Herr Gerd	dm 17
Baiza, Stephen	S A34
Baja California, University of	eu 25, 26
Bajac, Slavo James	S A67
Bajamas	cd 1462, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1479, 1483
Bajandurov	ed 231, 237, 261, 264
Bajpai, Sir Girja S	f 5048, 5052, 5053, 5089, 5090; ny 334, 335
Bak Hun Yung	q 2001
Bakacs-Bessenyei, Count	S 4853
Bakaleinkov, Vladimir	S 4704
Bakaric, Dr	hJC 22
Bakaric, Vladimir	u 225; et 286
Bakdash, Khaled	ib 85, 213
Baker	f 4569
Baker, A. B	hs 448
Baker, Mrs. Adelaide	bb 36
Baker, Lt. Arthur	r 8
Baker, Bobby	hf 58, 77, 152
Baker, Carole	gd 286
Baker, Colonel	t 29
Baker, David A	hs 162; ic 360
Baker, Dorothy C	gdG 6
Baker, Dr. (name for Dr. Bohr)	S 4929
Baker, E. A	go 365
Baker, Enos	n 90
Baker, Frank	o 171, 178
Baker, Frank E	f 1514, 2658
Baker, General Gordon, Jr	hx 1245, 1246, 1261-1263, 1266
Baker, George	S A28
Baker, H. F	hm 307, 311, 315, 316
Baker, I. E	f 5323
Baker, J. E	go 480, 484
Baker, Jacob	b 26, 50; m 330; s 20
Baker, Jake	q 329
Baker, James	hz 454, 455
Baker, Bishop James C	v 35
Baker, Jerry D	q 1997

Baker, John A	bb 36
Baker, John Earl	f 1631, 5508, 5509
Baker, Michael H	S 4011, 4015, 4022; af 38, 39
Baker, Nathan M	f 5510, 5511
Baker, Newton D	f 9, 73, 177, 684, 890, 1216, 1219, 2891, 2985, 3177, 3851, 3857, 3881, 4054, 4070, 4071, 4086, 4087, 4100, 4108, 4130, 4135, 5067, 5153, 5156, 5228, 5320, 5324, 5333; bb 351
Baker, O. E	f 5699
Baker, Ray Jerome (R. J.)	S 2701, 2702, 2705, 2864
Baker, Regina	a 88
Baker, Rodney I	q 1996
Baker, Rudy	S 1488, 1489; U 292; ck 667; db 37; ib 234
Baker, Russell	fe 556
Baker, Selma	ck 654
Baker, Simeon	bb 36
Baker, Walker	a 87, 89
Baker, William I	S A34; hz 476
Baker, Wilson	gu 221
Bakerman, Bertram	S A34
Bakery and Confectionery Workers International Union	j 274
Bakery and Sales Drivers Local Union No. 33	ev 248
Bakewell Building	ck 678
Bakha, Dr	hs 343
Bakker, Marcus	cn 16
Baklanov	q 1062
Baklanov, Grigory	il 108
Baklanova, Olga	S 4704
Bakovlje, Prof. Milan	et 242, 264
Baksic, Canon Stjepan	hJC 26
Bakst, Seymour Meyer (Cy)	a 172
Testimony of	a 69-93
Baku	u 218, 231; id 21, 188, 189
Baku Congress	if 96
Baku Congress of Nations	f 2318
Baku Worker (publication)	gr 76
Bakulin, A. V	f 4881
Bakunin	et 35
Baky, Laszlo	S 4773
Bala, Mirza	bg 19
Balabkins, Nicholas	hm 77
Balaceanu, Petre	gx 13
Balaguer, Joaquin	ha 110, 111, 112, 184, 199, 209, 222, 244, 257, 258; haC 14, 26; cd 1110, 1114, 1115, 1117
Balagurchik, Elias (Ylia)	S A34
Balamuth, Louis (Lewis)	f 485, 486, 487, 1218; m 813, 949, 950, 968-970, 975, 978, 998, 999, 1004; wb 20
Testimony of	m 951-964
Balan, Carl ( <i>see also</i> Belan, Carl)	S A34
Balance Sheet of Extermination (publication)	m 389



Balassa, Frances	ij 127
Balassa, John	ij 127
Balaton-Endrez	S 4778
Balaton-Szeedi	S 4781
Balavage, Thomas James	S A34
Balayan, Colonel	S 791; U 23
Balazs, Etienne	f 5510, 5511
Balboa Heights, C. Z.	ho 130, 131
Balboa Naval Hospital	il 112
Balch, Emily G.	gd 520
Balch, Prof. Marston	q 836
Balchowsky, Edward Ross	S A34
Balchton, Emily (professor)	bb 353
Balco Research Laboratories	m 976-978, 1023
Baldadian, John	fhR (part 4) 86
Baldanzi, George	ev 43
Baldinger, Wilbur	AU 1289
Baldwin	gy 121, 122
Baldwin. (See Alexander & Baldwin.)	
Baldwin, Beanie	bb 21, 22
Baldwin, Beany	v 66
Baldwin, Mrs. Bereniece Toby	S 4037, 4038, 4044, 4046
Baldwin, Bernice	AU 1289
Baldwin, C. B. (Beanie)	a 218; f 4174; q 20, 138, 194, 503, 504, 541, 1186, 1187
Baldwin, DeWitt	gy 194
Baldwin, Hanson W.	f 1229, 3070, 3154, 3700, 3801, 5040, 5041, 5329; gy 98, 186, 233
Baldwin, James	eg 6; fhS 1446; gd 228, 339, 578
Baldwin, Joe	hm 1564
Baldwin, Joseph Clark, III	q 1629
Baldwin Locomotive	w 33
Baldwin Locomotive Works	S 4414, 4429, 4469, 4473; U 54; af 95
Baldwin, Raymond E.	f 4428
Baldwin, Roger	f 268, 2667, 4115, 4142, 4170, 4171, 4174; m 587; eq 17
<i>Baldwin v. Missouri</i>	af 207
Baldwin Wallace College	hf 243
Balermann	gz 133
Bales, W. L.	f 2809, 2810, 5163, 5348
Bales, William	q 836
Baley, Bernard Vaughn	S A67
Balfour, Charles H., Jr.	q 266
Balfour, Nina	f 4989, 4993
Balgooyen, H. W.	gd 463, 464
Balin, Sime.	d 41
Balino, Carlo	cd 101
Balino, Carlos	hs 11
Balint, Alex (Al)	n 48, 55
Balista, Ladimir James	eg 412
Balitsky	ia 14

- Balkan Entente----- et 57  
 Balkan and Middle East affairs----- i 3  
 Balkan Pact, Permanent Council of Foreign Ministers of---- et 170  
 Balkan satellites----- u 41  
 Balkans ----- q 1572,  
     1575, 1656, 1675, 2022, 2023, 2052, 2318; we 18; il 186, 187, 219  
 Balkins ----- t 15, 17  
 Ball ----- q 996; go 907  
 Ball. (*See* Cleary, Gottlieb, Friendly & Ball.)  
 Ball, Alex----- m 249  
 Ball, George W----- f 1392,  
     1483; fh 33, 34, 45, 155, 320, 497, 498, 553, 556, 558, 860–  
     863, 865, 869, 870, 896, 903, 1296, 1672, 1722, 1723, 1727;  
     fhR 6; ew 338; fe 39; fhS 82, 204, 208, 216, 219, 224,  
     225, 229, 232–234, 241, 255, 258, 261, 270, 330–332, 371,  
     482, 526, 710, 735, 736, 746, 1202, 1230, 1231, 1233, 1260,  
     1393, 1398, 1487; fhB 31–34, 36, 40, 41, 68, 69, 75, 103;  
     fhR (part 1) 15–16; (part 2) 36–37, 39, 42; (part 3) 44,  
     53, 55–56; (part 4) 19, 23  
 Ball, Homer Eugene----- S A67  
 Ball, John (John Butler)----- tb 42, 43, 89, 90, 94, 115, 137  
     Testimony of----- tb 44–47, 95–99, 116–119  
 Ball, Rev. Lee H----- S 1465;  
     U 7; fhS 933; gg 45; hs 58, 60, 71, 201, 246, 258, 324  
 Ball, Professor----- gy 20  
 Ball, Ted----- hm 1583  
 Ball, Maj. William----- f 4046  
 Ball, W. McMahon----- f 52, 385, 3566, 3591, 5510, 5511  
 Ball, William James, Jr----- S A67  
 Ballaine, Francis----- S 3712  
 Ballam, J----- g 42  
 Ballam, John J----- m 249  
 Ballance, Lee----- ic 185, 338  
 Ballantine ----- gd 514; go 1030, 1031, 1034, 1039, 1422; ho 276  
 Ballantine, Joseph W----- f 568,  
     618, 704, 708, 900, 921, 932–934, 1122, 1123, 1147, 1551,  
     1576, 1577, 1590, 1592, 1607, 1627, 1636, 1649, 1650, 1662,  
     1667, 1676, 1739, 1765, 1772, 1773, 1779, 1794, 1823, 1827,  
     1841, 1851, 1853, 1935, 1936, 2106, 2120, 2123, 2124, 2127,  
     2130–2132, 2141, 3371, 3377, 3400, 3409, 3894, 3900, 4324,  
     4532, 4834, 4835, 4876, 4936, 5084, 5169, 5170, 5510,  
     5511; ff 101, 200; go 1394  
 Ballantyne ----- go 115, 160, 165, 512  
 Ballantyne, Arthur----- hm 135  
 Ballard (Little)----- f 1764  
 Ballard----- S 1085; go 527  
 Ballard, Fred----- ck 62  
 Ballard, Juliet Brook (Mrs. L. W.)----- ac 493  
 Ballard, W. W----- q 836  
 Ball-bearing tool and instrumentation field, statements of ex-  
     perts in----- ed 107–114, 124–133  
 Ballentin, Sonja----- gz 36, 40

- Balli Kombetar----- hg 6-7  
 Balling, Francis C----- f 5673  
 Ballinger, Ruth----- c 31  
 Ballinger, Sid----- f 3058  
 Balliol College, Oxford----- cd 202  
 Balliol, Master of (head of Oxford)----- f 170-172,  
 178, 2464, 5081, 5276, 5283  
 Ballis, William----- f 5510, 5511, 5684; ff 102  
 Ballo, Istvan----- hjF 11  
 Ballon, Frederick----- j 256  
 Ballon, Harold----- o 602, 603  
 Ballou, Franklin L., Jr., testimony of----- cd 1377  
 Baloff, Mike----- S A35  
 Balog, Albert----- gd 250  
 Balokovic, Joyce Borden----- d 39  
 Balokovic, Zlatko (Balokovich)----- d 39; m 294; o 204, 208; q 836  
*Balsac v. Porto Rico* (258 U.S. 298, 311)----- E 68  
 Baltic countries----- f 3944;  
 p 23, 28, 41, 1583, 1687; q 1554, 1571, 1572, 1645, 1646,  
 1650; we 36; ia 20, 33  
 Baltic Republics----- q 1572, 1645  
 Baltic Review (publication)----- bg 20,  
 28; hg III, 28, 45; gr 46, 55, 61, 87, 123, 130, 134  
 Baltic Riddle (publication)----- q 1645, 1650  
 Baltic Sea----- q 1572; u 2, 32, 134, 244, 246  
 Baltic States and the Soviet Union, The----- gr 149, 158  
 Baltic-White Sea----- ia 30  
 Baltich, Marco----- r 192  
 Baltich, Nicholas----- d 36; r 191  
 Baltimore Afro-American (newspaper)----- hs 224; ij 178  
 Baltimore Association of Commerce Committee on Freedom  
 Versus Communism----- hc 11  
*Baltimore* case----- v 79  
 Baltimore City College----- U 41  
 Baltimore City College High School----- S 590  
 Baltimore City Council----- U 7  
 Baltimore Forum----- AU 541  
 Baltimore Industrial Union Council of the CIO----- S 2858  
 Baltimore (Md.)----- b 108;  
 c 13, 16, 43, 131, 239; e 113, 114; k 105, 109, 110; m 1033,  
 1095, 1133; q 329, 330, 973-983, 1076, 1183, 1240; tb 91;  
 u 78, 242, 246; v 89, 92-94; w 61; B 10; C 191, S 1465,  
 2390, 3972, 4011, 4349, 4429, 4462, 4536; U 124; ac 256-  
 257, 260, 379, 433; bb 338; cd 182; ci 27; df 25; di 6;  
 hy 1152; ic 91; if 8, 19, 25, 49, 50, 125; ij 76, 128, 221  
 Baltimore News----- dkR 11  
 Baltimore News Post----- eq 53  
 Baltimore Sun (publication)----- b 108;  
 f 3035, 3040, 3231, 3268, 4834; S 3537; ch 102; ci 23;  
 ck 393; dkR 4; eg 234; hc 19; gs 79, 80; fe 39, 545,  
 547, 550; ge 12; hq 101; hy 1004, 1116, 1191, 1487;  
 ih 25; il 186

- Balts----- ia 20  
 Balzo, Andrew Bel----- fhS 990  
 Bambas, Isaac----- S A84  
 Bamboo Curtain areas----- u 35  
 Bañales, Rafael----- eu 25  
 Banchong-Silpa, Miss Sirikanya----- hJl 13  
 Banco Cubano del Comercio Exterior----- cb 60  
 Banco Cubano Nacional----- gd 215  
 Banco de Los Colonos----- cd 487  
 Banco de Seguros Sociales----- cd 1550  
 Banco Nacional de Cuba, Havana----- cb 60  
 Bancroft, Don----- hx 224  
 Bancroft, Dr----- ac 110, 111  
 Bancroft, Frank C----- f 300,  
     4285; o 45, 46, 78, 79, 125, 185, 220, 221, 224, 303, 320,  
     386, 395, 420, 496-498, 499, 500-561, 643, 675; oo 2,  
     3, 4, 15; wd 3, 6, 7, 26-30  
     Testimony of----- o 29-40, 105-106, 629-642  
 Bancroft, Harding----- fh 426,  
     432, 433, 1152, 1154, 1185, 1187, 1218, 1703, 1722, 1723,  
     1725, 1726, 1727; fhR (part 4) 20, 21  
 Bancroft, Lieutenant----- hm 1180,  
     1181, 1242, 1309, 1313, 1337, 1371, 1423  
 Bancroft, Nancy----- hx 1142, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164  
 Bancroft, Richard A----- q 192; b 111  
 Band, Capt. Angel----- cd 956  
 Band, Claire----- f 5656  
 Band, William----- f 5656; hy 964  
 Banda, Hastings----- fe 77  
 Banda, R. B----- gg 57  
 Bandaranaike regime----- il 179  
 Bandaranaita, Samuel----- gv 47  
 Bandera, Mrs. Jaroslawa----- gz 98  
 Bandera, Stefan----- gz x, xi, xii,  
     54, 64, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 116, 117, 120, 121, 123,  
     125, 137, 138, 139, 140, 145, 146, 147, 157, 165, 166,  
     167, 168  
     (Stepan)----- eq 55  
 Bandit Suppression Commission (Nationalist China)----- f 2330  
 Bandung:  
     Blood Brothers----- hf 187, 191  
     Conference----- S 4440; ef 64; gy 166; if 84  
     Peoples----- hf 191  
     Revolutions----- hf 190  
     Wars of National Liberation----- hf 191  
     World Revolution----- hf 186  
 Bandung and Cairo Conferences----- dj 46  
 Banff Conference (IPR Fifth International Conference 1933)----- f 571,  
     850, 1221, 2720, 3190, 3600, 3603, 3604, 3632, 3851,  
     3862, 3881, 4046, 4099, 4102, 4579, 4586, 4596, 4955,  
     5114-5116, 5123, 5276, 5281, 5285, 5319, 5320, 5331

Bang How	ga 16; hy 1374
Bang-Jensen, Mrs	eq 27-30, 33-39, 42, 46, 58, 61
Bang-Jensen, Paul/Povl	gz 67; fh 1726; eq 1-115; fhR (part 4) 20, 21
Hearings	fhR (part 4) 20
Memo to Bang-Jensen from Bob Morris	eq 33
Memorandum to his Wife (Appendix No. 5)	eq 114, 115
Bangalore	cd 727; dk 11
Bangert, Joe	il 116
Banghart, William E	q 1995, 1996
Bangkok	f 1505, 3815, 3936, 5702; q 2272; cd 865; im 4
British Embassy	f 5193
Chinese Embassy	f 5193
French Embassy	f 5193
Bango, Garcia	cd 1695
Bango, Luis Busto	S A34
"Banhidy"	S 4772
Banister, W. Guy	S 672, 713
Banja Luka	et 244
Bank of America	f 1217; ff 4; S 4237; af 152
Los Angeles	ha 3
Palo Alto, Calif	if 143
Bank of California	f 1217; ff 4
Bank of Canada	f 155
Bank of China	f 17, 82-85, 90-93, 99, 100, 104, 1161, 1471, 2544, 3950; ff 143; go 157, 176, 1164, 1170, 1242, 1412
Bank of Cuba	cd 24; eg 46
Bank of England	f 2981, 3435, 3436; u 185
Bank of Foreign Commerce	ff 41
Moscow	f 4499, 4504, 4560, 4567
Bank of Foreign Trade	ff 20, 159
Bank of France	q 2410
Bank of Hawaii	f 1217
Bank of Indochina	f 669, 1623, 2527, 2632
Bank for International Settlement	hm 1570, 1572, 1574-1582
Bank of Japan	f 2231, 4148
Bank of Korea	S 1685
Bank of Mexico	q 2343-2346
Bank of Montreal, 1211 King Street, West Toronto, Ontario	ij 242, 252
Account No. 3274	ij 245, 251, 254
Bank of Northern Kiangsu, The	hy 918
Bank for Reconstruction and Development	q 1440, 1441, 1447, 2320; wd 13; we 9, 16; cl 96
Bank Street (New York City)	i 39
Bank Street Training School for Teachers	dj 117, 118
Bank of Southern Hopei, The	hy 918
Bank of Taishan of Shantung, The	hy 918
Bank, V. (Russian) staff officer	u 42, 65
Bankchow	S 2068
Banker, Mr. and Mrs. R	bb 36

Bankers Club	f 1148
Bankers Commercial Corp. (New York, N.Y.)	AU 226a
Bankers Trust Co. (New York City)	b 68; f 901, 1217, 1220, 3080, 3704, 4835; ff 4; S 4729
Bankhead-Jones	go 153
Bankhead, Speaker	go 253, 258
Bankhead, Tallulah	i 86
Bankierskantoor N. V. van Mendes Gans & Co. of Amsterdam	S 3864, 3882, 3883; af 136
Banking and Currency Committee (Senate)	q 1436; S 1710, 1711, 1731, 4190, 4213; af 130, 141
Bankoff, David	S A88, A104, A105, A132; bc 19, 20
Bangkok Post (publication)	B 99
Banks, Amanda	j 234
Banks, Edythe M.	f 4989, 4992
Banks, Joseph	S 1648; U 242
Banks, Reverend	p 274
Banks, Sam. (See Communist Party, Washington, D.C., Sam Banks Club.)	
Bankson, Virgil L.	q 112, 173
Bankupy, Geza	S 4790
Banmethout, Vietnam	ho 599, 600
Banner Club (Brighton)	N 55
Banner, Roy R., Jr., testimony of	gf 24, 25
Bannerman	q 847, 853, 883, 884, 886; S A97
Banning, Lt. John	hm 1566
Bannington, Bert M.	fh 1740
Banos, Favorito P.	S 2542
Banos, Miss	S 2910
Banque Charles	hm 1168
Banque Commerciale Pour L'Europe Du Nord	bb 133
Banque de France	hm 1165, 1166
Banque Federale	hm 220, 224
Banque de L'Indochine	hm 161
Banque Italo-Beige	hm 147
Banque Nationale Suisse	hm 152
Banta, Edwin P.	o 118, 119; bb 361
Bantam Books (publishers)	ij 25, 237, 240
Banyaca, Tomas	hx 49
Banzai, General	f 5705
Bao	go 1865
Bao Dai	f 1286, 1604, 1609, 1611; gy 109, 110; ih vi
Baptist Church	ij 92
Baptist Educational Centre (Ind.)	el 6
Baptist Ministers' Conference of Greater New York City and Vicinity	cd 790
Bar Association of the District of Columbia	b 108, 116; q 1307, 1528
Bar Association of the State of Maryland	q 1307
Bar of the State of New York	c 112, 113; i 90
Barabas, Peter	il 169
Barach, Mrs. Edmond	f 4136
Barachin, M. Edmond	da 19



Baradulin, Rygor	gr 117
Baragwanath, John G.	hm 212, 229, 239, 289, 294
Barajas, Angel Baltazar	eu 25
Barajo, Ed	gj 12
Baraka, Imamu Amiri (LeRoi Jones)	il 120, 121
Baran, Ivan	bb 83
Baran, Joseph	S A34
Baran, Paul	S 4011
Baran, Dr. Paul A.	gc 34, 140, 149
Barandson	q 2009
Baranov	q 1021
Baranov, T. E.	f 4509
Baranowskiy	gp 84
Baranowsky	q 480, 483, 484
Baranyai, Mr.	hm 93
Barauni (Bihar)	ei 11
Barbadoes (British West Indies)	g 87
Barbados	cd 1703
Barbara	hs 127
Barbaric, Father Mladen	hJC 25
Barbaroja (Major Piñeiro)	cd 1677
Barbatos, Andres Rodriques	cd 452
Barbé, Carlos	eu 23
Barber	q 1384
Barber, Alvin	f 5510, 5511, 5711
Barber, Arturo	hl 24
Barber Asphalt Co.	hm 317
Barber, F. P. A.	f 5299
Barber, Joseph	f 4108, 4987, 4988, 5510, 5511
Barber, Lawrence David	hx 972
Barber, Norma	S 4766, 4767
Barber, Robert	hx 214, 231
Barberton (Ohio)	k 18
Barbieri, Anthony	fhW 171
Barbizon-Plaza Hotel (New York City)	d 6, 18
Barbosa, Ramón C.	eu 25
Barbour	AU 1531, 1547
Barbour, Emma	ij 260, 261
Barbour, Josephine C.	q 836
Barbusse, Henri	bb 351
Barca, Charles, captain of inspectors	hx 72
Barcelas Loris, Tomas	gv 51
Barcelona, Spain	f 4235, 4519, 4520; bb 115; bh 1; cd 452; ck 651, 652; fk 12; id 215
Barcena, Isidor (Isadore) Frank (alias Isidro Frank Barcona)	S A34
Barcnas, Dr. Garcia	cd 942
Bárcenos, Santos	eu 25
Barclay, George W.	f 5510, 5511
Barclay, Mike	hs 284
Barclay, Rev. Wade Crawford	q 836
Barco, Colonel	cd 276

Barco, James	eq 29-39, 58, 59; gk 110, 111
Barcori, Helen	fh 1741
Bard, Aza	p 271
Bard, Philip	p 271; S A34
Bard, Ralph A.	q 1312-1315, 1317, 1320-1325; hm 1180-1181, 1185, 1188-1189, 1191, 1195, 1200-1203, 1205-1209, 1212, 1215, 1220-1221, 1227-1228, 1242-1244, 1247, 1250-1252, 1258, 1260, 1268, 1309, 1312-1313, 1318, 1337-1343, 1345-1352, 1356-1357, 1361, 1365-1368, 1371, 1390, 1392-1397, 1399, 1401, 1403, 1405, 1409, 1412-1415, 1423, 1428, 1430, 1437-1440, 1483, 1493, 1497, 1500-1501, 1503-1504, 1508-1510, 1512-1513, 1568; we 19-23
Barden Corp., Danbury, Conn.	ed 14, 107, 108, 109, 113, 120, 267; edR 3, 4, 8
Barden, K. A.	ge 120
Bardrain, D. (Doney) (Barberian, Doneg)	S A34
Bardi, Gino	C 211; S 2674
Barefoot, Esther	gd 12, 16
Barenblatt	hf 2
Barenblatt, Lloyd	ac 9, 53; dk 435; dkR 48; gc 155
<i>Barenblatt v. U.S.</i>	dk 365 guR 12; hf 151; evR 72, 83
Barera, Rafael Azula	cd 121
Barfield, John	ha 174
Barfoot, James L.	gd 25
Bargain Town	cd 1342
Barghoorn, Prof. Frederick C.	q 1576; gr 4, 61, 131, 144, 170, 171
Bargilliat, Alain	go 1627, 1628
Barile, Pasquale	S 4615-4617; af 61
Testimony of	S 4615-4617
Baring, Danzil	f 3167
Bariona, Mario	gg 20
Baritz, Prof. Loren	hs 71
Barka, Ben	cd 1216; hv 85
Barka, Mahdi Ben	if 85
Barkauskas, A.	gr 75. 118
Barkdull, Howard	E 33
Barker, Albert	hs 407
Barker, Colonel	q 1556, 1557
Barker Department Store	cd 1344
Barker, Mrs. Elizabeth	wb 31
Testimony of	m 1053-1061
Barker, Fred A.	bb 311
Barker, Floyd	AU 1505
Barker, Guy	m 1055, 1056, 1059
Barker's Department Store	he 28
Barkley	go 123, 136, 431, 680, 683, 1013; hm 814
Barkley, Alben	f 4714, 4748; hm 869
Barkley & Dexter Laboratories	fh 1033, 1034
Barkoff	f 3224
Barkovich, Thomas Michael	S A34
Barksdale Air Force Base, Shreveport, La.	de 16

Barksdale, Hon. Alfred E	E 212
Barksdale, David S	hx 213, 229
Barlen Tower (Detroit)	b 86
Barletta, Leónidas	eu 23
Barley, L. J	f 4893
Barlow, Lt. Col. Edward L	f 4984, 5011, 5012; U 131; hy 320, 330, 333, 407, 408
Barlow, Samuel L. M	f 410, 1513; q 836
Barmidgan	S 87
Barmine	S 103
Barmine, Alexander	eq 51, 53
Barmine, Alexander Gregory	f 1225, 3097-3103, 3108, 3234, 3235, 3326, 3365, 3499, 3577, 3611, 3704, 4953, 4954, 5207; ff 5, 21-30, 36, 41, 43, 61, 62, 90, 121, 147-149, 163, 171, 194, 218; wd 16; S 95, 1353, 1518; U 25, 236.
Testimony of	f 181-222; S 1339-1346
Barnard College	m 548, 743; hs 176
Barnard, Harry	gd 52
Barnard, Henry H	q 275
Barnard, President	f 5026
Barnard, William	AU 1429
Barnaul	ca 2-5
Barnay, Eric	G 37
Barnert, Sandra	hx 822
Barnes	m 634
Barnes Act	v 109, 110
Barnes, Betty	f 70, 5345
Barnes, Carl, testimony of	gf 25-27
Barnes, Carleton P	f 5510, 5511
Barnes, E. Richard	ho 148; hz 489
Barnes, Forrest	i 53-56
Barnes, Harry Elmer	f 4091, 4145
Barnes, Jack and Elizabeth	gy 15
Barnes, James	hm 764
Barnes, Jerry	hx 48
Barnes, Joe	AU 1482, 1520
Barnes, Joseph	i 14, 38; m 631, 632; AU 491, 1772, 1782; fh 328; U 103, 245
Barnes, Joseph Fels	f 70, 78, 82, 178, 200-203, 208-211, 243, 244, 246, 287, 288, 301, 323, 325, 327, 424, 425, 431, 432, 444, 490, 491, 494, 541- 544, 648, 683, 687, 689, 856-860, 980, 1108, 1193, 1197, 1210, 1314, 1320, 1322, 1326, 1694, 1695, 1916, 2518, 2583, 2584, 2587, 2600, 2613, 2701, 2702, 2720, 2784, 2785, 2811, 2976, 2977, 2986, 3099, 3102, 3103, 3125, 3138, 3201, 3202, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3484, 3505, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3592-3595, 3854, 3883, 3896, 3907, 3941, 4035, 4126, 4130, 4355, 4492, 4915, 4955, 4956, 4965, 4973, 5083, 5084, 5113-5117, 5120- 5122, 5126, 5127, 5159, 5163, 5164, 5167, 5168, 5185, 5227, 5229, 5234, 5235, 5252, 5259, 5274, 5286, 5299, 5308, 5510, 5511, 5685; ff 13, 18, 19, 25-29, 46, 54, 61, 67, 100, 104, 106, 147-149, 151, 163, 170-173, 183; q 17, 137

Barnes, Judge	evR 93
Barnes, Kathleen (Mrs. Joseph Fels)	f 8, 70, 253, 254, 262, 263, 644-649, 687, 945, 2518, 2700, 2880, 2986, 3126, 3128, 3137, 3167, 3168, 3241, 3321, 3343, 3429, 3480, 3481, 3484, 3775, 3929, 4043, 4086, 4087, 4090, 4091, 4094, 4096, 4097, 4108, 4135, 4144, 4145, 4208, 4209, 4500, 4503, 4561, 4562, 4567, 4569, 4860-4862, 4916, 4958, 4967, 4972, 4988, 5107, 5124, 5128, 5130, 5132, 5135, 5137, 5140, 5154, 5156, 5160, 5162, 5172, 5181, 5236, 5238, 5356, 5510, 5511; ff 13, 15, 47, 61, 67, 73, 99, 100, 104, 112, 141, 145, 147, 149, 151, 164-166, 170, 172, 173, 175, 191, 194
Testimony of	f 2599-2617
Barnes, Maynard B	hg 12
Barnes Press, Inc.	if 99
Barnes, Dr. Roswell P	bb 36; gy 129
Barnes, Shiman	f 5123
Barnes, Dr. Stefan	hjF 14
Barnes, Stuart K	ck 97, 101
Barnes, Thomas Richard	q 1997
Barnett	f 268, 1634, 1635, 1636
Barnett, A. D.	ih 18
Barnett, Abraham	f 4990, 4993
Barnett, Albert E	tb 32
Barnett, Doak	hw 88, 89
Barnett, Edgar	hz 508
Barnett, Eugene E	f 138, 712, 713, 723, 970, 971, 1219, 2622, 2881, 4107, 4983, 5268, 5365, 5510, 5511
Barnett, Harry, Youth Club	N 55
Barnett, Hugh	j 233
Barnett, John	q 709
Barnett, James Clinton	S A34
Barnett, Melvin Leslie	AU 1399, 1410, 1411, 1452, 1457, 1465, 1479, 1485, 1495
Testimony of	AU 1496
Barnett, Patricia Glover	f 4616; gi 15; hy 1757, 1759
Barnett, Robert W. (Bob)	f 32, 33, 70, 137-140, 389, 391, 397, 445, 474, 481, 575-577, 651, 660, 670, 671, 680, 681, 687, 1152, 1236, 1693-1695, 1758, 1764, 1912, 2248, 2486, 2511, 2512, 2518, 2625, 2776, 2832, 3964, 3983, 4075, 4226-4228, 4616, 4823, 4830, 4935, 4958, 4967, 4975, 4976, 4978, 4979, 4980, 4983, 4987, 4988, 5011, 5107, 5198, 5199, 5210-5212, 5215, 5231, 5234, 5241, 5244, 5272, 5342, 5510, 5511, 5699, 5710; ff 100, 126, 145, 151, 183, 184; q 1882; gi 15; hy 1710, 1757, 1759
Barnett, Mrs. Robert W. (Pat)	f 2248, 2521, 2776, 3964, 4075, 5000, 5231, 5234, 5295, 5510, 5511, 5694, 5999
Barnett, Ross	ho 538; gy 201
Barneville, Major	go 391
Barney	hm 1000
Barney v. Dolph	ck 109

- Barney, Leon----- m 438  
 Barneyville (France)----- q 2408  
 Barnoff, Irving----- ic 148  
 Barnouw, Erik----- i 20, 28, 29, 32, 36, 40, 41, 55, 56, 68, 74, 80, 81, 88  
 Barnum, Prof. Cyrus P., Jr----- q 836  
 Baron de Hirsch Trade School (New York City)----- h 208, 209  
 Baron, Dr. Harry----- S A90  
 Baron, Herschel----- S 4998; af 98, 99  
     Testimony of----- S 4964-4972  
 Baron, John----- id 213, 214, 215, 217  
 Baron, Murray----- S 3022-3024  
 Baron, Rose----- AU 201  
 Baron, Dr. Salo----- q 1240  
 Baron, Sam----- s 16  
 Baron, Sandra----- a 24  
 Baron, Sydney S----- bb 187  
 Baron, Sydney S. & Co., Inc----- bb 172, 183, 218, 277  
 Baron, Theodore----- S A9  
 Barona, Dr. Antonio (Tony)----- cd 396, 415, 416  
 Barone, Ralph, mayor of Woodbridge, N.J----- hz 147  
 Barones, Detective----- hs 376  
 Baronson, Mitch----- S 1630; bf 3  
 Baroway, Leo----- n 90  
 Barquin, Colonel----- cd 95, 739, 858  
 Barr, Dr----- dj 125  
 Barr, Charles Alfred----- S A34  
 Barr, Gen. David----- f 1122, 1597, 3114, 3994, 4046  
 Barr, Herman----- S A34  
 Barr, Joel----- S 1106, 1107, 4866-4870, 4930, af 5  
 Barr, John U----- ac 265, 518  
     Statement of----- ac 265-266  
 Barr, Stringfellow----- q 182;  
     S 3517, 4011; bb 36; dk 434; gd 520, 523  
 Barran, Joseph (*see also* Baran, Joseph)----- S A34  
 Barraza, Alfonso----- eu 25  
 Barraza, McClovvia (Mr.)----- ev 99, 119, 188  
 Barreby, Jean-Jacques----- hw 95  
 Barreiro Gonzalez, Jesus----- cd 1457  
 Barren, H----- q 783  
 Barreras, Gen. Antonio Imbert----- ha 71,  
     234, 239, 241, 244, 249; haC 19, 25, 26  
 Barrero, David Pagan----- cd 1322  
 Barreto, Benito N----- eu 24  
 Barreto, Mike----- hx 215, 231  
 Barrett----- cd 761; fhS 566  
 Barrett, Bonnie A----- fh 1740  
*Barrett v. Building Patent Scaffolding Co.* (1942) (311 Mass.  
     41, 45-46; 40 N.E. 2d 6, 9)----- ac 143, 145  
 Barrett, Colonel----- S 1923, 1926; go 1304, 1308  
 Barrett, Col. David D----- f 636,  
     638, 785, 1442, 2425, 4220, 5370; q 1992; hjH 21; hy 88,

## Barrett, Col. David D.—Continued

89, 523, 684, 685, 691, 719, 728, 735, 738, 740, 750, 751,  
757, 762, 771, 778, 788, 800, 801, 807, 818, 821, 825, 829,  
836, 842, 844, 847, 852, 875, 876, 878, 879, 883, 897, 900,  
908, 948, 963, 1012, 1018, 1021, 1024, 1025, 1070, 1083,  
1084, 1110, 1117, 1119, 1722

Barrett, Douglas W	af 61
Testimony of	S 4578-4587
Barrett, Edward W	f 3998; o 595, 598; wd 23; hm 698
Barrett, Joe C	E 33
Barrett, Mr. and Mrs. Lionel O	hx 1306
Barrett, Mary	f 143, 4328, 4329; q 1900, 2013; AU 1484; S 3615, 3618, 3621, 3637
Barrett, Richard (statement of)	ho 595-604
Barrett, Col. Tom H	o 47
Barrett, Willis C	hy 647
Barria, Sergio	gg 17
Barrick, Reuben K	go 1277
Barrie, Henry Daniel	S A34
Barrie, James M	bb 349
Barrie Local Granite Cutters International Union, AFL-CIO	ic 146
Barrier, Lt. James	hs 249, 250
Barrios Gomez, Manuel	cd 1275
Barrios, Gonzalo	gn 13
Barrios, Jose A. Quiles	cd 1316
Barrish Bail Bonds	hx 101
Barron	hq 93
Barron, Bryton	ddR III
Barron, Harriet	d 43
Barron, John	id 25
Barron, Mrs	fh 3; fhR (part 1) 22
Barron, Samuel	i 139
Barron, Victor Allen	S A22; A 106
Barron, William J	s 295, 296, 304
Testimony of	s 307-319
Barron's Financial Weekly	AU 528
Barroque, Marta Frayde. (See Frayde, Dr. Marta.)	
Barroso Ramirez, Jose	gd 250
Barrow, Joe Louis. (See Louis, Joe.)	
Barrow, John	f 2521, 2676, 5294, 5295, 5699
Barrow, Roscoe L. (dean)	ac 416
Barrows	hm 546
Barrows, Alice	S 850; U 128
Barrows, Alice Prentice	q 18, 20, 564; wb 31
Testimony of	q 823-840
Barrows, General	f 3264, 5242, 5243
Barrows, Miss	f 4714; go 977; hm 1566, 1567, 1568
Barry, Denis A., II	tb 3
Barry, Ed	AU 1520
Barry, Frank M	bb 170, 175, 239, 258
Barry, Griffin	S A83, A105
Barry, John D	f 3548, 3549



- Barry, Joseph----- **eg** 151, 229  
 Barry, (Miss) Katherine----- **bf** 17; **cl** 61  
*Barry v. Mercein* (1847) (5 How. 103)----- **ac** 549, 552  
 Barry, Walter----- **w** 62, 69, 74, 80-82, 86;  
     **S** 2843, 4449, 4498, 4499, 4502, 4545, 4547, 4549, 4559,  
     4612, 4632; **af** 63  
 Barsch, William----- **hm** 99  
 Barsegov, Col. Borodin----- **id** 119, 160, 152, 195, 196  
 Barselo----- **hs** 62  
 Barsky, Abraham David----- **S** A67  
 Barsky, B. E----- **AU** 587  
 Barsky, Ben----- **S** A34  
 Barsky, Constantine Grigorovich----- **S** 1314, 1321  
 Barsky, Dr. Edward K----- **m** 899,  
     950; **wb** 18; **ci** 53; **S** A34, 2835; **bd** 22, 23; **hy** 32  
 Barsky, Dr. and Mrs. Edward K----- **q** 71  
 Barsky, Howard K----- **h** 836  
*Barsky v. United States* (1948) (167 F. 2d 241, 246; certiorari  
     denied, 334 U.S. 843)----- **ac** 587  
 Barsov----- **S** 1585  
 Barsov, Anatoli----- **df** 55, 56  
 Bart----- **S** A26, A105  
 Bart, Connie----- **AU** 359, 473; **hf** 228, 259  
 Bart, Mr. and Mrs. Jon----- **bb** 36  
 Bart, Mrs----- **S** A26, A105  
 Bart, Phil----- **j** 181;  
     **w** 25, 31, 33, 39, 51, 73; **hh** 10; **S** 47; **hf** 179, 206, 213,  
     228, 247, 259, 288, 289.  
*Bart v. United States*----- **AU** 1681, 1686; **ac** 113  
 Barta, J. M----- **fh** 449  
 Bartel, Ann (alias of Rita Handman)----- **aa** 53  
 Bartel, Flees----- **bb** 132  
 Bartell, Michael----- **a** 58  
 Bartelt----- **hm** 1081,  
     1169, 1174, 1324, 1484; **go** 409, 1445, 1469, 1477, 1492,  
     1642, 1667  
 Bartenders International League of America----- **g** 42  
 Barter, Charles T----- **q** 1994  
 Barth----- **C** 136  
 Barth, Alan----- **C** 137; **go** 1651  
 Barth, Ferdinand----- **bd** 36  
 Bartko, R----- **hs** 309  
 Bartkus, Mr. (Alfonse)----- **ck** 246  
*Bartkus v. Illinois*----- **ck** 82, 245  
 Bartl, Arthur----- **d** 37  
 Bartl, Daisy----- **r** 58  
 Bartlett, Mrs. Almyra (A. B. Bartlett)----- **j** 22,  
     23, 25, 38, 44, 60, 113, 232  
     Testimony of----- **j** 114-120  
 Bartlett, Dewey F., Governor of Oklahoma----- **hz** 482  
 Bartlett, Francis----- **S** 2720  
 Bartlett, Francis H., Jr----- **S** 2624

- Bartlett, Fred----- q 40  
 Bartlett, Hall (article by)----- fb 1-8  
 Bartlett, Herman----- g 11, 53  
 Bartley, Benjamin V----- hz 452, 453  
 Bartley, John----- hy 1593, 1594  
 Bartley, Norman L., Jr----- hz 452  
 Barto, A----- e 68  
 Bartolome Benoit, Col. Pedro----- ha 211  
 Barton. (See Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn.)  
 Barton, Allen H----- E 232  
 Barton, Edward----- f 722  
 Barton, H. C., Jr----- q 811, 816  
 Barton, Paul----- gr 17  
 Barton, Phil----- S 4425  
 Barton, Shirley----- q 2166, 2168  
 Barton, Sir William----- ff 102  
 Barton, William----- f 5510, 5511, 5684  
 Bartoshek, R. S----- hz 425  
 Bartosik, Afanasii----- S 4699  
 Bartra, Dr. Roger----- hs 71  
 Bartunek, Joseph W----- f 5674, 5682  
 Barucci, Louis----- w 32  
 Baruch----- m 907; q 900, 901; go 1445, 1480  
 Baruch, Bernard----- hm 67,  
 591, 805, 961, 963-965, 979-981, 985, 991, 999, 1085, 1095,  
 1170-1172, 1179, 1322, 1323, 1370, 1591  
 Baruch, Ismar----- q 539  
 Baruch plan----- m 914, 916-918  
 Barus, Prof. Carl----- hs 176  
 Barviha, Kremlin Hospital----- id 8  
 Barvikha (hospital)----- id 253  
 Barwich, Prof. Heinz----- ej 132  
 Testimony of----- gs 1-84  
 Bary, Anna----- fhS 826  
 Bary, Arthur----- n 168,  
 169, 212, 213, 217, 220, 221; gd 524, 563; ev 351; evR 38;  
 fhS 826  
 Barzov, Anatole----- S 1355-1359; 1370-1373; U 91-92  
 Basahene----- gj 28  
 Basaricek, Dr. Djuro----- et 17  
 Basch, Dr. Antonin----- hm 707, 708  
 Basel----- edR 4  
 Basel, University of----- bh 3  
 Bases and Empire (publication)----- q 1959, 1963, 2260; AU 527  
 Basetlik, Miss----- d 22  
 Basharin, Georgy P----- bg 57  
 Bashista, James----- r 60  
 Bashkimi (publication)----- e 43; hjB 37  
 Bashkirs----- S 3780  
 Basic Atomics, Inc----- S 4214,  
 4226-4230, 4232-4234, 4238-4240; af 151-152  
 Basic Flying Training Group (Minter Field, Calif.)----- q 1497, 1498

Basic news desk (OWI)-----	e 119
Basic Problems of Precision in Machine Building, Conference on-----	gk 20
Basic Problems of the Three People's Principles (book by Chou Fu-hai)-----	hy 1474
Basic Theory of the Communist Party, The (subject taught at Communist training school)-----	ck 656
Basic Training Center No. 8 (Fresno, Calif.)-----	q 1629
Basic wages in mechanical-engineering industry (chart)-----	cece 14
"Basic Works of Trotsky, The"-----	hs 152
Basis, Louis-----	m 437
Basis for Peace in the Far East (publication)-----	q 1522
Baskakov, Vladimir-----	id 251
Baskerville, Wanda-----	hs 262
Baskett, George-----	hx 81, 86, 150
Baskette, Jesse Elam-----	bb 187
Baskia, Ben-----	t 26
Baso, Elbidio-----	gd 23
Basra-----	ei 13
Bass, Basil-----	f 5238
Bass, Charlotta-----	aa 34; hs 71
Bass, Cora (Aunt)-----	ij 249, 251, 253, 254, 260, 264
Bass, Rev. Henry-----	hq 29; hs 117
Bass, Julian-----	bb 187
Bass, Leroy-----	ic 359
Bass, William-----	a 71
Bassaoc River-----	hp 6
Bassen, Adolf-----	S A9, A14, A22
Basset, Theodore-----	cd 41
Basset, W. K-----	S 2298, 2667
Bassett-----	AU 322, 362, 363
Bassett, Arthur-----	f 432, 857, 4973
Bassett, Emmett-----	eg 216
Bassett, Ted-----	a 62, 204, 205; f 3057, 3826; AU 361, 473
Bassett, Theodore R-----	m 812
Bassett, William K-----	S 2697, 2811
Bassett, William Oliver-----	S A67
Bassi, A. B-----	go 39, 62, 64
Bassie, Veet Lewis-----	f 4748, 4755; q 214, 250-252, 275, 276, 284, 285, 296, 301, 392, 454, 455, 490
Bassin, Arthur-----	E 51
Bassin, Beatrice-----	q 580
Bassin, Sidney-----	S A35
Bassoff, Isidore-----	m 1058
Bassoff, Mrs. Sylvia-----	m 1056, 1058, 1059, 1060
Bassols, Clementina Batalla de-----	eu 25
Basson, Joseph-----	S A9
Basta, Charles Joseph-----	bb 187
Basta, Frank J-----	bb 187
Basta, Frank L-----	bb 187
Basta, George Charles-----	bb 187
Basta-Musil & Co., Inc-----	bb 170, 175, 215

Bastajic	et 32
Bastase, Major	bb 84
Baster, N. O.	q 1681
Bastile Day	AU 342
Baston, Judy	il 65
Basutoland	u 45
Baszozowsky (Basko), Henry	S A34
Bata, General	S 3402; af 179
Bata Shoe Factory	he 28
Batabanó	cd 328-332, 340-342, 1671
Batalla, Narciso Bassols	eu 25
Batangas Province	f 3815
Batavia	f 4111
Batcheldor, Ronald	bb 36
Batcheller, Mr. Hyland G.	q 396
Batchelor, Claude J.	q 1998; AU 37, 411
Batea (battle front)	ck 653
Bates	eg 52
Bates, Charles	hx 1211, 1212
Bates College (Lewiston, Maine)	ma 548; U 251
Bates, Mrs. Daisy	cd 790
Bates, Dean	go 291
Bates, Elizabeth A.	f 4992, 4993
Bates, Frank David	S A67
Bates, George F.	S 3984, 3985
Bates, M. S.	f 3169, 5510, 5511, 5684; ff 102
Bates, Ralph	ck 650, 653
Bates, Ruby	S 53
Bates, Searle	f 239, 259, 306, 432, 444, 857, 4973, 5209
Bates, Walter	S A28
Batista, Diomedes Mercedes	ha 160
Batista, Gen. Fulgencio	q 1272, 1369, 1407; cd 4, 5, 9, 12, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28, 32, 90, 93, 95, 99, 108, 141, 176, 178, 205, 207-210, 214, 216, 219, 225, 229, 231-234, 236, 249, 257, 262, 272-274, 279, 285, 287, 294, 302, 328, 329, 332, 337, 340, 344-346, 349-353, 363-365, 366, 368, 370, 381, 383, 395, 401-403, 416, 420-423, 428, 434, 440, 483, 510, 512, 514, 523, 665-667, 671-676, 682-684, 686-690, 693, 694, 696, 698, 701-705, 707, 709, 710, 738, 739, 740, 759, 786, 807, 808, 834-836, 840, 852, 853, 857, 859, 879, 897, 905, 920, 936, 940, 942, 943, 946, 949, 950, 951, 966, 1048, 1060, 1062, 1086, 1193, 1202, 1205, 1273, 1424, 1425, 1545, 1546, 1598, 1638, 1670; eg 45, 78; el 17; en 65; fhW 4, 16, 17, 32, 36, 76, 77, 82, 83, 513, 514, 518, 520, 534, 536, 542, 544, 589, 591, 592, 599, 600, 609, 616, 645, 650-652, 656, 658, 665; fhR 93-95, 97, 102, 105-108, 111, 113, 122, 128, 139, 142-148, 152, 156, 163; gb 6; gd 13, 54, 157, 214, 216, 242; gq 93; gv 33, 55; ha 224, 225; haC 25; hjG 4; hs 5, 8, 10, 11; hx 1176, 1183, 1184, 1282, 1284, 1289; if 38, 75; ij 92
Regime	cd 1525, 1526, 1529, 1546, 1614, 1619; hb 5, 16, 25; if 62
Batista, Col. Maximiliano Ruiz	ha 249
Batista, Zoilo	ha 73

Batistaite	eg 8
Batke, Henry, Jr.	n 283, 284
Batlin, M.	gj 23
Baton Rouge	S 660, 666, 667, 679, 698, 701, 4437, 4438, 4441; U 42, 43, 45; ac 250; ck 635
Baton Rouge (La.) State-Times (newspaper)	fhS 1489
Bator, Ulan	f 4525
Batori, George, testimony of	S 3774-3785
<i>Batory</i> (motorship)	a 280; d 22; ea 7, 10, 62, 63; eb 56; f 590, 591, p 219
Batoum	u 218, 231
Ba Truc, Father Pham	hjl 23
Batsa, Kofi	ge 120; gj 63
Batsell, Walter Russell	bg 7, 71
Batt	hm 266, 304, 306, 324; go 1118, 1596
Batt, Bill	cd 743
Batt, W. L.	f 2809, 5047
Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn (B. B. D. & O.) (advertising agency)	i 51, 78, 85
Battenburg, Susan	ic 360
Battista	gd 591
Battista, Miranda Georgina	hl 58
Battle Act. ( <i>See</i> Mutual Defense Assistance Control Act of 1951.)	
Battle Act, The	ed 49; ew 27, 28, 38-46, 54, 55, 57, 370, 459, 464; gk xiii
Battle Act of 1951	u 179
Battle for Asia (book by Edgar Snow)	hy 242
Battle, George Gordon	S 50
Battle Hymn of China (publication)	m 115
Battle, Lucius	fh 1250, 1254, 1265, 1267
Battle of Algiers, The (film)	hz 72
Battle of Russia (motion picture)	a 51
Battle of the Bulge	hp 13
"Battle of the Frogs and the Mice, The" (book)	fhS 800
Battle of the Sexes (program)	i 77
Battle of the Warsaw Ghetto (publication)	a 45
Battle, Thaddious Arrington	S A67
Battles "Buddy"	hx 1267
Battles, Roy (statement)	S 2982
Batum	u 244
Batumi	id 188
Baturina	q 1064; T 55
Batyka, Janos	S 4846
Bau, Rev. Lee	hs 212
Bau, Mingchien	f 5350
Baubeca, Father S.	hy 669
Baublis, Julian	S A35
Baudette, Philippe	f 5042, 5053
Baudin, M.	S 2566
Baudoin, Paul	f 669, 2632
Bauer	gz 39, 40

<i>Bauer v. Acheson</i> .....	fhW 232
Bauer, Hazel.....	q 1543
Bauer, Irwin.....	bb 187
Bauer, Joseph J.....	q 133; gd 301, 303
Bauer, Katherine.....	q 139
Bauer, Margaret.....	E 51
Bauer, P. T.....	f 5510, 5511, 5684; ff 102
Bauer, Peter.....	hx 1056
Bauer-Renner theory.....	et 28
Bauerlein Agency.....	S 639
Baugh, Jerry.....	fhS 43, 1336
Baughman, U. E. (E. E.).....	cd 128; dl 19
Baum, Prof. Bernard.....	q 836
Baum, Marjorie.....	f 4991, 4993
Baum, Steve.....	ij 126
Bauman, Ben.....	S A28
Bauman, Mordecai.....	q 836
Baumann, C. Ludwig.....	a 2; c 255
Baumann, D. M.....	hs 3
Baumel, Miriam.....	S 836
Baumer, Edward Ferdinand.....	bb 187
Baumgarten, Ophelia.....	hx 214, 230
Baumgartner, Dr. Leona.....	f 410, 1513
Baumholder Gig Sheet.....	hs 170
Baumler, Albert John.....	S A67
Baumont, Lucas.....	hx 297
Baumtorg, Monsignor.....	hJA 64
Baureet, Richard.....	gd 250
Bausch.....	hm 1551
Bauska.....	S 4359
Bautzen.....	S 1316
Bauza, Ulises.....	S A35
Bavaria.....	q 2402, 2403, 2406; u 202, 209; S 1388, 4330; bh 4
Bavarian Border.....	q 2402
Bavarian Palatinate.....	hm 332-349
Bavarian Republic.....	f 2693
Bavelas, Alex.....	S 130
Bawasa, X (direct side of Tongomba).....	u 43
Baxandall, Lee.....	hs 71; hx 1142, 1161, 1163
Baxendall, R.....	hs 62
Baxter, Ann.....	a 52
Baxter, James.....	go 506, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 519, 529, 550, 557
Baxter, Dr. James Phinney.....	f 428, 444, 3805, 4834, 5001; m 592
Baxter, Joseph P.....	f 4959, 4984
Bay Area Radical Education Project.....	hx 115, 147
Bay Area World Trade Association.....	S 4520
Bay, Dr. Christian.....	hs 71; gy 192
Bay of Cienfuegos.....	cd 1639
Bay Front Park.....	gd 44
Bay, Howard.....	q 836
Bay of Mariel.....	cd 1639
Bay of Nipe.....	cd 1545



- Bay of Pigs-----fhW 613,  
614; fhR 159; gb 37; gd 256; fhS 495; cd 1091, 1123,  
1203, 1552, 706; hx 1176, 1285, 1286, 1288; if 55
- Prisoners-----gd 248
- Bay Region Committee (*see also* IPR)-----f 2138, 2139
- Bayamo-----cd 29, 369
- Bayard District Union-----n 164, 166
- Bayardo, Luis-----gg 9
- Bayer-----dm 17
- Bayer, Rev. Charlie-----ic 224
- Bayer, Dick-----ij 229, 230
- Bayer, Mike, a.k.a. Mike Davidow-----hf 228, 259
- Bayer, Mrs. Minna-----hs 71
- Bayer, Philip-----k 44
- Bayeward-----hy 938
- Bayh, Senator Birch E.-----fh 70,  
91, 138, 293, 297, 321, 464, 552, 700, 824, 944, 1133, 1139,  
1243, 1297, 1470, 1584, 1590, 1633; fhS 262; cd 1221;  
hf 47, 301; ho 333, 523; hv 1, 4, 5, 6, 9; ij 73
- Bayless, Glen-----ew 98
- Baylis-----go 375
- Bayliss, Carol-----eg 419, 420
- Bayne, James Alexander-----S A35
- Bayo, Colonel-----cd 288
- Bayo, Gen. Alberto-----cd 8,  
16, 174, 302, 316, 381, 406, 478, 498, 499, 501, 849, 961,  
1204; fhW 13, 572; fhR 122, 152; gq 51, 52; gt 60; gv  
47, 48, 51; ha 202; he 5; ij 94
- Baylor, Cpl. Page T., testimony of-----q 1904-1908
- Baylor, Cpl. Thomas Page, Jr.-----we 60
- Baylor University School of Law-----ac 450-451; ch 10; ck 422
- Bayonne, N.J.-----c 88; S 4563
- Bayramov, A.-----gr 134
- Bayville, N.J.-----ac 103
- Bazelon (Judge)-----ac 141
- Bazer, Irving-----o 621; q 14; wd 22
- Bazer, Julia Older-----o 78,  
87 185, 221, 224, 320, 384, 387, 644, 653, 659; oo 4, 15;  
wd 6, 7, 18, 20, 21-23, 26; AU 1536, 1537
- Testimony of-----o 78-87, 582-628
- Bazile, Leon M.-----ac 484
- Bazookas-----ij 157, 306
- Bazorof, Boris-----f 233, 261
- Bazykin, Vladimir-----eu 17
- BBC. (*See* British Broadcasting Corporation.)
- Beak, Mr.-----d 21
- RCD (Black Community Defense)-----hs 255
- BCFA (Britain-China Friendship Association)-----f 5412
- Beach, Ethel (Sandy)-----f 3061, 3841; j 158; AU 322, 351, 360
- Beach, Giron-----cd 1278
- Beach, Joseph Warren-----f 2658
- Beach, Paul C., Jr., statement of-----hc 31-33

Beach, Rex M. S	bb 172, 175, 247, 258
Beacon	AU 425
Beacon (N. Y.)	c 50
Beacon (publication)	p 120
Beacon Street (New York City)	e 125
Beadle, George W	hq 12
Beadleson, Howard J	q 1998
Beagle, Mickey	n 90
Beaglehole, Ernest	f 5510, 5511
Beaglehole, J. G	f 5510, 5511
Beak, Samuel	cd 1209
Beal, Edwin G., Jr	f 5510, 5511
Beal, Fred	m 314
Beal, Fred Erwin	bd 39, 40; ia 13
Beal, George J	f 4984, 5028, 5030
Beale	fhS 278
Beale, Betty	hq 95
Beale, Prof. Joseph A	q 632; AU 796
Beale, Thomas H	AU 414
Beale, Thomas W	f 4863
Beall, W. M.	E 144
Beals, Carleton	bb 77; cd 98, 99; eg 25, 31, 35, 40, 78, 122, 215, 288, 364, 373, 375; gb 23; gd 45, 47, 84, 139, 160, 166, 168, 214, 253, 344, 412, 474, 501, 502, 517, 576, 582, 583, 584, 589, 778; fhS 1466; hb 32
Testimony of	eg 1-11
Beam, Jacob D	q 1681, 1684
Beamo, Ambassador	fh 1130
Bean, Abraham	m 1144
Bean, Arthur	f 5023
Bean, Louis	f 432, 857, 2831, 2836, 4973, 5261; q 1434, 2341, 2342
Bean, Nevin L	ew 98
Bean, Orson	dj 17
Bean, Miss Ruth F	f 327
Bear and the Dragon Are at Each Other's Throat (article)	hw 130-133
Bear, Frank	e 119
Bear, Marguerite E	f 4990, 4992
Beard, Charles A	f 1309, 3689, 4110; S 3733; af 79; bb 350, 351
Beard, Edward A	hz 509
Beard, Margaret	f 5699
Beardsley, Ethel M	q 275
Beardsley, Richard K	f 5510, 5511
Beasley, Curtis	hz 476
Beaston, Edwin G	g 41
Beaton	cd 419
Beaton, Captain	cd 975
Beatty, Bessie	f 4258
Beatty, Gregory	hx 73
Beatty, James S	S 2535

Beatty, John Owen	hy 110
Beaufort Marine Corps AS	hs 170
Beaulac, Ambassador Willard L	cd 116; de 3
Beaulac, Willard L	fhW 656; fh 1742
Beaumont, Charles T	df 56
Beaumont, Florence S	m 386
Beaumont, K. M	f 5512, 5513
<i>Beautharnais v. People</i> (1952, 343 U.S. 250)	C 208
Beauvoir, Simone	gy 160
Beaux Arts Institute of Design	o 455, 456
Beaver Street (New York City)	c 111, 113; h 133, 157
Beaverbrook, Lord	q 2356; fhS 1207; bb 348; go 587, 789
Beaverbrook's Express	hm 264
Beaverton, Oreg	hx 1150
Bebel	ee 13
Bebler, Dr. Ales	et 163
Bebo	cd 915
Becerra, Carlos	eu 23
Becerra, Frank, Jr	fhW 30, 167; fhR 145
Testimony of	fhW 73-80
Becerra Ruiz, Pedro	gv 45
Becher, Dr. Walter	ig 18
Bechover, M. R	f 2844, 2853, 2854
Bechtol, Carl T	bb 311
Bechuanaland protectorate	u 44, 45
Beck	S 4062; hy 343
Beck, Curt	hi 23-26
Beck, Dave	S 4269; af 51; bf 12; cl 61, 63, 64; gd 569
Beck, General	hm 90
Beck, Gerhart	dm 12, 13
Beck, L	f 5512, 5513
Beck, Ralph O	S 2332, 2334, 2335
Beck, S. J	m 1102
Beck, Tom	go 156
Beck, William M	S A81, A105, A137
<i>Beckanstin v. United States</i>	fh 28, 32, 89
Becker Betty	gd 83
Becker, Carl	f 5661; bb 350
Becker, Carl L	m 830
Becker, George H., Jr	ed 7, 8, 9, 13, 74, 116, 117
Becker, George L	bb 188
Becker, Harry	k 9
Becker, Jack	o 386
Becker, Prof. James E	hs 71, 119
Becker, Joan	bb 135
Becker, Lavine A	S A113
Becker, Maurice	f 4258; hs 71
Becker, Norma	hs 58, 60, 101, 102, 118, 126; ic 146, 148
Becker, Norman	hs 133
Becker, R	hz 427
Becker, Ralph	a 262
Becker, Robert P	hz 425

Becker, Russell J	m 1102
Becker, Wm. E	S 3823
Beckett, Thomas Latta	S A67
Beckman-Fridberg	gp 53
Beckman, Mary	cm 21
Beckman, Rune W	gp 1, 26, 44, 57, 61, 62, 88, 98, 99, 101, 105, 166
Beckmann, George M	ih 16, 26
Beckwith, Carl	S 2705
Beckwith, Frank	fh 1733, 1736, 1737
Beczkievize, Stanley	n 283, 284
Bedacht	AU 609
Bedacht Birthday Celebration Committee	g 12
Bedacht, Max	f 3335,
	3337; g 136; h 100; m 249; w 34; S 1224, 1503, 1507,
	A23, A91, A107, A110, A135, A137, A138; U 215; bb 73,
	124-126; bd 21, 39; cn 10; eo 26
Bedalio, Victorio	cd 1204
Bedard, J. M	ic 146
Bedau, Hugo Adam	hx 1142, 1162
Bedding, Curtain, and Drapery Workers Union, Local 140	h 178
Bede, Istvan	S 4852
Bedell, N	hz 424
Bedford Club	N 55
Bedford-Stuyvesant	hs 57
Bedford-Stuyvesant Political League	q 1596
Bedloe Island	h 100
Bedro, Carl	a 36
Beebe, George	gy 193
Beeby, Dr. C. E	S 2904, 2940
Beech, Dr. Joseph	hy 1180
Beech, Major	q 1556
Beech View School (Pittsburgh)	r 14
Beecher, John	q 1542, 1543, 1545
Beecher, Stanley	m 748
Beechert, Prof. Edward D	hs 71
Beecroft, Eric	f 337,
	338, 445, 483, 2521, 4975, 5058, 5256, 5257, 5274, 5288,
	5291, 5292, 5294, 5512, 5513, 5699; gi 9; hy 1756, 1757
Beekman Street (New York City)	c 268,
	269, 274, 284, 286-288, 291; e 48, 91
Beer, Israel	fh 70; fhR (part 3) 77
Beer, Max	f 4723
Beer, Stanley	bb 188
Beers, Marvin	o 602
Beethoven Hall (New York City)	h 193
Beezley, P. C	ep 73
Begelman, Elias	S A35
Begin, Menachem	bb 171, 176
Beginning of Demonstrations. Collected Works	hw 117
Beglov, Ivan I	S 28, 29; bb 188
Begon, Isadore	gc 193
Begun Club (Mount Eden)	N 55

- Begun, Isadore----- b 14,  
17; m 10, 178, 343, 345, 347, 349-356, 361, 362, 364, 369,  
877, 878, 880; q 712; AU 1277; dj 79
- Beh, R----- hz 425
- Behind the Communist Line (bulletin)----- S 5049
- Behind the Ivy Curtain (publication)----- q 1988
- Behind the Open Door (publication)----- f 2579, 2581, 3943
- Behling, Dr. John H----- hx 1142, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164
- Behn----- hm 977, 978
- Behn, Sosthenes----- s 362
- Behold the Jew (publication)----- m 388
- Behrens, Colonel----- q 68
- Behrman, Dr. Jack N----- ew 246, 264, 267, 269, 272, 273, 275, 295, 339  
Statement of----- ew 182-245  
Testimony of----- ew 133-177, 180, 181
- Behrstock, Arthur----- f 2254;  
o 652; wd 32; S 2127; U 236, 242, 278, 279; hy 1756,  
1757  
Testimony of----- S 745-753, 1452-1461
- Behrstock, Julian----- o 652
- Behrstock, Julian Robert----- S 2113; U 278, 279
- Behuncik----- hm 1175
- Behvendt, Barbara----- hx 822
- Beibele, Cecelia----- p 310
- Beibele, Hans----- p 311
- Beichman, Arnold----- S 3533-3547, 3561, 3565; af 29; ag 1, 5  
Testimony of----- S 3533-3547
- Beidenkapp, F. G----- m 249
- Beil, Carol----- hs 127
- Beilan v. Board of Education*----- ch 39; ck 498, 595; fhW 254; fhS 655
- Beilen, Irving----- AU 226a
- Beiler, Prof. Irwin R----- q 836
- Beim, J----- m 816
- Bein, Nathalve----- hs 395
- Beinan, Irving----- hs 168
- Beinin, Irving----- dj 77; hs 101
- Beird, Kathy----- hs 127
- Beirne, Joseph----- S 4394
- Beirne, Joseph A----- s 442-447
- Beirne, Joseph E----- b 31; m 322, 338, 339
- Beirut----- m 245
- Bierut, Boleslaw----- hu 9, 10, 13
- Beirut, Lebanon----- S 1672,  
1685, 1686, 3481, 3483, 3645, 3646, 3661-3663, 3666-  
3669, 3673, 3676, 3678, 3680; U 192; af 104, 106
- Beise, Mr----- S 1766, 1775, 1786
- Beisel, Albert R., Jr., statement----- ac 407, 408
- Beith, Capt. Ian Hay----- bb 353
- Beithao (resort)----- ij 131
- Beitscher, Henry----- q 135
- Bekescsaba, Hungary----- S 3199
- Bekhterev----- m 1042
- Bekker, Konrad----- f 5512, 5513, 5699

- Bel Ami (publication)----- AU 1214  
 Bela Kun----- u 218, 231  
 Bela Kun revolution----- U 289  
 Belafonte, Harry----- dj 17, hq 59; hs 468  
 Belair, Md----- cd 1636  
 Belan, Carl. (*See* Balan, Carl.)  
 Belanger, Margaret Gabrielle----- bb 188  
 Belau, Carl Gustav (Belan, Carl; Belhaw, Carl)----- S A35  
 Belaval, Benjamin Ortiz----- cd 1369; hl 59  
 Belayev----- ca 2  
 Belcher, A----- p 129  
 Belcher, Larry----- hx 1191  
 Belchite (battle front)----- ck 653, 654  
 Belden, Harold E----- q 1998  
 Belden, Jack----- f 5658; ff 215; hy 1756, 1757  
 Belen, J. Jimenez----- ha 250  
 Beleshta, Joseph----- w 20, 30, 73  
 Belfast News-Letter (Belfast)----- ge 151  
 Belfrage, Cedric----- q 1824,  
 1830, 1901, 2189, 2190; AU 602, 720, 1179; K 51; AU  
 1655, 1656, 1658, 1666, 1674, 1675; S 854; U 101, 102,  
 242; bd 50; da 23; ej 40; ge 11; gd 607, 608  
 Belfrage, Sally----- bd 49, 50; da 22-24; gd 321  
 Belfry, Arthur----- ga 15  
 Belfry Co----- ga 52  
 Belfry, Major----- ga 51  
 Belgian Congo----- u 43, 45; cd 822  
 Belgian Embassy----- fe 271, 272  
 Belgian Foreign Office----- fe 24, 406-407  
 Belgian Government----- f 4113,  
 4349, 5074; q 1436, 1447, 1454, 1612, 1816, 2003, 2272;  
 fe 261, 405  
 Belgian Government Information Center----- bb 207, 253  
 Belgian Industrial Centers----- u 41  
 Belgian Labour College----- f 2468  
 Belgian-Netherlands-Luxembourg Economic Union----- u 37  
 Belgian weapons----- cd 1679  
 Belgium----- e 43;  
 ea 51; f 4113, 4349, 5074; m 330, 847; n 294; o 656;  
 q 2326, 2349, 2365, 2388, 2402-2404; u 34, 37, 41, 66, 130,  
 227; en 72; cd 935; ew 314, 321, 322, 341 398, 401;  
 ewR 3-5, 10, 16, 18, 19; fe 8; id 73, 90, 153, 206; ig 5,  
 12; il 20.  
 Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, by Country.)  
 Belgrade----- e 30,  
 31, 39, 69, 70; u 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 227; AU 1339;  
 S 1525, 1532, 1538, 1571, 1573, 1613; U 95; be 45;  
 et 124, 126, 149, 157, 161, 166, 169, 171, 192; il 206  
 Belgrade-Bandung axis----- gb 43  
 Belgrade, carsija----- et 291  
 Belgrade Conference----- ew 42, 294  
 Belgrade Conference of Nonaligned Nations----- et 275, 276  
 Belgrade Politika (publication)----- u 225



- Belgrade* (Soviet tank vessel)-----**cd** 1479, 1480, 1482  
*Belgrade*, University of-----**S** 1526, 1530; **et** 6, 241  
*Belieres*, Father-----**hji** 20  
*BeLieu*, Hon. Kenneth E-----**gh** 5  
*Belinke*, Hilda (wife of Milton Melzer)-----**bb** 324  
*Belinkov*-----**id** 14, 178, 224, 228, 229  
*Belisle*, David I-----**fh** 12,  
 14, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25-27, 40, 43, 47-49, 54-57, 59, 67,  
 68, 73, 76, 85, 91, 94, 103, 134, 144, 169, 170, 187-191,  
 210, 241, 245, 246, 252, 259, 261, 293, 317, 318, 425,  
 427, 428, 429, 433, 435, 437-440, 447, 449, 451, 453  
 454, 459, 462, 491-493, 495, 496, 499, 529, 530-532,  
 691, 758, 766, 768, 773, 784, 785, 789, 790, 805, 807,  
 810, 862, 863, 867, 869, 871-873, 891, 893, 896, 905,  
 918, 919, 927, 928, 933, 945, 948, 949, 988, 989, 998,  
 1015, 1016, 1019, 1064, 1111, 1112, 1140, 1238, 1239,  
 1272, 1278, 1279, 1291, 1304, 1305, 1337, 1349, 1338,  
 1339, 1350, 1351, 1374, 1383, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1424,  
 1426, 1427, 1430, 1432, 1433, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1441,  
 1443, 1454, 1455-1457, 1464, 1500, 1524, 1567, 1594,  
 1595, 1601, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1610, 1613, 1615-1617,  
 1635, 1639, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1647, 1655, 1662, 1670,  
 1671, 1675, 1680, 1694, 1701-1703, 1706, 1707, 1710,  
 1718, 1720, 1721, 1724, 1725, 1738, 1759, 1767, 1768,  
 1791-1793, 1795, 1796; **fhS** 68, 301, 304; **fhB** 30, 31,  
 34, 37, 38, 44-46, 64, 65, 68, 69, 77, 92, 93, 101, 102;  
**fhR** (part 1) 9, 15, 18, 49-50, 53, 64-65, 71-72; (part  
 2) 2-5, 17, 25, 27, 32, 34-41, 44-48, 51, 59, 61-62, 74-  
 76, 93, 95-102 105-109; (part 3) 4, 7-12, 19, 62, 64, 79,  
 86, 88, 107, 108, 110, 111; (part 4) 21-22, 25-27, 47,  
 91-92, 94  
*Résumé of*-----**fh** 1596-1600  
*Testimony of*-----**gf** 22,  
 23; **fh** 20-23, 61-63, 84-90, 337-342, 745-764, 829-858,  
 1012, 1016, 1060-1062, 1228, 1229; **fhB** 1-30  
*Belitaskity*, Boris-----**gy** 181  
*Belitskiy*-----**gy** 178, 179, 181  
*Belka*, Siegmund B-----**fe** 20  
*Belknap*, Charles-----**hm** 243-249, 253, 254  
*Belknap*, Chauncey-----**ac** 429  
*Bell*-----**S** 1986,  
 1995, 1996, 2002, 2004-2006, 2012, 2013, 2015-2022,  
 2024, 2025, 2027, 2029-2032, 2035, 2037  
*Bell Act*-----**f** 1285, 1604, 1607  
*Bell*, Aubrey F-----**f** 5652  
*Bell*, Bernard R-----**bb** 230, 259  
*Bell*, Charles S-----**q** 77,  
 953, 955, 970, 976, 986, 991, 1103, 1104, 1198, 1226;  
**go** 1124, 1223, 1226, 1445, 1469, 1477, 1492, 1501, 1642,  
 1667; **hm** 48, 383, 413, 418, 421-422, 624, 690, 706-  
 707, 811, 861, 868, 890, 893-894, 896, 961-962, 967,  
 1081, 1085, 1087, 1169, 1174-1175, 1178, 1324, 1326,  
 1484, 1590, 1606, 1640-1641

- Bell, D. W.----- U 72-77;  
**hm** 13, 20, 27, 28, 48, 79, 103, 104, 106, 112-114, 117, 118,  
 120-123, 125, 127, 129, 132-137, 301, 303, 329, 330, 350-  
 353, 358-360, 362, 364, 383, 385-387, 389-393, 397, 413-  
 415, 418-423, 425-427, 429-435, 440, 443, 445, 446, 460,  
 483, 485, 488, 489, 493-495, 497, 500, 501, 526, 528, 529,  
 536, 538, 541, 554, 555, 557, 558, 564-569, 581-584, 590,  
 591, 608, 609, 610, 612, 621, 624, 625, 629, 630, 690, 706,  
 776, 787, 790, 791, 793, 794, 811, 812, 814, 815, 861, 868,  
 870, 890, 903, 904, 961, 965, 967, 968, 971, 992, 1061, 1081,  
 1082, 1104-1105, 1107, 1110, 1133-1138, 1148, 1156,  
 1158, 1160, 1169, 1174-1175, 1177-1178, 1180, 1212, 1242,  
 1244, 1246, 1248, 1252, 1258, 1261, 1265, 1268, 1271,  
 1309, 1311-1315, 1318, 1324-1326, 1337, 1339, 1356-  
 1357, 1364, 1370-1371, 1373-1374, 1393, 1407, 1423,  
 1425, 1432, 1435, 1438, 1440, 1458-1460, 1463-1464,  
 1470-1472, 1474, 1476, 1477-1479, 1484-1485, 1486,  
 1490-1491, 1493, 1508, 1510, 1511, 1515, 1516, 1553,  
 1557, 1558-1590, 1606, 1610-1618, 1620-1624, 1640-  
 1643
- Bell, Daniel W.----- **q** 61,  
 94, 96, 98, 458, 998, 1104, 1227, 1244, 1347, 1434, 1460,  
 2283-2285, 2287, 2294, 2295, 2298-2300, 2310, 2315-  
 2318, 2343, 2362, 2363, 2380, 2381, 2383, 2385, 2386,  
 2392, 2394, 2400
- Bell, David----- **gi** 19, 20; **hx** 19; **ic** 148
- Bell, Duran----- **gu** 157
- Bell, Edgar D.----- **m** 830
- Bell, Edward J.----- **hf** 25; **hs** 330
- Bell, Frank O., testimony of----- **q** 2196-2197
- Bell, General----- **go** 86
- Bell, Hilda----- **S** A35
- Bell, Irma H.----- **j** 235
- Bell, J. Mackintosh----- **f** 5320
- Bell, James----- **ic** 359
- Bell, John C., Jr----- **ck** 472
- Bell, John O.----- **ew** 298, 305
- Bell, Laird----- **hm** 1543
- Bell, Larry----- **hm** 383
- Bell, Margie----- **gd** 83
- Bell, Nancy----- **S** 30
- Bell, Otho G.----- **q** 1998
- Bell, Patricia----- **hx** 47, 48
- Bell, Raymond Everett----- **S** A35
- Bell, Reginald----- **f** 5512, 5513
- Bell, Robert S.----- **ed** 178
- Bell, Roland----- **hz** 456, 457
- Bell, Solon C.----- **g** 2,  
 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,  
 24, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 41, 42, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54,  
 58, 61, 65, 66, 67, 68, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 82, 87, 88,  
 90, 97, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118,  
 120, 150, 151, 152, 153
- Testimony of----- **g** 123-147

- Bell, Sir Charles----- f 2981, 3241, 5512, 5513  
 Bell, Spurgeon----- q 389, 390, 443, 445  
 Bell Syndicate----- AU 1685  
 Bell Telephone Co----- em 3, 10  
     Havana----- if 35  
     Reading, Pa----- w 40, 43  
 Bell Telephone Laboratories----- d 178, 188, 189, 190, 201  
 Bell, Thomas----- m 816; q 836  
 Bell, Tom----- S A87, 1224  
 Bell Trading Act----- v 108  
 Bella, Ahmed Ben----- cd 965, 1183; gu 30, 223; gx 6; hl 4  
 Bella, Ben----- ddR 8  
 Bellance----- S 1712  
 Belle Isle, Detroit----- hx 1189  
 Belle, Louis----- a 64  
 Belle, Minnie----- f 5512, 5513  
 Belleau, Wilfred E----- bb 209, 259  
 Belleville, Frank D----- hz 475  
 Bellevue Hospital----- i 224; m 1032, 1033, 1046, 1129; S 1242: ci 2  
 Belleza, Joseph----- c 2, 9, 45, 47  
 Belli, Henry----- S A7  
 Bellicose Militarism and the Anti-Militarist Tactics of Social-  
     Democracy (Collected Works)----- hw 113  
 Bellinger, Jasper----- q 1857, 1858  
 Bellinger, Lamar C----- hz 310  
 Bellmar, Fred R----- da 7  
 Bellmonte, Ana----- eu 23  
 Bello, Rev. Rafael----- cd 1110  
 Bellott, Julian----- bb 40  
 Bellows, Carlton Lee (Carl)----- S A35  
 Belmont, A. H----- fh 621  
 Belmont, Mass----- ac 357  
 Belo, Jane----- S 130  
 Beloff, Max----- f 1222, 2747, 3585, 4888, 5025  
 Beloit College----- ib 311  
 Beloit Iron Works----- ew 452, 453, 454, 457, 460  
 Belojamis ammunition dump----- af 160  
 Beloof, Robert----- gc 71  
 Belous, Charles----- m 297, S 3013  
 Belshaw----- f 177, 577, 5685  
 Belshaw, Cyril----- f 5322, 5512, 5513  
 Belshaw, Horace----- f 957,  
     1216, 1222, 2124, 2126, 2141, 2488, 2590, 3167, 3168,  
     4991, 4993, 5320, 5322, 5512, 5513  
 Belshaw, James P----- f 5512, 5513  
 Belshaw, Michael----- f 4993  
 Belsky----- f 5161, 5162  
 Belsky, Marvin----- AU 466  
 Belson, Irving, alias of Irving Charles Velson----- bf 6  
 Belt, Guillermo----- fhW 640, 641  
 Belt, Guillermo (William)----- cd 275, 725, 759  
 Belton, Bernice----- hs 147  
 Belton, Winstel----- gy 205

Beltran, Luis Ramire	ic 313
Beltz, Edward W	f 1219
Bemis, Charles	fh 1128, 1130
Bemis, Samuel F	q 1577
Ben	AU 359
Ben Aboud, Ambassador and Mrs. El-Mehdi	bb 36
Ben Bella	gd 18; ig 9
Ben Barka, El Mehdi	gg 53; he 9
Ben Davis Communist Association Club	j 187
Ben-Gurion, David	gr 79
Ben-Horin, Eliahu	q 1651
Ben Hur Hall (Birmingham, Ala.)	tb 118
Ben Tomaz, Dr. J	hs 257, 357
<i>Benanti v. U.S.</i>	af 218; ck 96, 608
Benau	e 94, 95
Benavides, Dr. Enrique	cd 785, 786
Benavidez, Waldo S. and Elizabeth L	hx 46
Benbenko	ia 15
Benceremos Brigade	ic 218
Bender	ea 24
Bender, Helen	S 2808
Bender, Ignaz	gg 55
Bender, Vitali	gz 105
Bender, William	c 84, 94, 130, 217
Bendesu	cd 1435
Bendheim, Bea	fhS 315
Bendiner, Elmer	q 836
Bendit-Cohn, Daniel	hq 3
Bendix	q 2379
Bendix Aviation	hm 232
Bendix Systems Division	hx 1157
Beneau, Dezider	d 31, 32
Beneddeti, Mario	cd 1209
Benedict Corky	hx 1026
Benedict, Daniel	S 835
Benedict, Edward J	hx 889, 970, 972
Benedict, Florence	j 235
Benedict, Jenifer	hx 966
Benedict, Leonard	hx 966
Benedict (Professor)	m 850
Benedict, Ruth	a 53;
	f 4861; m 729, 849; o 656; q 1552, 1553; wd 34; S 130, 148, 2837
Benediktov	id 144, 145, 147, 149
Benello, C. George	hx 1142, 1162, 1163
Benelux	u 177; id 102, 153
Benenson, Hal	hx 1143, 1162, 1163
Benes, Dr. Bernardo	cd 1121, 1149, 1187
Testimony of	cd 1192-1199
Benes, President Edouard	ddR 7
Benes, Dr. Eduard	hg 18, 19, 20, 21, 24; en 40; hi 23-26
Benes Government	u 24
Benes (President)	f 1057, 1669, 1670, 3421; dd 4, 12

Benesch, Henry A	-----	<b>dj</b> 147
Benet, James Walker	-----	<b>S</b> A35
Benet, Sula	-----	<b>S</b> 130
Benet, William Rose	-----	<b>i</b> 14; <b>m</b> 813
Benetar, David L	-----	<b>bb</b> 188
Benevolent & Protective Order of Elks, Lodge No. 581, Richmond, Ky	-----	<b>hy</b> 497
Benezario, Col. Coradin	-----	<b>ha</b> 249
Bengal (India)	-----	<b>o</b> 630
Bengal Assembly (India)	-----	<b>f</b> 5005, 5043, 5044
Bengali, Ananda Bazar Patrika	-----	<b>u</b> 177
Bengston, Dr. B. N	-----	<b>ep</b> 42
Bengston, Nelson	-----	<b>gg</b> 45
Benham, Thomas	-----	<b>hk</b> A9
Benitez, Carlos A	-----	<b>gv</b> 7
Benitez, Conrado	-----	<b>f</b> 3167, 5160, 5320, 5512, 5513; <b>il</b> 129
Benítez, Fernando	-----	<b>eu</b> 25
Benitez, Francisco	-----	<b>f</b> 5319, 5334
Benitez, Jaime	-----	<b>ha</b> 247; <b>cd</b> 1374, 1419
Report from	-----	<b>cd</b> 1382
Benítez, Luis	-----	<b>eu</b> 23
Benjamin, Daniel	-----	<b>g</b> 7,
	10, 11, 13, 14, 23, 32, 51, 53, 56-58, 64, 65, 68, 72, 76,	
	77, 108, 113-118, 144	
Testimony of	-----	<b>g</b> 86-105
Benjamin Franklin Club. (See Communist Party, Washington, D.C.)	-----	
Benjamin Franklin High School	-----	<b>m</b> 64; <b>w</b> 28, 33; <b>wb</b> 34; <b>S</b> 4414
Benjamin Franklin Library (Mexico City)	-----	<b>f</b> 1647
"Benjamin Franklin Prophecy"	-----	<b>gl</b> 3
Benjamin, Harold R	-----	<b>f</b> 3335, 5700
Benjamin, Herbert	-----	<b>a</b> 84;
	<b>k</b> 38; <b>m</b> 249; <b>s</b> 13; <b>tb</b> 108, 120; <b>v</b> 90; <b>bb</b> 124, 125; <b>cl</b> 21;	
	<b>eo</b> 16, 19, 26	
Benjamin, Herman	-----	<b>bb</b> 7
Benjamin, L. G	-----	<b>ic</b> 147
Benjamin, Lillian	-----	<b>a</b> 84; <b>v</b> 90
Benjamin, M. J	-----	<b>dj</b> 145
Benjamin, Dr. Oliver	-----	<b>S</b> 4792, 4853, 4854
Benjamin, W. (alias used by Karl Dietrich Wolff)	-----	<b>hr</b> 28
Benjuya, Beatrice	-----	<b>f</b> 4989, 4993
Benkovich, Vladimir	-----	<b>R</b> 6; <b>S</b> 983-986; <b>U</b> 262
Benn, Brenly	-----	<b>ij</b> 177
Benn, Gale D	-----	<b>bb</b> 188
Benne, Kenneth D	-----	<b>m</b> 315; <b>ic</b> 362
Bennet, David	-----	<b>dj</b> 127, 130
Bennett, Alice	-----	<b>gc</b> 58
Bennett, Barbara	-----	<b>m</b> 943
Bennett, Charles Clifton	-----	<b>S</b> A67
Bennett, Congressman Charles C	-----	<b>ch</b> 7, 156; <b>ik</b> 217
Bennett, Charles R	-----	<b>f</b> 5700
Bennett, Dave	-----	<b>m</b> 943
Bennett, David	-----	<b>q</b> 194

Bennett, Floyd	q 625
Bennett, Fred	if 147, 148
Bennett, G	hx 967
Bennett, Gretchen	ic 122, 127
Bennett, Gwendolyn	m 812, 813
Bennett, Harry M., Jr.	bb 188
Bennett, Hugh H	q 4
Bennett, James V	v 35; S 1110, 4843
Bennett, Dr. John C	S 4019; gd 521; hq 28, 65
Bennett, John G	gy 167, 194
Bennett, Rev. John O., president, Union Theological Seminary, New York	hs 332
Bennett, Lerone	ij 222
Bennett, M. K	f 5512, 5513
Bennett, Margaret	q 348, 1490; hx 965
Bennett, Marjorie	f 5512, 5513
Bennett, Martin T	f 2791, 5512, 5513
Bennett, Merrill	f 5186
Bennett, Mrs	ac 12
Bennett, Premier Richard Bedford, of Canada	S 52
Bennett (Prime Minister)	f 5115
Bennett, Ralph	ic 122, 127
Bennett, Raymond	f 5710
Bennett, Robert Lee	S A67
Bennett, Rosalind	hs 425
Bennett, Thomas Edwin (alias Thomas Browne Bennett)	S A35
Bennett, Wallace	n 14
Bennett, Walter H	hm 213, 229, 239, 283
Bennett, William B	q 133, 134; ew 167
Bennett, Jr., Ambassador W. Tapley	ha 42, 43, 64, 65, 162-164, 233-235, 246; haC 32
Bennigsen, A	bg 35, 55, 68
Bennigsen, Alexandre	gr 17, 54, 58, 59, 110, 140, 141, 144, 174
Benning, J. S	S 4956
Bennington, Bert	fh 18, 549
Bennington College	f 3538; m 793, 829, 893; ma 576
Bennis, W. G	ic 362
Benoit, Emile	fh 958
Benoit, Col. Pedro Bartolome	ha 137, 183, 199, 224, 234, 249
Benoy, Hugo	gd 310
Bensah, E. K	gg 39
Bensen, A	p 291, 299; S A5
Bensley	m 366
Benson, A	tb 14
Benson, Hon. Elmer	q 20; v 7, 26, 29, 38; AU 244; fhS 933
Benson, Ezra	ck 47
Benson, Dr. George S	ch 138, U 7; ep 58, 60
Benson, Howard S	bb 116
Benson, Joseph Edward	S A35
Benson, Wilfred	f 5512, 5513
Bentall, David J	q 346
Bentall, J. O	m 249
Benter, Siegfried	dm 12; gz 36, 40



- Bentham, Jeremy----- **hf** 170, 173  
 Bentivogli, Daniel L----- **hz** 241, 245, 246, 247, 248  
 Bentkover, Jack----- **i** 20, 41-43, 75, 84  
 Bentley, Alvin M----- **cd** 1325  
 Bentley, Arvilla P----- **AU** 262, 406, 441; **K** 33, 38, 42  
 Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill (Helen Johns)----- **f** 136,  
 138, 452, 652, 660, 677, 678, 1202, 1218, 1242, 1246, 2215  
 2559, 2644, 2649, 2650, 2717, 2718, 2869, 2870, 3201,  
 3730, 3731, 3733, 3755, 3756, 3758, 3774, 3781, 3875, 4222,  
 4402, 4404, 4667, 4670-4673, 4677, 4720, 4737, 4755,  
 4759; **ff** 70, 71, 96, 97, 121, 122, 147, 148, 180, 194, 203;  
**m** 667, 668, 669, 673, 709, 713, 726, 727, 732, 734; **o** 51,  
 175, 243, 244; **oo** 7; **q** 71-73, 75, 80, 118, 121, 122, 124,  
 214, 242, 246, 290, 328, 377, 385, 613, 614, 619, 645, 646,  
 775, 823, 1052, 1070, 1072, 1077, 1078, 1080, 1143-1145,  
 1151, 1152, 1156, 1159-1163, 1202, 1203, 1208, 1209,  
 1211, 1231, 1237, 1240, 1279, 1283, 1457, 1458; **tb** 158;  
**w** 6; **wb** 16, 17; **wc** 2-4, 6-8, 13, 14, 17-21, 23, 25, 29,  
 30, 34, 45; **wd** 1, 9, 12, 13; **we** 9; **AU** 2, 42, 88, 89, 100,  
 103, 112, 113, 239, 241, 247, 253-256, 276, 282, 284, 289,  
 391, 398, 399, 497, 755; **E** 5, 44, 45, 56, 90; **S** 40, 779,  
 1142, 1157, 1165, 1513, 2680, 2749, 2828, 2864, 2873-  
 2875, 2878, 2887, 2900, 3002, 3459, 3462, 4886, 4931,  
 4935; **U** 20, 71, 82, 111, 112, 160, 243; **af** 23; **bb** 70,  
 75, 93; **bd** 20, 67; **be** 41; **cd** 188, 189, 192; **cg** 3, 4, 7,  
 10; **ck** 18, 379; **df** 20-24, 33; **eq** 54; **fk** 8, 9; **ge** 3, 11;  
**fh** 673, 696; **fhS** 672; **hf** 7; **hc** 69; **gy** 76; **hk** 3; **hm** 3,  
 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 22, 25, 36, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 72, 80, 81;  
**hy** 86, 1713  
 Testimony of----- **f** 403-447, 4775-4804  
 Bentley, Gladys----- **AU** 1327,  
 1329, 1359, 1372, 1377, 1385, 1400, 1406, 1418, 1465, 1479,  
 1638, 1641  
 Testimony of----- **AU** 1438  
 Bentley Group----- **f** 4759  
 Bentley School (New York City)----- **i** 224  
 Bently-Glass----- **gs** 51  
 Benton----- **go** 100  
 Benton (Assistant Secretary)----- **q** 849, 876  
 Benton & Bowles Agency----- **i** 110  
 Benton House Neighborhood Resources Center----- **ic** 328  
 Benton, Jerome (alias of Jerome Caplin)----- **bb** 297,  
 300, 302, 307, 310, 311, 313, 314, 317, 318  
 Benton, John William----- **bb** 311  
 Benton, Thomas Hart----- **ac** 157  
 Benton, Senator William----- **f** 1756, 2158; **u** 290; **AU** 97, 98  
 Bentum, Kofi----- **ge** 46  
 Benz, Professor (Bentz)----- **S** 4893, 4898, 4919  
 Benzon, Wilfred----- **f** 441  
 Bequer----- **cd** 512  
 Bequer, Conrado----- **cd** 92  
 Beral, Benjamin----- **S** A28  
 Beral, Philip----- **S** A28, A29

Beran, Archbishop Dr	hJF 14, 15
Berasovff, Eurie	S 4994
Beratungsbuero, the	S 1773
Berchin, Michel	q 1651
Berchtesgaden	q 1672; S 4845, 4846, 4848
Berck, Martin G	fe 499
Berding, Andrew H	cp 1, 3, 36, 97, 115
Berdyeev	id 230
Berea Area Council	hf 243
Berea, Ohio	k 110
Bereczky, Laszlo	S 4856
Beregszaszt, Ludwig	S A35
Berelson, Bernard	E 15, 16
Berenberg-Gosler	hm 1165-1167
Berendorf (engineer)	S 4903
Berendsen, Sir Carl	f 2248
Berenguer, Fr. Alfred	cd 387
Berenholz, Ann	m 437
Berens, Frederick W	q 1913
Berens, Inc	q 1913
Berezhovsky, Mrs. Alice (Mrs. William Harry Widener)	f 2539,
4299, 4308-4310, 4328, 4341, 4344, 4349, 4350, 4351	
Testimony of	f 755-773
Berezin, Major	q 1745
Berezky, Shaya (Budin)	e 132
Berezov, Rodion (Rodon)	S 1325, 1326, 1339, 1345; U 217, 236
Testimony of	S 1349-1353
"Berezov's Disease"	U 217; af 187
Berfield, LaRue I., testimony of	bc 1-26; cl 75-77
Berg, Dorothy	f 390, 5291
Berg, Eli	p 124
Berg, Esly (Esley Daniel)	S A35
Berg, Gertrude (Mollie Goldberg)	i 188, 191
Berg, Jan Van Den	hy 566
Berg, John	hx 822
Berg, Michael (Grusenberg, Michael Borodin)	f 1306,
2319-2321, 2451, 2457, 2465, 2469, 2592, 2699, 2719,	
2720, 3235, 3503, 3506, 3530, 3907, 4583, 4584, 4586,	
5219, 5384, 5706, 5709; ff 18, 41, 60; r 178	
Berge, Wendell	E 4
Bergen, Mrs. Beatrice	di 56, 66
Testimony of	dj 67-69
Bergen (Bergin), Jacob	S A35
Bergen (Norway)	AU 1332, 1334
Bergen (Shell Oil)	go 72, 232
Bergen, William Caldwell	bb 85
Berger	q 1860; N 3; go 525, 527
Berger, Arthur ( <i>see also</i> Arthur Ewert)	S 1223
Berger, Benno	hm 317
Berger, Bess	dj 149
Berger Building	v 61
Berger, Graenum	bb 340, 341

- Berger, Hans----- **K**67, 68; **N** 3; **bd** 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18; **gu** 161  
 Berger, Harry----- **S** A80,  
                           A90, A104, A109, A110, A112, A116, A117, A122, A124,  
                           A129, A130, A134; **S** 1224; **bd** 11, 12, 21; **ck** 642  
 Berger, Ida----- **gc** 29  
 Berger, Josef----- **hm** 1584  
 Berger, Meyer----- **gd** 472  
 Berger, Milton----- **f** 3964; **gi** x, 15  
 Berger, Peter----- **il** 8  
 Berger, Victor----- **tb** 124; **bb** 368  
 Berger, Mrs. Victor L. (Meta)----- **f** 4116, 4142, 4258  
 Berger, Wallace----- **dj** 150  
 Bergere, Mrs. Lillie----- **bb** 36  
 Bergere, Professor----- **S** 3433  
 Berges, William----- **f** 143; **q** 1900, 2166, 2168; **cd** 836  
 Berges, William C----- **S** 153, 3486, 3492-3498; **U** 161  
 Berges, William W----- **hy** 1712, 1756, 1758  
 Bergman----- **u** 4  
 Bergman, Arlene Eisen----- **hs** 69; **hx** 241, 242, 298, 305; **il** 128  
 Bergman, Frihjoh----- **gy** 166  
 Bergman, Gladys Kopf----- **AU** 1640  
 Bergman, Harry----- **AU** 1640  
 Bergman, Leibel----- **hx** 241  
 Bergman, Lincoln----- **if** 121  
 Bergmann, Frithjof----- **gy** 17  
 Bergmann, Heinrich----- **cn** 16  
 Bergquist, Laura Knebel----- **eg** 287, 288; **cd** 1666  
 Bergson----- **ec** 38, 47; **hm** 1584  
 Bergues, Jacques----- **gc** 9, 65, 70  
 Bergum, Edwin Berry----- **m** 52; **wb** 17  
 Bergus, Donald----- **il** 142  
 Beria----- **f** 869;  
                           **u** 216, 256; **ua** 19; **AU** 1320; **S** 5, 18, 1554, 1571, 1572,  
                           1594, 1608, 3171, 3176, 3378-3380, 3433, 4827, 4836;  
                           **af** 21; **dc** 9-10  
 Beria, Lavrenti P----- **S** 4380,  
                           4396, 4877-4879, 4916, 4939; **T** 5, 11, 12, 38, 43, 51,  
                           54, 56; **U** 146; **bd** 79; **gr** 66; **gz** 78; **m** 814; **id** 11, 16,  
                           19, 20, 22, 30, 82, 182, 183  
 Beria Liberation Committee in Portuguese Mozambique----- **u** 43  
 Beria, Secretary of State for Internal Affairs----- **hd** 23;  
   **ec** 6; **gc** 88; **hJA** 50  
 Beria's collapse----- **u** 4-6, 10, 11, 17  
 Bering Sea----- **q** 1306  
 Bering Straits----- **u** 245  
 Beritashvili, I. S----- **ej** 14  
 Beriya, Lavrentiy----- **gz** 32  
 Berkeley Barb (newspaper)----- **hq** 3, 89; **hx** 63, 174  
 Berkeley, C----- **S** 2965  
 Berkeley, Calif----- **g** 9;  
                           **m** 610, 612, 899, 934, 937, **u** 217; **S** 342, 3006, 4011, 4504;  
                           **ck** 659, 670-671; **ej** 83; **hh** 3; **cd** 1666; **gy** 14, 17; **hs** 37,

## Berkeley, Calif.—Continued

- 145, 148; **hx** 210, 226, 241, 242, 305, 1228, 1144, 1155,  
1158, 1160, 1203, 1208, 1215; **dc** 55, 168, 188; **ic** 55; **if**  
48, 74, 106, 129; **ij** 183, 228; **il** 66, 71, 83
- Berkeley, Calif., Police Force----- **hx** 1203
- Berkeley free speech movement----- **ic** 344
- Berkeley, Martin----- **bf** 7; **cl** 63
- Berkeley Tribe (newspaper)----- **hx** 105, 174
- Berkeley Tribunal (newspaper)----- **if** 130
- Berkeley University----- **m** 900; **hf** 21
- Berkeley Young Socialist Alliance----- **gy** 209
- Berkelhammer, Matty----- **ic** 321
- Berkhov, Robert H----- **f** 5294, 5295, 5512, 5513
- Berklav----- **gr** 72, 118
- Berkley, E. S----- **hz** 393
- Berkner report----- **hj** 106
- Berknopf, A----- **m** 438
- Berkovich, Ia M----- **f** 190; **ff** 20, 36
- Berkovich, J. M----- **f** 4508
- Berkow, Charles----- **gd** 455
- Berkowitz, Asra----- **fi** 87-91
- Berkowitz, Isidor----- **S** A35
- Berkowitz, Meier----- **S** A35
- Berkowitz, Nathan----- **S** A35
- Berkowitz, Norman Zebedee----- **fhS** 586; **el** 12; **gg** 43, 46-48
- Berkowitz, Samuel----- **S** A35
- Berks County (Pa.)----- **w** 43
- Berks, Mr. and Mrs. David----- **bb** 36
- Berkshire Eagle (newspaper)----- **ha** 198
- Berkshire Mountains----- **ic** 10, 50
- Berl, Potter & Anderson----- **ac** 424, 432
- Berland, Sam----- **f** 3336
- Berle----- **hm** 119, 124, 127, 129, 293, 294, 352; **hy** 337, 480
- Berle, Adolph A. Jr----- **f** 432,  
444, 445, 602, 603, 857, 893, 1901, 2626, 2809, 2831,  
2835, 3004, 4783, 4973, 4975, 5261; **q** 328, 377, 385,  
898, 930, 936, 1412, 1415, 1418, 1433, 1435, 1439,  
2292, 2294-2296; **tb** 145, 146; **u** 243; **we** 1, 8, 28, 37,  
44; **we** 16; **cd** 828, 876, 883; **eq** 15, 41, 53, 72-75; **et** 250;  
**fhW** 503, 506; **fh** 957; **fhR** 25; **S** 1212, 1516, 2887, 4647;  
**cd** 281, 713; **go** 94, 149, 158, 200, 219, 235, 334, 565, 567,  
573, 583, 626, 640, 641, 642, 651, 653, 655, 656, 659, 683,  
768, 788, 789, 791, 897
- Berle Notes----- **q** 328
- Berlew, E. K----- **q** 732
- Berlin----- **a** 238,  
239, 262, 269, 271, 273, 274, 278-280, 289, 290; **f** 4136,  
4200, 4203, 4234, 4487; **q** 1412, 1612, 1682-1685, 1978,  
2403, 2406; **u** 3, 4, 9, 16, 17, 20-26, 164, 165, 170, 177,  
188, 239, 270, 275, 277, 284, 299, 300; **ua** 19, 26, 31;  
**we** 6, 7; **S** 58, 63, 65, 66, 69, 71, 926, 1273, 1285, 1302,  
1318, 1319, 1348, 1358, 1363, 1552, 1572, 1588, 1735, 1736,

## Berlin—Continued

	1740, 2525, 4108, 4109, 4155, 4163-4167, 4170, 4172, 4184, 4192, 4193, 4327, 4795, 4827, 4835, 5004, 5005, 5007, 5009, 5011; <b>U</b> 17, 69, 70, 82, 120, 146, 217; <b>af</b> 8, 10-14, 53, 88, 143, 183; <b>be</b> 13, 14; <b>ch</b> 120, 141, 145, 147, 148, 164; <b>cl</b> 1; <b>de</b> 36; <b>df</b> 50; <b>dg</b> 36, 38; <b>dh</b> 14; <b>dm</b> 3; <b>cd</b> 891, 903; <b>ew</b> 369, 411, 458; <b>fhR</b> 88; <b>gd</b> 115; <b>ef</b> 11, 12, 37, 40; <b>ej</b> 33, 130; <b>ho</b> 599; <b>ig</b> 2; <b>il</b> 27, 187; <b>id</b> 19, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 77, 82, 113-121, 158, 161, 162, 192, 200, 243
British Sector	<b>id</b> 39
Eastern Sector	<b>u</b> 22
Soviet Sector	<b>id</b> 41
Berlin Agis Verlag (publication)	<b>f</b> 143
Berlin airlift	<b>i</b> 83
Berlin Airport	<b>S</b> 1317
Berlin Blockage Agreement, May 4, 1939	<b>cp</b> 73
Berlin British Embassy	<b>f</b> 5193
Berlin Chinese Embassy	<b>f</b> 5193
Berlin Conference	<b>u</b> 170; <b>ua</b> 31; <b>we</b> 7; <b>D</b> 7
Berlin Diary (manuscript)	<b>f</b> 2103
Berlin Document Center	<b>D</b> 28
Berlin, East/West	<b>en</b> 6-8, 10, 26, 67
Berlin Foreign Ministers Conference	<b>u</b> 182
Berlin, Frances	<b>dj</b> 62, 148
Berlin French Embassy	<b>f</b> 5193
Berlin, Irving	<b>go</b> 434
Berlin-Karlhorst	<b>u</b> 270
Berlin Kommandatura	<b>AU</b> 1514, 1517
Berlin (Military Government)	<b>u</b> 20
Berlin-Moscow Pact	<b>AU</b> 634, 635
Berlin-Rome Axis	<b>f</b> 4202
Berlin-Rome-Tokyo Axis	<b>q</b> 1612; <b>S</b> 1609
Berlin-Tokyo Axis	<b>T</b> 18
Berlin University	<b>f</b> 1008; <b>m</b> 512
Berlin Wall	<b>ie</b> 20
Berlin, West	<b>ih</b> v
Berlin World Youth Festival	<b>bd</b> 69
Berlin Youth Festival (World Youth Festival, Third, 1951, Berlin)	<b>a</b> 238, 329, 262, 269-271, 273, 274, 278-280, 289, 290
Berliner Zeitung, East Berlin	<b>il</b> 182
Berliner Illustrierter (publication)	<b>ef</b> 12
Berliner Tageblatt (publication)	<b>f</b> 371, 3168; <b>bb</b> 92
Berliner Tagesspiegel (publication)	<b>af</b> 88
Berliner Woche (Berlin Week)	<b>af</b> 88
Berliner-Zeitung	<b>bb</b> 68, 103, 106, 107, 110, 136
Berlinerstrasse	<b>ba</b> 27
Berling, General	<b>dh</b> 2; <b>hy</b> 345, 346
Berling, Zygmunt	<b>hg</b> 58
Berlinguer, Enrico	<b>ib</b> 18, 19, 136, 181, 182, 183
Berman	<b>S</b> 1589, 1596
Berman, Alfred	<b>ck</b> 97
Berman, Charles M.	<b>S</b> 4215, 4217

Berman, Daniel M	gy 194
Berman, Edward	S 2749
Berman, Harold J	m 1042, 1044
Berman, Helen K	m 172
Berman, Irving	n 257, 260
Berman, Irwin	hs 340
Berman, Isaac	f 3336
Berman, Jacob	U 149
Berman, Leopold	S A35
Berman, Lionel	AU 579; gy 58
Berman, Louise ( <i>see also</i> Bransten, Louise)	S 1717, 3006-3009; U 122, 128
Berman, Louise Bransten	ej 40
Berman, Mrs. Louise R., testimony of	q 1034, 1035
Berman, Marion	gc 250
Berman, Norman	eg 368, 369
Berman, Raymond	S A67
Bermuda Trade Development Board (the Bermuda official Information Office)	bb 208
Bermudez, Marcelo	haC 43
Photograph of	haC 46
Bern British Legation	f 1770, 1771, 1772
Bern, University of	bh 3
Bernal, J. B	m 1025
Bernal, J. D	f 4089; S 3706, 3753; af 73; dj 53; ej 43, 46, 62; gg 39; gy 7
Bernard, Abraham	S A67
Bernard, Bill (William)	AU 1431, 1558-1561, 1563, 1565, 1568-1570
Bernard, Don	i 212
Bernard College	o 110
Bernard, Col. Jean	gr 6
Bernard, John T	f 2684; m 829; q 20; ac 195
Bernard, Larry	go 81, 95, 222; hm 268, 294, 295, 302, 303
Bernard, Dr. Merrill	q 596
Bernard Vasquez, Maximo	ha 209, 211, 213, 215
Bernardelli, Harro	f 5512, 5513
Bernardi, Betty	AU 1153
Bernardo, Dr. M	f 5295
Bernarducci, P	hz 426
Bernaut, Mrs. Elsa	S 112, 113, 130, 147, 148
Bernaut, Mrs. (assumed name of Mrs. Ignace Reiss)	fk 8, 10
Bernaut, Roman	S 130
Bernbach, William	bb 188
Bernburg	af 12
Berne	q 2272; cd 924
Berne, Lewis Alan	f 4115; m 830
Berner Tagwacht (newspaper)	ib 212
Berner, Carmillo	bd 37; gz 61, 63
Berney Insurance Agency	gc 196, 197
Bernhardt, Albert	S A9
Bernhardt, Douglas C	hx 965, 975; if 24, 26, 42



Bernhardt, Dr. George	S 4935
Bernhardt, Martin	hm 193
Bernheim, Kurt	o 163
Berni, Antonio	eu 23
Bernie	ac 192
Bernier, Emile	b 165
Bernini, Bruno	gg 3
Berns, Hendrik J	gb 24, 26
Bernstein	S 1978, 1989, 1990; ee 11; q 212
Bernstein, Alfred (Al)	b 8, 22, 32, 100; m 323, 334, 335
Testimony of	b 105-114
Bernstein, Aline	q 836
Bernstein, B	go 9, 92, 152, 243, 258, 261, 277, 287, 300, 323, 401, 402, 446, 463, 464, 469, 544, 565, 570, 576, 587, 608, 626, 636, 645, 666, 699, 704, 713, 741, 744, 767, 768, 770, 773, 775, 780, 782, 799, 810, 811, 812, 813, 852, 858, 903, 940, 941, 942, 944, 946, 960, 978, 979, 989, 1015, 1101, 1103, 1322
Bernstein, Col. Bernard	q 69, 88, 89, 1434, 2311, 2410, 2413; hm 14, 17, 20, 21, 45, 47, 50, 71-73, 106, 107, 108, 113, 123, 126, 127, 130, 144, 145, 147, 152-154, 156, 160, 161, 226, 270-274, 281, 286, 287, 301, 358-360, 450, 451, 453, 462, 591, 594, 716, 721, 753, 788, 790, 791, 793, 795, 802, 813, 855, 856-858, 862, 863, 895- 897, 911, 916, 917, 919, 920, 963, 1085, 1086, 1108, 1114, 1138, 1152, 1168, 1174, 1175, 1490, 1545, 1546, 1551-1553, 1555, 1556-1565, 1583, 1585, 1591, 1610, 1643; go 1507
Bernstein Co. (William)	a 136, 137
Bernstein, David	S 1654, hx 956
Bernstein, Edward M	q 76, 1434; go 636, 646, 1503
Bernstein, Elmer	AU 351, 363, 364, 365
Bernstein, Hilliard Edgar	S A35
Bernstein, Jack	S 4464
Bernstein, Joseph	f 3505, 3943; bd 18; eg 246-249, 300-302, 308, 316; fhS 587
Testimony of	eg 300-302
Bernstein, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph	gd 590
Bernstein, Mrs. Kathryn	S 2129, 2132, 2133, 2159-2165, 2206; U 280
Bernstein, Leo	m 438
Bernstein, Leonard	q 836; hz 370; ik 265
Bernstein, Louis	q 133, 134; S A35
Bernstein, Meyer	m 328, 331, 334
Bernstein, Milton	j 233
Bernstein, Norman Lee	ht 80
Bernstein, Paul	ic 38, 50
Bernstein, Pearl	AU 363, 365
Bernstein, Phil	bb 36
Bernstein, Reva	eg 248, 249, 308, 309, 313, 314
Testimony of	eg 308-309, 313-314
Bernstein, Riva	S 4464
Bernstein, Samuel	S A67

Bernstein, Prof. Saul	gg 45
Bernstein, Sidney	b 158
Bernstein, Sylvia	b 110
Bernstein, Thelvina	q 133, 134
Bernstein, Victor	q 836
Bernstein, Walter	m 813; q 836
Berquist, Laura Knebel	hb 21; if 90
Berrada, Abdelhamid	gg 55
Berre, Antonio	gd 620
Berreman, Joel V	f 5512, 5513
Berridge, William A	f 4119
Berrie, W. D	f 5008
Berrigan, Cary	hs 248
<i>Berrigan case</i>	if 30
Berrigan, Father Daniel	ho 268; hp 19; hs 245-247
Berrigan, Father Phillip	hs 119; hx 1137
Berrios, Ruben	gy 169
Berry	q 1525; AU 437
Berry, Abner W	a 62, 205; AU 238, 240, 356, 363, 1153; S 2675
Berry, Ben Heard, III	hz 382, 383, 387, 388, 390, 391
Berry, Carl	r 129
Berry, Ed	hz 498
Berry, Gordon King	S A67
Berry, Jessie Mae	hz 382
Berry, John	S A105
Berry, John F	S A96, A105
Berry, K. W	hm 1624, 1625
Berry-Keehn	hm 1609, 1610, 1625
Berry, Lee	hs 371, 382
Berry, Lewis, Jr	q 1506, 1622; S 518
Berry, Robert L	fh 4, 18, 163, 191, 331, 394, 398, 401, 404, 434, 439, 786, 940, 1169, 1170, 1298, 1300, 1303, 1305, 1321, 1406, 1407, 1657, 1671, 1681, 1731, 1737, 1760, 1792; fhR (part 1) 23, 81-82, 102-103; (part 3) 52; (part 4) 34-37
Testimony of	fh 379-385, 934-937, 1299
Berry, Rosalie	m 776; AU 355
Berry, Thomas	hs 382
Berry, Capt. Waldron, testimony of	q 1968-1977
Bershad, Abraham J	U 236, 242; bf 3, 4
Testimony of	S 1645-1649
Bershad, Hyman	S 1618, 4529
Bershefski, P	hz 425
Berson, Charles	hs 350
Berson, Gussiex	hs 350
Berson, Robert	hs 350
Berstein, Harry	f 5512, 5513
Berstein, Dr. Solon S	o 131
Bert, Erik	a 61; cd 41; il 74
Berthelon, George Oliver	bf 7; cl 63
Berthelot, Stanley H	hz 470
Bertollo, Col. Arturo	cd 720

Bertoni, Lt. Anthony	hf 202
Bertram	f 5188
Bertram, Edward	hz 475
Bertram, James M.	f 2891, 3169, 4616, 5512, 5513; hy 1756, 1757
Bertrand Russell Peace Foundation	hc 86; hx 1156
Bertsch, Leonard	q 1768
Berueffy, Carl W.	q 1741
Berwald, W. B.	q 932
Berwick, Adrian	o 593, 595, 598, 610, 611
Berwin League for Parenthood	ik 214
Berzak, William P., testimony of	ho 310-321
Berzin	S 3441
Berzin, Gen. Ian Antonovich	f 192, 193, 195-206, 208, 212, 216, 217, 222, 1218, 3099, 3102, 3107, 4795, 4953, 4954; ff 22-26, 28, 29, 218; o 132; S 4911; ck 650
Berzine	q 1023, 1027, 1060
Berzins, Alfreds	bg 32; hg III, 3, 45; fi 64-68
Berzoh, Marshall P.	hx 767
Besch, Peter	w 61, 73, 80, 82
Beseda (magazine)	et 240
Besig, Ernest	gc 2, 4, 5, 9, 71, 216
Besio Moreno, Nicolas	eu 23
Bespalov, Colonel	id 36, 37, 43, 121, 156, 157, 186, 187
Bess, Demaree	f 3466, 4135; u 227, 239
Besse, Ralph	hf 251
Bessie, Alvah	AU 1324-1326, 1358, 1359, 1370-1374, 1376, 1380, 1384, 1448, 1478, 1498; K 52; hs 58, 60
Testimony of	AU 1370
Bessie, Alvah Cecil	S A35
Besso, John	j 232
Best, Emery	f 3488
Best, James B.	dj 147
Best, Oscar	hs 230
Besterman, Walter	u 286; fhS 297
Bestermann, B., Inc.	hm 164
Bestic, Brig. Gen. John B.	em 16
Testimony of	de 14-18; em 3-7
Betances, Ramon Emeterio	AU 1002; cd 1316, 1326
Betancourt	cd 690, 693, 867, 868, 869, 884, 886
Betancourt Acosta, Jesus	cd 1456
Betancourt-Copei government	gt 25
Betancourt Diaz, Jesus	cd 1209
Betancourt, Ernesto F.	bb 173, 176, 214; fhW 513, 576; gd 216
Betancourt, Mrs. Francisca Rodriguez	cd 1322
Betancourt, Dr. Juan Rene	cd 789; eg 225, 226
Betancourt, Manolo	ha 72
Betancourt, President Romulo	cd 43, 61, 62, 170, 277-278, 287, 298, 396, 521, 742, 957; eu 19; gt 25; ha 205; gd 595, 624; gn 8, 9
Bethancourt	u 46
Bethe, H. A.	E 87, 99

Bethe, Dr. Hans	dkR 15; gy 194
Bethel, Paul	fhW 4, 5; gb 22; ha 243, 244; hx 1302; cd 1089, 1169, 1172, 1174
Testimony of	cd 1090-1149
Bethel, Susan	hx 115, 185
Bethencourt, Lucille	gd 245
Bethesda Church	hs 260
Bethesda Community Center	hs 263
Bethesda, Md	ic 161
Bethlehem City Club	w 2, 4, 5, 7, 9; S 4478
Bethlehem Globe Times (publication)	w 2
Bethlehem News Agency	S 5033; af 100
Bethlehem Steel	h 216; q 2369; w 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 22, 23, 26; S 707, 4424, 4427, 4429, 4430, 4478, 4483; af 95; bb 331; hm 1542
Bethlehem Steel Club	w 4, 5, 8, 9; S 4427, 4432
<i>Bethlehem Steel Co. v. New York State Labor Relations Board</i>	ck 107, 343, 348, 349
Bethlehem Steel strike (1946)	w 5, 7
Bethlehem United Church of Christ	hx 1076, 1082
Bethune Hospital	f 2405, 2445, 2457, 2466, 2469
Bethune, Mary McLeod	S 2698; m 301; tb 32, 35; hs 359
Bethune Medical College	f 2405, 2451
Bethune, Dr. Norman	a 264; f 560, 1696, 2445, 2451, 3508, 5368, 1756, 1757
Betjeman, John	f 5652
"Betrayal" (book)	be 42
Better Economic Order (publication)	f 3167
Better, Franklin	fhS 462
Better Schools Committee of the Southeast Bronx	a 58
Better Times (publication)	AU 1650
Bettincourt, Margaret	q 1683
<i>Betts v. Brady</i> (1942, 316 U.S. 455)	C 208
Betts, Col. Thomas J.	f 386, 2836; hm 156
Betty	i 174
Between War and Peace: The Potsdam Conference (book)	hm 74
Beukema, Col. Herman (Boukema)	f 432, 444, 857, 2590, 4966, 4973, 5001, 5199, 5256
Bentel, Frederick K.	ac 416
Bevan, Aneurin	S 38; ch 167; et 227
Bevel, Rev. James	hq 27, 29, 44, 64; ic 200
Bevensee, Court	S A35
Beveraggi-Allande, Walter	m 670
Beverhardt, Paul	q 1606
Beveridge, Campbell (Scotty Beveridge)	r 33, 46, 56, 57, 59, 105
Testimony of	r 106-108
Beveridge, Hortence	gd 228
Beveridge, Lord	hm 74
Beveridge, Peter, Jr.	gd 228
Beveridge, Senator	ac 409
Beverly Club (South Flatbush)	N 55
Beverly Hills (Calif.)	tb 155
Beverly, J. N.	gd 228

- Bevin, Ernest ----- f 1061,  
1132, 1566, 2169, 2170, 2637, 2680, 3665, 5379; q 1093,  
2270, 2367
- BEW (Board of Economic Warfare) ----- f 34,  
282, 302, 337, 345, 384, 385, 393, 419, 432, 440, 443,  
444, 857, 1298-1301, 1358, 1786, 1796, 1801, 2774,  
2775, 2830, 2836, 2869, 3200, 4161, 4226-4228, 4236,  
4238-4241, 4245, 4246, 4252, 4279, 4281, 4395, 4622,  
4625, 4629, 4736, 4967, 4973, 4977, 5001-5004, 5008,  
5009, 5047, 5049, 5052, 5054, 5256, 5260, 5266, 5268;  
ff 182, 186; m 734; o 230-232, 244, 247; oo 4, 7; q 1434,  
1446, 2302, 2304
- BEW-FEA ----- q 1372; we 14
- Bewes, Windham H. ----- f 5512, 5513
- Bewley ----- q 2350-2353, 2356, 2357, 2359, 2360
- Bewley, T. K. ----- go 499,  
763, 764, 768, 797, 799, 800, 823, 824, 842, 847
- Bey, Edward ----- ic 176
- Bey and El (surnames) ----- hf 197
- Beyen, Dr. ----- hm 399
- Beyers, Bruce ----- hz 245; if 26
- Beynon, Joyce Jessie ----- bb 188
- Beyond Containment (book) ----- hm 57
- Beyster, Harry ----- f 5296
- Bezanson, Professor ----- q 230
- Bezbenow, Ivan ----- S 4335, 4338, 4342
- Bezerra, Bogelio ----- cd 1117
- Bezine ----- q 1023
- Bezrodnik, Felipe ----- cn 35
- B. F. Goodrich of Cuba ----- cd 1530, 1531
- Bhabha, H. J. ----- ej 96
- Bhatia ----- id 47
- Bhavies, Pau ----- hs 418
- Bhott, V. M. ----- f 5514, 5515
- Bhutan ----- u 36; cd 159
- Biafra ----- hx 931, 1249
- Biafran Relief Association ----- hx 1081
- Biain, Father ----- cd 271
- Biajaiba* (Cuban trawler) ----- ed 1210, 1270, 1297, 1298, 1299
- Bialasiewicz, Joseph ----- S 3969
- Interrogatory ----- S 4003-4005
- Bialek, Robert B. ----- S 1306, 1312; dm 14; gz 11, 17
- Bialer, Seweryn ----- S 1370,  
1593-1594, 1602-1603, 1605, 1606, 1632-1633, 3151-  
3167, 3750, 4387-4393, 4401-4404; U 27, 86, 145-148,  
236, 241, 276
- Statement of events in Poland ----- S3151-3167
- Testimony of ----- S1551-1613, 4388-4393, 4401-4404
- Biales, Robert S. ----- f 4990, 4993
- Bianchi, Rinaldo Lorenzo ----- bb 188
- Bianco, Rector J. M. ----- gn 33

Biarritz American University (Biarritz, France)-----	AU 347
Biarritz (France)-----	AU 347, 349
Biarritz University-----	m 682
BIAS (U.S. sponsored radio in Berlin)-----	dm 34
Biazzo, Joal-----	gd 282
Bibb, Eugene S., statement of-----	ac 526-531
Bibby, Dr. Henry L-----	f 409, 410, 1513, 1514
Biberman, Edward-----	gc 141
Biberman, Herbert J-----	q 836;
S 1500, 2675; bb 119; dk 28; dkR 32, 33; ej 59, 60	
Biberman, Nancy-----	if 19, 24, 26, 66, 67, 68
Bible-----	k 162; tb 74; ba 11. 13
"Bible for Believers and Nonbelievers, The" (publication)---	hJD 23
"Bibliographie de la France"-----	et 260
Bibliography of Pacific Area Maps (publication)-----	q 1521
Bibo, Istvan-----	S 3362
Bicevar, Ivan-----	gg 19
Bick, Abraham Joshua-----	be 39, 47; cl 13
Bick, Rabbi Abraham J. (Alan McGill)-----	p 277
Bick, Barbara-----	hs 101, 102, 118, 153, 155
Bickel, Alexander M-----	ck 498-499
Bickel, Gary-----	gy 26
Bicknell, Col. Ernest P-----	S 4689, 4698, 4699
Bi-Council of Peoples Commissars-----	wd 46
Bid, Captain-----	hy 158
Bidault, Georges-----	q 1686; ua 41; ej 46; et 157; hm 1518, 1519
Biddier, W. K-----	gj III, VI, 1-74
Biddle, Attorney General Francis-----	c 161;
f 409, 861, 863, 1101, 2883, 3299; m 895; ma 567, 568;	
n 19; o 698; q 219, 288, 416, 639, 1557, 1637; w 34;	
wc 40; wd 44; AU 578, 799, 1577; K 55, 86; S 2643,	
2828, 2864; U 123; be 78; ck 676; dl 23; eo 6; hc 102;	
hf 56, 70; hm 161-163, 166-168, 169, 171 180, 922; go	
150; gy 56	
Decision on Harry Bridges-----	aa 28
Biddle, General-----	hm 926
Biddle, George-----	f 4115
Biderman, Albert D-----	ic 208
Bidien, Charles (Sheh Bidien Bin Aroon)-----	f 1338,
2789, 3505, 4609, 4610, 4716, 4805, 5279, 5281, 5283,	
5514, 5515, 5634; ff 100, 145, 151; S 2441, 1756, 1757	
Bidwell, Percy W-----	f 2586, 2834, 5286
Bieberman, Herbert-----	f 4038, 4050, 4051, 4063, 4066
Biedenkapp, Fred-----	f 3336; bd 23; eo 26
Biederman, Bonnie Moreen-----	hx 1276
Biederman, Ronnie N-----	hx 1315, 1316
Biedor (cover name)-----	S 4812, 4957-4958; af 26
Biegala, Czeslaw, Polish defector-----	S 3966, 3975, 3995
Biegel, Jack-----	bf 8
Bieger, Max-----	cd 918
Bieglow, Patty-----	hx 210
Biehle, Miss M-----	S 2965



- Bielaski, Frank Brooks----- **hy** 31, 32, 34, 59; **we** 15, 16  
 Bielecki----- **hy** 344, 345  
 Bielenberg, Tore Jarl----- **gg** 57  
 Biemiller, Andrew J----- **ck** 337; **go** 1645  
     Testimony of----- **ch** 55, 56  
 Bien, Irving----- **j** 287, 288  
 Bienenstock, Theodore----- **S** 130  
 Bienick, Agnieszka----- **S** 4763  
 Bienko----- **S** A6, A23, A95, A123; **bd** 34  
 Bienvenu, Leonard P----- **fh** 1600; **fhR** (part 2) 98  
 Bierazkow----- **S** 1587  
 Bierazniak, Ales----- **gr** 126  
 Bierce, Ambrose----- **bb** 351  
 Bierly----- **i** 170, 171  
 Bierman, Edward----- **f** 4992, 4993  
 Bierman, Marion----- **gc** 134, 135  
 Bierman, Robert----- **a** 15  
 Bierman, Samuel----- **S** A35  
 Biermann, Fred----- **go** 927, 928  
 Bierut, Boleslaw, Communist president--- **S** 1587, 1596, 3964; **U** 149  
 Bietsch, Bill----- **hx** 48  
 Bietscher, Hank----- **w** 17, 30  
 Biffle----- **go** 1634  
 Biffle, Leslie----- **q** 1086  
 Big Break (program)----- **i** 77  
 Big Brother----- **dc** 33  
 Big Builder Is Impressed (publication)----- **AU** 883; **U** 174  
 Big Five----- **f** 2843, 2990; **wd** 12  
 Big Four----- **f** 611, 786, 825, 993, 2318; **v** 108; **id** 111  
 Big Four meeting in Moscow----- **S** 2893, 2894  
 Big Four Parley----- **m** 1101, 1102  
 Big Four powers----- **S** 1919  
 Big Friends----- **hx** 2  
 Big Job (magazine novelette)----- **i** 112  
 Big Lie, The (book)----- **ag** 2; **ah** 2  
 Big Minh----- **hp** 4, 5  
 Big Nick. (*See* Zheivinov, Nicolai.)  
 Big Show (radio program)----- **i** 86  
 Big Six----- **AU** 1653, 1654, 1678, 1771  
 Big Story (television program)----- **i** 43  
 Big Switch----- **q** 2221, 2243  
 Big Three----- **f** 178,  
     606, 607, 2529, 2859, 3355, 3357, 3390, 3479; **we** 33; **cd**  
     521; **hu** 5, 6, 11, 13  
     Decisions----- **hm** 1635  
     Meeting----- **hm** 1629  
 Big Yankee (publication)----- **f** 3059; **AU** 356  
 Bigart----- **cd** 295  
 Bigart, Homer----- **q** 2023; **AU** 1561  
 Bigel, Jack----- **b** 52, 65, 77, 78, 125; **m** 437  
 Bigelow, Judge John O----- **S** 4455,  
     4462, 4494-4495, 4636, 4638, 4640-4642

Bigelow, Rev. Herbert S	o 630
Bigelow, Professor	f 4556
Biggers	go 380
Biggers, Richard	S 2110
Biggerstaff, Knight	f 568,
	998, 2811, 3980, 3982, 3993, 4011, 4012, 4422, 4944, 5111,
	5219, 5229, 5514, 5515; hy 1294
Biggin, William	hz 228
Biggs, A	hz 424
Biheler, Col. Oto	d 20, 26, 27, 29
Bikel, Theodora	hq 77
Bikini bomb	B 43
Bikini test	m 913
Bilan, Alexander	cn 10
Bilardo, L. J	hz 425
Bilayev	S 783, 784; U 144
Bilbo	a 218; q 1583; hr 16
Bilbo, Bob	a 24
Bilbo, Senator	m 108
Bildstelle, Zentrale	q 573, 576
Bilgore, Ray	p 271
Bilik, Al	hs 119
Bill	o 128
Bill Haywood Club	j 178
Bill, Peter	if 27
Bill of Rights	b 90;
	c 125, 158, 160; e 46; ee 5, 6; f 2657, 2683, 3365, 3499;
	g 121; k 72, 103; m 1161; q 101, 341, 703, 704, 767,
	831, 1299, 1407, 1558, 1611, 1616, 1734, 1990; s 344, 348,
	384, 409, 418-420, 424, 437; tb 39, 85; u 83; v 25, 36,
	49, 52, 53; wb 5; wc 45; AU 240, 698, 716, 783; E 53;
	S 609, 611, 614, 633, 696, 2331, 2376, 2378, 2388, 2391,
	2393, 2395-2396, 2398; U 233; ac 41, 43, 48, 55, 63, 64,
	108-109, 112, 159, 182, 188, 193, 196, 210, 211, 213, 217,
	240, 374, 276, 278, 280, 292, 336, 341, 364, 367-369,
	383, 385, 432, 438, 472, 522, 532, 546, 547, 556, 595,
	596, 598, 599, 601; af 206; be 93; ck 96, 119, 124, 135,
	136, 181, 214, 216, 217, 221, 228, 234-239, 258, 353,
	429, 449, 450, 467, 539, 551-553; dk 445; ho 153, 164;
	ij 46; ik 224, 225
Bill of Rights Conference	b 90;
	c 141; i 39, 101; j 7, 118, 119; m 189fi 191; bd 88;
	dkR 46; gy 58, 59, 67, 71
Defense of the 12 Communist Party leaders	i 39
New York City, July 16, 17, 1949	c 141, 142, 160
Bill of Rights Conference of the Civil Rights Congress	ej 57
Bill of Rights Congress	q 197; dj 128
1949	h 3
Bill of Rights Defense Committee	S 2821, 2822
Bill of Rights fund	S 4985; gd 616, 617, 625
Bill of Rights News	S 1451
Billandot, M	hs 170

Billboard (publication)-----	<b>i</b> 5
Billick, J-----	<b>hz</b> 425
Billinger, Karl-----	<b>q</b> 1183
Billings-----	<b>AU</b> 245, 600
Billings Hospital-----	<b>ic</b> 189
Billings, Marcus Judson-----	<b>S</b> A67
Billings, Warren-----	<b>gy</b> 186
Billingsley, Andre-----	<b>hx</b> 153
Billington, James H-----	<b>ib</b> 110, 204
Billington, Ray A-----	<b>gd</b> 528
Billiston, Maj. Carl F-----	<b>q</b> 1475
Billoux-----	<b>hm</b> 1518
Billoux, Francois-----	<b>cn</b> 16; <b>ib</b> 118
Bills:	
S. 3-----	<b>ck</b> 1,
4, 6, 26, 34, 35, 68, 69, 77, 79, 83, 84, 87, 90, 106, 113—	
119, 125, 146, 148–150, 152–157, 163, 168, 185, 186, 189,	
190, 194, 204, 207, 213, 222, 233, 246, 247, 267, 269, 270,	
301–307, 339, 340, 342–347, 349–352, 356, 358, 359, 370,	
398, 400, 422, 425, 426, 433, 462, 472, 473, 478–480, 485,	
494, 542, 544	
S. 294-----	<b>ck</b> 1,
4, 6, 26, 34, 35, 43, 62, 63–65, 68, 69, 73–76, 79, 87, 90,	
119, 125, 157, 162, 163, 215, 222, 223, 233, 247, 301,	
370, 398, 402, 406, 415, 425, 433, 437, 438, 462, 485,	
494, 556	
S. 337-----	<b>cl</b> 6
S. 527-----	<b>ck</b> 1,
5, 7, 26, 34, 43, 109, 110, 112, 120, 157, 204, 215, 223, 232,	
248, 406, 462, 485, 486	
S. 654-----	<b>ck</b> 76, 90, 91, 106, 109; <b>cl</b> 6
S. 806-----	<b>ck</b> 219, 441, 443, 445
S. 810-----	<b>ck</b> 214, 222
S. 1034-----	<b>ck</b> 218
S. 1254-----	<b>ac</b> 1–4
S. 1299-----	<b>ck</b> 1,
7, 26, 62, 63, 68, 75, 76, 79, 82, 87, 90, 119, 123, 125,	
157, 162, 213, 215, 222, 223, 233, 301, 370, 394, 395,	
396, 402, 406, 425, 433, 462, 485, 494, 539, 556	
S. 1300-----	<b>ck</b> 1,
7, 26, 61, 110, 112, 120, 130, 157, 204, 213, 215, 223, 248,	
394, 406, 462, 485, 486, 539, 544	
S. 1301-----	<b>ck</b> 87,
112, 121, 213, 219, 226, 250, 370, 394, 395, 396, 408	
S. 1302-----	<b>ck</b> 1,
8, 26, 62, 77, 87, 88, 121, 136, 161, 184, 213, 216, 217,	
219, 227, 249, 372, 394, 409, 411, 415, 463, 465, 485,	
494, 539	
S. 1303-----	<b>ck</b> 1,
9, 61, 77, 113, 139, 147, 204, 205, 213, 217, 227, 252,	
255, 258, 267, 271, 273, 274, 287, 371, 394, 415, 440,	
441, 442, 462, 463, 465, 485, 494, 539, 565	

## Bills—Continued

S. 1304	ck 2, 13, 26, 61, 87, 113, 122, 147, 160, 205, 206, 213, 219, 228, 251, 307, 340, 353, 354, 356, 370, 394, 413, 446, 462, 485, 490, 539
S. 1305	ck 2, 13, 26, 34, 42, 43, 61, 87, 90, 110, 120, 131, 135, 159, 213, 215, 223, 249, 395, 396, 407, 425, 446, 463, 485— 487, 498, 539, 544, 551, 552
S. 1411	ck 315
S. 1571	de 12
S. 1646	ck 2, 13, 61, 146, 158
S. 1689	ch 1-7; ck 163, 207, 241, 242, 244, 254, 394, 419, 420-422, 565
S. 1990 (87th Cong., 1st sess.)	em 1, 2
S. 2351 (text of)	gw 2
Comparison of, with amendments proposed by Depart- ment of Defense and Department of Justice	
S. 2401	gw 12, 13
S. 2646	ac 209
S. 2800	ac 1-679; cl 6, 101-103
S. 2887	ac 2-3
S. 2896	S 1404, 1717
S. 2901	cl 15
S. 2902	af 17
S. 2903	af 17
S. 3143	af 17
S. 3560	ck 565
S. 3560 (same as S. 1990)	de 1-69
S. 3603	em 2
S. 3617	V 1-38; ac 334, 339
S. 3644	V 1-38; ac 115, 120, 334, 339
S. 4030	em 2
S. 4110	cl 9
Douglas-Javits-Celler bill (S. 810)	ck 412; cl 9
Herlong-Judd bill	ck 214, 221
Jenner-Butler bill	ck 244
Kentucky-Ervin bill	ck 68, 181, 189, 233
McClellan bill	ck 352
Mundt-Douglas bill	ck 230
Walter omnibus bill	ck 244
H.R. 3	ck 233
	V 5, 23, 32; ac 339; ck 76, 77, 84, 106-109, 116, 117, 185, 186, 233, 270, 302-304, 339, 344, 348, 356-360, 400, 405, 478, 479, 542
H.R. 55	ck 205
H.R. 977	ck 90, 91, 97-100, 106, 109
H.R. 1776	bb 330, 338, 339
H.R. 1870	ck 205, 206
H.R. 1991	ck 232
H.R. 1992	ck 2, 14, 61, 146, 158, 253, 396, 463, 485
H.R. 2369	ck 2, 14, 26, 60, 61, 112, 157, 204, 215, 223, 248, 406, 463, 485, 486

## Bills—Continued

H.R. 2807	ck 395, 396
H.R. 4988	ch 156
H.R. 6795	S 383
H.R. 6880	S 1361
H.R. 8138	de 8, 11-13; em 2
H.R. 8525	ck 108
H.R. 9507	em 2
H.R. 10775	ac 160
Billups, Joe	t 27
Billy, Bro.	hs 265
Billy Marciarell's Karate Studio	hx 841
Billy's Crossroads	hx 861
Bilmain, A.	hg 46
Biloskursky, Mike	bb 188
Bilovatoya	S 1349
Biltmore Hotel:	
Atlanta, Ga.	q 2079
Dayton, Ohio	AU 496
New York City	AU 438
Bimba, Anthony	m 249
Bimini	cd 1463, 1466, 1467, 1475
Binder, Carroll	f 264, 432, 444, 857, 1220, 4140, 4973, 5153, 5156
Binder, David	ib 114, 197
Binegar, Harry	AU 994
Binford, Miss Jessie F.	gd 528
<i>Bing v. Bing</i>	ge 90
Bing, Geoffrey Henry Cecil	ge 90, 91, 120, 141
Bingam, Hiram	S 3955; hy 65
Binger, Walter D.	q 1607
Bingham, Hiram	f 4837, 4838
Bingham, Jonathan B.	gi 6
Bingham, Robert C.	f 2609, 2615, 2616, 3962
Bingham, Woodbridge	f 288-290, 341, 3193, 3141, 4226, 4422, 5514, 5515
Bingle, Mr.	S 639
Binh, Madame	ho 157; if 135
Binikas, Andrew	S A67
Bink, Ado.	gz 60, 62
Binkelstein, Sidney	m 816
Binn, William (alias Max Binn)	S A35
Binns, Joseph J.	gc 66, 88, 136, 207, 216, 217
Testimony of	gc 22-36
Station manager, WBAI	gc 22
Bintang, Rewang and Surodi	cn 16
Bintang Timur (Indonesian-language newspaper)	dc 4
Binyon, Millard J.	m 1102
Bioff, Willie	S 1621, 1622; go 1646
Biographic Directory of the U.S.S.R.	cn 19
Biographic Register of the State Department	fhR 100, 115
Biographical Register of the State Department	f 495, 497, 576, 577, 709, 710, 754, 2141-2143, 2766, 2767; U 192, 204

Biography of a Revolution (book)	eg 97
Biossat, Bruce	gy xv
Birch, Francis	S 3712; f 4089
Birch Society	ep 33, 36, 38, 44
Bird, Francis M.	ac 391
Bird, Joan Viola	hs 370
Birdsall, Paul	S 3712
Birdsboro (Pa.) Steel Co.	w 40, 42, 43
Biren, Jennifer	fh 1339
Bires, Albert	S A35
Birk, Louis P.	f 4258
Birker, Lindsay. ( <i>See</i> Michael Lindsay.)	
Birkhead, Leon	f 4935
Birkland, Ruth Norma	bd 25, 26
Birman, Lubov	bb 188
Birmann, Jano	S 3488, 3490
Birmingham, Ala.	e 100; m 88; o 228; tb 13, 44-46, 48-50, 72, 91, 94, 96, 106, 112-114, 118, 121, 123, 138, 152, 162; AU 335; en 65; ev 229; ij 152, 203, 204
Birmingham, Mich.	cl 26
Birmingham University	f 171, 178, 240
Birnawl, Fatima Muhammad	hs 358, 359
Birnbaum, Irv.	ic 361
Birnbaum, Neil	hx 194
Birnbaum, Norman	hx 1143, 1162, 1163, 1164
Birnbaum, Saul	S A35
Birobidjan	f 3173, 3318
Births and survivors, U.S.S.R. old boundaries	ec 11
Biryusov, Sergey	hg 11, 12
Bisaillon, Lou	eb 3
Bisbe Alberni, Manuel	bb 188
Bisbé Prof. Manuel (chief permanent delegate of Cuban mis- sion to U.N.)	eg 42, 81; gb 43, 44; gd 164, 165
Bischof, Gustave J.	gd 522
Bisenicks, N. J.	bg 33
Biserica Orthodoxa Romana	S 1410, 1417, 1418
Bishop	hy 1749
Bishop, Alfred	j 234
Bishop, Bruce O.	a 65
Bishop, Dr. and Mrs. Burton	gd 25
Bishop, Sgt. Burton "Jim"	hx 73
Bishop, Cameron D.	if 122
Bishop, Carl Whiting	f 5514, 5515
Bishop, Claire Huchet	gd 515, 612
Bishop, Dorothy	dj 77
Bishop, George H.	f 2658
Bishop, Jaan Kiivit	S 4364
Bishop, John	he 27
Bishop, Linda	hx 956
Bishop, Max, testimony of	ho 271
Bishop, Mrs.	q 173



- Bishop, Peggy----- S 4473  
 Bishop, Rachel----- hx 956  
 Bishop, Shelton Hale----- f 1514, 1982; q 836  
 Bishop, Shields----- g 53  
 Bishop, Stuart----- hx 970  
 Bishop, Thomas----- hx 1211  
 Bishop, W. A----- f 4934, 4936  
 Bishops and Catholic priests (Balkan countries)----- u 22  
 Bissage (alias Nadishtshyn) (Bisaha)----- gz viii,  
 xiii, 83, 91, 104-106, 138, 139  
 Bissel, Gen. Clayton----- f 495,  
 859, 1004, 2811, 3019, 4831, 5703, 5710; q 1712; AU 98,  
 99; cd 719; go 1253, 1254; hm 782  
 Bissel Realty----- hx 1054  
 Bissell, Commander----- q 1341  
 Bissell, Franklin Elmore----- S A35  
 Bissell, Col. J. T----- q 122  
 Bissell, Richard----- cd 868  
 Bissell, Richard M., Jr----- ic 305  
 Bissell, Silas Trim and Sara Bissell----- hx 888, 967  
 Bissell, Wadsworth and Hillary----- hx 968, 969  
 Bissett-Berman Corp----- fh 1034  
 Bisson, Ellsworth Joseph----- S A35  
 Bisson, Thomas Arthur----- f 35,  
 70, 115, 163, 164, 168-170, 172, 173, 177, 253, 254, 284,  
 285, 288, 289, 302-307, 386, 387, 389, 474, 477, 479, 529,  
 533-539, 620, 657, 658, 687, 838, 890, 891, 901, 957, 994,  
 995, 1017-1019, 1025, 1153, 1204, 1229, 1235, 1239, 1511,  
 1512, 1696, 1697, 1760, 1801, 1902, 1916, 1988, 2005,  
 2222, 2488, 2492, 2493, 2518, 2524, 2587, 2662, 2717,  
 2718, 2789, 2880-2882, 3019, 3125, 3128, 3165, 3169,  
 3284-3287, 3290, 3291, 3297-3304, 3308, 3343, 3364, 3417,  
 3505, 3581, 3644, 3677, 3793, 3800-3804, 3883, 3895, 3896,  
 3904, 3941, 3983, 4022, 4085, 4086, 4089, 4092, 4158, 4339,  
 4545, 4605, 4610, 4616, 4622, 4624, 4716, 4847, 4848, 4859-  
 4862, 4880, 4883, 4939, 4981, 4984, 4987, 4991, 4993, 5007,  
 5008, 5010, 5013, 5023, 5025, 5047, 5053, 5071, 5080, 5148,  
 5183, 5188, 5193, 5226, 5234, 5235, 5281, 5283, 5297, 5298,  
 5329, 5424, 5426, 5427, 5514, 5515, 5648-5650, 5654, 5658-  
 5660, 5673, 5685, 5687, 5688, 5706; ff 66, 71, 72, 97, 99,  
 100, 101, 107, 108, 115, 116, 125, 126, 136, 139, 145-147,  
 149-151, 168, 175, 185, 194, 203, 209, 225; m 826, 829;  
 q 1520, 1786; we 47; S 329, 2441, 3755; U 130; af 80;  
 gy 46-49; hy 31, 32, 1645, 1713, 1714, 1756-1759  
 Testimony of----- f 4159-4288  
 Bisson, Mrs. Thomas Arthur----- f 306, 1696, 4847, 4848  
 Bitker, Bruno----- go 1645  
 Bitley, Chester W----- m 249  
 Bitossi, Renato----- he 19; ib 116, 139  
 Bitten, Ronald----- hx 762,  
 766, 770, 772, 774, 776, 803, 811, 813, 822, 829, 830, 837,  
 841, 848, 862, 863  
 "Bitter Tea of Mao's Red Guards, The"----- ih 21, 23

Bitterman	hm 985
Bitterman, Henry J	q 1434, 1452, 1454, 2401, 2402; hm 23
Bittelman, A. (alias Raphael)	u 58
Bittelman, Alexander	AU 1594, 1596, 1601; S A89, A119, A126, A134, A137, A139, 1224, 1233; bb 73, 126-127; bd 21; be 16-17, 76; cd 37-38, 40-42; ce 31; cm 42; dj 79; ef 98; cece 29, 30; el 14
Bitting, Samuel	go 512
Bittinger	hm 591
Bittleman	S 1500, 3727, 3739; ck 668
Bittleman, Alexander	c 222; ee 4, 5, 8; f 555, 556, 2961; i 139; tb 19; v 42; K 87; cn 8-10; ib 231
Bittleman, Mrs. Alexander	S A81, A89, A99, A121, A126; bd 21
Bittner, Van A	q 360; s 33
Bivins, Judge Ollie	hx 897, 930
Bixby, Carl	i 70
Bixby, Charles	i 68
Bixby, H. Glenn	ed 14, 15, 208
Bjerve	S 2910, 2914
Bjorkman, Edwin	m 908
Bjornsen, Eunice	j 234
Blach, Miss Emily Green	v 35
Blachly, F. F	q 94
Black Active and Determined (BAD)	hx 1053, 1055, 1061, 1066
Black Affairs Council	hq 36
Black Affairs Council of the Unitarian Universalist Association	hx 17, 21
Black Africa	e 43
Black, Dr. Algernon D	q 836; fhS 1250, 1252; gc 87; gd 524; hs 347
Black America (group)	hf 192, 193, 199; ij 101, 310
Black America (quarterly publication)	ij 153
"Black America Arm Yourself For a War of Self-Defense and Survival" (folder)	ij 81, 143
Black Arts Alliance	ij 220, 222
Black Arts Bulletin	ij 220, 221
Black Arts Development Center	hx 1261
Black Arts Repertory Theater	hq 31
Black Behavioral Scientists of California	hx 2
Black Book on Red China, The (book)	cf 4; ep 1
"Black Book" (plan)	hm 33, 34
Black and Brown Liberation	hs 155
Black, Caroline	ic 15, 38, 126
Black, Carolyn	hq 76; ic 150, 151, 154, 321
Black Caucus	hq 70, 71-73, 75, 77; ic 5, 6
Conference	ic 151
Black, Colonel	f 5248, 5249; hm 782
Black Colony	if 62
Black Committee	hx 1292
Black Community News Service	hs 283
Black v. Cutter	U 219; ac 114

- Black, Cyril E.----- gr 127  
 Black Disciples----- ic 19, 174, 182, 223  
 Black Dragon Society----- AU 542  
 "Black Eagle"----- cd 216  
 Black Economic Development Conference----- hx 1081,  
 1246, 1247, 1292; il 67; ij 213  
 Black Economic Union----- hx 1292  
 Black, Edie----- hs 61; hx 1143, 1162, 1163, 1164  
 Black Educators, Inc----- hx 2  
 "Black Exile Summoned by Senate" (news article)----- ij 70  
 Black freedom fighters----- ij 305, 308  
 "Black Fugitive Returns, Vows To Press Separatist Drive"  
 (news article)----- ij 65  
 Black Guard----- hx 115  
 "Black Hand"----- et 31-33  
 Black, Harriet----- q 1991  
 Black Hawk (nickname)----- ha 67  
 Black, Helen----- e 31, 71, 72; f 229, 231; m 1042; AU 1629  
 Black, Henry C----- m 776; evR 52  
 Black, Hugh L----- AU 1689,  
 1690; S 2753, 4574; U 219; ac 107, 123, 131, 159, 311,  
 360-364, 380, 385, 545, 646; af 208; bb 15; ck 67, 193,  
 258, 342, 346, 348, 370, 494, 597-598, 602, 611-613,  
 615, 617, 622, 624, 628  
 Black, Justice Hugo----- f 3645;  
 m 926, 928; q 19, 1559; tb 89, 93, 94, 142, 154; C 164;  
 E 53; hf 11, 63, 64, 114, 118; hm 1323; ho 574; ik 166  
 Black, Mrs. Hugo----- f 3794  
 Black Knights organization----- ij 1011  
 Black, L. M----- go 927, 928  
 Black Laborers Roll Call----- hx 2  
 Black Legion----- q 1495; ij 78, 79  
 Black liberation----- ij 237  
 Black Liberation Alliance----- hs 176  
 Black Liberation Army----- ij 143  
 Black Liberation Army Strike Teams----- hz 291  
 Black Liberation Commission----- ic 43, 227, 228  
 Black Liberation Forces----- ic 269  
 Black Liberation Front----- gu 30, 38; he 7; hf 178  
 Black Liberation Front of the United States of America----- ij 81,  
 82, 144, 153  
 Black Liberation Movement----- hs 74, 160; ic 16; if 90, 91; il 6  
 Black, Mabel----- j 235  
 "Black Man in Red Cuba" (book)----- hx 1302  
 Black Manifesto----- hx 1292  
 Black Manifesto Task Force----- hx 1084  
 Black Market (China)----- go 507,  
 550, 553, 555, 707, 943, 1066, 1078, 1092, 1113, 1123, 1133,  
 1145, 1433, 1468, 1494, 1536, 1635, 1640, 1682  
 Black Market Organization----- hx 48  
 Black Mask (publication)----- hq 61, 62  
 Black, Maureen----- ma 587

Black Metropolis (publication)----- m 388  
 "Black Militant" (news article)----- ij 58, 61  
 Black Militant Organization, United States----- ic 168  
 Black militants----- ij 207, 208  
 Black Moors, The----- hs 446  
 Black, Morris----- S 4215  
 Black Muslims----- hs 255; hx 48  
 Black Nation. The----- hf 186, 190, 192, 193  
 Black nationalism----- ij 106  
 Black nationalist----- hs 49; il 11, 64, 23  
 Black Nationalist Party----- hx 31  
 "Black Nationalist Returning to U.S.: T.W.A. Rescinds Its  
 Decision Not To Transport Williams" (news article)----- ij 55  
 Black Organizing Project----- hz 388  
 Black P. Stone Nation----- hx 1001;  
 ic 5, 7, 173, 175, 179, 180, 223  
 Black Panther (newspaper)----- hz 227, 252  
 Black Panther flag----- hx 1192  
 Black Panther Party----- cd 1618;  
 hq 9, 25, 32, 35, 93; hs 49, 55-57, 69, 111, 117, 132, 148,  
 155, 157, 160; hx 2-4, 9, 10, 12-14, 19, 20, 25, 30, 32,  
 36-42, 48, 52, 66, 71, 72, 92, 105-107, 115, 130, 964,  
 1005, 1025-1027, 1190, 1213, 1217, 1221, 1232, 1233,  
 1235, 1246, 1247, 1263, 1275, 1277-1279, 1313; hz 63,  
 70, 76-78, 84, 95, 97, 100, 108, 127-128, 249, 282, 310,  
 311, 315; ic 7, 16, 21, 24, 26, 29, 30, 37, 57, 58, 96, 107,  
 111, 119, 132, 136, 152, 169, 173, 179, 180, 191, 192, 193,  
 194, 197, 223, 224, 225, 240, 242, 244, 344; if 9, 10, 60,  
 71, 82, 86-89, 91-93, 95-101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 122-  
 124, 127-129, 133-135, 138, 141, 148, 150; ij 64, 260;  
 il 6, 67, 82, 89, 127, 128, 130, 133, 134; im 4, 9, 10  
 Central Committee----- hr 28; if 10, 12  
 District of Columbia Field Marshal----- if 128  
 Of Illinois----- hs 176  
 Black Panther, The (newspaper)----- hx 143;  
 if 82, 96, 98, 100-103, 113, 123, 124, 128, 130, 135, 153;  
 il 66, 67, 83, 114, 115  
 Black Panthers----- hr 15;  
 hx 197, 216, 222, 223, 226, 232, 234, 239, 241, 304, 305,  
 306, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1062, 1063, 1064,  
 1068, 1070, 1079, 1081, 1098, 1302, 1306; hz 150, 155, 172,  
 173, 177, 328, 329, 331, 334, 335, 343, 360, 369, 370, 371,  
 373, 374, 405, 450, 464, 467, 468, 470, 473, 483, 484;  
 if 11, 17, 30, 31, 35-37, 60, 65, 66, 83, 92, 125, 134, 146,  
 147, 152; ij 164-169, 192, 193, 215, 271; ik 248, 249, 265;  
 il 2, 6, 81; im 1, 3, 6, 9, 10  
 "Black Panthers, the Afro-American Challenge" (article)----- if 87  
 Black patriot----- ij 307  
 Black Peace Stone Nation----- hx 195, 212, 227  
 Black People's Convention----- hq 70  
 Black People's Unity Movement----- hx 18  
 Black Power----- ho 157,  
 159, 162, 197; cd 1318, 1319, 1685; hx 1144; ij 63, 64

Black Power Bermuda Conference	ij 184
Black power bomb	ij 187, 188, 307
Black Power Conference	hs 460
Black Power Movement in the U.S.	cd 1323; ic 6
"Black Prince"	ic 175
Black "Prince" Stone Nation	ic 176
"Black Rebel Flies in and Gives Up" (news article)	ij 64
Black Revengers (group)	hq 32
Black revolution	ij 195, 306, 308, 309, 311
Back revolution book store	ij 102
Black revolutionary	ij 306
Black, Robert C.	j 237
Black Sea	h 143; u 231, 244, 246; il 216; id 152
Black Sea Fleet (Russian)	hw 10
Black Sea ports	ei 5, 6
Black Sea Steamship Co.	S 969
Black Serviceman's Caucus	il 115
Black, Spencer	ic 311
Black State Power (Black Victory), definition of	hf 186
Black Station	u 18
Black Student Alliance	hx 2; ic 5, 51, 58, 59, 160, 167, 168, 169, 173, 190, 191, 197, 221, 222
Black Student Congress	hs 285
Black Student Union	hs 240, 254, 261, 262, 268, 271, 433, 435; hx 23, 24, 66, 87, 88, 92, 97, 98, 115
Black Student Voice, The (newspaper)	hx 1261; hz 325
Black, Thomas (Tasso) L.	S 1011, 1012-1016, 1020, 1021, 1029, 1046, 1058, 1060-1064, 1068, 1070, 1071, 1076, 1078, 1081, 1084, 1085, 1113- 1124, 1295-1296; U 52, 53, 54, 61, 236; gz 48, 49
Testimony of	S 1113-1124
The Story of	U 61, 62
Black Tom explosion	bb 84
Black Unitarians for Radical Reform	hx 2
Black United Front	hq 36
Black Unity	hs 256
Black Unity Council	hz 225
Black Unity Party Liberation and Freedom School	hs 258, 259
Black Voice, The (newspaper)	hx 5, 6, 31
Black Women's Committee	ic 328
"Black Workers Protest U.A.W. Racism March on Cobo Hall" (article)	hx 1266
Black Youth Internationale	hs 468
Black Youth Internationale News Letter	hs 256
Blackbird Hailey Mine	s 201
Blackbook Committee	tb 20
Blackburn, Katherine C.	bb 79
Blackburn, Leo	f 5674
Blackett	gs 57
Blackett, P. M. S.	m 911-918
Blackford, Kevin	hz 245, 246

- Blackham, Dr. Harold----- **hs** 347  
 Blacklisting Was My Business (publication)----- **AU** 12,  
 13, 63; **K** 8, 13, 23, 31, 32, 73, 88  
 Blackmountain College in North Carolina----- **S** 3761, 3764; **af** 69  
 Blackschildt, Emma Pauline (Pauline Emma)----- **S** A83  
 Blackstone----- **ac** 156  
 Blackstone Corp., Jamestown, N.Y.----- **S** 4262  
 Blackstone, George A----- **S** 4215  
 Blackstone Hotel (Chicago)----- **i** 207, 223  
 Blackstone Peace Stone Nation, The----- **hx** 195  
 Blackstone Rangers----- **hx** 30,  
 213, 222, 227-229, 231, 232, 1102; **hs** 457; **ic** 7, 59, 84, 109,  
 110, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182, 190, 218, 223,  
 228  
 Blackton, Charles S----- **f** 5514, 5515  
 Blackwell, Alice Stone----- **f** 300, 4258  
 Blackwell, Basil----- **ce** 15  
 Blackwell, Jack----- **s** 199, 200, 202-207  
 Blackwell, James Madison----- **hf** 109, 118  
 Blackwell, John Benton----- **n** 20, 23, 68, 149, 280-284, 290-298  
 Blackwell, Mayor Robert----- **hx** 1273  
 Blackwell, Russell (alias Russell Negrete)----- **S** A67; **g** 61, 64  
 Blacque, Theodore----- **D** 24  
 Blade (document)----- **s** 285  
 Blaes, Emmet A----- **E** 144  
 Blagonaroff----- **S** 4802  
 Blagonravov, Dr. Anatoli A----- **ej** 68, 132; **gs** 81  
 Blagoreshchensk----- **u** 4, 16  
 Blai, Boris----- **q** 836  
 Blaikie, Robert B----- **m** 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060  
 Blaine, Alfred----- **e** 126  
 Blaine, Mrs. Emmons----- **f** 5298  
 Blaine, Irving E----- **q** 133  
 Blaine, James G----- **f** 278, 5249, 5252, 5344  
 Blair----- **q** 1212; **ac** 211, 215  
 Blair, Betsy----- **q** 836  
 Blair, Clarence Alvin----- **S** A35  
 Blair, Mrs. Emily----- **q** 1185, 1212  
 Blair, Eric----- **ic** 26  
 Blair, Fred----- **gu** 204; **guR** 2, 8, 9, 20  
 Blair, Harry----- **q** 1185  
 Blair, Kay E----- **hx** 46  
 Blair Lee House----- **f** 1842,  
 1843, 2122, 2124, 2129, 2143, 4291, 4293; **cd** 715  
 Blair, Vachel Lindsey----- **S** A35  
 Blaisdell, Catharine Maltby----- **q** 601, 603  
 Blaisdell, Dr. James A----- **v** 7, 38  
 Blaisdell, Mayor Neal----- **fhS** 1239  
 Blaisdell, Thomas C----- **f** 2797, 2798; **q** 367, 399, 601, 603  
 Blake----- **S** A6,  
 A105, 1213, 1483, 1485-1486; **U** 305; **AU** 471, 472, 600;  
**hm** 1442  
 Blake, A. (*see also* William Weiner)----- **j** 94; **S** A5, A9; **bb** 366; **bd** 20  
 Blake, Bishop Edgar----- **bb** 77



Blake, Edward F	hf 200
Blake, George	fh 70, 700; fhW 128; fhR (part 3) 77
Blake, George (Charne, Charney)	a 61, 204; f 3059; AU 361, 474
Blake, Katherine Devereaux	f 4258
Blake, Robert	f 5116
Blakely, Charles	fhR (part 4) 86
Blakeley, Harold Russell	S A35
Blakeley, R. J	f 5514, 5515
Blakely, James	g 29
Blakeney, Charles C	hm 950
Blakeslee	U 129; hy 1646
Blakeslee, Alton L	bb 36
Blakeslee, Dr. George H	f 708, 1219, 2017, 2124, 3310, 4127, 4999, 5321, 5335, 5514, 5515, 5700
Blalock, Virginia	p 56, 61
Blanc, Robert	dj 147, 149
Blanchard, Paul	f 3830; AU 425, 428
Blanchard, Ralph Bradford	S A35
Blanchard, Robert	S 1168, 1178-1172, 1188, 1189; U 43, 45-46, 114, 236, 242, 246
Testimony of	S 740-745
Blanchard, Mrs. Robert	U 114
Blanchard Winifred	S 1168, 1178-1181, 1188, 1189; U 236, 242
Testimony of	S 730-739
Blanck, Anna (Blank)	j 202, 237; m 438
Blanck, Robert C. (Blank)	j 202
Blancke, Ambassador Wilton W	fe 5, 6 6, 12, 13, 15, 40, 228, 232, 233, 234, 418, 419, 421
Blanco, A. G	cd 444
Blanco, Andres Elloy	cd 132; dl 23
Blanco, Genao Moises	ha 209
Augustin	ha 215
Blanco, Ernesto E., testimony of	hs 1
Blanco, Joaquin	gd 44
Blanco, Jose M	fhW 562; fhR 102, 103
Blanco, Rosa	cd 353
Blanco, Dr. Salvador Jorge	ha 259, 267
Blanco, Sonja Karian de (wife of Ernesto E. Blanco)	hs 1
Bland, Congressman	q 1321; we 21
Blandford, John B	go 671
Blank, Arthur J	hm 269
Blank, District Attorney	cm 53
Blank, John	bd 27-29
Blankenbaker, Lloyd M., testimony of	gf 38-42
Blankenhorn, Heber	q 600
Blankfort, Henry	q 836
Blankfort, Michael	f 582, 5652; q 836; AU 1209
Blas Rocas School	gt 51
Blase, E. C	hz 424
Blaskiewicz, Stanley	S A35
Blatt, Edward	o 133; bd 25, 26, 28-32

Blatt, Ruth	c 30, 223
Blatz, Frank, Jr., mayor of Plainfield, N.J.	hz 147
Blau	j 29; m 61, 62; p 50, 51
Blau, Harold Raymond	wb 13, 31
Testimony of	m 1016-1017
Blau, Herbert	gc 7
Blau, Joseph L.	hs 340
Blau, Milton	AU 579
Blau, Patricia	h 80, 81; fhS 826; gd 524
Blaustein, Jacob	S 1305, 1313; fh 962
Blawnox Prison	ck 686
Blazas, Henrikas (article by)	fi 69-72
Blazevic, Jakov	et 256
Blease, Coleman	gc 95, 118
Bleckschmidt, Dr.	S A108
Bleckschmidt, Pauline Emma	S A10, A108, A110
Bled	et 170
Bled Protocols	et 153
Bledsoe, Samuel	bb 188
Bleicken, Gerhard D.	dk 32
Bleiman	S 3455
Bleir, David	S A67
Blejec Maks	et 182
Blenka Corp.	S 4204
Blenman, Comdr. William, testimony of	f 2180-2182
Blerot	q 473
Blesse, Henry S.	q 1475
Blessed Sacrament Church (Elizabeth)	h 85
Blest, Clotanio	cd 61
Blethen, C. B.	go 935
Blewer, Maj.	hm 1242
<i>Bliesenback v. Yanko</i> (1951) (90 Ohio App. 557, 107 NE. 2d 409, 412)	ac 146
Blind Samson or Power Usurpers article	ac 577-679
Blinder (U.S. attorney)	K 44
Blinder, Albert A.	m 910; AU 243
Blinick, Lee	dj 146
Bliss, Dave	hs 154
Bliss, E. W. Co.	S A89
Bliss, Robert	f 2567
Bliss, Willard	c 2, 8-10, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 24, 25, 45; r 38, 47, 52, 54, 55, 57, 81, 155; s 270, 271
Testimony of	r 176-184
Blissard, Louis B.	S 2259, 2563
Blitz (India newspaper)	co 17, 19; dc 4
Blitzstein, Marc (Marcy)	a 51; f 300, 2658, 4258; q 836; AU 355, 619
Bliven	f 3923
Bliven, Bruce	bb 16, 17; cl 21
Bloc merchant vessels sighted since July 1963 through April 30, 1967	cd 1246

Bloc trawlers sighted since July 1963 through April 30, 1967--	<b>cd</b> 1247
Bloch-----	<b>f</b> 5358, 5514, 5515
Bloch, Elsa-----	<b>S</b> A100, A105, A106, A117
Bloch, Emanuel-----	<b>AU</b> 600, 601, 908; <b>E</b> 56; <b>S</b> 4932-4934, 4936
Bloch, Felix-----	<b>f</b> 4904, 5040
Bloch, Henry S-----	<b>o</b> 386
Bloch, Isidore-----	<b>S</b> A100, A105, A117
Bloch, Dr. Joshua-----	<b>q</b> 836
Bloch, Kurt-----	<b>f</b> 8, 40, 320, 321, 390, 474, 475, 1222, 2517, 3522, 3523, 3921, 4860, 4987, 4988, 5007, 5008, 5111, 5174, 5186, 5205, 5226, 5236, 5241; <b>ff</b> 101
Bloch-Laine, Monseieur-----	<b>go</b> 116, 123, 165
Bloch, Louis-----	<b>q</b> 113, 114, 123, 149, 152, 153, 163
Blochman, Mildred-----	<b>dj</b> 149
Block, A. Marvin-----	<b>hm</b> 269
Block, Anita-----	<b>f</b> 4258; <b>v</b> 7, 38
Block, Dorothy-----	<b>m</b> 50
<i>Block Drug Co.</i> case-----	<b>AU</b> 13
Block, Harry-----	<b>r</b> 86
Block, Herbert-----	<b>ew</b> 424
Block, Max-----	<b>dj</b> 150
Block, Milton-----	<b>df</b> 149
Block, Morris-----	<b>gd</b> 321
Block, Paul, Jr-----	<b>S</b> A35
Block, Stephen-----	<b>gy</b> 155
Blockade (motion picture)-----	<b>a</b> 51
Blocked Nationals (proclaimed list)-----	<b>q</b> 2347, 2349
Blocker, Helen-----	<b>hs</b> 284
Blocksberg, Harry-----	<b>bd</b> 42, 45; <b>gd</b> 315, 321
Blodgett, Charles D-----	<b>gc</b> 126
Blodgett, David-----	<b>ic</b> 361
Bloice, Carl-----	<b>gu</b> 223, 225; <b>hf</b> 131; <b>hh</b> 10; <b>hq</b> 69; <b>hs</b> 58, 60; <b>ic</b> 344
Blokhin, Major General-----	<b>gz</b> 57
Blokhintsev-----	<b>gs</b> 41, 65
Blomberg, Captain-----	<b>gp</b> 4
Blomstedt (archivist)-----	<b>S</b> 4177, 4186
Blondinenko, Vladimir-----	<b>bb</b> 83
Blondyn, Walter P. (alias Vladimir Bondinenko)-----	<b>bb</b> 83
Blonistein, Bernice Adele-----	<b>gd</b> 228
Blonton, Lambert-----	<b>hy</b> 1378
Blood, Howard-----	<b>em</b> 10
Bloody Ku (Ku Cheng-lun)-----	<b>f</b> 2291
Bloom-----	<b>f</b> 4714; <b>q</b> 2401
Bloom, Abe-----	<b>hs</b> 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 124, 127, 133
Bloom, B. S-----	<b>m</b> 1102
Bloom, Eve-----	<b>q</b> 192
Bloom, Frank-----	<b>q</b> 192
Bloom, Manny-----	<b>m</b> 767; <b>ma</b> 570
Bloom, Maurice-----	<b>S</b> A35
Bloom, Robert-----	<b>dj</b> 77, 148
Bloom, Sady-----	<b>S</b> A6

- Bloom, Sady Saffin. (*See* Sadie Weiss.)
- Bloom, Sol----- f 2124,  
2127, 2129, 2131, 2132, 2676, 2835, 3406-3408; u 296;  
go 674, 687, 693, 701, 702, 705, 710, 715
- Bloom, William (birth name of Bill Mardo)----- S 831
- Bloomberg, Mrs.----- q 277
- Bloomfield, Arthur I.--- S 1668, 1694, 1710; U 67-68, 237; af 111-112  
Testimony of----- S 1668-1692
- Bloomfield College----- ib 310
- Bloomfield, N.J.----- S 4578
- Bloomgarden, Kermit----- q 836
- Bloomingdale People's Committee----- p 273
- Bloomingdale's ----- j 4, 12
- Bloomington, Ind.----- S 2504
- Bloomsburg, Pa.----- S 1113; U 61
- Bloomstein, Charles----- gd 515
- Bloor, Mother Ella Reeve----- f 2656;  
h 188; i 116; j 182, 273; m 189, 190, 249, 814; q 1182,  
2217; w 6, 9, 23, 28, 29, 31, 39, 41, 73; wc 44; AU 359,  
763; S 1503-1504, 4473, 4474, 4479; aa 28; bb 6, 11;  
cl 21-22; cn 10
- Bloor, Mother, Celebration Committee----- aa 28
- Blos, Dr. Peter----- f 410
- Bloss, Wilhelm----- T 23
- Blosser, Raymond F.----- S 488, 495
- Blossom, David----- q 1681
- Blossom, Mrs. Dudley Stuart----- f 277, 278
- Blough----- go 217,  
418, 428, 434, 444, 947, 1003, 1005, 1051, 1223, 1445,  
1469, 1477, 1492, 1629, 1642; hm 132, 133, 358, 361,  
364, 368, 413, 418, 624, 706, 776, 811, 861, 868, 890, 961,  
967, 1081, 1169, 1174, 1324, 1484
- Blough, Roy----- q 2368-2374, 2376, 2379, 2380, 2383-2387
- Blow, Marya H.----- q 781, 782, 1281
- Bloxham, George Preston----- bb 188
- Bloy, Rev. Myron----- hx 822
- Blucher----- q 1060
- Blucher, General----- r 178
- Blucher, Marshal----- S 3427
- Blucksmann, Rubin----- q 1025
- Blue Book (Brazilian Communist Party)----- q 1416
- Blue Book (Welch's)----- ep 73
- Blue Eagle Guerrillas----- f 4857
- Blue Gargoyle----- ic 86, 224
- Blue, George----- S 597, 713
- Blue, George V.----- f 4958, 4964
- Blue Heron Press----- q 2217; we 63
- Blue Network News----- cm 57
- Bluecher, Vassily (Gen. Galen, Constanovich)----- f 2319,  
2451, 2455, 2457, 3919
- Bluementhal, Annette----- f 938, 4086, 4108, 4118, 4987, 4988, 4993, 5704
- Bluensel, Frans Philip----- hm 183

Blueshirts (Chinese Nationalist Secret Police) -	f 2330, 2331, 2340, 2344
Bluestein, Abraham	S A35
Bluestone, Barry Allan	hx 1119, 1120, 1226, 1227
Bluestone, David W	q 932
Bluestone, Donald	gu 184, 187, 188, 202; guR 2, 20
Bluestone, Dr. E. M.	q 836
Bluestone, Paul	ic 359
Bluitt, Robert R.	q 1997
Blum, Anna	S A10
Blum, Bertha	S A114
Blum, Emanuel	k 164
Blum, Harry	S A35
Blum, Isabelle	gg 39
Blum, Jeffrey David	hx 215, 231, 966, 971, 972; ic 93, 99
Blum, Joe	j 70; hx 317
Blum, John Morton	hm 2
Blum, Leon	f 3305; dd 14; hm 1166; ddR 24
Blum, Mark	hx 45
Blum, Robert	fh 388
Blum, Vera	k 164
Blum, Walter J.	E 11, 15, 87, 163, 229, 232
Blumberg	S 3522, 3527
Blumberg, Abraham	gd 513
Blumberg, Al (Albert)	a 81; f 3505; q 193; w 33; K 79
Blumberg, Albert Emanuel	w 26, 30; S 2507, 2508, 4007, 4428, 4436, 4474; ac 2; af 34-35, 37-38, 95; dj 18, 127, 130
Testimony of	S 4009-4022
Blumberg, Dorothy	a 81
Blumberg, Mrs. Dorothy Rose	ci 18, 27, 28, 48
Blumberg, Harry	S 4428
Blumberg, Prof. Henry	q 836
Blumberg, Isadore	b 14, 16; m 354
Blumberg, Mrs. Joan	dj 148
Blumberg trial	S 4435, 4437
Blume, Harvey	hx 965
Blume, Peter	gd 520
Blumenfeld, Hans	hs 71
Blumenfeld, Yorick	ib 126
Blumenthal, Anne H. C.	f 4847
Blumenthal, Sid	ic 361
Blumer, Herbert	m 1102
Blumkin	S 3466, 3467
Blumlein	q 1040, 1041
Blun, Georges	S 4165
Blurr, Joe; Blurr, Joseph. (See alias of Joseph Kealalio.)	
Blusztajn, Mr.	S 2920, 2921
Bluth, Ira	he 28
Blyer, Harriet	e 121
Blyth, Jeffrey	bb 36
Blyucher, Soviet Marshal	hw 40, 41
Blyukher, Marshal	ia 16

BMB, British Co	ed 25
BMEWS	em 3
BMEW system (ballistic missile early warning system)	de 16
BMEWS tube	bc 28
B'nai B'rith, Eastgate	hf 243
B'nai B'rith (organization)	f 2683; i 128, 134, 136; j 70
Bo Gu (Chin Pang-hsien, Po Ku)	f 2329, 2403, 2404, 2451, 2453, 2454, 2469 2473, 3307
BOAC	B 96
Boadum, Kusi	gj 27, 28
Boal, Nina	hx 1054
Boan Acosta, Angel	cd 384, 389
Boan, Angel	hb 32, 38
Board of Appeals and Reviews (Civil Service Commission)	o 595, 596, 620
Board of Commissars (Russia)	f 4518
Board of directors, Chrysler Corp	hx 1251
Board of directors, Evening News Association	hx 1238
Board of Economic Defense	q 2341, 2342, 2347
Board of Economic Warfare (BEW)	f 34, 282, 302, 337, 345, 384, 385, 393, 419, 432, 440, 443, 444, 857, 1298-1301, 1358, 1786, 1796, 1801, 2774, 2775, 2830, 2836, 2869, 3200, 4161, 4226-4228, 4236, 4238-4241, 4245, 4246, 4252, 4279, 4281, 4395, 4622, 4625, 4629, 4736, 4967, 4973, 4977, 5001-5004, 5008, 5009, 5047, 5049, 5052, 5054, 5256, 5260, 5266, 5268; ff 182, 186; m 734; o 230-232, 244, 247; oo 4, 7; q 1434, 1446, 2302, 2304; wc 7, 20, 21, 26, 30; wd 9; we 17; df 20
Board of Education (New York City)	m 40, 50, 310, 354, 366, 367, 368, 373, 386, 389; q 1590, 1591
Board of Education, New York State	eg 373
Board of Executive Directors (International Monetary Fund)	q 1441, 1442, 1444
Board of Governors (Federal Reserve System)	q 1366, 1371, 1434, 1445, 2296, 2311, 2340
Board of Governors (International Monetary Fund)	q 1444
Board of Higher Education	gy 49
New York City	m 361, 363
Board of Homeland Ministries, United Church of Christ	hx 17, 21
Board of Immigration Appeals	ea 6, 18; eb 42, 62; q 2190
Board of Internal Revenue	gc 171
Board for International Investment	q 1440
Board of Liberation for Central America and the Caribbean	gt 51
Board of Liberation for South America	gt 51
Board of Liberty	AU 356
Board of Missions, Methodist Church	hx 17, 21
Board of National Missions, United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.	hx 17, 21
Board of Passport Appeals	eg 74; hc 123; S 4405
Board of Review	ck 632
Board of Supervisors of Los Angeles	hf 78
Board of Veterans' Appeals	fhS 590



Boardman, Francis	hs 117
Boardman, Major	q 1936
Boardman, T. D.	f 5040
Boas, Dr. Ernest P.	q 320, 836
Boas, Franz (Boaz)	f 2657, 2658, 2684, 4115, 4136; m 21, 388, 598, 599, 722, 723, 730; o 653; q 969, 1547, wd 32; bb 76, 77, 343, 346
Testimonial dinner	m 191
Boateng, J. A.	gj 35
Boateng, Kwaku	ge 50, 51, 52, 59, 146
Boatin, Paul	S 3931, 4036, 4050, 4052, 4269; af 46, 49
Testimony of	S 4030-4032
Bobb, Maurice	m 814
Bobbs Merrill Co.	AU 697
Bobby Brooks, Inc.	eg 402, 403
Bobby (no other name given)	ij 180
Bobitt-Gardner, Mrs. Anna	m 1165-1168
Boboshevski, Tsvetko	hg 11
Bobrovich, Mary	q 665
Bobrowicz, Edmund V.	q 342
Boca Camarioca	cd 1058
Boca Chica School	gt 51
Boca Ciega School	he 5
Boccaccio, Leopold	hx 958
Boccaro, Enrico	a 233; S 3489, 3490
Bocharev, Guri N.	gr 48
Bocheley-Davison, Egide	fe 80, 287
Bochenski, Father	ch 90
Bochi, Beshir Shaban	fhS 1483
Bochkarev	hg 33, 34
Bocianski, Jan	cd 216
Bock	fh 252
Bock, Benjamin	ew 317
Bock, Carl L.	fh 446, 448, 1335, 1678, 1720, 1738, 1747, 1749, 1752, 1756, 1757; fhR (part 3) 26; (part 4) 20
Bock, Irwin	hs 101
Bockelman, Harry	bb 36
Bockman, Eleanor	hs 117
Bodajpo	S 3782
Bodanes, Jerry	hs 62
Bodansky, Aaron	f 4091, 4145
Bodard, Joseph	S A9
Bodde, Derk	f 4610, 4872, 5229, 5336, 5377, 5514, 5515, 5660; ff 100, 145, 152; v 29; S 4009, 4010; af 39; dk 434; gy 49-57, 83, 1756, 1757
Boddy, Manchester	f 4136, 4137
Bode, Hugo	S 4439
Bodian, Cara	f 3337, 4142; AU 1281; bd 57
Bodich	r 193
Bodin, Jean	et 9
Bodjona, Justine	gj 8
Bodnaras, Emil	gx 1, 16; hi 12

Body, Alfred Herbert	S 1520, 1521
Body and Soul (motion picture)	a 45, 46
Boedairy, Mohamed Said	gg 20
Boehm, George	S A67
Boehm, Helmut	gg 8
Boehnke, Karl Boyce (known as Charles Boyce)	S A35
Boeing Aircraft	ep 71, 74; hm 232
Boeing twin-motor planes	q 1352
Boeing 239	q 1353
Boeke, J.H.	f 254, 1222, 3167, 3173, 5320, 5514, 5515, 5684; ff 102
Boekel, Colonel	f 5048
Boelter, Mert Ernest	ic 221
Boerger, Constance	o 133
Boerger, Mrs. Frederick G.	o 136
Boerger, Gladys	o 133
Boerger, Ruth	bd 25, 30
Boeri, E.	ej 96
Boeri, Louis J.	bb 213, 259
Boericke, William F.	f 5514, 5515
Boettcher, Herman ( <i>see also</i> Communist Party, Washington, D.C., Herman Boettcher Club)	S 3927
Boettiger	go 366
Boettiger, Anna	hm 678, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1051, 1084
Boettiger, Lt. Col. John	hm 20, 39, 41, 59, 62, 535, 538-542, 544-547, 558, 561, 570, 581, 582, 780, 787, 790, 791, 797, 798, 1045-1047, 1050-1052, 1066-1068, 1070, 1076, 1077, 1079, 1080, 1088, 1090, 1092-1095, 1102, 1103, 1116, 1156, 1322
Boff, F.	hs 62
Boffa, Guiseppe	ib 138
Bogaert	ka 112
Bogalubov (physicist)	ej 96, 114, 132
Bogart	i 212
Bogartz, Herman	f 3336
Bogatyrev, Lieutenant Colonel	gp 4
Bogdanoff, Peter	u 152
Bogdanoff, Gen. Peter A.	f 2697, 4042
Bogdanovitch, Sergej	gz 129
Boggs	eb 20
Boggs, Grace Chin Lee	hf 201-203; hs 243
Boggs, James Stewart	hf 201-203; hs 243; hx 1234
Boggs, Marion W.	q 1681
Boggs, Samuel W.	q 863
Bogicevic, Vojislav	et 35
Bogich	id 196
Bogoiavlenskii, Archbishop	hjd 31
Bogolepov, Igor	f 4921, 4924, 5500, 5501, 5692; ff 5, 19, 21-23, 31-38, 40-45, 47-49, 52, 61, 62, 89, 90, 93, 113, 121, 147-149, 162-164, 168, 171-173, 177, 194; q 554; we 29-33, 37, 51, 61; K 50, 60; U 132; af 3; bb 58; ck 391; cl 43
Testimony of	f 4479-4520, 4553-4593

- "Bogoloza"----- **cd** 690  
 Bogorade, Mrs----- **S** A92, A100, A112  
 Bogorod, Sam----- **m** 438  
 Bogoslovsky, Vadim----- **gr** 64; **id** 124  
 Bogotá, Colombia----- **AU** 361;  
     **cd** 115-118, 122, 169, 277, 278, 357, 689, 707, 723, 725,  
     753, 794, 806, 834, 837, 870, 893; **dl** 1-11; **fhW** 14, 76-  
     78, 509, 619, 637, 639, 641; **fhR** 107-109, 115, 116, 118,  
     119, 122, 146; **ij** 91, 92  
 Bogotá Conference----- **cd** 712, 724, 751, 753, 758; **de** 27  
     Of (1948)----- **gt** 32, 70  
 Bogotá, Ninth International Conference of American States in----- **gt** 32  
 Bogotá riots----- **cd** 421  
 Bogotá, University of----- **cd** 39, 44  
 Bogotasso----- **cd** 794  
 Bogotazo (Communist uprising in Colombia)----- **cd** 287,  
     291; **fhR** 109, 116-119, 122; **fh** 366; **fhW** 618, 620,  
     638  
 Bogoutdinov, A. M.----- **gr** 130  
 Boheman, Captain----- **gp** 4, 11  
 Bohemia----- **hg** 19  
 Bohemia (Cuban magazine)----- **cb** 60, 61;  
     **el** 21; **gb** 17, 95; **gd** 38-40, 42, 117, 232, 233; **gv** 47, 48;  
     **hjG** 3  
 Bohemia Libre (publication)----- **fhW** 572, 645; **fhR** 112, 113, 153  
 Bohemia (magazine)----- **cd** 1144,  
     1287, 1315, 1317, 1457, 1616, 1621, 1634, 1663, 1696,  
     1703, 1704  
 Bohlen----- **f** 2729, 2859  
 Bohlen, Ambassador----- **cd** 807  
 Bohlen, Charles E.----- **f** 1851,  
     5483, 5484; **q** 1684; **wd** 10, 11; **da** 23; **C** 137; **hy** 1699,  
     1739  
 Bohm----- **E** 102  
 Bohm, David----- **ck** 664, 665; **dk** 423; **dkR** 47  
 Bohn Aluminum----- **t** 26  
 Bohn, Frank----- **f** 5165  
 Bohne, Edward J.----- **af** 154  
     Testimony of----- **S** 4750  
 Bohoric, Adam----- **et** 10  
 Bohr, Hans----- **hu** 15  
 Bohr, Niels----- **eq** 6  
 Bohr, Dr. Niels (known as Dr. Baker)----- **S** 4928, 4929  
 Bohrod, Aaron----- **q** 836  
 Bohus, Paul----- **S** A10, A15  
 Boice, Carl----- **gu** 145  
 Boid Can, John----- **gd** 250  
 Boid, Elizabeth----- **gd** 250  
 Bois, William (Bill) Wolfe----- **S** A35  
 Boise----- **S** 339, 340, 342  
 Boit Prize for Draftsmanship----- **na** 574  
 Boitel, Pedro-Luis----- **cd** 1062

Boitieux, Bayard	eu 2
Bojarsky, Ab	dj 147
Bojer, Hilde	gg 57
Bojko, Soviet Lt. Gen	S 3401; af 177
Bojoao, General Lieutenant	S 3385; af 175
Bok, Bart	v 113, 114
Bok, Judge Curtis	E 228
Bokdas, Diego	ha 122, 123, 124
Bokhara region	fc 1
Boki, Mr	S 3441
Bokin, Vasily Ivanovich	bb 188
Boland, Ambassador and Mrs. Frederick H	bb 36
<i>Boland v. Love</i>	ac 145
Bolden, Eddie	hz 76, 77
Boland, Pat	q 2287
Bold, Michel	S 4701
Bolden, Mrs	gy 199
Boldizar, Ivan	S 3200
Boldt, Howard	bb 293; cl 33
Boldyreff, Mr	S 1390
Boldyreff, Constantin W	u 34; bb 188
Testimony of	u 2
Bole tungsten mine equipment	f 2384
Bolef, Prof. Waniel	gy 167
Bolivar	ha 235
Bolivar, Simon	cd 128, 287; dl 19, 22
Bolivia	ea 51;
	m 725; q 1141, 1154, 1268, 1298, 1350, 1382, 1401, 1417, 1418, 2390, 2391; u 37, 47, 48, 66, 71, 72, 198; cb 4; cd 68, 124, 134-136, 140, 143, 147, 171, 857, 1582, 1621, 1629, 1630, 1695; dl 27; ei 13; fc 10; fg 16; gt 25, 26; hr 22; hx 1156, 1249, 1288, 1311, 1313; ic 52; if 62, 65, 78, 79, 94, 95; ij 167; il 144, 145, 147, 150, 152
Communist Party. (See Communist Party, by country.)	
Bolivia (Minister of Interior)	q 2390, 2391
Bolivia (Ministry of Finance)	q 2391
Bolivia (publication)	e 18
Bolivian Army	q 1417
Bolivian Consul General	e 18
Bolivian Federation of Labor	cd 135; dl 27
Bolivian Foreign Minister	q 1418
Bolivian General of Labor	q 1418
Bolivian Government	e 18; q 1417; 1436
Bolivian Technological Institute	gn 7
Bolivian and United States advertisers	e 18
Bolivian University Confederation (CUB)	gn 6, 7
Bolivian Workers Confederation (COB)	il 144
Bolle, Martin C	B 81
Bollens, Rev. Jack	bb 5, 28; cl 26
Bolles, Blair	f 5105, 5514, 5515; hm 667
Bolling, A. R	cg 11
Bolling, General	q 1253

Bolling, Richard	hs 253
Bollinger, Heil D.	gd 524
Bollinger, Ruth (Mrs. Carl R.)	S 3932, 4962
Testimony of	S 3926-3929
Bolo, Felix Paul	bb 188
Bologna	q 1657; ch 81
Boloshta, Joseph	w 75, 79, 87
Bolotsky, Marvin	bb 36
Bolshakov	q 1015
Bolshakov, Georgi	S 30
Bolshakov, I.	di 27
Bolshakov, V.	li 55
Bolshekov	G 48
Bolshevik	ia 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
Bolshevik organizations	wd 42
Bolshevik Party	a 74; c 25; ee 13; f 69, 171, 188, 189, 262, 476, 647, 880, 887, 889, 894, 1316, 1317, 1530, 1613, 2270, 2315, 2331, 2343, 2351, 2454, 2462, 3107; ff 44; q 1523, 1568, 1574, 1637, 1638, 1649, 1957; t 35; tb 164; u 32; m 34, 57, 58, 173, 218, 234, 247, 277, 278, 282, 305; ua 12; wd 42; we 50, 63
Bolshevik (publication)	e 6, 22, 69; f 2331; m 1043
Bolshevik Revolution	f 2343, 2516; ee 13; hg 17, 18, 24, 38, 57; ia 24
Bolshevik Soviet Encyclopedia	ff 44
Bolshevism	ia 35
Bolshevist Government	wd 41
Bolshevist revolutions	wd 41
Bolshinstvo	q 1574
Bolshoi ballet	gg 42
Bolshoi Theater	dc 8; dl 52; id 86, 194
Bolshoi Theater Ballet School	id 123
Bolte, Charles	f 4833; n 205
Bolton, Edward Thomas	bb 188
Bolton, Frances P.	f 440, 995, 1217, 1218, 2124, 2127, 2133, 2248, 2566, 2567, 2809, 4628, 4629, 5052, 5053, 5062, 5287, 5300, 5695, 5700; ff 4, 67
Bolton, Captain P.	ho 327
Bolton Report	f 5383
Bolton, William, M. D.	S 2821, 2824, 2831
Boltz, Dr. Lothar	gs 16; hi 5
Bolyai, Tibor	S 4849
Boman, Detective James	hx 47
BOMARC (missile)	dh 36
Bombay	B 98; S 1686
Bombay University	f 5323
Bomboko, Justin	fe 15, 63, 183, 285, 286
Bonaparte	q 2107
Bonavich, Peter	ic 185, 329
Bonch-Bruyevich	ia 7

Bond	go 1324
Bond-ASU, New York	hs 118
Bond Drive	hm 764
Bond, George H., Jr.	ac 391
Bond, Jim	ic 360
Bond, Julian	hs 119, 306; hx 1137, 1145, 1292; ic 148
Bond, Major	dm 34
Bond, W. Langbourne	f 4835; go 559, 622
Bond, Nathaniel	a 64
Bond, The	hs 169
Bondarchuk	id 84
Bondarenke	hm 902
Bondarenko ( <i>see also</i> Pintilie, Gheorghe)	gx 1
Bonderchuk, Sergei	id 168, 169, 170, 173
Bondurant, Barbara	hx 224
Boneco, Juan A.	eu 23
Bonelly, Rafael	ha 112; haC 26
Bonesteel, Charles H.	q 1682, 1685
Bonetti, Pedro	cd 1667; if 90
<i>Bonetti v. Rogers</i>	ck 88, 121, 136, 183, 216, 249, 621
Bonham, Raphael P.	S 4274
Boni, Albert	S 500
Boni Bros.	S 500
Boni, Charles	S 500
Boni & Gaer (publishers)	f 101; m 303; AU 1444, 1447
Boniato Prison	cd 1082
Bonilla, Pedro	ha 16, 19, 20, 22; haC 16
Bonilla, Silvia Echagaray	cd 1322
Bonito (Cuban fishing vessel)	cd 1282
Bonn	u 197; ua 41; AU 1511; D 3; fhW 171; ie 3, 8, 10, 24
Bonn, Morris	S A10
Bonn, University of	ce 34
Bonnemere, Edward V.	hs 268
Bonner, Rev. Charles W.	hs 71
Bonner committee	S 1620, 1623, 1640, 4511, 4527, 4529, 4530, 4537
Bonner, Herbert C.	bf 18
Bonner, John W.	AU 1067
Bonner, Representative	ev 34
Bonner, William N.	hf 109, 118
Bonnet	f 5131, 5184
Bonnet, Col Gabriel	ch 88
Bonnet, George	f 603
Bonnet, Henri	f 4681, 4682, 5333
Bonnie, Lee	eg 359, 366
Bonosky, Phillip	m 815; AU 353, 579, 1153; di 31
Bonpane, Father Blase	ic 146, 148; if 29-31, 40, 51, 77
Bonsal	q 1394
Bonsal, Ambassador Philip W.	cd 438, 802-805, 816-818, 871, 897-900, 902; fhW 30, 40, 81, 84
Bonsal, Dudley B.	ch 10; ck 394, 419
Testimony of	ck 86-111
Letter to Sourwine, dated April 28, 1959	ck 420-421



Bonte, Florimond	S 1438
Bontecou, Eleanor	C 137
Bontempo, Salvatore A.	fhW 24, 25, 27, 29, 38, 41, 59, 60, 90-94, 96, 98, 100, 105, 127, 227, 228, 389, 463; fh 606, 1804; fhR 6, 167, 168, 170-174, 182, 186-188, 190; ew 339; fhS 115; fhR (part 3) 4
Testimony of	fe 20-26; fhW 131-160
Bontemps, Arna	m 388, 815
Bonthron, Ruth	ic 272
Bon-To-Jin, pen name of Shigeto Tsuru	S 3692
Bonturi, Bruno	S A36
Bon Viano (Italian publishers)	eg 147
Bonzo, Irene	U 176
Boodberg, Prof. Peter A.	f 4422, 5229
Boodell, Edwin B., Jr.	hs 72
Boody, Elizabeth	f 5514, 5515
Book Burnings Begin, The (article in New Masses)	bb 333, 344
Book Find Club	j 158, 159; m 303; AU 356
Book Institute	hs 56
Book and Magazine Guild	f 941, 942, 945, 3840, 3841, 4111; o 156, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 166; K 26, 27; bb 346
Local No. 18	f 5413; ff 137
Book and Magazine Guild of the United Office and Professional Workers	ff 55, 144
Book and Magazine Union	f 5366
Book of the Month	hm 729
Book No. 1576 of coupons (issued by American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born)	c 102, 159
Book Sales, Inc.	S 1198, 1200
Book Union, Inc.	m 189, 190; S A115
Bookbinder, Hyman	ho 488
Booker T. Washington Center	r 51, 131
<i>Booker T. Washington</i> (steamship)	m 295
Bookmailer	U 7; cn 7
Bookman Associates (publisher)	q 1554
Books, A. H.	q 1994
Books, Communist (distribution points in United States for)	S 3967
Books in Wartime Council	f 1136
Bookshop Association of Baltimore, Inc.	S 2857
Boone, Benjamin L. (Volivar)	fe 20
Boone, Byron V.	E 144
Boone, Daniel	f 547, 549
Boone, Rev. T. S.	hf 203
Boorda, Jeanne M.	a 64
Boorda, Simon	a 64
Boorstein	t 22
Boorstein, Edward	hs 77; hx 1143, 1162, 1164, 1180; if 47, 48
Boorstein, Isidore (alias of J. Peters)	S 1214, 1222, 1483, 1486, 1495, 1497, 1503, 1505, 1513; U 215, 287, 289, 293

Bootcher, Herman	fhS 939
Booth, Bishop N. S.	fe 49, 488, 498
Booth, Heather	hx 224, 1143, 1162, 1163
Booth, Heather and Paul	hx 208
Booth, Heather Tobis	ic 360
Booth, Henry Scripps	hx 1238
Booth, John P.	bb 188
Booth, Nora R.	gg 20
Booth, Paul	gy xi, 10; ic 200, 361; hq 12, 56, 74; hx 224, 1144, 1162, 1163, 1164; hs 119
Boothe, H. L.	b 178
Boots, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie C.	hz 503
Bootsma, Gosse A.	gg 20
Bopegamage, A.	ic 208
Borah	go 934
Borah Resolution	u 59
Borah, William E.	o 699; q 136; s 56; u 58, 73; wd 42
Borah, Woodrow Wilson	m 733
Borawiec, John	db 26
BORBA	il 219
Borba (newspaper)	e 25; eq 55; et 227, 252, 277; fd 2, 3, 7; id 196
Borbonet	cd 964
Borbonnet, Colonel	cd 739
Borchard, Edwin M.	f 1222
Borchardt, Knut	hm 76
Borches de Betancourt, Dr. Margarita	cd 1209
Boreic, Dr. B.	f 1514
<i>Bordaco</i> (freighter)	ha 122, 123, 124
Bordas Airline Co.	ha 69
Bordas, Diego	ha 68; haC 28
Bordas, Manolo	ha 69, 70, 72
Bordas, Mannel	gv 21
Borden	E 88, 90
Borden, Cecil	hs 464
Borden Chemical Co.	hs 4
<i>Borden Co. v. Borella</i> (1945) (325 U.S. 679)	ac 242
Borden, Joyce	o 204
Borden, Robert	f 5115
<i>Bordens</i> case	AU 13
Borden's Milk	cd 1362
Bordentown Military Institute	gd 7
Border Government Council (China)	f 2334, 2335, 2401, 2402
Border region banks (China)	f 2415, 2421, 2427-2429
Border Region Congress (China)	f 2334, 2335, 2338, 2339, 2402
Border Region Council (China)	f 2335, 2401, 2402, 2448
Border region currency (China)	f 2421, 2424, 2426, 2427
Border Region General Labor Union (China)	f 2416
Border Region Government Committee (China)	f 2401
Border Region Governments (China)	f 2332, 2334-2339, 2347, 2391, 2400-2403, 2405, 2412, 2413, 2415-2423, 2426, 2427, 2433, 2435, 2440, 2443, 2446

- Border Region Peoples Congress (China)----- f 2335, 2431, 2448  
 Bordofsky, Ben--- a 201, 202; f 3060, 3061, 3828; AU 280, 355, 364, 520  
 Bordon, Victor----- cd 931, 1048  
 Bordzilowski, Gen. Jerzy----- S 3160; U 150; dh 12, 22, 24  
 Borejsza, Jerzy----- AU 618  
 Borenstein, Matthew----- hs 66  
 Borer----- S 1823, 1824  
 Borer, Fred----- S A67  
 Borer, Wayland----- S A36  
 Borg, Andy----- hc 24  
 Borg, Dorothy----- f 266,  
     474, 996, 1227, 2523, 2585, 2627, 2634, 2639, 2689, 4102,  
     4860, 4861, 4988, 5236, 5350, 5514, 5515; ff 100, 145,  
     146, 150, 152  
 Borger, Ruth----- dj 149  
 Borges Aragon, Eusebio----- cd 1280, 1281  
 Borges, Eusebio----- cd 1280  
 Borges, Ignacio Iribarren----- cd 1110, 1118  
 Borges, Julio Iribaren (photograph of)----- h 1; v 111, LX  
 Borgese, Elizabeth----- gy 128  
 Borgman, Dr. Carl----- m 800  
 Borich, Frank----- d 37; r 60; ck 684  
 Borila, Petre----- gx 1, 16  
 Boris. (*See* Boris Bazaroff.)  
 Boris, Archbishop (the Red Bishop)----- S 4164-4169; af 88  
 Boris, Bishop----- hJB 21, 28  
 Boris, Elanore Levi Pine----- be 39, 47; cl 13  
 Borisev----- cd 124; dl 13  
 Borisevicius, Bishop V----- hJD 3, 6, 7  
 Boriskin, Murray----- b 154  
 Borisov, S. A----- ej 31  
 Borisov, Yu. S----- gk 2, 5  
 Borisuk, Paul----- S A36  
 Borja, Vactorino----- f 5514, 5515  
 Borkenau, Dr. Franz----- f 1464-1466; cn 7  
 Borkhard, Smidt----- hm 836  
 Borkin, Joseph----- bb 226, 259  
 Bor-Komorowski, Gen. Tadeusz----- hu 5, 7, 8  
 Borlin, Norm----- hs 100  
 Born, Harry----- q 36  
 Born, Max (Nobel laureate)----- bb 32; ej 49, 96  
 Bornholm----- u 244  
 Bornstein, Eva----- hs 211  
 Bornstein, Morris----- ew 425  
 Boro Hall----- N 57  
 Boro Hall Youth Club----- N 55  
 Boro Park----- N 57  
 Borodin----- id 195  
 Borodin (Barsegov)----- id 119  
 Borodin, Michael (Michael Berg Grusenbergl)----- f 1306,  
     2319-2321, 2451, 2457, 2465, 2469, 2592, 2699, 2719,  
     2720, 3235, 3503, 3506, 3530, 3907, 4583, 4584, 4586,  
     5219, 5384, 5706, 5709; ff 18, 41, 60; r 178; u 41, 68;  
     S 583, 4686

- Borodin, Mikhail M.----- hy 5, 6, 487  
 Borodin, P. D.----- gk 5  
 Bororov, B. G.----- f 4509, 4555  
 Borough of Manhattan----- g 43  
 Borough, Reubent W.----- AU 244  
 Borovoy, Hall----- f 5084, 5154  
 Borovoy, Mrs----- f 4042  
 Borowski, Michael Anthony----- hx 1276, 1315.  
 Borras, Mirtha----- cd 953  
 Borrie, W. D.----- f 5514, 5515; ff 102  
 Borrie, W. M.----- f 5684  
 Borroni, Lino----- gd 311  
 Borsa, Father Dumitrescu----- gx 14  
 Borsanyi, Julian----- S 4852  
 Borsody, Stephen----- e 17  
 Borthwick----- S 2612  
 Borthwick, William----- S 2295, 2316  
 Borton, Hugh----- f 471,  
     472, 568, 708, 1219, 1839, 2238-2245, 2867-2869, 3167,  
     3168, 3587, 4834, 4872, 4984, 4987, 5007, 5008, 5048,  
     5052, 5053, 5089, 5111, 5175, 5176, 5229, 5514, 5515,  
     5663; ff 146; S 3757  
 Borton, John C.----- ew 166, 167, 339  
 Bortz, Lonis----- r 14, 119, 172; S A36  
 Boruchowitz, Joseph----- f 3335, 3336  
 Borup-Nielsen, S.----- ic 208  
 Borwicz, Michel M.----- S 130  
 Borys, Michael----- gz 108  
 Borysenko, V.----- gr 115  
 Borysko, Andrew----- S A36  
 Bosanski Petrovac----- et 237  
 Bosch Avila, Orlando----- cd 1242  
 Bosch of the Barcardi family----- cd 739  
 Bosch, Prof. Carl----- hm 214, 222, 224, 225, 239, 282, 284  
 Bosch Corp.----- hm 301  
 Bosch, John H.----- f 4115  
 Bosch, Juan----- ha 6,  
     7, 60, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 80, 85, 113-119, 122, 124-131,  
     135, 138, 139, 144-146, 153, 155, 156, 160, 183, 184,  
     185, 188, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 202, 203,  
     204, 205, 207, 209, 221, 222, 224, 226, 232, 233, 236,  
     237, 240, 243, 244, 250, 253, 255, 258, 261, 262, 263;  
     haC 14, 19-21, 26-32, 37, 38, 40; gq 3, 34, 37, 38, 40;  
     gv 21, 24; gy 158, 169  
 Bosch, Juan Revolutionary Party----- ha 183  
 Bosch, Leon Trotsky (son of Juan Bosch)----- ha 222  
 Bosch Pepin----- cd 969  
 Bose, Nirmal Kumer----- gd 515, 612  
 Bosev, B.----- hjB 29  
 Bosnia----- u 220; et 124, 130, 137-139, 146, 150, 181, 182  
 Bosnjakovic----- et 168  
 Bosompen, Mr.----- gj 37, 62  
 Bosone, Mrs. Reva B.----- AU 303  
 Bosphorns----- S 70

- Bosse, A. G.----- m 24  
 Bosson, Albert D.----- q 1929, 1931  
 Bostick, Robert L.----- gr v, 5  
 Bostizano, Hilda N.----- fe 20  
 Boston Avenue Methodist Church----- hp 3  
 Boston Chronicle----- v 113  
 Boston College Law School----- hx 1151  
 Boston Communist apparatus----- wb 10, 22  
 Boston Communist Party----- k 161; m 755, 767, 1011; ma 582, 583  
 Boston Edison Co----- f 100  
 Boston Evening Transcript----- q 526; AU 1668, 1669; U 102  
 Boston Federal Reserve Bank----- hm 939  
 Boston Globe (publication)----- f 4299; q 1798, 1802  
 Boston Herald (publication)----- m 925, 927  
 Boston Herald Traveler----- hs 42, 43, 47  
 Boston Latin School----- wb 32; m 682, 683, 759  
 Boston (Mass.)----- c 13,  
     16; eb 59; f 100, 3763, 4116, 4299; g 15; i 136, 139,  
     166, 207, 224, 227; k 157, 158, 160-168; m 17, 663,  
     674, 680-682, 709, 713, 717, 744-747, 749, 753, 755,  
     756, 757, 761, 766, 778, 805, 891, 894, 939, 940, 942,  
     945, 949, 950, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1007-1011, 1014,  
     1061, 1062, 1075, 1165-1168; ma 558, 566, 573, 576,  
     582, 583, 584; o 261; u 126; v 102, 103, 104, 106, 107,  
     113, 114, 116; wa 2; wb 1, 10, 14, 15; wc 47; we 27;  
     AU 284, 467; B 8, 10; E 228; S 516, 841-843, 1256,  
     3182, 3688, 3691, 3695, 3754, 4011, 4012, 4536; U 251;  
     ac 483; af 94; bb 307, 350; be 17; df 2; hf 200, 213;  
     ho 133, 603; hx 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1300;  
     ic 42, 43, 60, 62; if 34, 150; ik 198; il 69  
 Boston National Maritime Union----- v 113  
 Boston Newsreel----- hx 788  
 Boston Newsreel Co----- hx 833, 840  
 Boston Post (publication)----- f 3763; m 925, 1003, 1011  
 Boston publishing firm----- i 14  
 Boston school system----- k 160  
 Boston State College----- ib 310  
 Boston Symphony Orchestra----- v 113  
 Boston Tea Party----- ik 176  
 Boston Tercentenary Committee----- S 843  
 Boston Trade School----- m 681, 683; wb 32  
 Boston University----- f 4116;  
     m 664, 670, 672, 673, 690, 696, 704, 718; q 119, 1248, 1279;  
     wb 16, 17, 34; S 2394, 2400, 5047; ac 392; eg 8; fhS 674;  
     cd 1306; hq 61; hs 64; hx 1151; ic 146  
     Latin-American Department----- wb 17  
     News----- ij 220  
 Bostrum, John----- ic 361  
 Bostwick, Mark----- gu 45  
 Boswell, Colonel----- q 1556  
 Boswell, William O----- fh 2,  
     10, 37, 41, 47, 54-58, 63, 65, 67, 70, 71, 96, 123, 129,  
     130, 132, 134-137, 148, 150, 152, 153, 155, 166, 168,

## Boswell, William O.—Continued

170, 172, 173, 175-177, 179, 181, 182-187, 188, 236, 351, 373, 374, 400, 433-434, 437, 439, 443, 447, 451, 458, 512-514, 534, 612, 620, 621, 686-689, 696, 699, 705, 739, 740, 759, 781, 782, 898, 899, 903, 934, 1114, 1116, 1117, 1141, 1279, 1283, 1286, 1299, 1305, 1317, 1326, 1611, 1616, 1705, 1710, 1714, 1716, 1721, 1728-1732, 1748, 1751-1752, 1758, 1776, 1777, 1780, 1792, 1804; **fhB** 71, 72, 75, 76, 107; **fhW** 21, 105, 115 279-392, 400, 427, 431, 449, 450, 466, 471, 609; **fhR** (part 1) 19, 21-26; (part 2) 31, 33, 34; (part 3) 1, 2, 4, 5, 25, 26, 28, 29, 32, 83; (part 4) 26, 41, 51, 57, 60

Testimony of----- **fh** 21-72, 63-70, 21-105, 50-52, 161-179, 279-392, 977-984, 1009-1010, 1605-1610; **fhW** 21-105, 161-180, 181-182, 192-194, 204, 223-224, 279-392

Bosworth, Prof. F. H----- **m** 830

Botello, Norges----- **ha** 22, 23, 213, 215; **haC** 3

Botera, Nick----- **bc** 7

Botha, Ambassador and Mrs. J. S. F----- **bb** 36

Boti, Regino----- **cd** 897, 900, 969-971

Photograph of----- **hl** 18, 24

Botkin, B. A----- **q** 836

Botkinskava Hospital----- **id** 111

Botsio, Kojo----- **ge** 50, 144, 155

Bottcher, Herman----- **h** 153; **q** 1614

Bott-Mahon letter (December 22, 1953)----- **s** 280

Botto, Adm. Carlos Penna (Carlos Penca Boto)----- **S** 5051, 5052, 5055

Bottome, Phyllis----- **bb** 348

Botuck, Elijah----- **S** A36

Botvinki, Mikhail----- **gg** 40

Bouchard----- **S** 1831

Bouchard, Edward----- **hx** 209, 225; **ic** 220, 221

Bouchard, Patricia McGauley----- **hc** 209, 225; **ic** 221

Bouchard, Officer (policeman)----- **if** 126

Boucher, Gwynne----- **fhR** (part 4) 86

Boudin----- **cd** 1365

Boudin, Cathy----- **c** 113

Boudin, Cohn & Glickstein (law firm, New York City)----- **c** 112,

113, 119, 120; **f** 4300

Boudin, Kathie (Kathy)----- **hs** 126, 162; **hz** 297

Boudin, Leonard B----- **c** 112,

113, 119, 120, 214, 220, 231; **f** 2475, 2479, 2484, 2495,

2658, 2780; **m** 187; **o** 500, 643, 644, 654, 658, 659;

**q** 1848, 1849, 1880; **wd** 31; **AU** 845, 1489, 1651; **K** 65;

**S** 729, 730, 740, 745, 1228, 1452, 1618, 1645, 1649,

4406, 4491, 4986; **U** 171; **ac** 593-594, 604, 638; **bb** 41,

47; **bd** 89; **dj** 1, 2, 27, 38, 67, 73, 81, 84, 113, 115, 120,

130, 132, 136, 138; **dk** 434; **eg** 11-13, 88; **fh** 1149,

1171-1173, 1243; **fhS** 959, 960, 991; **hc** 97, 127, 161;

**gd** 617, 620, 625; **gy** 54; **hm** 23; **hs** 71, 174; **hx** 208,

224; **ij** 120

Letter----- **fhR** (part 4) 6-8

Testimony of----- **ac** 630-637



- Boudin, Louis B.----- f 4089, 4304-4306  
 Boudin, Michael----- c 113  
 Boudin, Rabinowitz and Boudin----- eg 11-13  
 Boudreau, Dr. Frank C----- f 2831, 5002, 5260  
 Boudreau, Frank G----- bb 36  
 Boudreau, Henry----- fh 1056,  
 1057, 1092, 1093, 1121-1124, 1129; fhR (part 2) 67, 73,  
 76, 77  
 Bougainville----- q 2125, 2127  
 Boughton, Helene----- gc 9, 71  
 Bouhafa, Eli Abed----- bb 204  
 Bou-Hareed, Jameola----- hs 359  
 Boukema, Col. Herman (Beukema)----- f 432,  
 444, 857, 2590, 4966, 4973, 5001, 5199, 5256  
 Boukstein, Maurice M----- bb 230, 259  
 Boulder (Colo.)-- m 930; E 144, 146; S 852; hx 311, 1169, 1172, 1229  
 Boulding, Prof. Kenneth----- gy 20, 37, 194  
 Boulliard, President----- cd 1208  
 Boulter, V. M----- f 3167  
 Boulton, Mrs----- f 5711  
 Boulware, Lemuel R., testimony of----- s 287-319  
 Boumedienne government----- il 138  
 Boun. (*See* Bown.)  
 Bourbeau, Paul----- ic 146  
 Bourbon Street, 217½----- S 659  
 Bourgin, Fanny----- p 271  
 Bourgin, Hertz----- p 271  
 Bourgman, Vassily----- f 684, 685  
 Bourguiba, Habib----- ge 72  
 Bourke-White, Margaret----- f 52  
 Bourlet, Father----- hJl 20  
 Bourn, Miss Eula----- U 237  
 Testimony of----- S 644-666  
 Bourne, Dasia----- fd 4  
 Bourne, Eric--- fd 4; ib 41, 43, 70, 73, 87, 88, 90, 133, 134, 160; id 38, 119  
 Bourne, James Kenneth----- S A36  
 Bourne, Upham F----- S 3824  
 Bourneuf, Alice----- q 1434  
 Bouscaren, Prof. Anthony----- ep 35; fb 9-22  
 Bouse, George M----- hx 967  
 Bouslog, Harriet. (*See* Harriet Sawyer.)  
 Bouslog & Symonds----- S 2502, 2703, 2717, 2860  
 Bousquet, G. H----- f 5514, 5515  
 Boutee, Etnah----- m 809  
 Bouteflika (Algerian Foreign Minister)----- ig 5  
 Boutelle, Paul----- ic 238  
 Boutin, Bernard L----- gi 6  
 Bouvier's Law Dictionary----- evR 65  
 Bouvroy, Renaud----- gd 310  
 Bovington, John----- fhS 251-  
 254, 586, 587, 658, 703, 705, 706, 709, 711, 724, 726,  
 727, 733, 954, 958, 985, 987

Bowden, Marie	n 283, 234
Bowden, Robert	hc 165
Bowdler, William G	fhS 1413
Bowdoin	gu 122
Bowe, Augustine J	E 33, 34
Bowe, Walter A	eg 216; he 6
Bowen, Howard R	eg 182
Bowen, Mary Jane	f 4989, 4993
Bowen, Mildred	n 90
Bowen, Robert Watson	bb 188
Bowen, Sterling	f 4258
Bowen, Tom	gy 24
Bowens (no other name given)	ij 251, 253
Bower, Charles	ho 597
Bowers	q 1383; hm 1321
Bowers, Claude	AU 1211; cd 719
Bowers, Claude G	f 5661; m 377; hm 72
Bowers, Edward	S A67
Bowers, Max Melcher	S A36
Bowers, Raymond V	ic 208
Bowie, Professor	fhW 223; fhR 13
Bowie, Robert R	ic 308
Bowie, Mrs. W. Russell	f 4115
Bowker, Colonel	q 1499
Bowlen, Helen Lillian	S A81, A89, A99, A121, A134, A139; bd 21
Bowler, Kitty	cd 201
(Katherine Wise)	cd 202
Bowles. (See Benton & Bowles Agency.)	
Bowles, Chester	u 100; ew 338; fhR 5; cd 808, 876, 878; fhW 22, 139-142, 147, 155; go 953, 955, 1111, 1225, 1493
Bowles, Charles	fhR (part 4) 86
Bowles, Gordon	S 3757
Bowling	hs 263
Bowling Green, Ohio	hx 1155
Bowling Green State University	eg 366
Bowling, Richard	hs 262
Bowman, Dr. Clark H	gd 26
Bowman, Heath	fh 1254
Bowman, Dr. Isiah	f 707, 1220, 1359, 2831, 2834, 2891, 3198, 3219, 3368, 3554, 4119, 4834, 4900, 5260, 5287, 5516, 5517, 5700; hm 525
Bowman, John H	hx 115, 153
Bowman, John Nelson	S A36
Bowman, LeRoy	f 4142; m 829
Bowman, Ralph (also known as Rudy Baker and "Al")	ck 667
Bowman, Prof. Raymond T	q 230
Bowman, Robert G	f 5516, 5517
Bowmar Instrument Corp., Fort Wayne, Ind	ed 176, 179, 188
Bown, Vernon	aa 17, 18
Bown, William	ed 184
Bowra, Maurice	f 177

Box, Mr	f 5204
Box, Howard	hs 349
Boxell, L. Brent	hy 60
Boxer, Harry Jack (alias Harry Cohen)	S A36
Boxer Rebellion	f 2555; u 239; S 2050; hw 3
Boxerman, Abraham	a 219
Boyarsky, General	S 1365
Boyce, Charles	hz 424
Boychuk, John	S 52
Boycott Long Overdue (magazine article)	u 54
Boyd	eb 18
Boyd Bros. Steamship Agencies, Ltd	ho 327
Boyd, Alfred B	fh 1740
Boyd, Aquilino	cd 174
Boyd, Charles Louis	hz 383, 385, 388, 391
Boyd, Charles R	q 1996
Boyd, Cokey	g 88, 91
Boyd, Elbert W	hx 73
Boyd, John	p 129
Boyd, Norma	m 809
Boyd, Mrs. T. Kenneth	f 3450
Boyd-Orr, John	ej 96
Boyd-Orr, Lord and Lady	bb 36
Boyd, Rocky	ij 233
Boyd, Roland	f 11
Boyden, Mrs	f 3964; gi 15
Boyden, Mrs. Elizabeth B	gg 45
Boye, Maurice	cd 151
Boyer, Charles	a 50
Boyer, Donald	hz 452
Boyer, Dorothy	w 9, 10-12, 31, 73
Boyer, Harvey Karl	S A36
Boyer, Jack	S A36
Boyer, Margaret	ic 18
Boyer, R. J. F	f 1216, 5131, 5321, 5516, 5517
Boyer, Dr. Raymond	f 77, 78, 1000, 1001, 5318, 5337; ff 143; ej 80-82; S 4937, 4956
Boyer, Richard O	f 4258; gy 1; hs 71; m 109; q 1538, 1540; dkR 10; q 836; AU 572, 579, 701, 1180; K 52; S 2355; U 99, 237, 242; AU 1698-1711
Boyeston, Dorothy G	AU 1364
Boykin	ea 68
Boykin and DeFrancis	bb 222, 259
Boykin, Herbert	a 145, 153
Boykin, Sam	o 352, 367, 368; fhW 434
Boylan, J	hz 426
Boylan, Raymond E	bb 188
Boyle, Catherine	fh 1740
Boyle, Ed	eb 2
Boyle, Edward C	V 13, 14

Boyle, Fr. Eugene J	gc 95, 118
Boyle, J. William, mayor of Freehold, N.J	hz 147
Boyle, John A	ew 338
Boyle, Kay	gd 515, 612
Boyle machine	il 123
Boyle, Ray	q 836
Boylston Street (Boston)	k 161
Boysen, Maj. Alexander M	q 1845
Boza	gd 51
Bozell, L. Brent	ac 236, 637-671
Bozicevic, Ivan	et 234
BPM (contracts)	q 2362, 2365, 2366
BPP. (See Black Panther Party.)	
Braake, Alex L. Ter	f 5516, 5517
BRAC, Bureau of Repression of Communist Activities	cd 177, 178, 179, 293, 366, 374, 382, 392, 523
Bracey, Lawrence	hs 250
Brache, Gen. Hernan Despradel	ha 269; haC 3, 8
Brache, Jaime Lopez	ha 74, 251
Bracken	q 1093
Bracken, Brendan	go 448
Bracken, John J	V 15
Brackett	gr 17
Brackett, Ross	hz 214
Brackman, Arnold C	hw 8
Bracknell, England	ed 270; edR 4, 8
Bracucci, Lewis	w 5, 30
Braddock	q 1416, 1418
Braddock, Bessie	eg 121
Braddock, Daniel M	cd 900, 902; gd 411; fhW 83
Braddock, Pa	ck 677, 678
Braden	q 865, 899
Braden, Ambassador	hm 1420, 1421; S 2019
Braden, Anne	aa 11, 19, 21, 37, 40; ac 482; dj 53; gy 197, 200; hx 224; ic 146, 148, 344, 348
Braden Bank	q 1411
Braden, Carl	eg 210, 229; gu 225; gy 61, 63, 69; hq 66; hs 146; hx 224; ic 23, 132, 134, 146, 148, 156, 348; S 4011, 4020, 4022; aa 3, 8-12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 31, 37, 38, 40; ac 482; af 38, 39; dk 434; dkR 48
Braden, Mr. and Mrs. Carl	hs 71
Braden, Carol Ann	hx 208
Braden case. (See <i>Braden v. Commonwealth</i> .)	
<i>Braden v. Commonwealth</i>	aa 3, 4, 7, 9, 12, 19; ck 129, 370
Braden Copper Co.	q 1351, 1410
Braden, J. Noble	S 1654
Braden, Maria	q 1376, 1390, 1391
Braden, Roy	S A36

- Braden, Hon. Spruille----- f 743,  
2260, 2303; q 1069, 1267-1290; u 122, 138; we 9, 11-15;  
cd 243, 305, 713-720, 722, 758; ep 54; fhW 40, 512; fhR  
108, 117; gq 13; hs 364  
Text of speech before Rotary Club of New York City and  
Long Island Federation of Women's Clubs----- cd 249-256  
Testimony of----- q 1267-1290, 1349-1407; cd 244-305
- Braden, William----- q 1410  
Bradford, Amory----- q 862, 863  
Bradford, L. P----- ic 362  
Bradford, T. Walter----- bb 173, 176, 218, 259  
Bradley----- q 891; cd 1079  
Bradley, Anita----- f 5516, 5517  
Bradley, Carl----- co 18  
Bradley, Congressman----- q 909  
Bradley, Cyril Briggs----- m 249  
Bradley, Rev. Dwight J----- f 3793; m 830  
Bradley, General----- hm 414, 424  
Bradley, George (alias of Ruell Stanfield)----- aa 70  
Bradley, Msgr. John S----- gy 194  
Bradley, Kaye----- hx 1230, 1231  
Bradley, Key E----- hx 956  
Bradley, Lawrence----- hz 222  
Bradley, Lyman R----- f 409,  
410, 659, 660, 2558; m 202; q 940; S 3712  
Bradley, Omar----- f 1065,  
3114, 4944; q 1699, 1736, 2028, 2059, 2062, 2065, 2069,  
2079, 2083, 2085, 2087, 2089-2091, 2094, 2103, 2109,  
2133; ae 520
- Bradley, Paul----- hx 1054  
Bradley, Philip----- f 2585  
Bradley, Lt. Robert J----- f 998  
Bradley, Sarah----- i 236  
Bradley, Thompson----- hs 118  
Bradley University----- ep 42; ib 311  
Bradley, William V----- S 4529-4533;  
bf 1, 5-6, 9-10, 13-14, 17, 19; cl 59, 64-65, 70  
Testimony of----- S 4535-4539
- Bradshaw, Stan----- fhW 517; fhR 161  
Bradavarevic, Metropolitan Arsenije----- et 245; hjC 20  
Brady, Alexander----- f 5516, 5517  
Brady, Austin C----- go 13, 90  
Brady, Dorothy----- hm 983, 984  
Brady, Ellis----- q 1268, 1269, 1278  
Brady, Leo----- q 244  
Brady, Michael----- hx 73  
Brady, Paul----- ew 309  
Brady, Professor----- hm 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1547, 1548  
Brady, Robert A----- f 4258, 5516, 5517; q 127, 149; S 3712  
Brady, Robert Granger----- S A67  
Brady, William H----- go 74  
Brage, Raphael Buch (*see also* Buch, R. B.)----- S A36

Brager, Harry E	q 192
Bragg, Elizabeth	hs 433
Bragg, Laura M	m 830
Bragg, Dr. Raymond	S 3958
Bragg, Robert	hz 492
Braggs	m 975
Braggs, Janet H	E 51
Braginskiy, L. I	gk 19
Braginsky, I	il 56
Bragular, Julio	ic 208
Brahdy, Mrs. Clara Rieber	wb 31
Testimony of	m 131-134
Brahdy, Joseph	m 130
Braibanti, Ralph J. D	f 5516, 5517
Braidewood, Prof. Robert J	E 19
Brail, Boris	AU 534, 743, 808
Brailey, Scott Addy	hx 1172
Brainard, George C	q 300
Brainin, Joseph	q 836
Brainwashing: From Pavlov to Powers (book)	ep 16
"Brainwashing in the High Schools," article	ep 35
Brainwashing in Red China (book)	cf 3; ch 100; ep 1
Brainwashing: The Story of Men Who Defied It (book)	cf 3; ch 100
Braisted, William	f 5700
Braithwaite, Arnold	AU 981
Braky, Scott	hx 957
Braley, L. (Roger Lancaster)	S A36
Braley, Scott	hx 963, 965, 971, 975
Brall, Martha Terry	fhS 585
Bram, Joseph	S 130
Brambacher	dm 7
Brameld, Theodore B	f 4089; q 836; S 3712, 3726, 3737; ac 233
Bramley, Joan	f 4991, 4993
Bran	S 1240
Branca, James Pasquale	a 77, 81, 82, 85
Branch, Claude R	f 4692
Branch, Rev. G. Murray	a 64; v 38; hs 71
Branch, Kermit L	j 235
Branco, Castelo	cd 1207
Brand	wc 44
Brand, Bob	hm 437, 533, 534, 571, 573, 577, 578, 590
Brand, Lt. Frances (WAC)	hy 353, 354
Brand, Millen (Willem)	f 2658, 4258, 5516, 5517; m 892; ma 574; q 836, 2326, 2331; v 7, 38; w 30
Brand, Sgt. Paul J	hm 1566
Brand, Hon. R. H	go 399, 400
Brand (representative British Treasury)	go 1117, 1619, 1680
Brandeis	go 384
Brandeis College	m 696, 703
Brandeis, Mr. Justice	AU 1688; ac 227; ck 64, 70, 93, 240; m 586; q 903; ik 223



Brandeis, Justice Lewis D.	eg 106; hf 64
Brandeis University	gu 122; gy vii, 29, 36, 136, 172; hq 14, 20, 50; ib 310
Braden Films (Brandon)	a 50; m 844, 852, 853
Brandenburg	q 2406
Brandenburger, Thor	AU 1532
Brandes	f 4234
Brandes, Lillian Livien	S A10, A20
Brando de Boukelitz	f 501
Brando, Jocelyn	q 836
Brando, Marlon	q 836
Brandon Films, Inc.	S 2837, 2838
Brandon, Thomas	AU 1629
Brandsen, B.	cn 4
Brandt, Carl	S 1801, 1803, 1805-1807, 1816, 1817, 1825, 1826, 1833, 1837, 1867, 1872; U 87, 237
Testimony of	S 1826, 1827
Brandt, Dale Frederick	ic 221
Brandt, Eileen	hb 8
Brandt, Joseph	k 7, 116; p 323, 324; ac 194; evR 21; hq 74
Brandt-Scheel government	il 178
Brandt, Weldon	ew 98
Brandt, William	f 473, 2517, 3249, 3250, 3254, 3259, 3680, 4861, 5240, 5241, 5516, 5517; ff 100, 105, 145, 152
Brandweiner, Heinrich	q 2003; gg 13
Branhove, William P.	bf 21; ck 62
Branko	S A23
Branlich	AU 1382
Brann, Mr. Hermann W.	S 1768, 1773, 1775, 1776, 1787
Brannan, Charles	AU 765
Brannan, Eleanor D.	f 4142
Brannemo, G.	gp 1, 26, 88, 98, 101
Brannigan, William	fh 621
Bransten, Louise	S 40, 845-846, 855, 1477-1478, 1500, 3006-3009; U 122, 128; bb 22; ck 668
Bransten, Louise (Berman)	b 109, 112; f 3505, 3506, 3621; q 132, 1034, 1036, 1048, 1051, 1176, 1495; we 42
Branstetter, Otto	be 62
Branston, Richard. ( <i>See also</i> Minton, Bruce.)	a 70
Brant, Bob	hm 136
Brant, Celso	eu 24
Brant, John. ( <i>See</i> Flaxer, Abraham.)	
Brant, Miss Phoebe	f 4275
Branting, Senator George	bb 77
Branting, Hjalmar	f 4234
Branting, Sonya	f 4234, 4235
Brantis, Alexander	S A67
Branton, Leo, Jr.	q 727, 728, 733-735, 737, 749-752, 755-762

- Branum, Robert G.----- **hz** 452  
 Bras, Jan Mari----- **gg** 31  
 Bras, Juan Mari----- **cd** 1312,  
     1315, 1316, 1322, 1334, 1357, 1366-1368, 1370, 1371, 1373,  
     1408, 1686; **hq** 26; **hv** 10-12  
 Brasard, Louis----- **ac** 150  
 Brasfield, Karney A----- **fh** 1153,  
     1154, 1185, 1187, 1218, 1722, 1723; **fhR** (part 4) 20  
 Brass Rail restaurant----- **eg** 179, 198  
 Brassert, H. A. & Co----- **hm** 312  
 Brassert, Herman----- **hm** 312  
 Bratianu, Constantin----- **hi** 11  
 Bratislava Conference----- **hx** 1149  
 Bratislava Conference, September 5-13, 1967, statement on  
     American Friends Service Committee, participation at the-- **ho** 162,  
     163  
 Bratislava, Czechoslovakia----- **ei** 4;  
     **ew** 394; **cd** 1665; **hx** 1144, 1146, 1153, 1160, 1239; **if** 17,  
     58, 133, 134  
 Bratislava, Czechoslovakia, meeting in September 1967----- **ho** 155,  
     156, 157-163  
 Bratsk----- **S** 3782  
 Bratsk GES----- **en** 59  
 Bratskii Vestnik (journal) (Brotherly Messenger)----- **hJA** 30, 53  
 Bratter----- **S** 3882  
 Bratter, Herbert----- **f** 5516, 5517  
 Bratton, Judge----- **E** 146, 166; **L** 3  
 Bratton, R. S----- **f** 4966, 5084, 5163, 5198, 5242-5244, 5247, 5348  
 Braum (alias of Arthur Ernst Ewert)----- **ck** 642  
 Braun----- **N** 3; **bd** 11  
 Braun, Karl W----- **hm** 183  
 Braun, Vicki----- **dj** 77  
 Braun, Wren----- **S** A36  
 Braunich, Arthur----- **f** 487  
 Braunlich, Arthur----- **m** 877  
 Braunthal----- **S** 3734  
 Brautigam, George A----- **tb** 163, 167  
 Braverman, Maurice----- **ci** 18, 48  
 Bravo, Ariel----- **cd** 1276  
 Bravo, Douglas----- **cd** 1447, 1448; **hv** 28  
 Bravo, Flavio----- **S** 3488, 3491; **cd** 356, 426, 1142, 1456  
 Bravo, Nestor Otto----- **gd** 250  
 Brawley, Blair----- **hx** 899, 900, 934, 935  
 Brawley, James P----- **tb** 32  
 Brawner, F. D----- **hz** 392  
 Brawner, Hilda----- **bb** 36  
 Braxton, Milton (alias Milton Herndon)----- **S** A67  
 Brazier, Arthur----- **ic** 177  
 Brazier, Mrs. Rose----- **m** 1058  
 Brazil----- **f** 3592;  
     **m** 190, 670, 671, 725, 900, 1120; **o** 135; **ea** 51; **q** 9, 26,  
     1012, 1014, 1050, 1153, 1350, 1386, 1410-1418, 1440, 1456,

## Brazil—Continued

2003, 2105, 2287, 2302, 2319, 2326; **u** 48; **S** 1289 1324;  
**U** 197; **bb** 67; **cd** 151, 153, 156, 166-167, 169, 451, 671,  
 743, 756, 757, 827; **ck** 642; **ew** 381, 398, 417; **fc** 9; **fg** 15,  
 33; **fhW** 73, 168, 486, 506, 508, 598; **gd** 508; **hx** 1143,  
 1222, 1235; **ic** 147, 245; **ig** 12, 13, 17; **il** 24, 84, 85, 146,  
 147; **if** 101

Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, by country.)

Brazil, Natal	gt 21
Communist Party (PCB)	gt 94, 95
Brazil-United States Institute	m 670
Brazilian-Argentine war	q 1415
Brazilian Communist daily	q 1411
Brazilian Communist Party Blue Book	q 1416
Brazilian Communist Party Executive Committee	q 1411, 1413, 1417
Brazilian delegation (Caracas)	q 1391
Brazilian elections	q 1418
Brazilian Farmers, Association of	gv 43
Brazilian Government	q 1436
Brazilian Institute for Advanced Studies	cd 148
Brazilian Labor Party	gv 43
Brazilian National Security Council	gq 99
Brazilian President (open letter to)	m 190
Brazilian Press Association	fhW 506
Brazol, Boris	bb 83, 84
Brazzaville	fe 5-7,
	9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 31, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 110, 129, 151, 228-234, 294, 418, 419
Brdar, Brenda	hs 154
Brdicka, Prof. R.	ej 132
Breakthrough	gy 198
Breaux, Clarence T.	ew 167, 280, 338
Brebner, J. B.	f 5516, 5517
Brecher, Ludwig	fhS 964
Brecht, Bertolt	hr 6
Brecht, Helene Weigel	bb 135
Brecken, Marvin B.	fh 1740
Brecker, Richard Lee	bb 188
Brekinridge, John	aa 4
Bredhoff, Elliot	w 55
Testimony of	C 199
Bree, Germaine	gy 194
Breed, Abbott, and Morgan	hm 195,
	203, 209, 212, 213, 283, 284, 286, 287, 292
Breed, Eleanor	f 5704
Breed, William C.	hm 213, 229, 239, 283, 286, 288, 289
Breen, David (birth certificate used by W. Chambers)	S 1497
Breen, Thomas	gd 26
Breen, Ursula (birth certificate used by daughter of W. Cham- bers)	S 1498
Bregado, Zulema Gutierrez	cd 1688-1693
Brehal (France)	q 2408

Breines, Paul	hx 1234
Breines, Simon	f 685, 4258
Breitenstein, Judge Jean	E 146; evR 38
Breitkopf & Haertel	bb 136
Breitman, Dorothy	eg 260, 261
Breitman, Jeffry	gd 250
Breitman, Phyllis Speiss	gd 250
Breiueter, Maj. Gen. Brewster	ha 173
Breman affair	f 4235
Breman (Germany)	o 153; q 2403, 2406
Bremauntz, Alberto	eu 25
<i>Bremen</i> , SS	S A6
Bremen	fhW 23-25, 27, 28, 49, 59, 91, 92, 105, 670, 671, 673; fhR 168, 169, 171, 172, 186, 187
Bremer	f 4975
Bremerhaven, Germany	S 1393, 1397
Bremerton Navy Shipyard	em 10
Bremman	f 2711, 2713, 3481, 3484-3486, 4562, 4570
Bremman, Y. P.	f 5084, 5108, 5112, 5157-5159, 5162, 5178; ff 14, 129, 175
Bremond, Walter	ic 148; hx 4, 5, 13, 20, 25, 32, 34, 39
Brenecke, Miss	f 4872, 4874
Breneman, Phillip	hx 214, 231
Brenes, Frank Cervoni	cd 1316
Brenkowski	ddR 11
Brennan, Bernard T.	gi 20
Brennan, Catherine	S 731
Brennan, Dr. D.	ej 132
Brennan, Dick	S 1079-1081, 1083, 1084, 1086
Brennan, John Francis	S A36, 734, 737, 739, 742, 743, 1176, 1223; U 46
Brennan, Justice	evR 85; ho 574; ik 166, 174
Brennan, Robert	S 4502, 4542, 4544
Testimony of	S 4630-4634
Brennan, Sidney	bf 12; cl 64
Brennan, Justice Wm. J., Jr.	ac 123, 132, 159, 311, 361-362, 380, 385, 649; ck 348, 596, 597, 607, 612, 614, 618, 622, 628
Brenner	hm 312
Brenner, Henry	S 3755; hy 1715
Brenner, Martin	hz 424
Brenner Pass	q 1656, 1676
Brenner, Hon. Stephen W.	E 212
Brenning, William	S A67
Brent	q 911
Brent, John	f 5516, 5517
Brent, William	if 124
Brereton, General	u 250
Brereton, L. H.	u 242
Breslin, Howard	q 244
Bressler, Joseph	m 560; wb 31
Testimony of	m 433-439

- Brest (France)----- **q** 1306  
 Brest-Litovsk (Central Powers)----- **f** 2461, 2462  
 Brest-Litovsk Treaty----- **S** 3467; **de** 17, 18; **dg** 17, 18  
 Brest-Litovsk, Treaty of, March 3, 1918----- **cp** 2  
 Breszhnev, Leonid----- **ge** 59  
 Bretholtz----- **ff** 100  
 Bretholtz family----- **f** 695  
 Bretholtz, Hilda A----- **hy** 1756, 1757  
 Bretholtz, Nat----- **f** 4053; **hy** 1756, 1757  
 Bretholtz, Mrs. Nat (Hilda Austern, *see also* Hilda Ray)----- **f** 70,  
 122, 266, 281, 414, 418, 471, 476, 641, 642, 660, 663, 664,  
 695, 768, 769, 863, 945, 956, 957, 998, 1763, 2115, 2511,  
 2589, 2593, 2610, 2624, 3167 3505, 3592, 3593, 3612,  
 3859, 4044, 4053, 4054, 4076, 4086, 4092-4094, 4097,  
 4105, 4106, 4108, 4109, 4131, 4143, 4241, 4578, 4861, 4890,  
 4891, 4984, 4987, 4988, 4991, 4993, 5010, 5045, 5054,  
 5139, 5161, 5189, 5198, 5199, 5204, 5207, 5218, 5242,  
 5254, 5287, 5295, 5362, 5516, 5517, 5704; **ff** 13, 21, 54,  
 61, 100, 123, 127, 145, 149, 151, 169; **o** 112  
 Brethren's Service Unit----- **S** 302, 303  
 Brett----- **go** 342, 754  
 Brett, General----- **q** 1711  
 Brett, George----- **hm** 1632, 1633  
 Brett, Homer, Jr., testimony of----- **ac** 79-85  
 Bretton Woods----- **f** 607;  
**q** 1439-1447, 2278, 2332, 2333, 2413; **u** 174, 297; **S** 1953;  
**hm** 4, 9, 13, 36, 704, 707, 713, 714, 753, 765, 815, 865,  
 881, 897, 907, 946, 964, 988, 999, 1015, 1086, 1137, 1140,  
 1151, 1156, 1161, 1164, 1176, 1178, 1319, 1331, 1556, 1570-  
 1572, 1585, 1607, 1614, 1625; **go** 1124, 1141, 1143, 1152,  
 1162-1206, 1232, 1250, 1337, 1370, 1375, 1386, 1417, 1445,  
 1503, 1507, 1620, 1642, 1678, 1682, 1689  
 (a) Army expenditures in China----- **go** 1147-1153, 1200-1205  
 (b) Negotiations for settlement of U.S. Army expendi-  
 tures in China----- **go** 1153-1155  
 (c) Arguments used by Dr. Kung in the financial nego-  
 tiations----- **go** 1156-1161  
 (d) Army loans to China----- **go** 1162-1166  
 (e) Financial settlement with China----- **go** 1166-1200  
 (f) Telegram to the President on American Army expen-  
 ditures in China----- **go** 1205-1206  
 (g) Fund quotas----- **go** 1207-1211  
 (h) Memorandum of agreement, United States and  
 China----- **go** 1250-1258  
 (i) Advisory Committee on Bretton Woods----- **go** 1671  
 Bretton Woods Act----- **o** 232  
 Bretton Woods Agreement Act----- **q** 1445  
 Bretton Woods Conference----- **f** 1758;  
**o** 234, 236, 237; **q** 1441, 1444, 1447, **wd** 13; **S** 1960, 1980,  
 1993, 2019, 2036, 2887, 2894; **cp** 30

- Bretton Woods Monetary Conference----- **oo** 4,  
7; **q** 130, 131, 132, 174, 175, 958, 1000, 1115, 1134, 1152,  
1160, 1166, 1207, 1208, 1213; **we** 7, 8, 31
- Bretton Woods and World Security (publication)----- **f** 2887
- Brettschneider, George W----- **hm** 183
- Brettschneider, Wilhelm Karl Hermann----- **S** A98
- Breuer----- **hm** 842
- Breusse, Hans----- **S** 100, 101
- Brevoort Hotel (New York City)----- **i** 125
- Brew, Frances W----- **fhS** 161, 479
- Brewer, David----- **ac** 372
- Brewer, Justice David J----- **hf** 63
- Brewer, James----- **hx** 18
- Brewer, Leo----- **f** 4904, 5040
- Brewer, Sam Pope----- **fhS** 961, 962
- Brewery Workers Local 264 (Allentown, Pa.)----- **w** 2
- Brewin, Andrew----- **ic** 147
- Brewood's----- **p** 196
- Brewster----- **ev** 22
- Brewster Aeronautical Corp----- **S** 1105
- Brewster, Dorothy----- **f** 4089,  
4258; **q** 18, 19, 20, 835, 836; **v** 7, 29, 38; **S** 3712; **hs** 71
- Brewster, Frank----- **bf** 12; **cl** 64
- Brewster, Kingman----- **go** 1645; **gy** 15, 16; **hq** 10; **hz** 371
- Brewster, N. Y----- **c** 27; **S** 3929, 4291
- Brewster, Owen----- **f** 4943
- Brewster, Ralph O----- **f** 5700
- Brewster Vocational School----- **gd** 11, 15
- Brewton, Leonard----- **q** 1997
- Brezezicki----- **S** 4003
- Brezezinski, Zbigniew----- **ib** 27
- Brezhnen----- **gx** 22
- Brezhnev----- **gu** 210; **hi** 6
- Brezhnev Doctrine----- **hw** 11,  
32, 107, 114, 135; **il** 3, 147, 150, 184; **ib** 10, 11, 12, 13,  
14, 15, 16, 18, 110
- Brezhnev, Leonid I----- **ge** 51,  
52; **gr** 58, 176; **he** 10; **hg** 48; **gy** 178; **hk** 17, A3, A17;  
**hf** 358, 361, 368; **hw** 2, 36, 37, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113,  
114, 115, 116, 129; **ib** 5, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 32, 36,  
39, 42, 43, 44, 56, 57, 58, 62, 66, 104, 110, 119, 127,  
130, 161, 166, 175, 183, 184, 185, 188, 191, 201, 275-283,  
286; **id** 180; **ie** 6, 7, 53; **il** 5, 14, 19, 32, 41, 42, 44,  
45, 48, 50, 54, 137, 140, 147, 152, 156, 162, 183, 187,  
188, 195, 196, 210
- Brezhnev-Kosygin----- **hw** 8
- Brezovic, Albert Louis----- **S** A67
- Briarcliff College----- **gy** 37, 156, 159, 188
- Brice, Lola----- **f** 4990, 4993
- Brick, Allan----- **gd** 515, 612; **hs** 101, 127
- Brick, Lenner----- **bb** 138



Bricker	hm 733
Bricker amendment	ht 85
Bricker, Dr. Barnett R	bb 77
Bricker, John	hy 1183, 1184
Bricker, Hon. John W	f 1098; a 10, 237; af 16; de 12
Statement of	V 32
Brickles, Carolita	hs 262-263
Brickojlik, John	w 30
Bridenthal, Kenneth Deforest	S A36
Bridboard, Bill	ic 185, 338
Bridboard, Ken	ic 185
Bridge at Andau, The (book)	dm 29
Bridge, 155th Street (between Manhattan and the Bronx)	ij 84, 86
Bridgeport, Conn.	U 100, 254; bb 293, 307; cl 33; cm 56
Bridgeport Herald	S 418, 419
Bridgeport Sunday Herald of March 19, 1944	cm 56
Bridgeport, University of	hs 71
Bridges Defense Committee	ev 370
Bridges, Harry	b 81, 131, 133, 134; c 3, 16, 39, 46, 104, 272, 288; f 4121, 4620; g 9, 33, 34, 45, 132, 139, 140, 150, 152; j 7, 14, 45, 121, 229; m 329, 588, 603, 984; n 14, 184, 194-196; p 299, 300, 302, 327, 328; q 109, 110, 195, 330, 548, 549, 582, 583, 586, 630, 676, 929, 931, 1495, 1601; r 58, 59; s 19, 27, 88, 92, 114, 117-120, 126, 132, 241, 274; tb 11, 91; wd 44; we 46; AU 104, 342, 749, 1231; C 43; u 185; S 46, 479, 480, 1479, 1616-1620, 1623-1625, 1635, 1637, 1638, 1640, 1648, 1650, 1652-1653, 2244, 2252, 2257, 2258, 2261, 2297, 2298, 2327, 2329, 2335, 2346-2349, 2465, 2468-2471, 2483, 2484, 2506, 2508, 2526, 2529-2532, 2534, 2535, 2538-2540, 2546, 2547, 2551, 2562, 2566, 2568, 2569, 2571, 2574-2580, 2588, 2589, 2611, 2668, 2670 2671, 2680, 2703, 2712, 2719, 2729, 2739, 2740, 2742, 2744, 2746, 2776, 2794, 2806, 2807, 2812, 2819, 2830, 2833, 2835, 2843-2849, 2851, 2861, 3018, 3019, 3545, 3814, 4056, 4272-4274, 4462, 4463, 4528-4530, 4533, 4534, 4536, 4537, 4539, 4643, 4946, 4949, 4950, 4995, 4996; U 33-38, 245; ac 269, 324; aa 28; af 51, 53-55; bb 119; bd 60, 87; bf 1, 3-5, 9-11, 13-15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25-31; cf 34; ci 63; ck 33, 390, 392-394, 477; cl 2, 3, 59-61, 65, 68, 69, 73; cm 27; dj 127; dkR 38, 45; ev 7-9, 29, 32-34, 37, 43, 49, 50, 52-55, 57, 71, 72, 77-81, 84, 195, 198, 199, 212-216, 219, 222, 226, 231, 247, 354, 361, 365, 366, 367; gc 150; gd 487, 627; hf 56; fhS 993; gy 56; ij 204
Bridges, Mrs. Harry	S 2807
Bridges, Harry and Nancy	ev 213, 368
Bridges (Harry) Victory Committee	eg 9
Bridges-McCarthy bill	S 1435
Bridges, Robertson, Schmidt Defense Committee (fund)	ev 112, 201, 212, 214, 215, 219, 231, 352, 367, 369, 371; evR 79, 81
Bridges-Schmidt-Robertson Defense Committee of San Fran- cisco, Calif	S 2736

Bridges-Schmidt-Robertson indictment	S 2729
Bridges, Hon. Styles	q 887;
f 639, 1531-1536, 1538, 1551, 3721, 4540, 4541, 4543; U	
10, 237; ac 120, 128; af 16; ck 4, 64, 74, 76, 462; cl 6	
Statement of	V 10-19
Bridges, Senator Styles	ed 129, 130, 131, 132, 133; eq 16
Bridges union	S 4452
<i>Bridges et al. v. United States</i>	ev 369
<i>Bridges v. Wixon</i>	ev 369
<i>Bridges v. Wixon</i> (1945, 326 U.S. 135)	C 208
<i>Bridges v. Wixon</i> (1954)	ac 269
Bridgman, Prof. Percy W	ej 34
Brief Against Deportation of Communist David Hyun	dk 445
Brief in the Defense of the California Communist Cases	dk 445
Brief for the National Committee to Repeal the McCarran (Anti-Communist) Act	dk 446
Briefe	ee 12
<i>Briehl</i> case	be 1, 3-5, 34, 37, 45; fhS 801, 802, 936, 937
Briehl-Kent decision	be 5, 9; fhW 230, 234, 247; fhR 90
<i>Briehl v. Dulles</i>	ck 5,
255, 271, 277, 278, 284, 286, 371, 375, 383, 388, 390- 392, 440, 441, 555	
Briehl, Dr. Walter	be 1, 39, 47; ck 12-13; fhW 261, 262, 264; hc 91
Brier, Morris	S A36
Brierre, Eugene	tb 3
Briffault, Robert	f 4258
Brigden, J. B.	f 5516, 5517
Brigg	h 100
Briggs	m 376;
q 1364, 1365, 1384, 1394, 1400, 1413, 1417, 1418; we 13	
Briggs Air Force Base, El Paso, Tex	de 16
Briggs, Chief Judge	ck 192
Briggs, Ellis O	f 743, 2169, 2303; cd 285, 286
Briggs, Jim	q 1277, 1279
Briggs, Judson Reynolds	S A36
Briggs, M. K	fh 1733, 1736, 1737
Briggs, Marian	f 4053, 4140; S 4947
Briggs prize, Harvard (history)	q 1802
Briggs, Richard	df 32, 33
Bright, D. S	g 26-30, 35
Bright Face of Peace (publication)	a 274
Bright, John	f 4136
Bright, John, Shoe Co	n 41
Brightman, Carol	hx 975, 1144, 1163, 1164; ic 310
Brightman, Edgar S	m 1166
Brighton Community Center	el 32, 33, 362
Brighton, Mich	hx 886
Brighton Press, Dir. Comm. report	AU 356
Brigittenau	q 1668, 1671
Brigman, Carol	hx 297
Brilej, Ambassador Josa	bb 36
Brill, E. J	gr 174

Brill, Ed	w 30
Brill, Ernie	hx 115, 185
Brill, Frank M	f 2636
Brill, Mrs	r 13
Brin, Dr. Alexander	m 890, 892; ma 573, 575
Brin, Prof. Joseph G	m 1166
Brin, Mrs. Joseph G	m 1166
Brindiasi, Victor	cd 1209
Brindisi, Italy	ij 51
Brines, Russell	f 5656; AU 1564
Brinetti, Frank E	hs 407
Briney, Harold K	r 32, 33, 45, 56, 66, 81, 113
Testimony of	r 86-92
Bring, Murray	fhS 226, 526
Brink, Representative Daniel	ep 73
Brinkler, Horace	bb 295; cl 34
Brinkley, Homer L	S 2880
Brinkman, Harmen Jan	gg 20
Brink's robbery	cg 25
Brinton, William C	gc 86, 95, 118
Briones, Antonio	cd 1581, 1582
Brioni	S 1537
Brioni Island	S 3450
Briottet, Roger	gg 41
Brisker, Bernice S	q 133, 134
Brisker, Luba	S A36
Briski, Anton	S A36
Brist, Lt. Col. Hormes	cd 1109
Bristol Community College	hx 766, 777, 782, 791, 830, 831, 834, 836, 837, 846
Bristol, Conn	ed 269; edR 8
Bristol, Adm. Mark	f 3475
Bristol, Pa	S 4334, 4339; af 185
Bristol University	ej 47, 62
Bristow, Cyril	S 2662, 2664, 2701, 2712, 2717
Bristow, Elizabeth G	S 2609, 2610, 2630, 2722
Bristow, Esther M	S 2712, 2716, 2717, 2801
Britain. ( <i>See</i> Great Britain.)	
Britain	hx 1288
"Britain Bows to Protests of Black Militant; Defers Sending Him to Cairo" (news article)	ij 57
Britain-China Friendship Association (BCFA)	f 5412;
	q 1978; ge 91
"Britain Is Sending Black Militant Back to Cairo" (news article)	ij 58
Britannias	cd 322
Britikov	id 8
British Ambassador	cd 1676
British-American Economic Mission to China	go 599, 616-622
British-American Tobacco Co	f 17, 1159, 1216, 1701-1703, 1788, 1789, 1988; hy 471
British Atomic Energy Team	df 15
British Board of Trade	ew 419
British Borneo	u 37, 66

British Broadcasting Corp. (BBC)-----	u 19; gc 35, 105, 235; et iv, 105; gs 60; AU 1541; bb 223, 253; id 28, 178, 221, 222; ij 70
British-Canadian-American Atomic Energy Policy Board-----	U 27
British Columbia-----	m 722, 723; n 144; S 4505, 4522; hx 963
British Columbia University-----	f 768, 770, 5327
British Committee for Democratic Rights in the U.S.A.-----	gg 48
British Commonwealth Technical Education Committee-----	gj 5
British Communist Party. ( <i>See</i> Communist Party, by country.)	
British Conference of Privy Councilors on Security-----	cl 80
British Council for Aid to Refugees-----	af 170; bh 4
British Crown-----	ih 27
British Crown Colony-----	ih 26
British Daily Worker-----	q 1825
British Embassy-----	id 32, 51, 106, 135; ij 122; fhR (part 2) 68
In Mexico-----	fhR 122
British Fabian Socialist Society-----	hs 53
British Government-----	hf 57; id 206
British Guiana-----	u 48, 246, 252; af 1; cd 299, 857
Communist Party leaders in-----	ab 2
British Home Office-----	id 2
British Honduras-----	u 46, 47, 48; S 4522; cd 153
British India-----	C 7, 8
British India Command-----	f 1424
British-Indian newspaper-----	S 531
British Information Service-----	fe 127, 482
British Institute of Pacific Relations-----	f 7, 4985, 5002, 5027, 5066, 5147, 5250, 5284, 5342, 7144
British Intelligence Service-----	et 127; id 156, 203
British Iraqi Petroleum Co.-----	bb 157
British Manufacturing Bearing Co., Ltd-----	ed 37, 162, 163
British Motor Corp-----	S 1715
British Navy-----	cd 1254
British North Borneo Chartered Co-----	f 4893
British Overseas Airways Corp. (BOAC)-----	ij 54, 56, 57, 60, 62, 71
British Peace Committee a. k. a. Congress of Action for Peace--	ei 47
British Peace Council-----	gu 90
British plan prepared by Lord Keynes-----	S 1980
British Plea for Katanga Truce, text of (article)-----	fe 544-545
British Royal Central Asian Journal (publication)-----	gr 36
British Rumanian Friendship Association-----	ge 91
British Secret Service-----	id 97, 211
British Somaliland-----	u 45
British Television Network-----	eg 56
British Times (newspaper)-----	ig 17
British Trade Union Congress-----	S 2565, 2576
British Travel Association-----	bb 254; fe 127, 482
British Vietnam Bulletin-----	gy 111
British White Paper-----	fhR 194
British Workers Music Association-----	AU 357
British Young Communist League ( <i>see also</i> Young Communist League)-----	a 227

- Britt, Lawrence----- **ig** 1-19  
 Britt, Stenart Henderson----- **q** 1591  
 Brittain, Vera----- **gd** 515, 612  
 Britten, Rollo----- **q** 192  
 Britton, Floyd----- **ig** 10  
 Britton, Mason----- **q** 315, 318  
 Britton, Roswell S----- **f** 5516, 5517  
 Brito, Cepero----- **cd** 1278  
 Britts, Barbara----- **ic** 187, 188  
 Brizee, Betty Josephine----- **bb** 188  
 Brizgys, Bishop V----- **hJD** 2, 8  
 Brizola, Leonel----- **gg** 39; **cd** 1207, 1448  
 BRO (Black Radicals Onward)----- **hs** 216,  
     218, 222, 223, 229, 240, 241, 242, 252, 257, 258, 260, 261,  
     262, 263, 264, 266, 270, 271, 357, 361, 448, 453  
 Broadcasting (publication)----- **i** 6; **gc** 128, 129  
 Broadcasting Corp. of Japan----- **bb** 232  
 Broadcasting Foundation of America----- **gc** 105  
 Broadcasts intercepts—Radio Havana----- **cd** 1404-1422  
 Broadhead, Bob----- **hx** 115, 185  
 Broadhead, Sharon----- **hx** 115, 185  
 Broadley, Sir Herbert----- **S** 2883, 2884, 2891, 2904, 2933, 2940, 2965  
 Broadmoor----- **tb** 97  
 "Broadside"----- **gy** 9  
 Broadwater, Thomas----- **hs** 174  
 Broadway Actors Association----- **j** 265  
 Broadway Hotel (Philadelphia, Pa.)----- **j** 178  
 Broadway Season (magazine)----- **eg** 63  
 Broches, Jacob----- **G** 40  
 Brock, Bedrich----- **gg** 26  
 Brock, Robert L----- **ij** 260, 292  
 Brock, Representative W. E----- **ht** 81  
 Brock, William R., Jr----- **q** 1996  
 Brockman, Dick----- **hs** 127  
 Brockway, Harold----- **eo** 17, 18  
 Brodie, Bernard----- **f** 1144,  
     1147, 1148, 1551, 1575, 1576, 1583, 1600, 1601, 1613,  
     1614, 1619, 1622, 1635, 1636, 1658, 3992, 4835, 5040,  
     5516, 5517; **q** 2272  
 Brodie, Fawn M----- **f** 5516, 5517  
 Brodrick, Alan Houghton----- **f** 5516, 5517  
 Brodsky, Carl----- **dj** 121, 122  
 Brodsky Club (Midwood)----- **N** 55  
 Brodsky, David----- **bb** 188  
 Brodsky, Maj. and Mrs. H----- **bb** 36  
 Brodsky, Joe, Club----- **N** 55  
 Brodsky, Joseph----- **e** 130; **q** 1035, 1036; **v** 41; **S** A129; **bd** 52, 53  
 Brodsky, Joseph R----- **S** A106,  
     A112, A115, A117, A131, A136, A137; **be** 76, 99, 100; **bf** 14  
 Brodsky, J. R----- **S** A132  
 Brodsky, Max----- **b** 66, 77, 126; **q** 552, 553

Brodsky, Merrill	dk 466; dkR 31
Brodsky, Shorr & Siegartal	S A131
Brodsky & Sovak, Inc	bb 215
Brodtkorb, Mr. and Mrs. T	bb 36
Brody	q 1520
Brody, Michael	bb 36
Brody Sandor Street	af 160
Broeder, Dale	E 163
Broek, Jan O. M	f 266, 660, 1222, 1236, 2581, 4988, 4989, 4993, 5003, 5083, 5516 5517; ff 101
Broenstrupp, Victor H	bb 83
Brofield, Louis	f 300; bb 77
Brogan, D. W	f 3167, 3168, 5518, 5519, 5661; ep 55
Broger, John	ch 30
Broger, Peggy	hs 100
Broglie, Warren	hb 3
Bromberg, Edward	ij 145
Bromberg, J. E	f 4258; q 836
Bromley, Henry S	ck 574
Bromoff	f 4779
Bromsen, Archibald	g 23, 24, 49, 50, 51, 53, 56, 62, 67, 68, 69, 89, 90, 97, 104, 109, 114, 117, 118, 142, 153; s 119
Testimony of	g 71-86
Bromwell, Congressman	fh 1465
Bron, Benjamin H. ( <i>See</i> Brown, Benjamin H.)	
Bron, Saul G	S 4698; AU 589
Brondgeest, C	f 5518, 5519
Bronfenbrenner, Martin	hm 1515
Bronk	f 3557
Bronk, Dr. Detlev W	q 589, 593, 594; E 87
Bronk, Pres	ej 116
Bronkovsky, Comrade	q 684
Bronsnik, Max	j 274
Bronson, George	f 4271
Bronson, Zola	q 268
Bronstein, Eugene	gd 320
Bronstein, Eugene (Jean) David	S A36
Bronstein, Lillian K	cm 65
Bronstein, Oskar	S A67
Bronston, Bill	ic 280
Bronstrup, Walter Frederick	S A81, A105, A129, A136, A137; bd 21
Bronx Community College of Nursing	ic 275
Bronx County Committee Red Army Meeting	U 284
Bronx Home News	S 38
Bronx, N.Y	hx 1143
Brook, Calvin. ( <i>See also</i> Brueck and Kolman.)	d 5; r 14, 16, 153, 186, 187, 190, 191; ck 677
Brook Club, 111 East 54th Street	cd 703
Brookchin, Dr. Robert	hs 349



- Brooke, Raymond D. (Chen-Han-seng)----- f 50,  
53, 70, 160, 259, 786, 809, 817, 1012, 1697, 1762, 1763,  
2523, 2524, 2627, 2661, 2705, 2884, 2885, 2889, 2891,  
2892, 2989, 3126, 3128, 3241, 3480, 3481, 3483, 3509,  
3510, 3521, 3582, 3585, 3587, 3636, 3637, 3790, 3791,  
3859, 3860, 3874, 3903, 3910, 3911, 3916-3918, 3938,  
3939, 3951, 3952, 3961, 3983, 4002, 4003, 4057, 4059,  
4060, 4069, 4095, 4096, 4141, 4146, 4149, 4150, 4231,  
4339, 4586, 4587, 4590, 4610, 4615, 4806, 4828, 4860,  
4879, 4987, 4996, 5058, 5059, 5080, 5084, 5085, 5112,  
5114, 5115, 5162, 5171, 5178, 5179, 5181, 5183, 5186,  
5203, 5209, 5219, 5234, 5235, 5237, 5250, 5337, 5341,  
5356, 5524, 5525, 5704; ff 15, 17, 39, 67, 96, 97, 99, 100,  
104, 119, 123, 124, 145, 147, 149, 150, 152, 165, 169,  
185
- Brookhart, Becker & Dorsey----- ac 136; bb 206, 217, 260
- Brookings Institution----- f 6,  
900, 996, 1224, 1551, 1628, 3886, 4568, 4834, 4835, 5067,  
5702; q 54, 90, 94, 389, 391, 447, 448, 710, 983, 984,  
991, 1000, 1240; wb 32; S 3723, 3832, 3934; af 116,  
125, 127; cg 3, 19; di 29; hm 897; go 122
- Brookings, Robert S----- q 984
- Brookland Citizens' Association----- ac 202
- Brooklyn Academy----- bb 348
- Brooklyn College----- a 13,  
28, 30, 64, 165, 166, 174, 179, 205, 274; f 2659, 3168;  
m 36, 112, 174, 209, 211, 214, 226, 281, 282, 284, 363,  
425, 434, 472, 475, 477, 479, 547-551, 554, 555, 557,  
560, 567, 574-582, 590, 598, 601, 602, 722, 724, 731,  
735, 736, 738, 773, 778, 783, 796, 799, 801, 802, 804,  
807, 811, 966, 976, 1004, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1139, 1142,  
1143, 1161; q 940, 1585; v 4; wa 3; wb 6, 11, 14, 31-36;  
AU 1413; S 721, 1646, 4105, 4122, 4125, 4157, 4183, 4476;  
U 2, 218; ac 363; af 73; bb 359; ck 16; cl 56; ej 46;  
gg 49; gu 42, 109, 123-127; guR 11; hc 54; gy 85; hf  
329; ho 333; hq 89; ic 160
- Brooklyn College Student Protest Movement----- guR 11
- Brooklyn Daily Eagle----- S 27, 33, 550, 1155; U 109, 110, 114
- Brooklyn Eagle (publication)----- AU 1392,  
1402, 1403, 1406, 1407, 1410-1412, 1414, 1415, 1417,  
1437, 1439-1443, 1447, 1456, 1460, 1462, 1476, 1479,  
1490, 1491, 1497, 1500, 1502-1507, 1515, 1519, 1532,  
1582; hc 69
- Brooklyn Interracial Assembly----- f 1105
- Brooklyn Labor Youth League. (*See* Labor Youth League.)
- Brooklyn Law School----- fh 563
- Brooklyn, N.Y.----- S 105,  
573, 831, 1282, 1285, 1286, 1394, 1395, 1628, 1630, 1646,  
1648, 2578, 3011, 3013, 3516, 4262, 4461, 4462, 4528,  
4531, 4534, 4547, 4560, 4561; U 293, 298; dj 12; cd 1528,  
1529, 1534, 1535; hx 1228, 1229; ic 62; il 69
- Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute----- h 208;  
m 288, 978, 1003, 1004; q 1029; wb 14, 20, 33; wc 36;  
S 4016; U 57

Brooklyn Tablet (publication)	q 828; ha 242
Brooklyn Times	S 27, 33
Brooklyn Welfare, Department of	dj 59, 60
Brooks	q 630; hm 916
Brooks, Alfred J.	m 343
Brooks, Benjamin	bb 350
Brooks, Dr. David	w 20, 30, 32; S 4474
Brooks, Deton J., Jr.	ic 278
Brooks, George R.	q 557
Brooks, Harrington T.	g 16, 20, 26, 27, 28, 30, 33, 49
Brooks, Homer	m 714
Brooks, J. F.	fhS 634
Brooks, J. T.	g 27
Brooks, Kenneth	hf 204
Brooks, Minnie	S A10, A13
Brooks, Miriam	n 90
Brooks, Murray G.	f 5193, 5289
Brooks, Ned	cp 22
Brooks, Overton	f 597
Brooks, Paul	t 25; ij 253
Brooks, Mrs. Peggy	id 209
Brooks, Ronald L.	hx 1095; il 125, 127
Testimony of	hx 237, 238, 240-362
Brooks, Lt. Tom A.	q 1339; we 26
Brooks, Van Wyck	f 300; m 829
Brookwood Labor College	f 2620
Broom, Bessie	hx 31
Broome, L. E.	gd 563
Brophy	S 2910
Brophy, Rev. Edward F.	AU 636
Brophy, Gerald	cd 728
Brophy, John J.	b 45; s 16, 17, 19-21, 24, 25; hr 26
Brosie, Paul P.	gd 627
Brossard, Carlos	ic 57, 58, 191, 192, 197, 198, 218, 221
Brostoff, Bernard Benzion (alias Benny Brostoff)	S A36
Brostron, Col. Curtis	hz 177
Brother Malcolm	hv 24, 29
Brother. Mikhail	il 157
Brother Rice	hs 127
Brotherhood Crusade	hx 32, 33, 36, 39, 40
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers	s 17
Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employees	f 1104
Brotherhood of Man (motion picture)	a 53
Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators, and Paperhangers of America. AFL (Local No. 499)	h 134
Local No. 848	h 134, 144, 148, 149, 154
Brotherhood of Railroad Clerks	f 1104
Brotherhood of Railway Carmen	f 1104
Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen	b 106, 110; f 4116; q 378
Brotherhood of Teamsters (AFL)	f 1104
Brothero, Sir George	f 5203
Brothers. David	hs 391
"Brothers Karamazov, The"	dc 6
Brothman, Abe	ej 84

- Brothman, Abraham----- **f** 404;  
**o** 674, 675, 679, 689, 690; **S** 1024, 1038, 1040, 1043, 1047,  
 1048, 1056, 1057, 1068, 1069, 1072, 1074, 1075, 1079, 1084,  
 1085, 3815, 3816, 4843, 4864; **U** 54, 57; **cg** 10; **df** 33, 34.
- Brothman, Mrs. Abraham (Naomi)----- **o** 674, 690
- Brotsky, Joe----- **S** 1085
- Broughton----- **go** 346, 347, 413
- Broun, Heywood----- **u** 315; **AU** 1599; **S** 475, 477; **bb** 85
- Brount, Bill (alias of Robert Blanchard)----- **S** 742; **U** 115
- Broussard, Nellie----- **hz** 127
- Browder, Mrs. Earl Raissa Irene Berkman)----- **ck** 663
- Browder, Earl Russell (known as Earl Browder, George Morris  
 and Nicholas Dozenberg)----- **S** A5-A10,  
 A23, A26, A81, A82, A86, A94, A106, A107, A109, A112,  
 A113, A122, A123, A133, A136, A138; **a** 11, 223; **b** 36, 58,  
 59, 87-90; **c** 18, 29, 46, 188; **d** 37; **ea** 12; **f** 89, 106, 175,  
 176, 180, 268, 293, 297, 333, 405, 415, 435, 438, 520, 521,  
 528, 535, 541-546, 548, 550, 551, 559, 560, 562-564,  
 593-595, 598-601, 605, 626, 643, 644, 657, 679, 700,  
 826, 383, 902, 903, 1012, 1088, 1090, 1099, 1106, 1108,  
 1224, 1294, 1295, 1308, 1392, 1438, 1470, 1687, 1697,  
 1764, 2661, 2976, 2977, 3072, 3283, 3305, 3414, 3415,  
 3507, 3530, 3532, 3560, 3843, 3956, 3966, 4084, 4110,  
 4142, 4170, 4172-4175, 4177, 4179, 4180, 4182, 4237,  
 4238, 4597, 4615, 4759, 4787, 4788, 4881, 4924-4928,  
 5023, 5219, 5308, 5310, 5622; **ff** 12, 60, 117, 121, 135,  
 144, 160, 175, 182, 188; **g** 59, 75, 95; **h** 3, 6, 149, 193;  
**j** 94, 178, 238, 239, 245; **k** 108, 147; **m** 4, 24, 61, 62, 190,  
 230, 249, 274, 275, 316, 325, 513, 831, 934, 1120; **o** 52,  
 53; **p** 199, 296, 314; **q** 72, 119, 120, 199, 200, 557, 630,  
 684, 715, 720, 929, 935, 936, 1050, 1070; **r** 79, 101, 102,  
 179, 182; **s** 128; **t** 2, 7, 15, 22, 23, 30, 33; **tb** 15, 61, 62,  
 64, 92, 93, 98, 139, 141, 143, 152; **u** 33, 58, 68, 91, 155,  
 306; **w** 25; **wb** 25; **wc** 2, 22; **AU** 158, 471, 762, 1405,  
 1591, 1592, 1595, 1596, 1600, 1603; **C** 48; **N** 2; **S** 7,  
 556, 557, 596, 850, 1213-1214, 1222, 1232, 1427, 1487,  
 1500, 1624, 1627, 1917, 2573, 2580, 2641, 2806, 2833,  
 3014, 3017-3018, 3520, 3535, 3536, 3539, 3587-3600,  
 4595; **U** 215, 290-292, 294; **ah** 6; **bb** 6, 299, 311, 316,  
 343; **be** 19, 35, 39, 47, 60, 76; **bd** 8, 15-17, 20, 23, 36,  
 54, 58; **cd** 40, 106, 193, 196; **ce** 8, 9; **ck** 642, 643, 655,  
 657, 665, 667, 668, 673, 678; **cl** 13, 21, 22, 27, 35; **cn** 2,  
 9, 10, 15, 24, 25; **db** 41, 43, 62; **df** 20, 21; **dk** 434; **cece** 8;  
**eo** 8, 9, 16, 20; **fhS** 939, 966, 992, 994; **gc** 176; **gd** 574,  
 609, 627, 628; **gq** 9; **gy** 46, 48, 57; **hm** 7; **hy** 22, 32, 40,  
 112, 591, 1684, 1689
- Browder, Margaret (Jean Montgomery)----- **S** A8,  
 A94, A106, A107, A133, A138, 1233
- Browder v. U.S.*----- **fhW** 256
- Browder, William Edwin (also William E. and William) -- **S** 1232,  
 1233, A67, A81, A94, A106, A107, A133, A137, A138;  
**bd** 20, 53

- Browder's wife----- ea 12  
 Brower, David----- gc 7  
 Brown----- q 2350-2357,  
                   2359, 2360; AU 354, 356; N 3; ac 199; bd 11, 13; ck 667;  
                   hs 368; id 125  
 Brown (cover name for Gregori Makovich Kheifetz)-- S 3006; aa 16  
 Brown. (*See also* Himebaugh and Brown.)----- c 121  
 Brown, Albert----- j 233, 237; eg 399  
 Brown, Archie----- S A36,  
                   2271, 2686, 2800, 2805; dk 466; dkR 31; evR 14, 82,  
                   83; ik 187  
 Brown, Artie----- fj 3  
 Brown, Antonette----- hs 381, 393  
 Brown, Benjamin (Benjamin Charles)----- S A36  
 Brown, Benjamin Hirshfield----- S A36  
 Brown Berets----- hx 3,  
                   4, 9, 10, 23, 24, 26, 33, 34, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 1064;  
                   hz 329, 334, 335  
*Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka* (1954) (347 U.S. 483)- ac 170,  
                   233, 248, 250, 252, 256, 269, 538, 547, 586; ck 360,  
                   540, 541, 554  
 Brown Bros. & Co. (Philadelphia)----- f 1220  
 Brown, Brownie----- AU 358  
 Brown, Carnell L----- hz 452  
*Brown case*----- evR 93; hf 78  
 Brown, Charles (Red)----- j 97, 100, 104  
 Brown, Charlotte Hawkins----- tb 32, 35, 36  
 Brown, Clinton D----- hz 453  
 Brown, Colonel----- e 131  
 Brown (Communist Party organizer)----- AU 1620  
 Brown, Courtney----- hs 249, 250, 251  
 Brown, David----- hs 154  
 Brown, David (John Steuben)----- S 2842; bb 143  
 Brown, Dehner M----- f 4160, 5336, 5518, 5519  
 Brown, Rev. Dillard H----- q 192  
 Brown, Don----- f 5022, 5415; q 1798, 1800  
 Brown, Dr----- q 1553  
 Brown, Douglas K----- hs 383  
 Brown, E----- hz 382, 393  
 Brown, Earl----- m 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060  
 Brown, Edmund G----- S 1443, 1444  
 Brown, Elaine----- hx 106, 115, 142  
 Brown, Elizabeth----- f 78  
 Brown, Elmer----- a 218  
 Brown, Lt. Emil----- hy 1710  
 Brown, Prof. Emily C----- f 4823, 4830; v 7  
 Brown, Esther----- f 4989, 4993  
 Brown, F. N. M----- hy 647  
 Brown, Francis----- j 233; q 243; AU 1761  
 Brown, Francis J----- f 2585  
 Brown, Francis Lestrade----- bb 237, 260  
 Brown, Frank London----- cd 790; eg 6; gd 578

- Brown, Fred (alias Mario Alpi, Mario Mariano, and Ferruci Marini) ----- **f** 520,  
521, 4616; **S** 1424, 1425; **bb** 11, 124; **ck** 672; **tb** 13; **eo** 15
- Brown, Fred. (*See* J. Peters.)
- Brown, Frederick W ----- **fhW** 526
- Brown, Fritz ----- **AU** 358
- Brown, George E ----- **g** 16,  
17, 20, 29, 30, 31, 41, 42, 43, 59, 60, 61, 63, 66, 67, 120;  
**m** 190
- Brown, Gerald ----- **q** 1996
- Brown, Gus ----- **n** 90; **s** 39, 40, 42, 122; **S** 46
- Brown, H ----- **eo** 17
- Brown, H. Clifford ----- **f** 568
- Brown, H. Rap ----- **cd** 1636,  
1637; **ho** 125; **hq** 73, 75, 78, 82; **hs** 260, 270, 362, 367,  
447; **hx** 5-7, 19, 30, 47, 51, 298, 828; **hz** 143; **ic** 84, 85,  
226-228; **ij** 68, 105, 166, 167, 215, 220, 221, 223, 224, 235;  
**il** 124
- Brown, Harold Chapman ----- **f** 2658; **S** 3712
- Brown, Prof. Harrison ----- **f** 5518, 5519; **ej** 96, 132
- Brown, Harry ----- **w** 31, 39, 41, 47, 49
- Brown, Harry Peter M'nab ----- **f** 5647
- Brown, Harvey ----- **f** 1104; **w** 24
- Brown, Herbert D ----- **hz** 469
- Brown, Herman ----- **gy** 184
- Brown, Hyman ----- **i** 110
- Brown, Hymie ----- **S** A36
- Brown (David) Industries, Ltd ----- **ed** 207
- Brown, Irving ----- **f** 640
- Brown, Prof. J. F ----- **S** 3706; **af** 72
- Brown, J. Robert ----- **hf** 119
- Brown, James ----- **hx** 1191
- Brown, James H ----- **fhW** 171
- Brown, Mrs. James L ----- **hs** 449
- Brown, James W ----- **E** 144
- Brown, Jimmy ----- **hs** 448
- Brown, John ----- **f** 548; **hv** 24
- Brown, Capt. John ----- **AU** 1706
- Brown, John (John Brown Club) ----- **j** 187
- Brown, John, Youth Club ----- **N** 55
- Brown, John William ----- **S** A28, A29
- Brown, Keirn C ----- **fhW** 171, 419, 420, 421, 1431, 1638
- Brown, Kenny ----- **hs** 250
- Brown, Larry E ----- **hs** 383
- Brown, Laura ----- **hs** 154
- Brown, Lawrence ----- **hz** 509
- Brown, Lloyd ----- **m** 815; **AU** 579, 700, 719
- Brown, Lucy ----- **q** 836
- Brown, Marvin ----- **gd** 25
- Brown, Mrs. Marshall (Dolorez) ----- **hs** 250
- Brown, Mary ----- **w** 39, 41
- Brown, Mel ----- **AU** 355
- Brown, Michael David ----- **cd** 1662



Brown, Miss	id 138
Brown, Murray	m 438
Brown, Moses	S A5, A36, 1214, 1232; U 215
Brown, Ned	hm 399, 1149; go 1233
Brown, Neil	f 4822
Brown, Norman	f 444-446, 483, 4975, 4977, 5018, 5256, 5257
Brown, Otto	S A36
Brown, Gov. Pat.	gc 118; gu 9, 15
Brown, Percy S.	f 3794
Brown, Hon. Peter Campbell	ck 65, 70, 176, 178; hf 65
Brown, Prentis	hf 204
Brown, Ray	hs 284
Brown, Richard	hx 1056, 1060; hz 453
Brown, Richard A.	AU 487; K 72
Brown, Richard R.	fhS 458, 459, 500, 1029, 1339, 1490
Brown, Robert	bd 27
Brown, Robert Alfonso	hx 215, 231
Brown, Prof. Robert S.	ic 146
Brown, Rev. Robert McAfee	ho 268
Brown, Rollo Walter	v 106
Brown, Roosevelt	ij 184
Brown, Robert	gy 166
Brown, Roy Augustave	S A28, A31
Brown, Russell Morton	AU 53, 62, 146, 148-152, 766
Brown, Sadka	m 438
Brown, Sam	S 1477; hs 395; hx 1084
Brown, Sara C.	hs 162
Brown, Sidney	eg 273
Brown, Stella	ac 33
Brown, Dr. Sterling	m 812, 815
Brown, Stuart Gerry	f 5661
Brown, Thomas	r 129; AU 1513
Brown, Tom	S A68
Brown University	f 4967, 5303; m 692, 793; q 709, 710; wb 15, 31; AU 1468; gu 122; hq 10, 12; ib 310
Law School	fh 563
Brown, Vernon Wilburt	S A36
Brown, Violet (Mrs. Victor Weingarten)	AU 1398, 1407, 1445, 1448, 1456, 1465, 1478, 1492, 1498, 1502, 1503, 1506
Brown, W. Norman	f 336-338, 1071, 5518, 5519
<i>Brown v. Walker</i>	U 255
Brown, Warren	a 8
Brown, Wesley E.	E 144
Brown, William	gi 15
Brown, William Adams, Jr.	q 1434
Brown, William (Brown, William Warner Moore)	S A36
Brown, William E.	hz 458
Brown, William O.	f 3964, 5700; S 3712
Brown & Williamson	q 2365
Brown, Wilson	q 2127
Brown, Rear Adm. Wilson	hm 612, 647, 861



Brown, Z. R. (Ziva)	c 45
Browne, Cordelia	q 283
Browne, David	hx 1273
Browne, Effie	f 5295
Browne, John	hs 128, 139
Browne, Richard (Richard B.; Richard DeWitt)	S A36
Browne, Robert	gy 157, 166, 195; hs 457; hx 1292
Browne, Prof. Robert McAfee	hs 119
Browne, Robert S.	hx 1137; hs 58, 60, 119; ic 148
Browne & Sharpe	ed 92
Browne, Ted	hs 456
Brownell, Colonel	hm 1180, 1182, 1189-1194, 1200, 1201, 1218, 1222-1227, 1337, 1371, 1373, 1374, 1377, 1378, 1380, 1383-1387, 1423, 1427, 1493, 1496, 1507
Brownell, Herbert (Attorney General)	f 839; q 1076, 1084-1086, 1107, 1149, 1157, 1160-1162, 1166, 1184, 1372, 1449, 1611; v 42; we 4; AU 240, 244-246; C 33, 127, 155, 163; K 3, 83, 109; L 21; S 1007, 1326, 1337, 1404, 1602-1604; U 276; V 35; ac 169, 212, 227, 228; af 39; ci 16, 28, 30; ck 194, 588, 589; db 14; gy 50, 67; hf 86; hm 5, 80
Testimony of	q 1110-1141
Brownell, Lincoln C.	f 568, 1219; hy 380, 383, 654, 655
Brownell, Mrs.	f 5299
Brownfield, Allan	gy 26; hq 6, 7, 8, 42, 50, 60
Brownfield, Joseph	bb 225
Browning, Gloria	hs 126
Brownschweig, Mr.	S 4232
Brownsdon, Captain	hy 1593
Brownstone, Peter	gg 47
Brownsville	il 71
Broyhill, Representative Joel T.	fh 8, 9; fhS 455; fhR (part 3) 27, 35, 36
Broz, Josip (alias Comrade Walter)	et 45-48, 50, 51
Broz-Tito, Marshal Josip	q 1576
Broze, Arthur Ferdinand	bb 189
Brubeck, William H.	fh 427, 435, 449, 458; fhS 204-206, 208
Bruce, Barbara	S 847, 848
Bruce, David	f 3923, 5485-5487
Bruce, Ambassador David	fhS 378, 379
Bruce, Donald C.	fe 22, 107, 108, 109
Correspondence w/Secretary Dean Rusk	fe 107, 108
Correspondence w/Hoghsland	fe 107, 109-110
Correspondence w/Robert Kennedy	fe 107
Correspondence w/Yeagley	fe 108-109
Bruce, Lee M.	gd 82, 89
Bruce, Lenny	hs 362
Bruce Lumber Co., E. L., Memphis	aa 69, 72
Bruce, Malcolm	S 52
Bruce, Ned	go 121, 606
Bruce, Robert	f 4991-4993
Bruch-Hausen	bc 35
Bruck, Eugene	gc 106, 107, 116

- Brucker, Mr.----- **cp** 25  
 Brucker, Wilber M.--- **C** 30, 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 44, 46, 53, 108, 118, 142  
     Testimony of----- **C** 5, 213, 218  
 Brudney, Goodman----- **b** 77, 126  
 Brudzinski, Czeslaw----- **S** A68  
 Brueck, Calvin. (*See also* Brook and Kolman.)----- **d** 37, 39  
 Bruening (former German Chancellor)----- **f** 3917  
 Bruening, Dr.----- **u** 197  
 Bruera, Leopoldo----- **hl** 11, 16  
     Photo of----- **hl** 16  
 Bruere, R.----- **q** 152  
 Bruere, Robert W.----- **q** 838  
 Bruevich, N. G.----- **ej** 11; **gk** 20  
 Bruggeman, C. W.----- **hm** 286  
 Bruins, John H.----- **go** 492, 520  
 Brumback, Terrill----- **hs** 93, 100  
 Brumbach, Will.----- **hs** 61  
 Brumbaugh, A. J.----- **f** 4834  
 Brumbaugh, Rev. Thoburn T.----- **q** 836  
 Brumfield, Charles.----- **hx** 150  
 Brumley, Johnny, Jr.----- **hz** 383, 391, 392  
 Brummel, Valery----- **il** 108  
 Brunauer, Ester Caukin----- **f** 70,  
     2595, 2831, 2867, 2868, 2869, 4622, 4716, 5261, 5346, 5518,  
     5519, 5644; **ff** 196; **o** 247  
 Brune, Chief Judge Frederick W.----- **ch** 38, 39; **ck** 79-86  
 Bruner, Lucille----- **q** 836  
 Brunet, Leonard. (*See also* Grumet, Leonard.)----- **S** A37  
 Brunette, Harry----- **cg** 3, 21, 22  
 Brunetti, Arthur H.----- **fhW** 171; **fh** 1106  
 Brunnengraber, Hans H.----- **fe** 20  
 Brunner, Edmund De S.----- **f** 5518, 5519; **fhS** 69  
 Brunner, Dr. Endre K.----- **S** 135  
 Bruno, Frank.----- **b** 165  
 Bruno, John.----- **f** 3337  
 Brunot Island----- **r** 39  
 Bruns, Mrs. Bland C.----- **S** 4441  
 Brusgulis, Sergeant----- **hx** 766  
 Brush, John W.----- **gd** 524  
 Brushaver, Betty----- **hx** 1054  
 Brussels----- **cd** 924;  
     **edR** 4; **el** 6; **fe** 2, 7, 8, 9, 16, 28, 29, 43, 142, 150, 152;  
     **id** 152; **ih** 19; **ik** 262  
 Brussels Conference, May 1956----- **S** 3551  
 Brussels Universal and International Exhibition----- **fh** 2  
 Brustein, Robert----- **gv** 194  
 Brustein, Sam.----- **S** A37  
 Bruton, Lawrence Leonard----- **S** A37  
 Brutus, Dennis----- **hv** 21  
 Bryan----- **q** 1985; **hm** 1151; **fhW** 292  
 Bryan, Belton O.----- **fe** 15; **fk** 452, 534; **fhR** (part 4) 60  
 Bryan, E. H., Jr.----- **f** 5518, 5519  
 Bryan, (Miss) Helen----- **bd** 22  
 Bryan, Helen R.----- **f** 4117

- Bryan, Jack ----- o 602  
 Bryan, Julien ----- f 5697  
 Bryan, Ohio ----- hx 1307  
     High School ----- hx 1307  
 Bryant ----- AU 1707  
 Bryant Chucking Grinder Co., Springfield, Vt ----- ed 1-272,  
     134-150; edR 1-8; gk 73  
 Bryant Club (Tremont) ----- N 55  
 Bryant Co ----- gk 70, 72  
 Bryant, Dorothy ----- i 67, 68, 69, 72  
 Bryant, Elizabeth ----- f 4992, 4993  
 Bryant export license ----- ed 122, 124, 153-167  
 Bryant grinders ----- ew 26, 27, 28, 29, 33  
 Bryant, Horace ----- hs 359  
 Bryant, James E ----- hz 452  
 Bryant Model B Centalign. (*See* Centalign.)  
 Bryant 2201 ----- ed 23  
 Bryant, William ----- hz 464  
 Bryant, Willie ----- hz 451  
 Bryce, James ----- ac 269  
 Bryce, Murray Davidson ----- bb 189  
 Bryce, 1st Lt. Paul W ----- AU 1427  
 Bryce, Robert ----- S 3739-3741: af 79  
 Brymer, Glyn ----- fhR (part 4) 86  
 Bryn Mawr College ----- gy 134  
 Bryna, Naomi H ----- q 133  
 Brynzev ----- id 90  
 Bryson, Hugh ----- c 272;  
     f 1338, 2789; s 117, 118, 132; S 1624, 2668, 2669, 2703,  
     2712, 2732, 2738, 2742, 2813, 2843, 2844, 2853, 2862;  
     ev 364, 365  
 Bryson, Lyman ----- f 5002  
 Brzezinski, Zbigniew K ----- gk ix; gr 52, 177  
 Brzezinski, Prof. Zbigniew ----- hq 102; ib 204  
 Brzezinski, Prof. Zbigniew K ----- gy 150,  
     156, 157, 159, 160, 224, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 234  
 BSD (Black Students for Democracy) ----- hs 255  
 BSU (Black Student Union) ----- hs 254  
 BT strike ----- S 4456  
 BTA International Service, Sofia ----- il 167, 171  
 Bu-Yau-Jim ----- gv 38, 39  
 Bubchikov, Col. Ivan Aleksandrovich, assistant Soviet military  
     attaché (Buchikov) ----- S 1633; U 15; df 6, 51  
 Buber, Margaret ----- gz 61, 63  
 Bubich, Mike ----- S A68  
 Bubnov ----- ch 115  
 Bubos, Lexi ----- U 237  
     Testimony of ----- S 3300-3305  
 Bucar, Annabel ----- id 124  
 Buch ----- gd 217  
 Buch and Buchhandel in Zahlen (German publication) ----- et 260  
 Buch Mohammad Yusef ----- bb 170, 176, 240  
 Buch, Raphael (Brage) (Buck, Brage Raphael) ----- S A37  
 Buch, Seaver ----- a 16

Buchalter, Louis (Lepke)	o 135
Buchan, Hon. A	ej 132
Buchanan, Allen	gi 9; hy 1715
Buchanan, Charles Nicholas	cd 1662
Buchanan Committee	ac 367, 387
Buchanan, Mayor Frank	bb 310, 311
Buchanan, John G	ac 429
Buchanan, Keith	hx 1232
Buchanan, Norman S	f 2523
Buchanan, Professor	dj 125
Buchanan, Prof. Scott	q 182; v 106, 113, 114, 116
Buchanan, Tom	q 198; dj 129
Bucharest	il 187
Bucharest University	gx 14
Bucharin	f 3173; eo 2
Bucharin, Nikolai	U 132
Buchbinder, Arthur	a 64
Buchenwald	B 100
Bucher, Henry	ic 146
Bucher, Henry H., Jr	hs 246
Buchko, Msgr. Ivan	AU 1196; bb 83
Buchman, Karl	S 1020
Buchman, Sidney	i 9
Buchner	N 80
Buchner, Frank T	hy 647
Bucholt, Joe	a 9, 26, 202, 218, 222, 224, 239, 230; f 3846; AU 364
Buchsbaum, Betty E	f 4991, 4993
Buchwald, Art	hq 77
Buck	f 4590, 5685
Buck, Charles	g 26
Buck, Clifford H	cd 1708
Buck, Dr	S 2928
Buck (Esquire)	go 384
Buck, James	ev 98, 113, 189; evR 14
Buck, Jessica	q 709
Buck, John Lossing	f 1221, 1222, 3867, 3989; go 19, 190; hw 131
Buck, Paul Herman	f 5303
Buck, Pearl	f 52, 163, 713, 1229, 1313, 2622, 3301-3803, 4245, 4301, 5064, 5255, 5329, 5518, 5519, 5647; bb 32, 33, 34, 36; hy 271, 1618
Buck, Peter H	f 4125, 4126, 5207
Buck, Phil	w 39, 41
Buck, Professor	q 2287
Buck, Provost Paul H	m 1012
Buck, Tim	AU 1237; S 52; cd 41; cm 7; fhS 666; ib 213
Bucke, Dr. Emory S	et 247
Buckeye Cotton Oil Co	j 37, 39, 53, 67, 106, 125, 180
Buckeye Traction Digger Co	u 228
Buckhout, Bob	gy 195
Buckingham	ac 81
Buckingham, Sue	a 64; AU 357
Buckles, Cecil R	E 144
Buckley	q 996; AU 121; K 21, 22

- Buckley, Dan----- w 8; AU 491  
 Buckley, James L----- q 539, 1263  
 Buckley, Jerome Vincent----- S A37  
 Buckley, Noel----- bb 189  
 Buckley, William F., Jr----- ac 638; hq 63, 75; hy 60; il 104  
 Buckman, Rilma----- f 4987  
 Buckmaster, Henrietta----- q 836  
 Buckner, Coleman----- w 4, 6, 30, 32  
 Buckner, Dr. George W----- et 247  
 Buckney, Capt. Edward----- hx 1060  
 Bucko, Michael----- bb 189  
 Bucks County (Pa.)----- w 8, 9, 23, 24; S 4424, 4468, 4473, 4477  
 Bucyrus-Erie Co----- f 996, 2810; u 228  
 Buczak, Edmund----- a 64  
 Budanov, A. S----- S 2565  
 Budapest----- ei 4; ej 28, 29; el 3; fc 3; hs 148; ia 17  
 Budapest Nepszabadsag (publication)----- ge 61; il 168  
 Budapest Nepszava----- il 169  
 Budapest Youth Festival (World Youth Festival, Second, 1949,  
 Budapest)----- a 238, 239, 262, 264, 272, 274, 275, 289  
 Budd, Ralph----- hm 212, 226, 229, 239, 272, 291, 294  
 Buddeke, Richard A., testimony of----- gf 38-42  
 Buddhist School of Youth for Social Service----- ho 268, 270  
 Buddhists----- hp 8  
 Budeit, Hans Joachim----- gz 115  
 Budenny----- u 247  
 Budenny, Marshal Semyon----- hm 158  
 Budenny, Marshal Simeon----- ch 115; db 6  
 Budenz, Louis Francis----- a 302,  
 304; b 100, 101; c 37, 149, 168, 211; e 117; f 839, 1112,  
 1165, 1170, 1218, 1224, 1297, 1308, 1333, 1350, 1354,  
 1357, 1358, 1361, 1366, 1367, 1380, 1403-1410, 1418-  
 1424, 1426, 1428, 1429, 1436, 1438, 1439, 1443, 1444,  
 1448, 1449, 1451-1455, 1457-1462, 1467-1469, 1471-  
 1480, 1486-1489, 1687-1689, 1699, 1700, 1778, 1903-  
 1908, 1914, 2092, 2274, 2276, 2279, 2280, 2475, 2559,  
 2621, 2624, 2650, 2661, 2690, 2744, 2745, 2747, 2894,  
 2958-2962, 2964, 2966, 2969-2977, 2979, 2981, 2984,  
 3053, 3054, 3093, 3103, 3283, 3760-3763, 3769-3770,  
 3773, 3778-3781, 3905, 3941, 3942, 3944, 3947, 4078,  
 4167, 4195, 4358, 4359, 4363, 4364, 4369-4377, 4389,  
 4398, 4399, 4458, 4460, 4467-4471, 4866, 4944, 5023,  
 5426; ff 5, 7, 8, 15, 62, 70, 72, 91, 97, 117, 121, 122,  
 143, 147, 148, 184, 189, 194, 203, 216, 218; i 19, 27,  
 37, 41, 93, 195; m 942, 1012; n 287, 288, 289; q 564;  
 s 21; v 72; wc 20, 22, 40; wd 9; AU 112, 209, 247,  
 284, 399, 454, 697, 758, 1703; C 101; K 45; S 1497  
 1498, 1500, 1644, 2588, 2689, 2719, 2822, 2833, 4983;  
 U 130, 249, 287, 288, 295; ac 292; bd 17-18, 20; be 75;  
 bf 6; cd 189; cg 7; ck 657; cl 62; cn 2, 7; dkR 40;  
 et 225; gd 252; gz 41-43, 60; fhS 994; hf 7; hc 11;  
 gy 46, 58; hy 65, 66  
 Testimony of----- b 21-23; f 513-701, 1077-1110; j 1, 2; u 303  
 "This is My Story" (Budenz)----- gz 60

Budge, Hamer	AU 302, 307
Budget, Bureau of	fhW 139; fh 1153; fhS 387
Budget and Finance, Office of	fh 1051, 1052
Budin. ( <i>See also</i> Berezky.)	e 132, 133
Budin, Dr. David	m 908
Budisavljevic, Srdjan	et 111
Budisch, (Budish)	S 50
Budish, Joseph	q 288
Budish, Nathan Norman	S A37
Budka, Al	hs 127, 134, 154
Budka, Monsignor	hJA 67, 70
Budkiewicz Msgr. C	hJA 63, 64
Budnitskiy, I. M.	gk 9
Budraski, J	hz 425
Budu-Acqua, Hon.	gj 54, 55, 56
Buducnost (periodical)	et 25
Budzeslawski, Herman	f 3507
Buehler, Captain	ho 327
Buell	f 5208, 5260
Buell, Matie Rieker	bb 189
Buell, Dr. Raymond Leslie	f 175,
	180, 1982, 2831, 4130, 4239, 4245, 5518, 5519
Buenos Aires, Argentina	q 1383,
	1412, 1884, 1889, 1890, 2302, 2303; u 37, 179, 183; S 841,
	1249; U 91; cd 151, 169, 172, 208, 300, 451, 453, 719;
	fhW 504; gt 8; il 145
Buerk, Benjamin C	ew 97
Buerk Tool & Machine Corp., Buffalo	ew 97
Buesst, Tristan	f 5320, 5518, 5519
Buffalo Coordination Committee	hs 117
Buffalo and Erie County Public Library	S 3981, 3982, 3983
Buffalo Evening News, Buffalo, N.Y.	AU 1728, 1753; U 100, 253
Buffington	q 2368
Buffins, Robert Lester	S 2632
Bugas	S 4053; af 49
Bugenthal, J. F. T.	ic 362
Buhal, Harriet	gd 250
Buhler, Julie	S 130
Buhr, Carole	gd 282, 283
Bui-Xuan-Vien, Rev.	hJl 23
Buick Motor Division	hx 963
Buick UAW local	bb 338
Builders Brigade	gj 21
Builders' Technical University (Hungary)	S 3393
Building and Construction Trades Council	S 4268
Building and Construction Workers League	f 3336
Building the Labor Youth League (publication)	a 227, 228
Building Maintenance Workers Industrial Union	f 3336
Building Service Employees International Union, Sanitation-	
men's Local 111-A	bf 8
Building Trades Club	a 79; p 87
Buitenkauf, Jacques	f 3337
Bujosa Mieses, Benjamin	ha 215



- Bukar, Anabella----- **id** 192, 193  
 Bukhara ----- **f** 4593, 4881  
 Bukharin, Nicolai----- **S** 1602,  
 1608, 3603, 3731, 4402; **T** 6, 38; **bd** 11-12, 14; **ce** 36;  
**ch** 114-115; **q** 1575; **ej** 10; **cece** 36; **hw** 110; **hy** 205;  
**ia** 12, 16, 35  
 Bukharinites ----- **S** 1426; **T** 6, 14, 34  
 Bukseg, Vilim----- **et** 26  
 Buksnaitis, Vitalis----- **bb** 83  
 BUL Review----- **E** 72, 77-79  
 Bulcke, Germain----- **ev** 361  
 Bulgakova, Barbara----- **S** 4704  
 Bulgakova, Leo----- **S** 4704  
 Bulganin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich----- **u** 249,  
 255; **S** 794, 815, 1524, 1526, 1530, 1534, 3163, 3178, 3179,  
 3355, 3449, 3940, 4391, 4399-4401; **T** 15, 17, 19, 63;  
**U** 146, 151, 152; **af** 164; **de** 5, 11; **dg** 5, 10; **bb** 34;  
**cn** 11; **cp** 61; **ef** 19; **ej** 62, 71; **et** 270; **gz** 32, 73, 105;  
**id** 77  
 Bulgaria ----- **cd** 904,  
 1645; **et** 150, 152-154, 164; **fi** 11-15; **gt** 28; **hg** 9-15;  
**ic** 15, 16, 38, 52; **id** 116, 142, 158, 159, 262; **ig** 10; **il** 3,  
 54, 166, 187  
     Church and State in----- **hJB** 21-32  
     Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, by country.)  
 Bulgaria, People's Republic of----- **if** 25, 76  
 Bulgaria, Prime Minister of----- **if** 76  
 Bulgaria, Sophia----- **hr** 27  
 Bulgarian Armistice, October 28, 1944----- **cp** 33  
 Bulgarian National Agrarian (Peasant) Union----- **hg** 9-14  
 Bulgarian National Committee----- **hf** III, 9  
 Bulgarian Peace Treaty, February 10, 1947----- **cp** 69  
 Bulick ----- **f** 5050  
 Bulin, Bishop J----- **hJD** 29  
 Bulkeley, Robert J----- **ac** 391  
 Bulklev, Dunton Paper Co. (New York City)----- **f** 1528  
 Bull, Dick----- **bb** 36  
 Bulldog Drummond Mysteries (publications)----- **q** 1935  
 Bulletin of Atomic Scientists (publication)----- **m** 911,  
 917; **E** 86, 87; **L** 26; **ej** 3, 5, 8, 18, 38, 44, 46, 64, 66, 97  
 Bulletin of Scientists----- **gs** 56  
 Bulley, Julian----- **hs** 117  
 Bullick, Helen----- **fhS** 462  
 Bullitt, Ambassador----- **go** 165, 173; **hm** 94, 199, 200  
 Bullitt, Bill----- **go** 27  
 Bullitt, William----- **fk** 12  
 Bullitt, William C----- **f** 1393,  
 2690, 3327, 3328, 3616, 3702, 4834, 4900; **ff** 2, 61, 115,  
 169, 170; **o** 698; **u** 60, 132, 134, 144, 147, 150; **wd** 43;  
**S** 1518, 4378, 4695; **bf** 26  
 Testimony of----- **f** 4521-4552

- Bullitt, William L----- **hm** 212,  
226, 229, 236, 237, 238, 239, 255, 266, 272, 282, 290, 291,  
292
- Bullivant, Abolition of Jury Trial in Civil Cases---- **E** 72-74, 76-79
- Bullock, Maj. Gen. William C----- **ep** 61
- Bulmer----- **id** 32-35; 192
- Bultje Catrien----- **gg** 20
- Bulwinkle, Alfred L----- **f** 2835
- Bumgardner, Chia-ling----- **f** 4991, 4993
- Bumpus, Ed----- **AU** 980
- Bunce, Arthur C----- **f** 1887, 1888, 2249, 2250, 5518, 5519
- Bunche, Dr. Ralph J----- **f** 432-444,  
445, 857, 990, 993-995, 1036, 1215, 1220, 1224, 4089,  
4973, 4975, 4977, 5210, 5289, 5700, 5703; **o** 647, 650,  
654, 655; **q** 1402; **wd** 31, 33, 34; **AU** 249; **S** 2964, 3712;  
**dk** 15; **cp** 108, 109; **fe** 5, 10, 11, 28; **feR** 38, 210, 292;  
**hq** 29
- Bundas, George----- **db** 26
- Bundes Kriminal Amt. Federated German Police----- **S** 4109
- Bundeswehr----- **ej** 97
- Bundy----- **cd** 876; **haC** 21
- Bundy, Captain----- **AU** 344, 345
- Bundy, Edgar----- **AU** 344
- Bundy, Edgar C----- **ac** 173-185
- Bundy, Maj. Edgar----- **gd** 516, 517, 518
- Bundy, George----- **f** 4532; **fd** 5
- Bundy, Harvey H----- **f** 446, 4692, 4975
- Bundy, Lyonel D----- **q** 1996
- Bundy, McGeorge----- **fhW** 375;  
**fh** 427, 435, 449, 1248; **gu** 149; **ha** 199, 205, 231, 234;  
**gy** **xII**, 32, 34, 35, 38, 75, 127, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152,  
154, 155, 158, 159, 167, 170-172, 175, 182, 183, 187, 188,  
224, 226, 229 231, 232, 234, 235; **hm** 32, 33; **fhR** (part  
4) 10; **ic** 177
- Bundy, Mrs. Robert E----- **f** 3562, 3564, 3607
- Bundy Tubing Co----- **cd** 663
- Bundy, William----- **hq** 11
- Bundy, William P----- **ew** 150-152, 180, 181  
Testimony of----- **ew** 245-279
- Bunge----- **q** 471, 472; **S** 2912
- Bunker, Ellsworth----- **S** 482;  
**ha** 166, 178, 180, 185, 199, 200, 234, 239, 267, 269;  
**haC** 32, 40; **hq** 61; **ij** 223
- Bunn, Charles----- **ac** 423, 424
- Bunnell, Mrs. Charles A----- **ck** 396
- Bunsch-Osmolovsky----- **f** 4567
- Bunworth----- **hs** 229
- Bunworth, Thomas----- **hs** 228
- Bunzel, Ruth----- **S** 130
- Buoncore, Charles----- **S** 4995
- Buonfiglio, Dot----- **hs** 374

Burby, Jack	S 2536
Burch, Fernando	S A37
Burch, Hon. Francis B., president, National Association of Attorneys General	hz 91
Burches, Charles Williams	S A23
Burchett, Wilfred G.	q 1703, 1765, 1988, 2003; wc 23; gu 204, 207; gy 110, 117, 145; ij 133
Burchette, Wilfred Peter	hf 198; ic 37, 38, 39, 54, 55, 114-119, 126, 152, 155-165, 196
Burckhardt, Colonel	f 5195, 5196
Burd, Natasha	hx 970
Burden Agency, The	S 413
Burden, Joseph W.	S 412
Burden, Shirley	f 4063, 4066, 4067
Burden, William A. M.	f 494, 858, 859, 2810, 4063, 4066, 4067, 4956, 4977, 5199, 5249, 5299, 5700, 5703; ic 308
Burdett, Winston M.	AU 1323- 1365, 1370, 1376, 1379, 1390, 1406, 1452, 1462-1464, 1494, 1551, 1587, 1637, 1648, 1720; S 1155, 1156, 1159, 1438, 2403; U 106, 109-111, 114; cd 195; gc 10, 11; hc 69
Testimony of	AU 1324
Burdette, Percy	q 956, 1104
Burdette, William M., Jr., statement of	ac 197-202
Burdick, Charles T.	m 830
Burdick, Eugene	gy 22
Burdick, Milton	S A37
Burdick, Usher L.	f 4115
Burdick, Virginia	f 4091, 4144, 4145, 5084, 5165, 5170, 5181; ff 168
Burdsall, Lorna Nell	cd 1637, 1676
Bure, Karl	bb 83
Bureau of Administration (Department of State)	fh 225
Bureau of African Affairs	gj 26, 33, 34
Bureau of American Republics	fhR 166
Bureau of the Budget	ho 267, 325, 356, 362, 462, 540
Bureau of Census	ew 20, 59
Bureau of Customs	ho 97
Bureau Ehrhardt	f 4431, 4432, 4440, 4442
Bureau of European Affairs	fhR 55
Bureau of Foreign Commerce	eb 34, 35
Bureau of Intelligence and Research	fh 593; fhR 101
Bureau of International Programs (BIP)	ew 195, 196
Bureau of International Research	fhR 115
Bureau of International Revolutionary Affairs	fhW 114; gj 20
Bureau of Narcotics	ho 97
Bureau of Narcotics, U.S.	hb 5
Bureau of Personnel Investigations	ho 350
Bureau of Public Security	ih 13
Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs	fh 227, 267, 269, 288; fhR iii, iv, 5-6, 79, 84, 104, 164, 166; fhS 193; fhW 245

Burford	go 1670
Burg Kastl, Bavaria	bh 4
Burgenland	q 1668, 1670, 1672; S 4844
Burger, Eimer	ck 570
Burger, Rev	hjC 24
Burger, Hon. Warren E. (Assistant Attorney General of the United States)	C 132; E 59, 129
Burges, William	AU 1484
Burgeson, Dorothy	f 5700
Burgess	S 801, 815, 1520-1523, 1527; af 108; fhR (part 2) 14
Burgess, Carter L	hf 50
Burgess, Col. Carter	q 803, 821, 883
Burgess, Prof. Earnest W	E 227
Burgess, Gelett	o 166
Burgess, Guy	hy 1700
Burgess, Guy F	H 5; S 1527; U 27-29; df 15, 16, 62-63; fh 70; et 105; fhS 961, 1220; fhR (part 3) 77
Burgess, H. W	hs 401
Burgess, J. Stewart	f 5518, 5519
Burgess-MacLean	S 1515, 1516, 1519
Burgess-McLean	fhR 194; fhS 961, 962, 1218, 1220, 1222
Burgess, Professor	m 1077
Burgess, R. W	ep 72
Burgess, Randolph	q 2285-2287, 2289, 2413; u 185; go 25, 82; hm 1068, 1153, 1589, 1590
Burgess, T. A. C	S 1882
Burghhagen	S 4113
Burgin, Richard	q 836; v 113, 114
Burgos	u 244
Burgos, Consuelo	cd 1312
Burgos, Tomas Berenguel	gt 79, 81
Burgos, William Pintado	cd 1322
Burgos, Wilson Cortes	cd 1372; hl 62
Burgum, Edward, testimony of	m 269-277
Burgum, Edwin Berry	f 2658, 4089, 4117, 4258; m 872, 873, 981, 982, 983, 984, 986, 987; q 836; wb 31; S 3712, 3715, 3753; gy 69
Buriat Mongols	f 2562, 3317, 3318
Buric, Bishop	hjC 24
Burke, Adm. Arleigh	ep 63
Burke, Bill	c 29, 175; S 4292
Burke, C. U	eo 17
Burke, DeWitt O	ck 571
Burke, Donald	q 198; dj 129
Burke, Edward (Ellsworth)	S A37
Burke, Elmer "Trigger"	cg 26
Burke, Fielding	f 4258
Burke, Frank	bb 113
Burke, Jack	q 347, 348, 1550
Burke, James	f 5518, 5519
Burke, John	hz 143

Burke, John P.	ev 104, 106
Burke, Kenneth	f 4089
Burke, Laura	cd 1652
Burke, Libby	ck 661
Burke, Mary Catherine	S A10, A19
Burke, Paul	S A37
Burke, Robert	gg 48
Burke, Robert H. (Bob)	j 14, 202, 237
Burke, Stanley	bb 36
Burke, Mayor Thomas A.	eg 370, 371
Burke, William	j 235
Burkett, Col.	fhW 637; fhR 119
Burkett, Roe Handy	S A68
Burkett, Senator	evR 67
Burkhardt, Edwin A.	fh 59,
60, 61, 62, 63, 146, 698, 1382, 1393, 1418, 1432, 1433,	
1438, 1444, 1449, 1467, 1476; fhW 192; fhR (part 3)	
11, 26, 45; (part 4) 20, 87-94	
Testimony of	fh 1330-1378
Department of State, certificate of recognition and appre-	
ciation	fh 1355
Enlisted record and report of separation	fh 1358
Notification of personnel action	fh 1353-1354
U.S. Air Force, certificate of honorable discharge	fh 1359
U.S. Army, certificate of honorable discharge	fh 1357, 1360
Burkhardt, Prof. G.	ej 96, 132
Burkhart, Rev. Robert	hx 1086, 1090
Burkov, Boris	ib 232
Burkowsky, Alice	q 580
Burks, Ardath Walter	f 3964, 5518, 5519, 5700
Burks, Ardeth W.	gi 15
Burlage, Robb	hs 336; hx 1144, 1161-1163; ic 215, 280, 339
Burlak, Ann (Red Flame of the New England States)	k 159,
161; m 896; ma 569; w 6, 30; AU 839; S A10, A19; bd 20	
Burlatsky, F.	ib 39
Burleigh	f 2855
Burleson, Colonel	hm 1584
Burley	f 4787
Burley, Edward	hz 453
Burlin, Paul	q 836
Burlingame, Richard G.	q 836
Burlingame, Robert (a.k.a. Orlo Jacobs)	hz 279, 280
Burlingame, Wm.	bc 7
Burlingham, Charles C.	f 5252
Burlington Daily Times-News (North Carolina)	ac 291
Burlitski	u 287, 288
Burliuk, David	q 836
Burma (re: free press)	ew 418; fi 16-21; ha 228
Burma Anti-Communist League	S 3806
Burma. (Communist Party. <i>See</i> Communist Party, by country.)	
Burma-Shell	fc 5
Burman (English-language Burmese newspaper)	dc 3

Burman, Margot	hs 146
Burmeister, Gustave	ew 339
Burn, North	f 5379
Burnadet, Doris	m 811
Burne, Bishop	hjl 7, 11
Burneikis, Rev	hjd 6
Burnes, John B	hs 281
Burnett, Bertha	ew 338
Burnett, Patricia G. (Barnett)	f 5518, 5519
Burnette	q 904
Burnham	u 114
Burnham & Co	S 3864, 3882; af 136
Burnham, David	ep 65
Burnham, Grace	el 9
Burnham, Dr. James	f 674; s 13; u 100, 113; ac 659, 664-668; ho 261; hq 101
Burnham, Louis E	S 2691; gc 32, 33
Burnhams	q 943
Burning, John	S A68
Burns	go 153; hy 1710
Burns, Carl	hx 183
Burns, Rev. Clarence	f 3630
Burns, Colonel	go 100, 101, 160
Burns Detective Agency	q 345, 346
Burns, Elizabeth	f 3964; gi 15
Burns, Emil	ge 7
Burns, Emile	f 4882; ac 102
Burns, Findley	cd 878
Burns, General	go 334
Burns, Mrs. H. H	ck 573
Burns, Senator Hugh M	gc 123
Burns, James	o 172
Burns, Gov. John A	fhS 1239
Burns, John A	hz 446
Burns, John H	S 2279
Burns, John J.	hm 925
Burns, J. V.	hs 422
Burns, Milton	S 4089, 4090
Testimony of	S 4070-4081
Burns, Nathaniel	hs 382
Burns, Paul (Paul Arthur)	S A37
Burns, R	bc 17
Burns, Ray	f 4823, 4830
Burns, Robert	AU 453
Burns, Maj. Robert J., testimony of	q 2250-2254
Burns, Robert K. (article by)	fb 23-27
Burns, Shirley Ann	hz 390, 392
Burns, Vera	S A114
<i>Burns v. U.S.</i>	ck 64, 69
Burnshaw, Stanley	hs 366
Burnside Youth Club	N 55



Burnstan, Prof. Arthur R	S 3770
Burnstan, Rowland	ed 119, 121, 122, 123, 270, 272; ew 166, 167
Burnstein, Malcolm	hq 72
Buro, Poli	cd 1320
Burov, Nicolai	eg 71
Burozyski, Walter	S A28, A29
Burpee, Lawrence J	f 5513, 5519
Burr, Aaron	ho 513
Burrage, Frank	p 331
Burroughs	m 354, 355; cd 1189
Burroughs, Anna	m 352
Burroughs Corp	ed 188, 190; fhS 160
Burroughs, Margaret Goss	E 51
Burroughs, Mrs. William J	m 343, 353, 354
Burrows, Bishop	hx 1085
Burrows, George	s 42
Burrows, William D	m 950, 951, 953, 954, 956, 958, 959
Burrus, Richard	S 2757
Bursey, Charles	hx 1203
Bursler, Norman	f 4675, 4737; o 243; q 490, 655; wc 10; E 24; L 25; S 1512
Burstein, Robert	q 580
<i>Burstyn v. Wilson</i>	ck 95
Burt, Al	cd 1649
Burt, Samuel	f 3336; m 438; cm 50, 51
Burt, Virginia	f 4993
Burtan, Dr. V. Gregory	S 3441-3444
Burtan, Valentine	S 4701
Burthold	f 5008
Burtock, William	AU 1068
Burton	E 239
Burton, Bernard	S 565; U 46
Burton, Claude	g 135, 139
Burton, Ellis	q 2261
Burton, Esther	f 99
Burton, Harold H. (Justice)	ac 117, 118, 120, 128, 159, 311, 361-363, 380, 385, 407; ck 592, 595, 601, 603, 604, 608, 610, 620, 621, 623, 625, 690
Burton, Herbert	f 5518, 5519
Burton, Dr. J	ej 132
Burton, Justice	evR 85
Burton, Wallace Floyd	S A37
Burton, William	f 5518, 5519
Burt, Prof. Edwin A	q 836; gy 194
Burt, John O	f 5518, 5519
Burundi	gm 1, 11
American Embassy in	gm 3
Bury, Mr	S 2914, 2915
Buryat-Mongolia	f 3463, 3464, 3483, 3485
Burynov, Aleksandr K	U 14
Busbey, Hon. Fred E	q 174
Testimony of	u 280
Busby, Horace	fh 961

Busch, Adolph	q 836
Busek, Vratislav	hi 23
Busch, German (Bolivian President)	q 2391
Busch, Irving	S A68
Bush, Chilton	f 5518, 5519
Bush, Harold A	ed 231, 237, 261, 264
Bush, Henry H	tb 3
Bush, Brig. Gen. K. B	AU 1426, 1487-1489
Bush, Merrill E	gd 523
Bush, Dr. Vannevar	f 5040; ed 177
Bushko, Msgr. Ivan	AU 633
Bushnell, Colonel	hm 1176
Bushong, Stuart	u 242
Busic, Nicholas	S A7, A10
Busick, Ralph H	f 5700
Business Economics, Office of	U 68
Business Records Protection Act	S 3844, 4214
Business Week (magazine)	Q 574; s 15; S 49; ed 18, 207, 208; fe 47; hx 172; hy 1191; ij 171
Business Week Cautions Its Executive Readership Not To Meet Clinched Fists With Guns (news article)	ij 171
Business Work Printing Co	p 151
Businessmen Against the War	ic 146
Buskard, Warren	G 67
Buss, Claude E	f 900, 921, 1147, 1551, 1579, 1619, 1626, 1627, 1648, 1649, 4225, 4226, 4835, 5024, 5520, 5521
Bussard, Father	f 1325, 3109
Bussard, Steve	hx 822
Busse, Ferdinand	hm 183
Bust, Vincent	ci 70
Bustamante, Dr	cd 1070
Bustanante, Tony	hs 10
Bustani, Emil	ei 8
Buster	hx 201
Bustin, Andy	hs 154
Bustos, Arturo Garcia	eu 25
Bustos, José	eu 24
Busuego	f 5295
Busuego, Mrs	f 5295
"Butcher of Budapest"	ck 25
Butcher, Earl O	m 982
Butcher, Mary Lou	hx 1299
Butcher Workmen	hs 154
Butchers Building	eg 359, 374
"Buteng" (pamphlet)	S 2732
Butenoff, Sergei C	hs 230, 400
Butkovich, John D	f 4115
Butler	f 5206, 5263; q 1417; u 43; hm 1617; hs 431
Butler, Albert	q 133
Butler, Alfred	hs 430

Butler, Dr. Allan M.	q 837
Butler amendment	ac 272, 355
Butler, Ancusto	hf 280
Butler Bros. (St. Louis, Mo.)	c 27
Butler-Brownell Act	S 3142
Butler-Buddeke letter (March 5, 1954)	s 439
Butler, Cornelius	hz 453
Butler-Denham letter	s 98
Butler, Edward	gu 75
Butler, Elbert R.	hz 451
Butler-Goldwater-Velde bills, statement of CIO executive board (meeting, March 22-23, 1954)	s 450-453
Butler, H. B.	f 5048, 5053
Butler-Heberton letter	s 172
Butler-Jenner bill	hf 153
Butler, John (John Ball)	tb 42, 43, 89, 90, 94, 115, 137
Testimony of	tb 44-47, 95-99, 116-119
Butler, Senator John Marshall	we 3, 4, 5; wc 50; U 12; ac 154, 165, 351, 353, 354; af 16-17, 39, 48; bb 1; ep 62; hf 91
Testimony of	ac 1-5
Butler, N. M.	go 403, 404, 406, 407, 408
Butler, Dr. Nicholas Murray	f 134, 2814, 2818, 3883, 4474, 5289
Butler, Paul	f 5520, 5521, 5684
Butler, Sir Paul	hy 1298
Butler, Paul G.	q 1996
Butler, R. A.	f 3589
Butler, R. E., Jr.	hz 502
Butler resolution	ac 371
Butler, Smedley D.	haC 24
Butler, Maj. Gen. Smedley D.	f 4169
Butler, Walter	hb 35
Butler, William J.	m 722
Butler, Willis	fhS 1433
Butlers, Elizabeth	ic 360
Butrose, Charles	f 5520, 5521
Butt, Florence	q 275
Butta, Anthony	p 37, 38
Butte Miners Union	n 140
Butterfield, Norval	S 4544
<i>Butterfield v. Usher</i> (1876) (91 U.S. 246)	ac 549, 552
Butterworth, Professor	gy 58
Butterworth, W. Walter	f 1062, 1128, 1260, 1266, 1273, 1289, 1351, 1500, 1554, 1565, 1568-1573, 1578, 1630, 1638, 1639, 1658, 3078, 3894, 3900, 3992, 3993, 3995, 3998, 4429, 4430, 4437, 4438; S 2054
Buttney, John David	hx 889, 970
Buttram, Jay	AU 180
Buttrey, Rev. A. J.	m 830
Butts, Grace Leah	f 4991, 4993
Butts, Halleck A.	f 5700; gi 15
Buturla, Frank Walter	S A37

Butyrka	ia 17, 27
Butyrki Prison (Moscow)	o 132
Butz, Tim	il 116
Butzel, Mrs. Martin	AU 590
Bux, Allah	f 5004, 5006, 5042, 5043
Buxenbaum, Alva	el 9, 10, 37; gg 17, 59, 61
Buxenbaum, David	gg 17, 59
Buxheli, Quamil	S 3488, 3490
Buynitzky, Albert W	fhW 119
Buys, R. D	hz 424
Buzalka, Dr. Josef	hJF 14, 15
Buzas, Art	w 32
Buzhardt, J. Fred	ik 140
Buzzard, Dr	q1908; we 60
Byan, San	q 1773
Byan, Ting	q 1771
Byas, Hugh	f 2809, 5520, 5521; hy 1627
Bye, George	hm 1629
Byelorussian Review (publication)	gr 117, 122, 126
Byers, Professor	q 230
Byers, Virginia Kathleen	AU 1509
Byfield, Robert	ch 137
Byfield, Robert S., testimony of	q 459-486
Byington, Homer M	f 2186
Bykofsky, Edith	f 4987, 4991, 4993
Bykov	hm 25; we 6
Bykov, Col. Boris	f 488-490; o 128, 130; q 11, 12, 13, 74, 1156; S 1506, 1509; df 25
Bykov, S	dl 39, 43
Bynner, Witter	q 837
<i>Bynum</i> case	ck 13
Bynum, Wardell	j 232
Byrd, Admiral	cd 862
Byrd, David	hz 464
Byrd, Harry	q 2374
Byrd, Richard	ic 361
Byrd, Senator Robert C	ho 123-125; ht 45
Byrd, Rose Mary	hs 423
Byrd, Senator	q 200, 2033; eg 165; ik 232
Byrd, Senator Harry Flood	af 16
Byrd, William	fh 92
Byrna, Crno	fd 7
Byrne, Albert Barnitz	S A68
Byrne, James Joseph	S A37
Byrne, Thelma S. E	S A68
Byrnes	f 5393, 5484, 5486; q 2394, 2397; go 1672
Byrnes, Edward Francis	hz 476
Byrnes, James Francis	f 617-619, 633, 637, 639, 691, 692, 722-727, 731, 738, 745, 746, 928, 1101, 1709, 1710, 1713-1715, 1717-1720, 1851, 1852, 1859, 1860, 1872, 1888-1891, 1901, 1903, 1907, 1916, 1963, 2120, 2124, 2164, 2169, 2170, 2197-2204, 2217-

## Byrnes, James Francis—Continued

2219, 2251, 2295, 2298, 2592, 2848, 2852, 2861, 2862,  
 3109, 3112, 3398, 3667, 4542-4546, 4548, 4840, 4877,  
 5274, 5292, 5652; **ff** 200-202; **m** 330; **o** 288, 289, 298,  
 332-334, 412, 414, 415, 419, 699; **oo** 7; **q** 842, 843, 849,  
 855, 870, 881, 882, 886-888, 893, 897, 900, 901, 905, 907,  
 908, 1077, 1085-1087, 1107, 1114, 1169, 1170, 1251, 1270,  
 1373, 1376, 1382, 1388, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1679; **wc** 9,  
 10, 26, 27; **wd** 10, 11; **u** 306; **S** 38, 383, 2015; **U** 190;  
**cd** 246, 716-718, 720, 721; **ck** 346; **go** x, xvii, 1609;  
**hf** 321; **hm** 56, 75, 417, 496, 537, 540, 573, 574, 589,  
 604-606, 623, 905, 963, 1122, 1322, 1323, 1333, 1553,  
 1608, 1635; **hy** 56, 63, 1692

Byrnes, Paul----- **fh** 1240, 1241, 1701; **fhR** (part 4) 23

Byrnes, Robert C----- **fh** 425, 430, 435, 436

Byron, W. B----- **hz** 490

Bywater, Hector C----- **f** 3139, 3154, 3155, 3157, 5520, 5521

## C

Caamano Deno, Col. Francisco A----- **cd** 1446,  
 1447; **gv** 21; **ha** 11, 12, 18, 22, 23, 36, 38-42, 66-72, 81,  
 82, 160, 187, 189, 194, 195, 197, 201, 204, 211, 214, 224,  
 234, 239, 241, 242, 245, 267, 275; **haC** 10, 11, 21, 22, 37,  
 38, 40

Caamano government----- **ha** 135

Caamano, President----- **gy** 179

Cabaiguan----- **cd** 14

Caballero C., Aureliano----- **eu** 25

Caballero government----- **ck** 652

Caballero, Hermes----- **hl** 25

Caballero, Largo----- **S** 3429-3431, 3433, 3436

Cabana Fortress----- **cd** 1076, 1082, 1083

Cabanas, Romoa----- **cd** 1309

Cabanilla, Geraldo----- **S** 2705

Cabbage, Charles Laverne----- **hz** 395, 401, 402

Cabbage, Van----- **hz** 402

Cabell, Gen. C. P----- **cd** 391; **q** 1253, 1681

Testimony of----- **cd** 141-179

Cabello, Maria Theresa----- **gg** 26

Cabigon, Sam----- **S** 2722

Cabina housing project----- **hx** 1061

Cabinet officers----- **hf** 328

Cablay, Saturino----- **S** 2722

Cable & Wireless, Ltd----- **gt** 59

Cable, John----- **aa** 4

"Cablegram From Peking, A" (news release)----- **ij** 104

Cabo, Jose Rodriguez----- **eu** 26

Cabo, Matilde Rodriguez----- **eu** 26

Cabot, Ambassador John M----- **cd** 871; **fh** 1135

Cabot, Mario Moors----- **ha** 230

Cabral, Ada----- **ha** 75

Cabral, Angel Severo----- **ha** 74, 75; **haC** 42

Cabral, Arnie	hx 861
Cabral, "Corpito" (real name: Manuel Perez Cabral)	ha 224
Cabral, Donald Reid	gv 18, 22, 29; ha 9, 75, 224, 232, 234, 243
Cabral, Harry R., Jr	tb 3
Cabral Ortega, Hector Augusto	haC 29
Cabral Tobias	ha 223
Cabrear, Tito	haC 39
Cabrera, A. Sarandy	cd 1209
Cabrera, Enrique	eu 25
Cabrera, Francisco Manrique	cd 1316, 1369
Cabrera, Maj. Francisco (Paco)	gv 50
Cabrera, Ivan G. Rafael Rivers	cd 1320
Cabrera, Jose A	cd 389
Cabrera, Juan	cd 717
Cabrera, Prof. Manrique	cd 1322, 1387
Cabrera, Manuel	cd 447, 478
Cabrera, Capt. Mario	cd 317
Cabrera, Miguel Angel	cd 1316; hl 58
Cabrera, Oscar	hl 11
Photo of	hl 15
Cabrera, Rafael Angel	cd 1369
Cabrera, Rogelio	gd 250
Cabrere, Dr. Manrique	gd 245
Cabrinovic, Nedeljko	et 35
CAC. ( <i>See</i> China Aid Council.)	
Cacase (acting lieutenant)	hs 309
Cacchione	AU 1416
Cacchione Club	N 55
Bedford	N 55
Crown Heights	N 55
Midwood	N 55
Mosholu	N 55
Cacchione, Peter	c 200-202; j 9; dj 61, 62, 93
Cacchione, Peter V	S 565-567, 3013-3015
Cacciatore	fhS 74
Caceres	S 2926
Cachin, Marcel	bd 58
Cacic, Tom	S 52
CAD, Rum (Cadillac Motor Co.)	hx 1262
Cadbury	f 2734
Cadbury, Henry	AU 1186
Cadbury, Prof. Henry J	m 927; AU 604; bb 36
Cadden, Joseph	bb 329, 337; cl 41; f 4115; eo 18
Cadena Latinoamericana—Latin-American chain (radio network)	cd 388
Cadena Oriental	eu 11, 16
Cadena Radio Difusira Mexicana	ha 106
Cadenhead, John	S A28
Cadet (publication)	m 293, 389
Cadillac	hf 270, 276, 281
Cadillac Local	t 27
Cadogan, Sir Alexander	f 2857



Cadre Resistance	ic 81
Cadwalader, Thomas F	ac 256-259, 537, 538
Statement and letter	ac 257-259, 537, 538
Cady, George Arthur	S A37
Cady, John F	f 5520, 5521, 5700
Caesar	hm 1165
Caesar, Irving	gd 451
Caesar-Stuart account	gd 451
Cafe Federal	q 1987
Cafeteria Industrial Union	c 18
Cafeteria Workers Union	a 77
Caffrey, Ambassador Jefferson	cd 1086; fhW 503, 504, 565; hm 153, 764, 801, 920
Caffery, Kevin	hz 231, 242
Cafiaspirina	hm 931
Cagan, Steve	ic 321
Cagle, Kenneth	S 4441
Cagy, Jollan	S 4790
Cahiers du Communisme (magazine)	S 1474
Cahill	hx 1203
Cahill, Edward	S 3814
Cahill, Rev. Edward A	m 1166
Cahill Holger	f 5652
Cahill, John T	S 1212
Cahill, Thomas	hx 72
Cahn, Bill	AU 571; K 51
Cahn, Edmund	ac 222
Caidin, Stanley	f 5295
Caiger, George	f 5027, 5520, 5521
Cain, Harry	K 39
Cain, Harry P	f 4816, 4820; AU 14, 48, 184, 190, 197, 304, 478-481; cl 88
Caine, James Burton	S A28
Caine, Sir Derwent Hall	bb 348
Caine, Sir Sidney	S 2931
Cainess, Marcus	hs 340
Cairnes, Charles	hs 118
Cairns, Huntington	q 2298, 2299; go 69, 135, 426
Cairo	ei 7; hm 961; if 84, 85; ij 5, 36, 54, 57, 59, 60, 66, 71, 72, 143, 144, 232; il 142, 162
Cairo Agreement	ff 214
Cairo Conference	f 816, 1485, 2382, 2502, 2555; q 1712, 1713, 2131; u 43; S 1947, 1948; cp 28; go 936, 1136, 1181, 1199, 1205
Cairo Declaration	f 734, 1868, 2207, 2209, 2210, 2310, 5073, 5671; u 55
Cairo Radio	u 37, 38
Caisse Nationale des Sciences (National Science Fund)	ej 42
Cajigas	cd 304
Calafiura	hs 312
Calais, Maine	hx 1305, 1316
Calamari, Eugene	bf 8; ev 59

Calamia, Joseph	AU 1006
Calamouris, Angelea	AU 357
Calas, Elena	S 130
Calas, Nicholas	S 130
Calcagno, Gioachino (alias Giachino Victor Calcagno)	S A68
Calcagno, Judge	hx 121
Calcine, Ramon	cd 426
Calculated Risk (publication)	q 1653, 1661
Calcutta University	f 5321; ge 156
Caldarella, Michael Vincent	S A68
Caldecott Community, The (Kent, England)	hs 314
Calder	f 5183; go 521, 525, 526
Calder, Alexander	gd 520
Calder, Bland	q 1860
Calderas, Rafael	cd 1447
Calderio, Leonides	cd 426
Calderone, Dorothy	hx 35
Calderone, Dr. Frank	S 2904, 2940, 2965
Caldwell	S 339, 340; u 96, 104, 109, 111-113, 118
Caldwell, Donn Mansfield	S A68
Caldwell, Erksine	a 52; S 1506
Caldwell, F	hz 425
Caldwell, George	fhW 2
Caldwell, John	q 1798; hy 1710
Caldwell, John C	u 95, 102, 103, 104, 105
Testimony of	u 95; S 3633, 3644
Caldwell, John Hope	f 4823, 4830, 5294, 5295, 5653, 5700
Caldwell, Max R	fhW 171
Caldwell, Oliver	f 4143, 5520, 5521
Caldwell, Robert J	bb 76, 77
Caldwell, Rev. Royal D	E 51
Calero, Federico Otero	ij 126
Calexico	il 104
Calgary, Alberta, Canada	S 4215, 4224
Calhoun	ac 371
Calhoun, Don	gd 515, 612
Cali, Colombia	cd 1687, 1692, 1695, 1696, 1708, 1711, 1718; gt 8
Calidano, Lombardo	AU 946
Calienei (name of farm)	cd 1067
California	cd 1592; if 9, 72, 95, 97, 105, 111, 146, 150, 151; ij 44, 107, 108, 192; ik 212-215, 248, 264; il 61, 62, 102, 104; ho 596; hx 207, 1200, 1275, 1302, 1307, 1315, 1316; ic 37, 59, 132, 148, 173, 187, 257
Criminal Investigation and Identification Unit, Department of Justice	if 128
Department of Justice, Criminal Investigation and Identification Division	if 145, 147, 159
National Guard	if 97
State Capital	if 93
Superior Court	il 105

California Black Conference Committee----- **hx** 31  
California Center for Community Development----- **hx** 17, 21  
California Central Valley project----- **v** 110-111  
California College in China Foundation----- **f** 995  
California (Northern) Committee To Win the Peace----- **gc** 241, 242  
California Community Alert Patrol----- **hx** 2  
California Democratic Clubs (42d Assembly District of)---- **gc** 119  
California Democratic Council----- **hx** 1158  
California Eagle (publication)----- **q** 198; **dj** 129  
California Emergency Defense Committee----- **AU** 244;  
**K** 109; **S** 2735; **af** 192; **cl** 88  
California Grape Pickers----- **hx** 1074  
California Hall----- **gd** 34, 35  
California Institute of Technology----- **f** 5106,  
5279, 5280, 5282, 5284; **m** 598, 609, 1124, 1125; **n** 16;  
**wb** 35; **dj** 107; **dk** 4, 452; **ej** 5, 54, 57, 61  
California Labor School----- **f** 3621,  
3703, 5040; **h** 8; **m** 616, 617, 621, 778; **q** 937; **r** 144;  
**K** 50; **S** 2304, 2402, 2594, 2646, 2668, 2680, 2724, 2742,  
2807, 2810, 2818, 2826, 3008; **af** 192; **be** 41, 46; **cl** 89;  
**gc** 240, 241; **hf** 39; **gy** 46  
Bookshop----- **f** 3830  
California Legislative Conference----- **ej** 60; **gc** 241  
California Lutheran College----- **ib** 310  
California Medical Association----- **ik** 214  
California Migrant Ministry----- **hx** 19, 20, 21  
California, Mission District of----- **hf** 37  
California Oil Worker (publication)----- **f** 2665  
California Packing Corp----- **S** 2538  
California Senate Fact-Finding Committee on Un-American  
Activities----- **ej** 59, 60  
California Smith Act----- **S** 4574  
Defendants----- **S** 2735  
California Smith Act convictions----- **AU** 244, 245  
California State Board of Education----- **S** 2658-2660  
California State College----- **gy** 20, 151, 157; **ib** 310  
California Supervisors Law Enforcement Committee----- **gu** 130  
California-Texas (Caltex)----- **fc** 6, 7  
California Times and Examiner----- **ac** 289  
California. University of (*See also* University of California)--- **S** 326,  
2672; **aa** 73; **be** 40; **dk** 423; **fe** 276, 277; **gc** 12, 14, 118,  
238, 242, 243; **gg** 49; **gs** 66; **gu** 4, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14-17, 25,  
42, 111, 112, 120, 130, 151, 153, 156, 157, 174, 193, 194;  
**guR** 17, 18, 26, 27, 38, 39; **hc** 54; **hf** 29, 30, 37, 39, 50, 75,  
131; **hh** 3; **gy** 13; **hs** 176; **fhR** (part 1) 82, 102, 103;  
(part 4) 34; **hq** 6, 10-11, 13, 16, 17, 23, 26, 42, 56, 64, 84,  
91  
Associated Students of the----- **ha** 13  
Berkeley----- **cd** 1382;  
**ck** 659, 662, 664-666, 670-672; **gy** 12, 17, 20, 21, 23, 24,  
75, 151, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 165, 173, 174, 185,  
192, 225  
Radiation laboratory--- **ck** 661-662, 665, 670-671; **dkR** 31

## California, University of—Continued

Center for Chinese Studies	fh 381, 382, 383, 392, 393, 399, 400, 410, 413, 417; fhR (part 1) 82, 101-103; (part 4) 34-37
Council of Campus Organizations at the	hq 48
Laboratory	we 36
Los Angeles	a 283; f 1071; m 610; S 1101; gy 98
Law School	ac 401
Medical School	dk 467; dkR 31
New Mexico	gy 78
San Diego	hs 24, 71; hq 86
Vietnam Day Committee at the	hq 53
<i>California v. Zook</i>	V 30; ck 93, 95, 107, 343
Californian (magazine)	gd 451
Article to all subscribers	gd 451
Calisher, Hortense	hs 366
Calk, Haasn	gd 312
Calkin, Claude B.	c 94
Calkins, Gary Nathan, Jr.	bb 189
Calkins, H. Harold	E 144
Calkins, Hugh	ac 391, 425, 440
Calkins, Rev. Raymond	v 7, 38; gg 45
Calkins, Robert D.	f 712, 713, 970, 971, 995, 1219, 2593, 2622, 4938, 4983, 5289, 5365, 5703
Call, The	eg 352; eo 26
"Call to a Bill of Rights Conference"	dkR 46
Call-Bulletin, San Francisco	bf 25
Call to the Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace	i 123
Call, Harold	eg 119
Call for the Hemispheric Conference To End the Vietnam War, The (publication)	ic 145
Call on International Day of the Democratic Youth (publica- tion)	a 233
Call Me Charley (publication)	m 388
Callaghan, Captain	go 31, 32
Callaghan, Thomas Joseph	S A37
Callahan	go 92, 445
Callahan, Christopher	o 172
Callahan, Mrs. Cornelia	haC 49
Callahan, Harry	dj 77
Callahan, James Morton	f 2891
Callahan, Joseph	fhS 691
Callahan, Kenneth	gc 101
Callahan, Vince	go 420
Callas	AU 521
Calle-Mercedes, Padre Villini	ha 119
Callegary, Claude L.	hc 168
Callen, Des (Diez)	a 224, 238
Callen, Dois	AU 357
Callen, Mannie	AU 364
Callen, Monnie	a 224, 238; AU 363, 1153
Calley, Lieutenant	il 108
Calligaris, Marion	gd 484, 485, 490

Callion, Walter	S A37
Callis, Dr. Henry Arthur	q 192
Callis, H. G.	f 5259, 5692
Callott, M. S.	f 4091
Calomiris, Angela	AU 1289
Calthrop, Capt. E. F.	hy 125
Calventi Gavino, Jose Vinicio	ha 210, 215
Calvert, Craig	hx 215, 231
Calvert, Gregg	hx 1144, 1162, 1164, 1234
Calvert, Gregory	hq 64
Calvert, Peter	ic 208
Calvet	hm 1033
Calvin	ac 98
Calvin, Eileen	hs 253
Calvin, Melvin	gc 110
Calvinist College	U 290
Calvinist High School	U 290
Calvo, C.	eu 24
Calzadilla Nunez, Francisco	cd 1457
Camaano	gt v
Camacho Aguilera, Maj. Julio	cd 1456
Camacho, President	hm 931
Camaguey	cd 265, 268, 519, 1709, 1717; il 154
Camaguey (concentration camp)	cd 1671
Camaguey International Airport	cd 311
Camaguey province, Cuba	cd 328, 331, 898, 899, 925, 931, 1056, 1057
Camaneo	ha 74
Camara Boubacar	gg 19
Camara, Cardinal Jaimo	gd 56
Cámara, Francisco López	eu 25
Camarena, Jose	j 233; ha 28
Cambay	ei 11
Cambero	haC 9
Camberos, Alexandro Martínez	eu 26
Cambodia	cd 1690; dc 3, 5; co 9, 25; S 1581, 3635, 3637, 3639, 3640, 3642; U 147; ha 228; ho 368, 599; hw 87, 89, 91; hx 1025, 1149; ic 52, 240; if 94, 130, 135, 142; ij 133, 154; il 4, 33, 93, 98, 118, 139, 162, 179-181, 185, 186, 214, 217
American invasion of	il 2
National Union of	il 185
Cambridge	S 1030, 1031, 1032, 1037, 1519, 1520, 1523, 3182, 3693, 3697, 3704-3706, 3710, 3715, 3716, 3719, 3722, 3727, 3729, 3742-3744, 3752, 3753; U 55, 56; af 70, 78, 79, 102; dk 4; ia 9, 14
Cambridge Conference	gs 56
Cambridge Institute	il 88
Cambridge, Md.	ij 105
Cambridge, Mass.	cd 1646; S 175; edR 8; hx 239, 766, 806, 830, 836, 843, 844, 846, 1143, 1146; ic 60

- Cambridge, University of----- f 1153,  
4805, 5231; q 1628, 1635; U 28; af 73; ej 49; ep 55
- Cambridge Women's Group (CWG)----- hx 315
- Cambridge Youth Council----- m 745,  
746, 747, 748, 749, 759; v 99; hf 313
- CAMD----- ij 214, 299
- Camden, William A----- q 1997
- Camejo, Antonio----- il 104
- Camejo, Peter----- hs 126, 154
- Camejo, Peter Mighel----- ht 80
- Camero Manuit, Maj. Elias----- cd 1210, 1212
- Cameron----- AU 299, 421, 438, 439
- Cameron, Angus----- f 70,  
649, 650, 3508; i 14: m 890, 892, 941, 942; ma 573, 575;  
q 837; v 103, 104, 106, 113, 114, 116; wb 31; AU 3, 6,  
9, 35, 44, 53, 55, 62, 64, 69, 74, 77, 83, 135, 207, 210, 215,  
258, 265, 268, 298, 305, 463, 465, 469, 470, 476, 504, 509,  
531, 558, 839; K 39, 48, 107; S 2834, 4012, 4015, 4951;  
U 171; af 36, 38; bd 66; cd 206; gy 58; hs 366; ddR 14
- Testimony of----- m 883-896; AU 691-746, 1161-1171
- Cameron Associates----- K 53, 63; AU 1699; gy 78
- Cameron, Dr. Bess----- bb 36
- Cameron, Clifton----- S 4547, 4609, 4610; af 61
- Testimony of----- S 4560-4569
- Cameron, Dr. D. Ewen----- m 1039
- Cameron, D. J----- go 490
- Cameron, George T----- f 1313, 4941, 4944
- Cameron & Kahn (publishers)----- m 884,  
886; AU 4, 9, 12, 24, 65, 75, 78, 219, 239, 268, 272, 286,  
290, 300, 438, 464, 468, 475, 511, 531, 570, 582, 708, 771,  
827, 1699; S 2454, 2834; K 2, 31, 50, 67, 81, 108; U 170;  
bb 63; bd 66
- Cameron, Kenneth Neill----- S 3713
- Cameron Manufacturing Co----- bc 9
- Cameron, Merton----- f 5520, 5521
- Cameron, R. R----- hz 424
- Cameron, Sheila----- AU 531, 575
- Cameron, Ward----- fhS 746
- Cameroon----- o 65; u 43
- Cameroun----- wd 31
- Camhi, Jeffrey----- hs 66
- Camilas, Spain, University of----- cd 328
- Camilo (Cienfuegos)----- cd 1690
- Camilo Cienfuegos School City----- cd 1661
- Camilo Torres Scientific Organization----- cd 1453
- Camincho----- f 5112
- Caminero-Rivero----- haC 8
- Caminitti, Mrs. Paul----- hs 253
- Camino----- haC 4
- Camman, Schuyler Van R----- f 327, 2248, 3961, 5520, 5521, 5700
- Cammer, Fred----- p 277



Cammer, Harold I.	m 456, 1031, 1037; AU 762, 817; K 85; S 550, 4974, 4975, 4976; cm 41
Cammer and Shapiro	dj 91
Cammer and Witt	n 112; AU 164, 165, 817; K 84
Cammett, Prof. John M.	hs 71
Camnitz, Ben	S A68
Camoose, Mines, Ltd	S 4214, 4224, 4225
Camp Beacon near New York City (Communist national training school)	ck 656
Camp Beauregard, Fla	bb 338; cl 41
Camp, Christine	fhS 501, 502, 503, 504, 514, 1020
Camp Columbia	cd 296
Marianao	cd 381
Camp Croft	fh 388
Camp David	de 15, 33, 34, 38, 40; ha 233
Spirit of	dg 15, 33, 34, 38, 40; cd 242
Camp Dix	bb 309
Camp Drum	ep 39
Camp, Eugene J.	hz 477
Camp, Katherine	hs 101
Camp Kilmer, N.J.	af 157, 159, 160
Camp Kinderland	el 27
Camp Lejeune, N.C.	S 1395; hs 170
Camp Midvale, N.J.	dj 143
Camp, Mike Ross	hx 970
Camp McCoy Army Base	if 99
Camp Newspaper Service	q 1507, 1509
Camp Nitgadaiget (Red Annapolis)	c 7, 50; m 79
Camp No. 2 (Ping-Chon-Ni, Korea)	q 1831, 1909, 1962, 1965, 1970, 2231
Camp Pendleton, Calif	hs 170; ij 18; il 112
Camp Unity	cd 1311; S 1500; U 294; bb 117
Camp Venceremos	hx 1305
Camp Webatuck	ic 10, 11, 16, 21, 41, 49, 50, 121, 243, 247
Campa, De La	cd 691
Campa, Valentin	m 714
Campagna, Anibal	ha 267
Campaign Committee for the World Peace Appeal	dkR 7; gy 1
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament	dkR 9
Campanaro, Patrolman	hs 219, 221, 222, 262, 264
Campanella, Roy	cd 773
Campbell	p 201; go 44, 531, 532
Campbell, Alex	s 91, 92
Campbell, Gen. Alexander M.	q 1252, 1259
Campbell, Alfred	ij 221
Campbell, Arthur J.	hy 217
Campbell, Carlos	ck 422-424
Campbell, Commissioner	E 89, 91-93, 95
Campbell, Diane Y.	hs 250
Campbell, Dorothy	f 4328, 4329
Campbell, Rev. Frank D.	v 7, 29, 38

Campbell, Grace	q 244
Campbell, Harold	hx 46
Campbell, H. C.	q 1926
Campbell, Hugh	hs 289
Campbell, Inez	f 4988
Campbell, James A.	b 2
Campbell, James E.	hs 71
Campbell, James J.	hz 456
Campbell, Mrs. John	q 2191, 2192
Campbell, John R.	ew 97
Campbell, John Washburn	q 2182
Campbell, Johnny	c 30, 31
Campbell, Joseph	S A37; fhR (part 4) 70
Campbell, Joyce	q 746
Testimony of	o 200-208
Campbell, Judge	E 143; go 1501
Campbell, Judy	hx 1237
Campbell, Paul C.	fh 1638; fhW 171
Campbell, Persia	f 5520, 5521
Campbell, Riley	go 952
Campbell, Robert	f 5675
Campbell, Robert W.	ew 424
Campbell, Sir Ronald	et 58, 63, 66, 73; go 905, 906
Campbell, Ronald I.	q 1663, 1666, 1669, 1671
Campbell, Rosalin	a 224
Campbell, "Slick"	ij 221
Campbell, Sylvia (Sylvia Campbell Powell)	q 1870, 1876, 1877, 1879-1881, 1914, 1915, 2161-2196; we 66
Campbell, Sylvia (Mrs. John Powell)	S 3494, 3643
Campbell, Ulysses	m 109
Campbell, William	hs 197, 299
Campo Colombia (now called Campo Libertad)	cd 927
Campo Libertad	cd 974
Campos, Albizo	cd 293
Campos, Albizu	cd 1329, 1330, 1363, 1368, 1369; gv 47
Campos, Joe	ev 210, 356
Campos, Laura Meneses de Albizu	cd 1368, 1373, 1408
Campos, Pedro Albizu	cd 1315, 1317, 1321, 1324, 1357, 1360, 1361, 1408
Campos, P.	AU 1002
Campus Americans for Democratic Action	hq 66
Campus disturbances (summary of)	ht 52
Campus Women for Peace	gu 20
Campy, Robbie	AU 996
Camus, Manuel	f 5320
Can, Roy	S 4235
"Can the Soviet Union Survive Until 1984?" (book)	id 227, 257
Canabuild, Ltd. (Edmonton, Canada)	S 4669, 4671; af 153, 154
Canada	cd 1660, 1685, 1686; es 3; ew 210-212, 314, 321, 322, 341; fd 1; hh 1; hr 17; hx 240, 316, 964, 1135, 1156, 1217, 1301,

Carter, Marion	hm 666
Carter, Marshall S.	q 1685
Carter, Mary	hs 366
Carter, Misses (daughters of E. C. Carter)	U 129
Carter, Mrs.	S 473
Carter, Mrs. Margaret R. Taylor	f 2521, 2714, 2718, 5699, 5700
Carter, Phil	hx 28
Carter, Raymond H. (Nick)	ed 183
Carter, Ruth	f 687, 2518, 2521, 2590, 2778, 3860, 3886, 4987, 4990, 4991, 4993, 5056, 5059, 5060, 5065, 5081, 5158, 5160, 5164, 5175, 5179, 5184, 5188, 5201, 5271, 5274, 5279, 5291, 5299; ff 176
Carter, William D.	f 414, 415, 2248, 2518, 2521, 2590, 2776, 5032, 5058, 5059, 5061, 5199, 5227, 5256, 5277, 5294, 5520, 5521, 5700
Carter, Yvonne	hx 836, 837, 838, 840
Carteret (France)	q 2408
Carthage, S. S.	f 5137
Cartimex	bb 167
Carto, Willis	ho 190
Cartwright	S 3645
Cartwright, Frank T.	f 5520, 5521
Cartwright, Dr. George D.	ej 86
Cartwright, James	cn 10
Cartwright, Steven	f 5522, 5523
Carusi, J. S.	f 358
Carvalho Santos, H. de	gg 57
Carvel, Merlett	cd 1665; hx 1239
Carver, George Washington. ( <i>See</i> George Washington Carver School.)	
Carver, H. S.	hz 382
Carver Youth Club	N 55
Cary, Nathaniel	hs 125
Cary, Stephen	gd 520, 521
CAS (Contract Administration Services)	hf 341, 343, 344
Casa-Barro, Jesus de la	S A 68
Casa Central	ic 329
Casa Cuba Club	gd 36, 45, 47, 49, 51
Casa de las Americas (periodical)	cd 1443, 1455, 1457; gd 418
Casa de Portugal	bb 242, 254
Casa, Rosada	q 1296
Casablanca	u 63, 68, 78; S 2062; U 196; cd 451, 452
Casaday	q 2325, 2326; hm 711-713, 716, 741, 742, 795, 1546; go 905, 1261
Casady, Simon	hq 74
Casado, Juan E.	cd 1310
Casado Saladin, Col. Enrique Apolinario	ha 211
Casalis, George	gg 40
Casals, Pedro "Uno-dos" (a. k. a.)	ha 60, 71, 81, 82, 83
Casanova, Pablo González	eu 25
Casanova, Roberto de Jesus	fe 20

Casanova, Roberto Santiesteban	he 6
Casanovas, Jose	cd 956
Casares (Sanchez) Manuel	bb 244
Casas Novas Garrido	ha 191
Casas, Zinin	cd 929
Casberg, Maj. M. A.	hy 99, 1004, 1005
Casco, Fernandez, Jose	cd 1275, 1276
Casco, George	cd 1275
Cascone, Anthony	S 4544
"Cascos Blancos" (white helmets)	ha 162, 251, 252
Case	f 3643
Case Against Franco (publication)	m 292
Case of the Anti-Soviet Trotskyite Center (published article)	f 4145; ff 168
Case, Senator Clifford P. (New Jersey)	ep 62
Case, Everett N.	f 264, 917, 1038, 1145, 1146, 1219, 1553, 1575, 4097, 4127, 4532- 4534, 4834, 4900, 4983, 5090; ff 211, 212
Case, Francis	f 5502, 5504; go 34
Case High School	hx 837, 840
Case History of the ACA (publication)	c 49
Case, John	hx 822
Case, John P.	hx 823
Case, Justice	ac 302
Case, Meyer	U 218; m 39, 355, 877; q 1589; wb 27, 31
Testimony of	m 56-64
Case, Quaker	hx 822
Case for the Recognition of Spanish Republic (publication)	m 292
Case, Senator	ch 161
Case Western Reserve University	hs 121, 136, 153; ic 233, 244
Cases cited—	
<i>Albertson v. Subversive Activities Control Board</i>	ik 162, 166
<i>American Committee for Protection of the Foreign Born v. Subversive Activities Control Board</i>	ik 147
<i>American Communications Association v. Douds</i>	ik 222, 223
<i>Aptheker v. Secretary of State</i>	ik 156, 162, 166, 235, 245
<i>Ashwander v. Valley Authority</i>	ik 223
<i>Barenblatt v. United States</i>	ik 223
<i>Barnette case</i>	ik 244
<i>Barton v. Sentner</i>	ik 151
<i>Battaglia v. General Motors Corp.</i>	ik 160
<i>Bauer v. Acheson</i>	ik 155
<i>Blackmer v. United States</i>	ik 157
<i>Brandenburg v. Ohio</i>	ik 147, 171, 172, 217
<i>Cole v. Young</i>	ik 162, 167
<i>Communist Party v. Subversive Activities Control Board</i>	ik 166, 222
<i>Cramer v. United States</i>	ik 148
<i>Cramp v. Board of Public Instruction</i>	ik 168
<i>Dennis v. United States</i>	ik 148, 223
<i>Dombrowski v. Pfister</i>	ik 147
<i>Elfbrandt v. Russell</i>	ik 161-163, 167, 168

## Canniff, A. W.—Continued

5032, 5053, 5060, 5064, 5083, 5198, 5218, 5221, 5228, 5230, 5240, 5268, 5299, 5520, 5521, 5544-5545, 5546, 5547, 5580, 5581, 5687, 5688, 5689; ff 87, 92, 93, 99, 100, 104, 124, 139, 145, 170, 194	
Cannon	f 3511; go 409, 410; hm 1615
Cannon, Antoinette	q 837
Cannon, Cavendish	f 2835; S 3666
Cannon Committee	hm 893
Cannon, Dr. George D	q 837
Cannon, Dr. J. Alfred	hx 29, 31, 35
Cannon, Lt. J. R.	q 1329
Cannon, Jacob	S A37
Cannon, James P. (alias Cooky)	u 58; eu 10; ib 231
Cannon, Marian	f 5520, 5521, 5704
Cannon, Dr. Matt	gu 151, 152
Photograph of	gu 153
Cannon, Pete	S 4530
Cannon, Sam	S 400; U 247
Cannon, Walter B.	f 300; q 589; S 3712
Canning, Jessie Marie	bb 189
Canning, Martin	m 998
Canning, William Martin	f 1168, 1169, 2475, 3958, 3962, 3963; ff 147, 148, 184; m 342, 444, 952, 955
Testimony of	f 466-487
Cano, Celerino	eu 25
Canoe, Olaf K.	gr 7
Canokia Valley News	f 2665
Canosa, Cmdr. Varela	gv 50
Cantarow, Ellen	hs 63
Cante, Floris	bb 36
Canter, Davis S.	hx 214, 231
Canter, Frieda	fhS 587
Canter, Harry J.	ac 194, 195; hq 73
Canter, Harry Jacob	fhS 587
Canterbury	ca 20
Canterbury (Dean of)	a 48; m 945; AU 68
Canterbury's Socialist Sixth of the World (publication)	q 1843
Cantero, Raoul G., Jr.	cd 1687, 1688
Cantillo, Colonel	cd 949, 950
Cantillo, General	cd 209, 367, 370, 371, 858
Cantillo, General Eulogio	cd 369, 421, 709
Cantillo, M. Hose Maria	f 5692
Cantillo, Manuel	cd 1585, 1586
Canto, Dr.	cd 489, 490, 516, 518
Canton	bb 368; ih 17, 20; ij 34, 35, 179
Canton, China	S 863, 1911, 2596
Canton Chung-shan University	f 2471
Canton German Consulate	f 4440
Canton University	f 2454; hy 1453
Canton-Wuban Railway	hw 47
Cantor, Esther	j 162; AU 1153; cm 44

Cantor, Manuel	fhS 586, 661
Cantú, Gastón García	eu 25
Cantwell	AU 193
<i>Cantwell v. Connecticut</i> (1940, 310 U.S. 296)	C 208; ck 95, 256
Canup, William C	fe 6, 40, 45, 47, 115, 217
Canwell, Al	v 53
CAP	hs 261
Cape Canaveral	dkR 8
Cape Darby (Coast Guard Cutter)	cd 1500, 1501, 1508
Cape, J	f 4591
Cape Kennedy, Fla	cd 1511, 1517
Cape Trinity (Coast Guard Cutter)	cd 1504
Capehart, Senator Homer	U 213, 221
Capell, A	f 5520, 5521
<i>Capital</i>	et 243
Capital (publication)	ee 8
Capital City Forum	ci 23
Capital East Foundation, Washington, D.C.	hx 20
Capital Parade (publication)	AU 795
Capital Radio Engineering Institute	fh 1116
Capital Transit leaflets	p 132, 146
Capitalism, by Govlenko	S 2618
Capitan, R	hz 425
Capitman, William	f 1338; hy 1756, 1757
Capitol	il 98; ik 233, 247
Capitol Building	il 90, 92
Capitol-Times (Madison, Wis.)	K 4
Caplan, Rabbi Jonah	a 138; q 837
Caples Co	bb 223, 227, 229, 234, 245, 247, 260
Caplin	bb 358
Caplin, Jerome Benton	cl 33-38
Testimony of	bb 291-323
Caplin, Commissioner Mortimer M	ev 194, 195, 196, 222, 224, 232
Capone	g 119
Capone, Al	S 1621
Caporale, A	hz 427
Capote, Truman	eg 6, 56, 294; gd 254, 339, 578
Capouya, Emile	hs 366
Capozzi, Ilio	ha 17
Capp Enterprises, Inc	bb 292, 308; cl 33
Cappadona, Bernard	S A37
Capps, Frances Petrowski	f 4991, 4993
Cappucci, Brig. Gen. Joseph	ho 333, 334, 351, 354
Capri	ch 81
Capri Hotel	fhW 4, 5, 6
Capricorn Society	u 44
"Captain of the First Rank" (movie)	id 4, 6, 98
Captain Pedlow's European Relief Package Service, Inc	bb 225
Captive Nations Week	cm 20; ep 20
Capua	bb 1
Car, E. H. (John Keith)	f 177, 178, 3585, 4122, 4823, 4830, 5137
Caracas	il 144



Carney, Charles J	f 5674
Carney, Faith	hx 208, 224
Carney, J. J	hz 424
Carniola	et 9
Carnojevic, Patriarch Arsen	et 6
Carnovsky, Morris	a 52; m 830; q 837
Caroe, Olaf K	bg 14, 18
Carol	hs 285
Carol, King	et 57
Carolyn	f 4828
Caron	cd 1671
Caron, Berthe	S A10
Carovello, Grace	f 4987, 4991, 4993
Carpa, Pete (Karpa)	bb 305; cl 36
Carpathian Russia	af 175
Carpathians	S 1240
Carpenter (American astronaut)	gg 40
Carpenter, Col. Alva C	q 1620, 1734, 1804, 1809, 1894, 2199; AU 525, 699
Carpenter, Catherine	S 2110
Carpenter, David	o 637; wd 28
Carpenter, Eileen	ic 359
Carpenter, Ernest	bb 36
Carpenter, Ethel	w 68, 69, 74, 78
Carpenter, Rev. J. Henry	f 3794; fhS 940
Carpenter, John Robert	S A37
Carpenter Lumber Co	f 2638
Carpenter, Paul	gd 83
Carpenter Steel Co	w 42
Carpenters Local No. 1 (Chicago)	AU 244
Carpenters Union, AFL	s 23; S 2460
Carpenters Union, Pittsburgh	ck 633
Carpentier, Alejo	hl 28
Carpet Workers Club of Yonkers	c 18
Carr	q 2291; af 76; go 1645
Carr, Annabelle	q 2260
Carr, Bruce P	hz 453
Carr, Charlotte	b 41
Carr, Clarence	k 44
Carr, Edward Hallet	gy 77; ib 223
Carr, Frank	AU 122; K 22
Carr, James	if 146, 147
Carr, Reuben	w 31
Carr, Robert	hy 1173, 1710
Carr, Sam (true name Schmil Kogan)	f 999; wc 17; G 27; S 52, 4956; bd 18; df 60
Carr, Samuel Melvin	hx 4
Carr, Wilbur J., Assistant Secretary of State	fhS 1369
Carr, William	hx 23
Carraher, Bernard B	E 145
Carrazana, Teodoro	cd 1281
Carre	hm 152, 154, 156

Carre, Chester M	ew 338
Carreathers, Ben	bb 305, 316-318 bd 20; cl 36-37
Carredine, Rev. Robert E	gd 56
Carreras Rodriguez, Maj. Lino	cd 1456
Carrere d'Encaussee, H	gr 141
Carrera, Rodriguez Carlos	hl 58
Carriego, Celio Ramon, Sr., testimony of	cd 1065-1068
Carrier, Prof. Fred J	hs 176
Carrier, Richard	gd 250
Carrier, Sam C	hx 1144, 1162-1164
Carrigan, Paul E	S 1178
Carright, Mrs. Winifred	hz 507
Carrillo. ( <i>See</i> Ugalde Carrillo, Col. Manuel Antonio.)	
Carrillo Garcia, Jose	cd 1457
Carrillo, José Concepción	eu 25
Carrington, Elaine	i 68, 70
Carrington, John W	f 4863, 4903
Carrino, A. C	hz 426
Carrión, Jorge	eu 25
Carrion, Ramon	cd 1312
Carrizosa, Alfredo Vazquez	ha 242
Carroll, Charles O	hx 888
Carroll, S/Sgt. E. W	hm 1566
Carroll, Elizabeth H	f 3562, 3563
Carroll, Esther	f 3169, 3471, 4272, 4273, 4277; S A28, A30
Carroll, George Aloysius Raymond	S A37
Carroll, Rev. Gilbert A	hx 230
Carroll, Jewel	f 4989, 4993
Carroll, John	q 749
Carroll, John Roger	cm 67
Carroll, Lt. Gen. Joseph	fh 606
Carroll, Lewis	hw 62
Carroll, Luke P	S 5058
Carroll, Madeleine	a 51
Carroll, Marie J	f 2585
Carroll, Wallace	f 5656; fe 541; hm 698
Carroll, William (Reid)	S A37
Carroll, William A	f 2896
Carron, Bill	ch 164
Carrothers, W. A	f 5520, 5521
Carrow, Milton M	AU 1729, 1754, 1755, 1757, 1766
Carruthers, Ben F	bb 189
Car-Saunders, A. M	f 4349
Carse, Robert	AU 1578
Carsman, Samuel	S A37
Carson	q 269
Carson, Barbara E	hx 1316
Carson, Daniel	q 309
Carson, Jules	S 2489
Carson, Rachel	S 1002
Carson, Saul	q 837
Testimony of	q 792-797

Carl Marks & Co	hm 115
Carl Marzani Club (Labor Youth League)	a 66, 206
Carl, Otto	o 128
Carleton College	m 793; gy 161
In Minnesota	S 3698, 3724, 3735, 3761-3764, 3768, 3770; af 69, 72, 73
Carlton	hx 232
Carlton, Draper	hx 190-193, 194, 199, 200, 201, 215
Carlin, Beatrice	f 447
Carlin, Bob	n 128, 135
Carlin, Robert	ev 189
Carliner, David	q 186-188; dj 126; hc 115
Testimony of	hc 101-110
Carlisle Barracks	fhW 179
Carlisle, Prof. Don	gu 149
Carlisle Lumber Co	f 2638; s 89
Carlos	hs 199, 200, 430
Carlos Cento	cd 525
Carlos, Jose	f 4857
Carlos Mariategui, Jose	cd 1436
"Carlos Marighella" (book)	if 81
Carlos Prestes, Luis	he 23
Carlos Santos, Juan	gv 46
Carlsberg Laboratories (Copenhagen)	a 284
Carlson	f 793; AU 356
Carlson, Prof. A. J.	q 837; v 7, 26, 29, 39; AU 816; E 51
Carlson, Captain	f 4125
Carlson, Carl	S A91
Carlson, Mrs. Carl	S A91
Carlson case	C 210
Carlson Court (London)	f 2727
Carlson, D. A. J.	AU 244
Carlson, Ellsworth C.	f 5700
Carlson, Brig. Gen. Evans F. (USMCR-RT)	a 218; f 70, 125, 580-588, 1697, 1764, 2546, 2547, 2582, 2979, 3059, 3060, 3472, 3475, 3477, 3478, 3508, 3835, 3836, 3983, 4610, 4616, 4620, 4822, 4860, 4861, 4862, 5052, 5053, 5085, 5111, 5193, 5196, 5216, 5234, 5235, 5346, 5520, 5521; ff 100, 106, 123, 145, 147, 149, 152, 176; q 1546, 1787; hy 1756, 1757
Carlson v. Landon (1952, 342 U.S. 524)	C 208, 209
Carlson, Lillian	fhS 587
Carlson Marine Raiders	f 2547
Carlson, Miss	q 649
Carlson, Oliver (article by)	fb 28-35
Carlson, Professor	m 1077
Carlson, Roger	hx 957
Carlson, Sylvia	q 818
Carlson, Tom C.	hc 165
Carlton, Draper	hx 1101
Carlton, Henry Fisk	i 52, 53, 54, 55
Carlton, Mrs. Ross	ck 165-166

Carlucci	fe 55, 389
Carman, Dr.	m 550
Carman, Ernest Day	q 1572
Carman, Harry J.	S 3757
Carmel Grammar School	q 1465
Carmichael, Edward Brook	S A 37
Carmichael, Dr. Oliver	S 3757
Carmichael, Stokely	cd 1106, 1107, 1317, 1318, 1357, 1364, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1371, 1637, 1638; hl 53-56, 61; ho 125; hq 9, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66; hs 73-76, 270, 362-364, 366; hx 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 47; ic 226, 227, 328, 348; if 89, 90, 91, 95, 109; ij 68, 139-142, 220, 221, 224, 232, 235
Testimony of	hv 1-29
Carmode	f 2250
Carmody, David W.	AU 407
Carmody, John M.	q 639; AU 799
Carmon, Walt	f 496; gy 51
Carmona, Fernando	eu 25
Carmona, Horacio Tenorio	eu 26
Carnahan, Representative A. S. J.	dk 483; dkR 7
Carnap, Rudolph	m 1102; q 837; v 7, 39
Carneado, Felipe	cd 426
Carnegie	q 1564
Carnegie Corp.	f 8, 433, 857, 916, 928, 1151, 1167, 1215, 1217, 1219, 1227, 4023, 4160, 4850, 4973, 5090, 5117, 5181, 5207, 5250, 5303, 5322, 5335; ff 3, 4, 63, 87, 164; m 640, 641, 930; wb 19, 36; hf 173, 1265
Carnegie Endowment	f 3637, 3638, 3704, 4969, 5009, 5026, 5063, 5207, 5243, 5289, 5302; ff 4
Carnegie Endowment International Center	gz 10
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace	f 1220, 2586, 2587, 2814, 2817-2819, 2831, 2834, 4107, 4326, 4331, 4474; ff 195; fh 1153, 1185
Carnegie Foundation	f 8, 31, 134, 135, 1152, 1217, 4836, 4849; q 1486
Carnegie Foundation for Peace	ac 233
Carnegie Fund	f 4673; tb 60
Carnegie Hall	bb 121; be 74, 82; cm 5, 9; dkR 11, 22
Cleveland	k 89, 100
New York City	i 100; gy 55
Carnegie Institute	f 1736
Carnegie Institute of Technology	m 899, 1079, 1081; o 442; q 1280
Carnegie Library	o 441, 442; r 12, 72, 166, 167, 168
Carnegie Steel	ck 679
Carnegie Steel Co.	r 61
Carnegie Steel Works (Homestead)	r 61
Carnell, Roger Gaylord (Carnell, Gaylord)	S A37
Carnes, Nicholas ( <i>see also</i> Nicholas Coines)	j 2, 9, 201, 233, 236, 256, 274

Caracas agreement	gd 589
Caracas Conference	u 184
Caracas Pact	cd 402
Caracas resolution	cd 824
Caracas University	cd 39, 45, 128; dl 17; haC 43
Caracas, Venezuela	cd 115, 124, 126, 130, 134, 489; cl 2; dl 1, 13, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25; ei 9; fh 569
Caral, Fernandez	cd 358
Carantania	et 9
Carapella	hs 433
Carasco, Capt. Manuel Santana	ha 224
Carasso, Pierre	ic 148
Carava, Roy de	dj 77
Caravianes, Apostolos	S A37
Carawan, Guy	gd 314, 315, 320, 321; bd 42, 45
Carawan, Noel	gd 321
Caraway, Bill	hs 100, 124, 126
Carballido, Emilio	eu 25
Carbe, Andre Henri	bb 189
Carbnau, Harold	S 4011, 4017
Carbode, Frank	f 5275
Carbon County Miner (publication)	tb 127
Carbondale	il 68
Carbondale, Ill.	if 8
Carbonell, Carlos	gd 14, 16, 40, 41
Carbonell, Jorge	S A68
Carbonell, Victor Antonio Cuevas	S A37
Carbonelli, Hermanos	cd 1317
Carbuccia, Col. Ismael Roman	ha 250
Carcedo, Antonio	gg 16
Card, Dr. William	E 51
Cardall, Richard	AU 278, 279
Cárdenas	cd 1671, 1678
Cardenas, Carlos Anchez (sic Sánchez)	eu 26
Cárdenas, Cauhtémoc	eu 25
Cardenas, Damaso	eu 7
<i>Cardenas 14</i> (boat)	cd 1274, 1275, 1277, 1280, 1281, 1674
<i>Cardenas 19</i> (boat)	cd 1272, 1275, 1277, 1278, 1280
Cardenas, Humberto Ramirez	cd 136; cn 35
Cardenas, Lazaro	cd 298
Cardenas, Lazaro (President; General)	eu 2-9, 11-19; cd 841; gg 39
Cárdenas, Salvador Martínez	eu 26
Cardenas-type boats	cd 1677, 1678
Cardenistas	cd 281
Cardin, Col. Jefferson	cd 1117
Cardinal, Daily (student newspaper)	gu 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 169, 171, 174, 175, 176, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 191, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 204, 212-215, 219
Article from	gu 174
Cardona, Gustavo Conde	cd 1369

- Cardona, Hans Vicente----- **cd** 1322  
 Cardona, Jose Mira----- **cd** 1145  
 Cardona, Jose Miro (first Prime Minister of Cuba)----- **cd** 221,  
     693, 897, 903; **fhW** 550, 557, 577, 613, 614, 649, 1145;  
     **fhR** 93, 150, 159; **gd** 53  
 Cardosa, Jose----- **gd** 516, 518  
 Cardozo----- **hf** 64  
 Cardozo, Benjamin N., Justice----- **ac** 47, 221, 272, 404  
 Cardozo, Rabbi D. A. Jessurun----- **q** 837  
 Cardozo, Justice----- **C** 135, 139; **E** 104; **L** 18  
 Cardozo, Michael H. (letter)----- **ac** 413  
 Cardozo, Dr. W. Warwick----- **q** 192  
 CARE (Cooperative for American Remittances to Europe)----- **bb** 30;  
     **eq** 6, 40, 41, 59, 60; **et** 294; **ho** 588; **hs** 322, 346  
 Careathers----- **ck** 690-692  
 Careathers, Benjamin----- **S** A10, A21  
 Carethers, Mildred----- **fhS** 156  
 Carevic, Bishop, Josip----- **et** 244; **hJC** 23, 25  
 Carew, Edwina----- **hs** 399  
 Carew Hunt, Robert N----- **gr** 19  
 Carey----- **c** 262, 264; **f** 1075, 1292, 1293; **h** 85; **q** 502; **S** 45, 46  
 Carey, B. H----- **E** 143  
 Carey, Edward F----- **hs** 219, 243, 287  
 Carey, H. A----- **ac** 244  
 Carey, James----- **S** 4394  
 Carey, James B----- **b** 25,  
     26; **n** 144; **s** 28, 52, 97, 110, 131, 268, 271, 296, 405;  
     **gd** 487  
 Carey, Jim----- **C** 104  
 Carey, Mrs. Sylvia----- **m** 1056, 1058, 1059, 1060  
 Carey, William----- **hx** 836  
 Cargill, Robert, statement of----- **ac** 557  
 Cargo Preference Act----- **ew** 159  
 Carias, General Tiburcio----- **gn** 14  
 Cariasco, Domingo R----- **S** 2722  
 Carribean----- **cd** 1224,  
     1241, 1242, 1259, 1260, 1278, 1284, 1675, 1684, 1687; **ij**  
     82; **il** 4  
 Caribbean and Mexican Affairs----- **fhR** 166  
 Caribbean Commission----- **S** 2095  
 Caribbean crisis----- **il** 196  
 Caribbean Organization----- **ho** 313  
 Caribbean Tourist Association----- **bb** 170, 176, 227  
 Carier, Francis----- **hs** 373  
 Carillo, Col. Manuel Antonio Ugalde----- **eu** 10, 16  
 Carinthia----- **et** 9, 149, 157, 158, 163  
 Carinthie----- **q** 1668  
 Caris, T. N----- **AU** 1079  
 Caritas Internationalis----- **ho** 210, 258, 268, 270  
 Carl----- **k** 152  
 Carl, Edwin----- **S** A68  
 Carl, Herbert----- **o** 128



Carson, Mr. and Mrs. Saul	bb 31, 36, 41
Carswell Air Force Base, Fort Worth, Tex	de 16
Carta Blanca (importers)	if 5
Cartelles magazine	fhW 488
Carten, Dr. F. H.	ua 29
Carter	c 216; g 1370; S 473, 3746
Carter, A. H.	go 1592, 1595
Carter, Alan	q 837
Carter, Andrew F.	hm 253
Carter, Barton	S A37
Carter, Bellis	hz 475
Carter, Bill	f 2880, 3343, 4208, 4210
Carter, Bunchy	hx 1203; if 125
Carter, Dyson	AU 579
Carter, Edward	gu 9
Carter, Edward C.	f 4-74,
	80, 81, 107-109, 111, 120, 121, 123, 124, 127-180, 191,
	237, 239-241, 243, 245, 247, 248, 251, 253, 254,
	259-261, 263-266, 268, 270, 277, 279-281, 283, 285,
	291, 293, 294, 296, 297, 299, 300, 308, 309, 319, 320,
	330, 336-338, 340, 355, 364, 366, 373-375, 378, 382,
	383, 385, 390-392, 399, 408, 424-426, 428-434, 438,
	440, 449-466, 470, 471, 473, 474, 476, 477, 481, 483,
	526, 528, 535-537, 539, 568, 573, 574, 583-591, 620,
	630, 631, 642, 643, 648, 660, 661, 664, 669-673, 680,
	681, 683-687, 691, 692, 694-698, 711, 769, 837-840,
	856, 857, 862, 863, 888, 890-892, 896-905, 915, 924,
	925, 937, 957, 964-967, 982, 983, 985, 988, 994, 997,
	998, 1002, 1012, 1013, 1153, 1154, 1173-1175, 1182,
	1185, 1187, 1189, 1190, 1195, 1197, 1199, 1207, 1208,
	1210, 1213, 1219, 1231, 1240, 1243-1245, 1312-1314,
	1320, 1327, 1513, 1760, 1763, 1799, 1803, 1832, 1887,
	1916, 1934, 1982, 1998, 2020, 2087, 2115, 2116, 2124,
	2126, 2127, 2146, 2246, 2248, 2512, 2517-2519, 2521,
	2523, 2562, 2565-2568, 2582, 2588-2590, 2592-2594,
	2601-2604, 2609, 2610, 2614-2616, 2621, 2622, 2626,
	2645, 2646, 2700-2703, 2705, 2708-2711, 2713-2718,
	2720, 2721, 2727, 2730, 2784, 2785, 2794, 2814, 2819,
	2820, 2831, 2832, 2877-2884, 2887-2889, 2891, 2921,
	2979, 2989, 2990, 2992, 2994, 2995, 2997, 3014,
	3064-3068, 3131, 3135-3138, 3145, 3167, 3171-3173,
	3176, 3193, 3199-3201, 3220-3222, 3227, 3228, 3230,
	3234, 3236-3238, 3242-3244, 3250, 3260, 3263-3267,
	3269, 3274, 3277-3280, 3287, 3309, 3313, 3315-3326,
	3328, 3329, 3331, 3332, 3338, 3343, 3344, 3346, 3347,
	3354, 3359, 3360, 3362, 3365-3367, 3376, 3380-3382,
	3391, 3396, 3415, 3417, 3419, 3422-3431, 3434, 3445,
	3447, 3448, 3451, 3453, 3455, 3460, 3462, 3466, 3469,
	3473, 3474, 3480, 3483, 3484, 3486, 3487, 3497, 3506,
	3522, 3523, 3546, 3552, 3554, 3569, 3579, 3581, 3582,
	3585, 3587-3594, 3600, 3603, 3615-3617, 3633, 3634,
	3638, 3641-3643, 3649, 3724, 3738-3753, 3755, 3778,

## Carter, Edward C.—Continued

3806, 3807, 3854, 3858, 3859, 3868, 3882, 3909, 3910,  
 3913-3918, 3920-3932, 3934, 3937, 3938, 3940, 3966,  
 3976, 3982, 3989, 3990, 4043-4046, 4050, 4052, 4053,  
 4065, 4067-4069, 4074-4076, 4086, 4087, 4092-4100,  
 4104-4106, 4108, 4109, 4111, 4121, 4122, 4125, 4126,  
 4129-4131, 4136, 4140, 4145, 4146, 4161, 4188, 4208,  
 4209, 4239, 4241, 4242, 4244-4246, 4255, 4263,  
 4264, 4314, 4358, 4359, 4370-4373, 4376, 4378-4380,  
 4456, 4462, 4463, 4492, 4497, 4505, 4506, 4522, 4526,  
 4553-4557, 4560-4563, 4567, 4569, 4571, 4573, 4574,  
 4576, 4584-4588, 4629, 4807, 4859, 4871, 4872, 4874,  
 4891, 4907-4924, 4937-4941, 4944-4947, 4953-4958,  
 4964, 4965, 4967, 4969, 4972, 4973, 4976, 4978, 4980,  
 4984, 4991, 4993, 4996-5000, 5004, 5010, 5013-5017,  
 5019, 5020, 5024, 5025, 5027, 5030, 5031, 5041, 5042,  
 5045-5062, 5065, 5074, 5078-5085, 5089, 5090, 5105,  
 5107, 5108, 5111-5124, 5127, 5129-5145, 5147, 5149,  
 5151-5157, 5307, 5309, 5316-5362, 5366, 5520, 5521,  
 5695, 5703, 5704; **ff** 2, 7, 8, 9, 12-17, 18-20, 34, 35,  
 38, 39, 42, 44-48, 50, 53, 54, 56-60, 62, 66, 73, 87,  
 90, 91, 92, 94, 100, 109-111, 114, 115, 118-120, 124,  
 125, 127, 135-138, 141, 142, 144-147, 149, 152, 159,  
 160-170, 172-178, 180-185, 194-197, 207, 208, 215,  
 225; **o** 244, 245; **q** 1018, 1019, 1080, 1520; **we** 9, 23;  
**we** 47; **S** 484, 850, 851; **U** 128, 129, 131, 132, 133; **af** 80

Testimony of----- **f** 5-74,

127-180, 449-466, 896-905, 4466-4478, 4909-4957

Carter, Mrs. Edward C----- **f** 409,  
 410, 620, 622, 1190, 1803, 1804, 1934, 1983, 2020, 2021,  
 3484, 3555, 3737, 4605, 5056, 5155, 5158, 5164, 5175,  
 5188, 5201, 5225, 5226, 5275, 5332, 5349, 5356, 5359;  
**ff** 175, 176, 203

Carter, Elmer----- **f** 4142; **bb** 321

Carter, Emmett----- **ed** 25

Carter, Felix----- **gd** 303

Carter Field (Fort Worth)----- **AU** 369

Carter, General----- **f** 1721;

**q** 2315; **S** 2002, 2004-2007, 2010, 2033, 2035; **hm** 329,

330; **go** 969, 1083, 1153, 1162, 1166, 1200, 1205, 1231,

1256, 1360, 1366, 1389, 1531, 1596, 1608, 1610, 1676

Carter, Gen. "Pat"----- **cd** 728

Carter, Gladys----- **S** 2675

Carter, Gwendolyn M----- **f** 5520, 5521

Carter, Harriet----- **f** 5032, 5044, 5059, 5060

Carter Hotel----- **r** 32

Cleveland----- **k** 100

Carter, John A----- **f** 4829,

5032, 5055, 5059, 5060, 5108, 5164, 5175, 5184, 5186,

5277, 5359

Carter, John Franklin----- **hm** 131

Carter, Leroy, Jr----- **q** 1997, 1998

Carter, Mabel----- **f** 5032, 5044, 5047, 5059, 5060, 5083, 5090, 5091

## Canada—Continued

	1305, 1306, 1315, 1317, 1318; <b>ic</b> 52, 82, 115, 146, 202; <b>id</b> 17, 25, 64, 141, 143, 206, 211, 212; <b>ie</b> 33, 49, 51; <b>if</b> 7, 27, 28, 53, 55, 150, 157; <b>ig</b> 8 12, 13; <b>ij</b> 2, 3, 9, 10, 32, 64, 73, 74, 107-109, 113, 120, 125, 132, 174; <b>il</b> 77, 216
Communist Party. ( <i>See</i> Communist Party, by country.)	
Government of	<b>cd</b> 1660; <b>ij</b> 4, 242, 246
Canada, Royal Bank of	<b>S</b> 4235
Canada Seamen's Union	<b>s</b> 155
Canada Tribune	<b>el</b> 5
Canada and United States, Supplementary Extradition Convention Between	<b>af</b> 119
Canadian Ambassador	<b>id</b> 125
Canadian American News Syndicate	<b>bb</b> 36
Canadian atom spy case	<b>S</b> 4937
Canadian atom-bomb spy report	<b>ea</b> 44
Canadian Bank of Commerce	<b>S</b> 4236
Canadian border	<b>eb</b> 12, 24, 31, 69
Canadian Broadcasting Corp	<b>gc</b> 105, 111; <b>id</b> 212
Canadian Club	<b>f</b> 175, 176, 180
Canadian Commonwealth Federation (CCF)	<b>n</b> 135; <b>q</b> 1954, 2103
Canadian Congress of Labor	<b>n</b> 145
Canadian Congress of Women	<b>ej</b> 51
Canadian Defense College	<b>fhW</b> 224; <b>fhR</b> 13
Canadian Department of Scientific and Industrial Research	<b>df</b> 59
Canadian Embassy	<b>fk</b> 12; <b>id</b> 25, 53, 64, 65, 67, 125, 138, 141, 142, 212
Canadian espionage ring	<b>ea</b> 44; <b>wd</b> 47
Canadian Foreign Service	<b>S</b> 3657
Canadian Forum (publication)	<b>f</b> 3195
Canadian Friends of the Chinese People	<b>f</b> 1164,
	1166, 3470-3472, 4065, 4273; <b>ff</b> 156; <b>S</b> 3659
Canadian Friends Service Committee	<b>ho</b> 210,
	212, 213; <b>hs</b> 306, 307; <b>ic</b> 147
Canadian Historical Review (publication)	<b>f</b> 4150
Canadian Immigration Act and Regulations	<b>id</b> 212
Canadian Industrialists Association	<b>ej</b> 25
Canadian Institute of International Affairs	<b>f</b> 5328, 5356
Canadian Labour Congress	<b>bf</b> 20
Canadian Labour Defence League (CLDL)	<b>S</b> 51-53
Canadian Labour Defence Victory	<b>S</b> 51
Canadian League Against War and Fascism	<b>f</b> 3470, 3471
Canadian-MacKenzie Papineau Battalion (American-Canadian Volunteers)	<b>hx</b> 1160
Canadian Mine, Mill Union	<b>AU</b> 596; <b>K</b> 63, 75
Canadian National Railways	<b>ij</b> 107, 108
Canadian National Research Council	<b>S</b> 4957; <b>af</b> 25, 26
Parliament	<b>af</b> 26
Canadian Peace Congress	<b>m</b> 234; <b>K</b> 57; <b>ic</b> 147
Canadian Prime Ministers	<b>f</b> 155
Canadian Pulp and Paper Association	<b>f</b> 4893
Canadian Repatriation Mission to the Far East	<b>af</b> 79
Canadian Restricted List of Securities	<b>af</b> 243-244

- Canadian Royal Commission----- **f** 999,  
1001; **o** 698; **q** 1093-1095, 1167 1178, 1179; **we** 16;  
**wd** 44; **S** 37; **U** 121; **ac** 121, 122, 130, 131, 585-586, 607;  
**af** 75, 108; **cn** 8; **df** 15; **ej** 80. 82
- Report ----- **f** 2517; **u** 60
- Canadian Secret Service----- **id** 141
- Canadian Securities----- **af** 118, 119
- Canadian spy case----- **af** 80
- Canadian spy ring----- **u** 45; **G** 32
- Canadian Students League----- **S** 3582
- Canadian Tribune (newspaper)----- **hc** 164
- Canadian Truce Commission in Vietnam----- **S** 1581
- Canal Feijóo, Bernardo----- **eu** 23
- Canal Zone----- **cd** 172, 176, 1223, 1706; **ha** 166, 172, 173, 174
- Government----- **ho** 326
- Canale, D. & Co----- **j** 105, 106
- Canales, Victor (Cerro)----- **S** A68
- Canary Islands----- **cd** 1679; **S** 3864
- Canberra----- **U** 28, 30, 134, 137; **af** 7
- Canberra Community Hospital----- **U** 137
- Cancel, Rafael----- **gd** 245
- Candea, Lee----- **n** 283, 284
- Candeciro, John S----- **AU** 226a
- Candelario, Arturo----- **hx** 46
- Candelario, Jose----- **hx** 46
- Candello, Bob----- **ed** 185
- Candido----- **S** 1269
- Candore Trading Corp., Ltd----- **S** 4220
- Canel, Eli B----- **bb** 189
- Canfield, Casa----- **hm** 804, 1629, 1636
- Canfield, Cass----- **f** 697
- Canham----- **f** 1648
- Canham, Edwin D----- **hm** 746
- Canham, Erwin C----- **da** 9, 11
- Canham, Erwin D----- **ep** 73
- Caniff, Andrew----- **f** 3451, 3453, 3581, 5520, 5521
- Cankar, Dr. Izidor----- **et** 109
- Cann----- **q** 2368, 2376-2378
- Cann, Mrs. Adaila----- **hs** 194
- Cann, Margaret R----- **a** 58
- Cann, Norman----- **go** 1673
- Cann, Mrs. Townsend G----- **hs** 200,  
298, 305, 308, 309, 313, 324, 326, 328, 329, 331, 334, 336,  
338
- Cannery Workers Union----- **t** 18
- Canniff, A. W. (Andrew Grajdanzey, Andrew Grad)----- **f** 71,  
253, 254, 375, 376, 387, 389-392, 394, 399, 687, 901, 957,  
994, 995, 1153, 1236, 2518, 2575, 2580, 2589, 2590, 2591,  
2880, 3343, 3450-3452, 3454-3457, 3460, 3462, 3585, 3875,  
3937, 3983, 4021, 4208, 4210, 4255, 4281, 4725, 4860, 4861,  
4910, 4984, 4987, 4994, 5001, 5002, 5007, 5008, 5014, 5015,

## Cases cited—Continued

<i>Flemming v. Nestor</i> -----	ik 146, 147
<i>Galvan v. Press</i> -----	ik 222
<i>Gojack v. United States</i> -----	ik 144, 159, 182, 236, 244
<i>Government Employees Insurance Co. v. LaBleu</i> -----	ik 160
<i>Green v. McElroy</i> -----	ik 168
<i>Greene v. McElroy</i> -----	ik 243
<i>Gunnwald v. United States</i> -----	ik 147
<i>Harisiades v. Shaughnessy</i> -----	ik 222
<i>Haskett v. Washington</i> -----	ik 149
<i>Kawapita v. United States</i> -----	ik 149
<i>Kent v. Dulles</i> -----	ik 153, 154, 156, 235, 245, 261, 262
<i>Keyishian v. Board of Regents</i> -----	ik 149, 163
<i>Labor Youth League v. Subversive Activities Control Board</i> -----	ik 164
<i>Lambert v. California</i> -----	ik 145, 149
<i>Lynd v. Rusk</i> -----	ik 217
<i>Maisenberg v. United States</i> -----	ik 153
<i>Matles v. United States</i> -----	ik 153
<i>McBride v. Smith</i> -----	ik 202
<i>N.A.A.C.P. v. Button</i> -----	ik 162, 168
<i>National Council of American-Soviet Friendship, Inc. v. Subversive Activities Control Board</i> -----	ik 164
<i>Nebbia v. New York</i> -----	ik 222
<i>Nowak v. United States</i> -----	ik 153
<i>Ogden v. Saunders</i> -----	ik 223
<i>Pendergast v. United States</i> -----	ik 147
<i>Pickering v. Board of Education</i> -----	ik 144, 158
<i>Scales v. United States</i> -----	ik 162, 163
<i>Scheider v. Smith</i> -----	ik 169, 243
<i>Schneider v. the Commandant of the Coast Guard</i> -----	ik 192, 202, 203
<i>Schware v. Board of Bar Examiners</i> -----	ik 146, 147, 163
<i>Sentner v. Colarelli</i> -----	ik 151
<i>Smith v. California</i> -----	ik 149
<i>Terminiello v. Chicago</i> -----	ik 168
<i>Title v. United States</i> -----	ik 153
<i>Travis case</i> -----	ik 245
<i>United States v. Brown</i> -----	ik 163
<i>United States v. Burr</i> -----	ik 148
<i>United States v. Ewell</i> -----	ik 146, 147
<i>United States v. Laub</i> -----	ik 154, 156, 217, 245
<i>United States v. Robel</i> -----	ik 144, 161, 162, 166, 227, 243, 262
<i>United States v. Thompson</i> -----	ik 157
<i>United States v. Witkovich</i> -----	ik 151, 152
<i>United States v. Zucca</i> -----	ik 153
<i>Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade v. Subversive Activities Control Board</i> -----	ik 146, 147
<i>Yates v. United States</i> -----	ik 142, 148, 163, 168, 171, 172, 177, 216, 217, 227-229, 241, 261
<i>Younger v. Harris</i> -----	ik 217
<i>Zemel v. Rusk</i> -----	ik 154
Casey, Mrs. Brian L-----	S 2702

Casey, James ( <i>see also</i> Glaser)-----	AU 1589, 1591, 1595, 1600, 1604
Casey, John-----	hs 366
Casey, Ralph-----	bf 10
Cash, Grady-----	hx 1273, 1274
Cash, Mark S-----	hs 245
Cashione, P-----	f 3337
Casillas Valenzuela, Maj. Ernesto-----	cd 1456
Caskey, Cmdr. F. G-----	q 1317, 1325, 1329; we 20
Cason, Roy-----	S A37
Casores, Colonel-----	cd 709
Caspary, Vera-----	f 4258
Cassatta, Boots-----	AU 354, 358
Cassatta, Mario-----	AU 1153
Cassel, James-----	bc 10
Cassel, Professor-----	f 3695
Cassell, John-----	hm 212
Cassells-----	go 623, 853
Cassers, W. G-----	f 5522, 5523
Cassese, John J-----	hz 493
Cassidy-----	q 2392
Cassidy, Claudia-----	i 5
Cassidy, F. C-----	i 226
Cassidy, Henry-----	q 1646, 1650
Cassidy, John F-----	AU 636
Cassidy, Joseph F-----	S A114
Castaldi, Michael A-----	m 49, 1144
Castan, Sam-----	gy 109
Castanero, Colonel-----	u 47
Castano, Captain-----	cd 292, 374
Castano, Fabio-----	cd 1117
Caste in the Army (newspaper article)-----	i 7
Castell, Luria Huberta-----	cd 1662
Castellanos, Ambassador-----	cd 1452, 1453
Castellanos, Baudilio-----	cd 437, 1457
Castellanos, Jorge-----	cd 439
Castellanos, Tiberio-----	cd 1110
Castello, Lynn-----	hr 27
Castellon, Norman Pietri-----	cd 1316, 1357, 1366, 1367, 1370, 1371; hq 26; hv 10
Castellon, Pablo-----	cd 1203
Castile, Robert-----	hx 19, 25, 26, 27, 28
Castilla Mas, Maj. Belarmino-----	cd 1456
Castillanos, Budilo-----	cd 524
Castillejo, Jorge-----	hl 9
Castillero, Ernesto, Jr-----	cd 175
Castillo-----	cd 315
Castillo, Andres V-----	f 5522, 5523
Castillo Montas, Ramon Antonio-----	bb 189
Castillo, Rafael-----	cd 276
Castinerias, Commander-----	cd 444, 446
Castle-----	f 4900
Castle, Amy-----	p 272



Chang Motao	hy 1596
Chang, N. K.	f 5522, 5523
Chang Nai-chi	f 3951
Chang Nai-teh	hy 565
Chang Nan	hy 1420
Chang, Dr. P. C.	f 5203, 5333, 5522, 5523; hy 720, 1449, 1450
Chang, Dr. P. H.	f 1094; go 1069, 1316; hy 719, 1129, 1130, 1600
Chang Pang-chang	hy 431
Chang Pei-sheng	hy 1454
Chang Peng-sheng	hy 1455
Chang Piao-fang	hy 649, 659, 1080, 1420
Chang Pi-mu	hy 301
Chang Ping-chuan	hy 1455
Chang Po Chun	hy 1362
Chang Po-lin	go 881
Chang Po-ling	f 2342, 5333
Chang Po-yin	hy 1455
Chang, Robert Mai-Hsien	bb 189
Chang, Samson	S 2722
Chang, S. T.	f 5522, 5523
Chang Shao-ling	hy 274
Chang, Dr. Shirow Y	hy 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165
Chang Shu-Chi	q 2166, 2168
Chang Shu-chin	hy 1455
Chang Shu-i	q 2168
Chang Shu-nien	hy 1614
Chang, Sophia	q 2166, 2168
Chang Su	f 2405, 2452
Chang Su-Lee	f 5522, 5523
Chang Su-min	hy 1455
Chang Tao	hy 1455
Chang Tao-fan	hy 235
Chang Teh-chin	hy 1455
Chang Te-i	f 2452
Chang Te-li (Chang Go-tao; Chang Kuo-tao)	f 2451, 2452
Chang Ten-chen, General	hy 915
Chang, Dr. Theodore C	hy 1455
Chang Ting-cheng	f 2452
Chang Ting Chin	hy 1455
Chang Ting-fan, Lieutenant General	hy 263, 264
Chang Ting-meng, Colonel	hy 383
Chang Tsai	hy 611
Chang Tse-chung, General	hy 1567
Chang Tse-Hsun	hy 1456
Chang Tse-l	f 5648
Chang Tse Te	bb 189
Chang Tso-Lin, Marshal	hy 177, 880, 1453, 1482, 1513, 1624
Chang Tsun	hy 1452, 1456
Chang Tu-lun, General	hy 266
Chang Tzu-yu	hy 1355
Chang Wei-han	hy 864
Chang Wei-ju	hy 1456

Chang Wen-ang	hy 478, 916
Chang Wen-huan	hy 1456
Chang Wen-pi	hy 1318
Chang Wen-pin	hy 1050
Chang Wen-ping	f 2452
Chang Wen-po	hy 1049
Chang Wen-t'ien (Chang Lo-fu)	f 2403, 2404, 2452; hy 1597
Chang Yeh	U 168; bd 76
Chang Yen-chiang	hy 1456
Chang Yen, General	hy 1590, 1592
Chang Yi Chiu	hy 957
Chang Yi-chou, Lieutenant General	hy 1456
Chang Ying-Hua	hy 1456
Chang Yi-nien	hy 1456
Chang Yi-peng	hy 1463
Chang Yin-wu, General	f 2346, 2347; hy 913, 931
Chang, Yuan	m 814
Chang Yuan-chen	hy 1437
Chang Yu-ching	hy 1456
Chang Yun-chih	q 2015
Chang Yun-i	f 2404, 2452
Chang Yun-yi	f 2448; hy 913
Chang Yung-fu	hy 1457
Chang Yu-yun	hy 1456
Chang-chiang Ho (Ho Chang-kung)	f 2457
Changchun	q 2009; S 1945, 2044, 2045
Changing China (publication)	f 3943; q 1521, 1522
Changjin	q 1707, 2076
Chang-kiang Fan	q 1986
Chang-kung Ho (Ho Chang-chiang)	f 2457
Chang-lan-fang, General	f 2357
Chang-li Ho	f 2458
Changsik, L	f 3337
Changtienhokow	q 2013
Chan Ko-min	hy 1454
Chanler, William C	ac 429
Channon, Kenneth F	q 1683
Chanor Base	q 1632, 1635
Chansky, Morris	a 81
Chanute Air Force Base	hs 170
Chao Bu-wei (Yang)	f 5652
Chao, Charlie	go 1326
Chao Chen-chin	hy 912
Chao Cheng-ping	hy 1457
Chao Chi-chih	hy 1458
Chao, F. K	f 143; S 2440
Chao, General	f 2380
Chao Hao-Sen	hy 1324
Chao Hui	hy 1253
Chao Ju-heng	hy 1457
Chao Jung (Hsieh Kang-chih)	f 2365, 2404, 2452, 2459
Chao Kuei-chang, Vice Admiral	hy 1457

Catholic University, Peking	S 859
Catholic Weekly (publication)	f 2495
Catholic Worker Farm	hs 246
Catholic World (publication)	f 3094
Catholic Yih Shih Pao (newspaper)	hy 455
Catholics for Human Rights (publication)	m 28
Catledge, Turner	AU 1426, 1429, 1570, 1571; S 1655, 1657; U 229, 230
Catlin, Farrish & Co	f 1219
Cator, W. J.	f 5684
Catron, Brig. Gen. Thomas	u 242
Cattell, J. McKeon	bb 353
Catterson, Donald R.	hx 967, 971
Cattle Contagious Diseases Acts	ho 230
Catto, Robert John	bb 251, 260
Cattucci, Mrs.	fhR (part 2) 8
Caucasia	S 59; U 119
Caucasian Review	bg 10, 17, 19, 63
Caucasus	S 115; ia 33
North	ia 14, 20, 28
Caudle, Theron Lamar	q 1071, 1107
Testimony of	q 1074-1079
Caudle, Mrs. Theron Lamar	q 1075
Caugnauton, Father	AU 977
Caulder	hm 948
Caulkins, Joyce	bc 7
Caustin, Harold E.	f 4635, 4636, 4650
Cavallaro, Dr. Joseph	S 721
Cavallaro, Joseph B.	wb 13
Testimony of	m 1136-1162
Cavalletto, G. A., Jr.	hx 967
Cavanagh, Frederick	S A37
Cavanaugh, Chief Probation Officer	hx 122
Cavanaugh, James	hs 250
Cavanaugh, William	j 11
Cavaney, William T.	ho 333, 334
Cavell, R. G.	f 5027, 5270, 5333, 5522, 5523
Cavendish-Bentinck	go 108
Cavers, David	E 232
Cavert, Mrs. Samuel McCrea	f 4138
Caviness, Chief	ho 145; ik 210
Cavisses	cd 1435
CAW	hs 62; hx 1233
Caxton	AU 233
Caxton Printers	f 2283; AU 300
Cay Sal	cd 1460, 1479, 1489, 1490, 1504
Bank	cd 1241, 1257, 1288, 1290
Patrol vessel	cd 1254
Cayo Alcatraz	cd 1639
Cayo Largo	cd 1671
Cayo Ramona	cd 24
Cazden, Norman	q 837; S 3713

CBA	hp 10
CBS. (See Columbia Broadcasting System.)	
CBS News	if 150, 151
CCF (Canadian Commonwealth Federation)	n 135; q 1954, 2103
CCNY. (See City College of New York.)	
CDFEP. (See Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy.)	
CDS (China Defense Supplies)	f 1449, 1784, 2832, 3639
Ceausescu, Nicolae	ib 4, 18, 19, 25, 48, 49, 50, 51, 85, 106, 129, 130, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 182, 183; il 4, 185, 186
Cebo (detective)	hs 373
CEC	hy 535, 536
CED	hm 971
CEDC To Publish Leaflet on Matusow (article)	AU 245
Ceden, Jose A.	cd 1317
Cegledi, Emma	j 233
Cegos	o 89
Cellar Club Federation	a 72
Celler Antimonopoly Subcommittee	E 4
Celler, Mrs. Emanuel	bb 36
Celler, Representative Emanuel	m 388; v 38, 43; bb 30, 36; ho 234; hy 1691
Cellini, Julia T.	bb 189
Celon, Jesus	a 48
Cendova, Capt. Roberto	cd 317
Cenedella, Robert	i 20, 37, 38, 39, 48, 84
Censored News (publication)	S 2716
Censored News of Your America (publication)	e 48
Census Board	ia 28
Centennial Youth Column (CYC)	cd 1663
Center for Chinese Studies	fhR 82, 101-103
Center for Community Change	hx 9
Center for Cuban Studies	cd 1646
Center of Czechoslovak Journalists	il 206
Center for Dance Studies in the Behavioral Sciences, Stanford University	if 142
Center, David S.	hq 73
Center for Democratic Studies	gy 166
Center of French Thought (French organization)	dd 9; ddR 18
Center for International Studies	gy 159
Center for Radical Research	hx 1145; ic 136, 152, 167, 221
Center for Study of American Foreign Policy	gy 156
Center for Study of Degenerative Institutions	gy 192
Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions	gy 29, 157
Cento	ho 334
Central Agency	ho 250
Central Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Fed., Inc., U.S.A. (a China Trade Act corporation)	go 38, 39
Central America	cd 1676; il 18
Central American Games	cd 1692, 1706
Central Aniline & Film Corp.	hm 314
Central Asian Military District	hw 39, 41

- Challenge Publishers, Inc----- **cn** 26  
 Challenge of Red China (publication)----- **q** 1547  
 Challenge of Youth (publication)----- **s** 8  
 Challenger (publication)----- **m** 389  
 Challiapin, Feodor----- **S** 4703  
 Challman, Dr. Robert C----- **q** 837  
 Chalons (France)----- **AU** 347  
 Chalu, Sidney A----- **S** 4218  
 Chamber of Commerce of the United States----- **ik** 219  
 Chamberlain----- **f** 3247,  
     3248, 5340, 5369, 5685; **q** 1448, 1449, 1455, 1456, 1471,  
     1641; **t** 15; **bb** 343; **go** 197, 201, 217  
 Chamberlain, Austin----- **f** 5349  
 Chamebrlain, John----- **f** 4117; **hx** 1302; **ik** 250  
 Chamberlain, Dr. Joseph P----- **f** 45,  
     78, 123, 264, 713, 970, 1202, 1217, 1219, 1313, 2622,  
     2652, 2985 4037, 4054, 4243, 4943, 5002, 5084, 5153-  
     5158, 5183, 5198, 5225, 5300, 5318, 5339, 5344, 5360,  
     5365, 5522, 5523; **ff** 4  
 Chamberlain, Keith----- **hx** 316  
 Chamberlain, L. H----- **f** 4984, 5018  
 Chamberlain, Lord----- **hy** 507, 1161  
 Chamberlain, Rev. Mark A----- **hs** 71; **q** 837; **v** 7, 39  
 Chamberlain, Mrs----- **f** 4612, 4613  
 Chamberlain, Neville----- **f** 22,  
     33, 40, 174, 1375, 3196, 3223, 4204, 4264, 4935, 5075,  
     5179, 5184, 5258  
 Chamberlain, Mrs. Sellah----- **f** 4080  
 Chamberlain, William Henry----- **f** 676,  
     1222, 1231, 2916, 2981, 3457, 3466, 3467, 3585, 3586,  
     3943, 4888, 5274, 5522, 5523; **bg** 15, 16; **ff** 45, 46, 90,  
     91, 101, 110, 167, 168; **q** 1574; **hm** 57, 122, 123  
 Chamberlin, Edith----- **f** 78  
 Chambers----- **t** 16; **S** 1516, 1518  
 Chambers, Judge, of San Francisco----- **ck** 407, 487  
 Chambers, Maria Cristina----- **f** 4258  
 Chambers, Paul, testimony of----- **hx** 1225-1279  
 Chambers, Ray Hollis----- **S** A102, A107  
 Chambers, Robert----- **f** 4258; **q** 599  
 Chambers, Wayne----- **q** 542  
 Chambers, Whittaker (Jay David Whittaker Chambers)----- **a** 304,  
     305; **f** 233, 420, 421, 1406, 2215, 2621, 2803, 2821,  
     2855, 2870, 2875, 3213, 3214, 3216, 3246, 3247, 3828,  
     4322, 4648, 4673, 4720, 4743, 4752, 4756, 4757, 5354,  
     5355, 5504; **ff** 96, 122, 147, 148, 181, 194; **m** 711, 713;  
     **n** 24, 113-117; **o** 150, 151, 164, 165; **oo** 6-8; **p** 199, 290;  
     **q** 11-13, 72-75, 111, 117, 203, 214, 247, 292, 328, 330,  
     377, 386, 623, 645, 894, 1072, 1078, 1080, 1144, 1145,  
     1151-1153, 1156, 1161-1163, 1165, 1180, 1208, 1231,  
     1237, 1275, 1458, 2217; **s** 56; **tb** 93, 123, 158; **u** 33, 317;  
     **w** 6; **we** 1-5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 19, 20, 25, 29, 32, 34,  
     36, 37; **wd** 1, 9, 12, 13, 35; **we** 9; **AU** 2, 45, 63, 112,

## Chambers, Whittaker—Continued

239, 241, 283, 497, 753, 762, 786, 893, 1289; **K** 5, 12, 78, 84; **N** 78; **S** 35, 38, 39, 855, 1483, 1484, 1497-1499, 1501, 1502, 1512-1514, 2749, 2822, 2900, 3459, 3595, 3596, 3814, 4141, 4273; **U** 71, 82, 243, 289, 292, 295, 296, 298, 299; **ac** 181; **bd** 37; **cg** 7; **ck** 18, 379; **df** 24, 25, 26; **gy** 51, 52; **hk** 3; **hm** 3, 6, 11, 25, 72, 80; **hy** 86, 1713; **ddR** 10

Testimony of----- **f** 487-511, 4775-4804; **o** 127-140

Chambers, Willie----- **r** 22

Chambre de Commerce Francaise des Etats-Unis, Inc----- **bb** 220

Chamera, Olga----- **if** 54

Champagne Room (New York City)----- **AU** 42

Champaign-Urbana, Ill----- **ic** 127

Champion (publication)----- **m** 1054

Champlain College----- **a** 164; **S** 3761, 3764; **af** 69

Champlain, N. Y----- **ij** 73, 75

Champlin Refining Co----- **f** 101

Chan Chak----- **hy** 1440

Chan Chak (Shak), Admiral----- **go** 886, 1420

Chan Hansu (Dr. Chao-ting Chi)----- **f** 12-18,

35, 36, 38-40, 47, 57-60, 64, 65, 70, 84-86, 90, 91, 93, 104, 139, 160-162, 276-278, 284-286, 288, 301, 302, 309, 352, 409-411, 426, 431, 435, 474, 475, 481, 525, 687, 1012, 1157-1163, 1514, 1698-1700, 1761-1763, 1850, 2518, 2605-2607, 2661, 2805-2808, 2812, 2891, 2892, 2989, 3126, 3128, 3136, 3140-3143, 3158-3166, 3194, 3205, 3333, 3341, 3342, 3509, 3511, 3582, 3588, 3591, 3594, 3678, 3737-3739, 3860, 3874, 3899, 3903, 3913-3918, 3949-3952, 4065, 4067-4069, 4092, 4095-4097, 4104, 4141, 4143, 4179, 4180, 4182, 4238, 4261, 4278, 4319, 4320, 4352, 4355, 4616, 4806, 4859, 4860, 4861, 4879, 4885, 4968, 4987, 5174-5176, 5192, 5193, 5198, 5203, 5234-5236, 5249, 5250, 5254, 5259, 5268, 5271, 5306, 5308, 5328, 5337, 5341, 5358, 5524, 5525, 5692; **ff** 67, 71, 91, 97, 98, 100, 118, 119, 123-126, 130, 145, 146, 147, 149, 152, 167, 179, 181, 216; **o** 243; **S** 269

Chan Him----- **B** 10

Chan Pok----- **hy** 1452

Chan Shaw Wing----- **f** 5522, 5523

Chan, T. W----- **f** 5522, 5523

Chance----- **q** 2350, 2351

Chancellor, Carol----- **ic** 359

Chancellor, Sir John Christopher----- **f** 51, 839, 840, 5326

Chancery Court----- **hm** 236

Chancey, Martin----- **a** 76; **f** 5675; **k** 51, 52; **S** 1501; **ac** 194

Chand, Gyan----- **dj** 126

Chanderli, Abdel Kader----- **bb** 189

Chandler, Charles----- **il** 146

Chandler, Colonel----- **hm** 32,

544, 581-589, 606, 1337, 1371, 1423, 1427, 1458, 1460, 1493

Chandler, Judge----- **E** 146, 168; **L** 3

Chandler, Porter----- **m** 1145



- Central Trades and Labor Council----- m 7,  
8, 46, 105, 135, 305, 312, 315, 341, 342; wa 2, 5
- Central Training Corps----- S 1940
- Central Unica de Trabajadores Union de Federaciones Uni-  
versitarias ----- ic 147
- Central Union----- if 137
- Revolutionary Committee----- if 137
- Central Union of Cooperative Unions----- bb 128
- Central University----- cd 1202
- Central University of Caracas----- cd 126
- Central Urbano----- if 75
- Central Weekly (newspaper)----- hy 428, 440
- Central Workers' Council----- S 4846
- Century (publication)----- tb 113
- Century Association----- f 99, 4047
- Century Bar----- AU 496, 678, 682
- Century Club----- f 4044; ff 16, 109
- Century of the Common Man (publication)----- q 1651
- Century of Conflict, A (book)----- ch 14. 17
- Century Enterprises----- S 4564
- Century Plaza----- hx 1203
- Century Publishers----- e 23
- Cepeda Vargas, Manuel----- hl 9, 15
- Photo of----- hl 15
- Cepero, Cerardo----- cd 311, 314
- Cera del Louvre, La (organization)----- cd 291
- Cerasoli, Joseph----- ic 146, 148
- Cerasoli, Virginia----- ic 148
- Cerf, Bennett----- AU 716
- Cerguera. (*See* Serguera, Commander.)
- Cerney, Edwin----- S 530, 531; U 156, 172, 176
- Cerney, Isabel----- S 528, 530, 531; U 156, 172, 176
- Cerney, Mrs. Isobel Milton----- q 2199
- Cerovsky, Stefan----- be 39, 47; cl 13
- Cerra, Arthur J----- S 4215
- Cerro Pelado* (Cuban freighter)----- cd 1370, 1706
- Certified Resolution of Change of Registered Office (Rep  
Inc.)----- hx 1123, 1124
- Cesbron, Gilbert----- f 5650
- Ceskoslovensky Svet (Czechoslovak World, publication)----- e 95, 96
- CeSoir (French newspaper)----- bb 116
- Cestre, Frank----- w 31
- Cevallo, Segundo Manuel del Paso----- cd 524
- Ceylon----- o 145;  
u 37, 66; U 1; co 8, 9, 25; dc 5; dk 12; id 202; ig 12;  
ij 140; il 179
- C-4 Plastique----- if 138, 139, 141
- C-Furies----- cd 319
- CG-CoCom-ChinCom----- ew 315
- CGIT. (*See* Confederate General Italian Labor.)
- CGT (French organization)----- bf 23; dd 9; ddR 18

CGT, Confederation of Trade Unions	h 60, 87, 88, 103-105, 135-138, 182, 189, 201; AU 362
Cha	S 2916, 2921
Cha Cha	hx 216, 219, 223
Cha Cha, Jiminez	hx 212
Cha Il Dok	S 2691
Chabarousk	bb 128
Chaco Peace Conference	q 1350, 1352, 1389, 1390; cd 282, 287
Chacon, Gustavo	q 2391
Chacon, Juan	q 51
Chadbourne	cd 728
Chadwick School, Rolling Hills, Calif.	ch 7
Chadwick, Selma Ruth	S A68
Chadwick, Stephen F., Jr.	ac 391, 443
Chaeryong	q 1708
Chafee	E 70
Chafee, John S.	q 300
Chafee, Prof. Zachariah	m 926, 928, 1161; n 97, 111, 112
Chaffard, Georges	ic 283
Chaffee	m 101, 102
Chaffee, Prof. Zachariah, Jr.	S 2842
Chahar	q 1756, 1775, 1984, 1986
Chahar-Hopch border region	f 2347
Chaglich, Yugoslavia	ck 631, 672
Chagnon, Raymond	S 2702
Chaikin, George	S A37
Chain, Carlos (Chino)	cd 1457, if 28, 51
Chain Corrugated Club	N 56
Chain, Lillian	hx 966
Chain Service Restaurant Employees Union	j 274
Chait, Jacob Jack	S A68
Chait, Phillis	f 4650
Chaitman, Naomi	S 130
Chaka, Betty	ac 194
Chaka, Brother	hx 1271, 1272
Chaka, Charles	w 31
Chaka, Edward Joseph	ac 194
Chakalsky	f 2723; ff 37
Chakin, Abraham	S A68
Chakovskiy, Alexander	id 174, 175
Chaleff, Mrs. Lynn	dj 149
Chalfant, C. E.	E 144
Chalfen, Benjamin	S A83, A101, A107, A111
Chalfin, Jeanne	f 4990, 4993
Chaliapin, Mikhail	S 4938, 4939, 4943, 4944; bd 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 90, 91, 94, 95
Chalk Circle (publication)	hx 1142
Challender, J.	hz 425
Challenge (PLM publication)	ij 127
Challenge (publication)	a 29, 66, 227, 494, 509; n 203-205, 212, 213
Challenge to the Americas (publication)	f 2586

- Central Association of Life Insurance Cos----- **hy** 1633  
 Central Bank of China----- **S** 1960,  
 1965, 1967, 1968, 1970, 1971, 1974, 1978, 1979, 2000, 2001,  
 2034; **U** 70, 71; **go** 713, 819, 840, 853, 1300, 1303, 1395,  
 1629, 1665, 1678, 1681; **hy** 662, 786  
 Central Bank and Stabilization Fund----- **q** 1366  
 Central Broadcasting Administration----- **hy** 235  
 Central China Raw Silk Co----- **hy** 1489  
 Central Civic Club----- **hf** 276, 279  
 Central Commercial High School----- **m** 366  
 Central Commission for the Navigation of the Rhine----- **ho** 313  
 Central Committee----- **hw** 129;  
**hx** 1201; **ia** 6, 35; **id** 175, 177, 179, 180-182, 188, 223,  
 239, 241-244, 246, 249, 253; **ie** 5, 8, 9, 11; **il** 19  
 Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors----- **gy** 11, 199; **ic** 365  
 Central Committee of Trade Unions of Sea Transport of  
 U.S.S.R.----- **S** 2565  
 Central Conference of American Rabbis----- **ho** 268  
 Central Control Commission----- **T** 39; **cl** 35  
 Central Cooperative Wholesalers, Superior, Wis----- **ac** 572  
 Central Council of American Women of Croatian Descent,  
 The----- **AU** 542  
 Central Council Trade Union (Russian)----- **h** 68; **p** 186  
 Central Daily News (newspaper)----- **f** 3786;  
**hy** 468, 515, 738, 741, 863, 1498  
 Central Democratic Front----- **e** 43  
 Central Electrical Communications Corp----- **hy** 1532  
 Central Europe----- **ih** v  
 Central Executive Committee (CEC)----- **f** 3802, 3804  
 Central Government (China)----- **f** 49,  
 165, 315, 623, 635, 785, 795, 805, 806, 808, 809, 812, 816,  
 817, 828, 1791, 1993, 2090, 2091, 2186, 2187, 2201, 2218,  
 2306-2355, 2358-2360, 2363, 2372, 2380, 2381, 2392-2402,  
 2415, 2418, 2420-2422, 2426, 2433, 2436, 2442, 2443, 2454,  
 2455, 2459, 2462, 2465, 2473, 2474, 2543-2545, 2551, 2552,  
 3187, 4828, 5176, 5215, 5216, 5253, 5382, 5417; **q** 1484  
 Central Government (First Peoples Political Council)----- **f** 2454,  
 2467, 2470, 2472  
 Central High School (Puerto Rico)----- **cd** 1366  
 Central Honan----- **q** 1756  
 Central Hopeh Military Region----- **f** 2466, 2468  
 Central Hopeh (Province)----- **f** 2337, 2338, 2367, 2435, 2466  
 Central Institute of Arts----- **ih** 24  
 Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)----- **Q** 5,  
 8, 10, 11, 16, 17; **S** 582, 2066, 2071, 2476, 3871;  
**U** 166, 199, 206, 260, 261, 263, 267, 272, 273; **ba** 11; **cd**  
 113, 115, 178, 273, 391, 638, 678, 684, 698, 699, 738, 739,  
 740, 1136, 1139, 1185, 1243, 1255, 1278, 1279, 1330, 1577,  
 1583, 1608, 1651, 1652, 1715; **ch** 17, 18, 29, 30, 32, 64,  
 66, 104, 145; **ck** 21, 22, 24, 309; **db** 86; **df** 39; **dl**  
 2; **ea** 1, 2, 36, 45, 46, 67; **f** 136, 140, 840, 1289, 1449, 1580,  
 1780, 2752-2759, 2761-2763, 2767, 2769-2771, 2854,

## Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)—Continued

3007, 3763, 3764, 4775, 4790, 4793, 4801, 5438, 5439, 5443, 5444, 5445, 5448, 5452, 5475, 5481, 5482; **ff** 2, 219, 221, 224; **o** 136; **p** 324; **q** 844, 845, 849, 855, 873, 896, 1250, 1251, 2034; **we** 27, 46, 47, 48; **fhR** (part 2) 11; (part 3) 88, 103; (part 4) 31, 39, 55, 73, 75, 77, 84; **gy** 30, 112, 115, 186; **hf** 188, 321, 323, 327, 353, 362, 364; **ho** 97, 121, 292, 322, 323, 346, 347, 376, 519, 541, 587; **hq** 88, 91; **hr** 6, 11, 13, 14, 18, 27; **hs** 74, 76, 151; **hw** 41, 44, 45, 52; **hx** 1187, 1191, 1198, 1199, 1201, 1204, 1208, 1211, 1212; **ib** 109; **id** 69, 94, 105, 178, 223; **if** 21, 34, 69; **ij** 51, 54, 57, 111, 129, 140, 141, 143, 165; **ik** 160; **il** 6, 77, 146, 153

Agents----- **cd** 1322

Office of Policy Coordination----- **f** 5438, 5439, 5475; **we** 46, 47

Central Japanese Association----- **AU** 542

Central Kiangsu----- **f** 2400, 2413, 2434, 2435, 2448, 2457

Central Kiangsu Base----- **f** 2457

Central Kiangsu Military Region----- **f** 2424,

2435, 2448, 2457, 2465, 2469

Central Labor Council, AFL (Seattle Teachers Union)----- **f** 2161

Central Labor Council of Seattle----- **f** 4887

Central Labor Union----- **r** 17

Central Labor Union of Philadelphia----- **m** 318

Central Maui Memorial Hospital----- **S** 2859

Central News Agency----- **q** 1980,

1984; **hw** 103, 104; **hy** 400, 452, 486, 738, 741, 883, 1039,

1040, 1059, 1060, 1091, 1127, 1130, 1193, 1241, 1328,

1449, 1495

San Francisco bureau----- **bb** 171, 176, 210, 211

Washington bureau----- **bb** 210

Central News (publication)----- **f** 2344, 2398; **S** 1937; **go** 1069

Central Officers School (Canton branch)----- **f** 2472

Central Parcel Service, Inc----- **bb** 248

Central Party Committee----- **id** 86

Central Party Committee (CCP)----- **f** 2318, 2339

Central Planning Board----- **cd** 1455

Central Plaza Hall----- **dj** 14

Central Political Council (CCP)----- **f** 2326,

2341, 2342, 2345, 2350, 2351

Central Powers, Russia and, August 27, 1918----- **cp** 3

Central Printing Plant----- **hy** 1553

Central Public Utility Co----- **S** 3864, 3865, 3881

Central Public Utility Corp. of St. Louis----- **af** 136

Central Research Institute----- **hy** 171

Central Reserve Bank----- **hy** 276

Central Security Agency----- **ik** 137

Central Signal Corps School (Camp Crowder, Mo.)----- **q** 1637

Central Soviet Government (Kiangsi)----- **f** 2467

Central State Archives of the U.S.S.R. Red Army----- **ck** 649

Central State University----- **ib** 311

Central Technical School (Toronto)----- **f** 3470, 3472

Central Trade Union Council of Mongolia----- **il** 293

Chandler, Robert G	ac 267, 617
Letter of	ac 622
Testimony of	ac 268-270
Chandler, Ruthie Jean	hz 389
Chandler, Walter	ac 52, 54
Chandra, Kiron	f 5522, 5523
Chandrasekhar, Dr. Sripati	f 5522; 5523; cf 43
Chaney, James	gy 186; if 110
Chang Ai-ping	f 2451; hy 1317
Chang, Betty C	f 143; q 2166, 2168
Chang, C. F	f 5522, 5523
Chang, C. M	f 1222, 5522, 5523
Chang, C. N	go 515
Chang, Carson	hy 657, 891, 1259, 1266, 1583, 1619
Chang Chao	hy 1452
Chang Chao-chi	hy 1452
Chang Chen, General	go 947, 1029, 1252
Chang Chen-teh, General	hy 922
Chang Che-tieh	hy 1452
Chang Che-tiet	hy 1452
Chang Chi-liu	hy 1452
Chang Chia-ngao, Minister of Communications	hy 238
Chang Chia-Yun	hy 1452
Ch'ang Chiang Daily (newspaper)	ih 22
Chang Chiang-ling	hy 611, 613
Chang Chieh	hy 1557
Chang Chien-Chu	hy 1452
Chang Chien-Li, Professor	hy 1168
Chang Chih-chung	f 2549, 5522, 5523; hy 742, 743, 744, 745, 884, 886, 887, 968, 969, 970, 972, 973, 975, 1038, 1041, 1049, 1053, 1065, 1067, 1068, 1079
Chang Chih-ho, General	hy 649
Chang Chih-jang	hy 1567
Chang Chih-tung	hy 439
Chang Chih-yi	f 327, 3961, 5522, 5523
Chang Chin-chiu	f 2405, 2451
Chang Ching	hy 1452
Chang Ching-wu	f 2404, 2451
Chang Ch'ou-k'un	hy 1496
Chang Chu	hy 1452, 1456
Chang Chu-cheng	hy 624
Chang Chun, General	f 2342, 2344, 2350, 2351; hy 232, 237, 238, 379, 679, 1183, 1193, 1263, 1301, 1452
Chang Chun (Governor of Szechuan)	go 1065
Chang Chun-fang	S 3487
Chang Chun Li	hy 1362
Chang chun-mai	hy 378
Chang Chung-fu	hy 1292
Chang Chunnganu	f 1417
Chang Chuo-kun	hy 1453, 1469, 1523

Chang De Senn, Lieutenant Colonel	hy 381
Chang, Dean	S 321
Chang, Eileen	ih 12
Chang En-lin	hy 1353
Chang En-to	hy 916
Chang er-chang	hy 1453
Chang Fa-k'uei	f 2322, 2460, 2463, 2473, 2474; hy 1436, 1520, 1590
Chang Fa-Kwei	f 1368, 2289, 2291; go 1420
Chang Fa-kwei, General	hy 243, 288, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 1100, 1263
Chang Fang, General	hy 265
Chang-Fang-liang	hy 1453
Chang Fu-liang	f 5345, 5361
Chang Gih-chung	hy 1093
Chang Go-tao (Chang, Te-li-Chang, Kuo-tao)	f 2451, 2452
Chang, H. C.	f 5345, 5361
Chang Han Fu	f 2451, 4080; hy 1613
Chang Hao (Lin Lu-ying)	f 2403, 2451, 2464; hy 924
Chang Heng, General	hy 1453
Chang Hi Yueh	hy 1361
Chang Hseuk-liang	hy 12, 13
Chang Hsi-jo, Dr.	ck 387; hy 1162
Chang Hsiao-lin	hy 272
Chang Hsien-chih	hy 1453
Chang Hsua lin	hy 272
Chang Hsueh-liang	hy 658, 707, 781, 782, 846, 880, 881, 994, 1453, 1454, 1513
Chang Hsueh-ling	f 2329-2331, 3306, 3584, 4272
Chang Hsueh-ming	hy 1453
Chang Hsun	hy 431
Chang Hwei	hy 864
Chang Ichen	f 2405, 2451
Chang, Irene Conley	f 4991, 4993
Chang Keh	hy 1454
Chang Kia-Ngau, Dr.	go 39, 40, 41, 44, 62, 63, 64, 365, 751, 753, 758, 759, 761, 864, 887, 1487; hy 480, 1245, 1259
Chang Kuo-tao (Chang Te-li Chang Go-tao)	f 2329, 2451, 2452, 2458, 2460; ih 7
Chang Kuo-tao, General	hy 3, 147, 203, 204, 205, 330, 331, 332, 1596, 1597
Chang Kuo Yuan	hy 1454
Chang Lan	hy 649, 891, 1094, 1123, 1363, 1592
Chang Lan-feng, General	hy 1454
Chang Lang	hy 1080, 1081
Chang Li-yuan	hy 1151
Chang Lo-fu (Chang Wen-tien)	f 2403, 2404, 2452
Chang, Marshal	f 2330
Chang Mon-lin (Mon-lin Chiang)	f 1216, 1222, 2124, 2125, 5321, 5322, 5329, 5333, 5344, 5361, 5578, 5579, 5653



- Castle & Cooke----- f 1217, 1227; ff 4  
 Castle & Cooke Terminals----- S 2539  
 Castle, Guy Wilkinson Stuart, Jr----- S A68  
 Castle Hill Club (Parkchester)----- N 55  
 Castle, Mrs----- q 996  
 Castle Rock----- cd 1479  
 Castle Sharon (Lindon Grove, Pa.)----- k 77  
 Castle, William R----- go 927, 928  
 Castleman, Michael----- hx 1277  
 Castro----- f 5041;  
                   o 454; ch 138; hs 5, 6-8, 11, 12, 18, 30, 43, 63, 75; hx  
                   206; ic 111, 220, 245, 255, 266  
 Castro, Dr----- ch 93  
 Castro, Esmaragdo (Seoane)----- S A68  
 Castro, Fidel----- bb 154;  
                   cd 1, 2, 4-18, 21-29, 31, 32, 51, 71, 74-76, 90-93, 95-98,  
                   100, 103, 104, 129, 141, 155, 161-163, 164, 174, 176, 204,  
                   209, 211, 230, 233, 236, 245, 248, 249, 255, 257, 258, 260,  
                   262, 263, 268-272, 274, 276, 279, 287, 288, 290-292, 295,  
                   296, 299, 301-303, 308, 310, 330, 332, 334, 335, 338, 339,  
                   340, 341, 342, 344, 346, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354,  
                   355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 362, 363, 364, 367, 368, 369,  
                   370, 371, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 389, 396, 399, 401, 403,  
                   405, 414, 417, 419, 422, 423, 427, 428, 431-433, 437, 440,  
                   441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 454, 481, 483, 484, 485, 486,  
                   497, 498, 511, 512, 514, 515, 518, 519, 520, 522, 665-668,  
                   670-677, 679, 682-684, 686, 687, 689-692, 694-701, 704-  
                   708, 723, 724, 725, 738, 739, 745, 751, 758, 762, 1089, 1090,  
                   1091, 1097, 1106, 1107, 1111, 1114, 1115, 1117, 1118, 1127,  
                   1129, 1133, 1141, 1142, 1144, 1145, 1147, 1170-1172, 1175,  
                   1179, 1181, 1184-1186, 1189, 1190, 1193, 1195-1198, 1202,  
                   1206, 1269, 1275-1278, 1289, 1314, 1368, 1399, 1424, 1425,  
                   1426, 1427, 1428, 1449, 1450, 1453, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1465,  
                   1466, 1475, 1476, 1494, 1525, 1526, 1533, 1534, 1541, 1542,  
                   1544, 1546, 1548, 1549, 1551, 1569, 1575, 1577, 1579-1581,  
                   1586-1589, 1593-1595, 1597, 1598, 1607-1609, 1612, 1614,  
                   1615, 1620, 1629, 1640, 1643, 1648, 1651, 1660, 1661, 1663,  
                   1666, 1670-1675, 1680, 1686, 1688, 1690, 1693, 1695, 1698,  
                   1700, 1702, 1704, 1705-1707, 1710-1712, 1719; cg 17; cl  
                   84; cm 69; db 61, 86; dd 16; dn 9; fhR (part 1) 39, 40,  
                   54; gy 13, 21, 54, 56, 65; hf 199, 213; hl vi, ix, 5, 7, 12,  
                   18, 28; ho 200; hq 3, 26, 35, 42, 99; hs 49, 51, 59; hv 16,  
                   28, 29; hx 240, 241, 301, 303, 304, 309, 962, 1026, 1176,  
                   1200, 1204, 1299-1303, 1305, 1307, 1309, 1310-1313, 1315,  
                   1317; ia 1; ib 4-6, 31, 48, 53-56, 58, 74, 105; if 14, 34, 62,  
                   65, 74, 76, 85, 86, 89, 90, 95; ig 9; ij 7, 8, 23, 31, 64, 72,  
                   91-94, 97, 98, 111, 116, 117, 119, 120, 141-143, 173, 217;  
                   il 4, 7, 23, 25, 124, 125, 129, 130, 153; ddR 8, 9, 27, 41  
 Government----- cd 1538,  
                   1570, 1592, 1598, 1671, 1684, 1693, 1696; il 81  
 May 1 speech----- cd 323  
 Movement----- cd 1527  
 Organization----- cd 1525  
 Party----- cd 1670  
 Revolution----- cd 212, 215, 291; if 33

- Castro-Guevara----- il 86  
 Castro, Juanita----- cd 1132  
 "Castro, the Kremlin and Communism in Latin America"  
 (book)----- if 82, 94  
 Castro, Luis Maria----- S A68  
 Castro, Manolo----- cd 8, 291, 357  
 Castro, Raul----- cd 6,  
 7, 9-11, 13, 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 149, 155, 163, 166, 174,  
 209, 211, 215, 313, 314, 318-320, 330, 350, 358, 359, 364,  
 370, 375, 384, 390, 407, 413, 415, 417, 422, 433, 448, 481,  
 484, 485, 492, 497, 498, 499, 513, 517, 667, 688, 707, 1093,  
 1094, 1099, 1456, 1545, 1662; hl 12, 13, 18; hx 1312;  
 if 78, 131; ij 118  
 Castro, Ruz, Raul----- cd 500, 515, 519  
 Castro, Sal----- hx 4, 26  
 Castro Ulloa Guillermo----- cd 389  
 Castroism----- il 1  
 Castronuovo, Alfred----- S A37  
 Castronuovo, John Michael----- S A37  
 Caswell, Michael----- hx 968  
 Cata za Wsia (book)----- S 3983  
 Catacombs----- S 4365  
 Catala, Antonio----- cd 1552  
 Catalogue of American Engineering & Industry----- df 9  
 Catalonia----- ck 651  
 Catalyst, The----- hs 64  
 Catavi Mine Murders----- q 2391  
 Catchall Club----- p 286  
 Cathay Hotel, Shanghai----- S 561; U 185  
 Cathedral of the Episcopate in America----- S 1411, 1413  
 Catherine the Great----- ia 24  
 Catholic Action (Accion Catolica)----- cd 399  
 Catholic Action of the South, 523 Natchez Street----- S 678  
 Catholic Association for International Peace----- f 5700  
 Catholic Caritas----- bb 2, 4  
 Catholic Charities----- hx 1080  
 Catholic Church----- b 122;  
 h 37, 85, 86; i 87, 177; k 156; q 1565, 1773; u 29, 80, 104;  
 wb 13; AU 428; ho 588  
 Catholic Committee for Human Rights----- m 1051, 1068, 1073  
 Catholic Committee for Urban Ministries----- hx 17, 21  
 Catholic Congress----- cd 387  
 Catholic Digest (publication)----- f 1322, 1325; AU 700  
 Catholic Freedom and American Power (publication)----- AU 425  
 Catholic Freedom or Catholic Politics, Vatican and World  
 Politics (publication)----- AU 425  
 Catholic Journal (publication)----- f 1171  
 Catholic Memorial Hospital Home----- hx 842  
 Catholic Peace Fellowship----- hs 117; ho 257, 258; ic 365  
 Catholic Quarterly (publication)----- f 2997  
 Catholic Relief Services----- ho 588; hs 287, 321, 322, 345, 346  
 Catholic University----- U 180; ac 232, 379, 391; gy 194; hs 91

- Chao Kung-wei, Major General----- **hy** 1458  
 Chao Mu-ju----- **hy** 1458  
 Chao Pao-Chih----- **hy** 1458  
 Chao Pao-yuan----- **hy** 1202  
 Chao Ting-chi- **q** 1163, 1165, 1208; **S** 1959, 3746, 3747; **go** 1561; **hy** 663  
 Chao Tsao-kou----- **q** 1979  
 Chao Tung----- **hy** 914, 922  
 Chao yuen-hsiang----- **hy** 327  
 Chao Yun-hsiang----- **hy** 913  
 Chao Yung (Hsieh Kang-chih)----- **f** 2452, 2459  
 Chaoying commune----- **cf** 50  
 Chapel, Bridges----- **cd** 1361  
 Chapel Hill, N.C. (*see also* University of North Carolina.)--- **o** 109,  
 110; **p** 1-3, 5, 7-9, 11, 13-15, 17, 18, 24-27, 33-38, 41, 45,  
 47-49, 52, 54-57, 60, 61, 73, 75, 77, 78, 288-290; **tb** 49;  
**ij** 41, 42  
 Chapel Hill Weekly (publication)----- **p** 48, 49  
 Chapel, Pedro Baiges----- **cd** 1316  
 Chapin, Milferd (Wilfred)----- **S** A37  
 Chapin, R. M., Jr----- **ib** 154  
 Chapin, Selden----- **f** 1755  
 Chapin, Vinton----- **q** 1415  
 Chaplin----- **bb** 332; **id** 162  
 Chaplin, Charlie----- **a** 52; **m** 891; **ma** 574; **q** 837; **cd** 296  
 Chaplins----- **tb** 165  
 Chaplygn----- **id** 242  
 Chapman, Abraham (John Arnold)----- **f** 70,  
 640, 643, 644, 1338, 1764, 2789, 3061, 3500, 3531, 3903,  
 4078, 4610, 4805, 4941, 5023-5025, 5522, 5523; **ff** 100,  
 123, 126, 145, 147, 149, 150, 152; **p** 274; **hy** 1256  
 Chapman, Agatha----- **f** 1000, 1001  
 Chapman, C. B----- **g** 7  
 Chapman, C. L----- **f** 5274  
 Chapman, D. W----- **AU** 1062  
 Chapman, Emmanuel----- **m** 1072; **q** 828, 829  
 Chapman, General----- **hp** 13  
 Chapman, James T----- **hz** 453  
 Chapman, Oscar----- **S** 2299  
 Chapman, Oscar Littleton----- **f** 5165, 5292; **q** 8, 2087  
 Chapman, Mrs. Ralph----- **f** 713  
 Chapman, Royal N----- **f** 4126, 5522, 5523, 5684; **ff** 102  
 Chapman, Seville----- **f** 5040  
 Chapman, Wilbert McLeod----- **f** 5522, 5523  
 Chapman, William----- **hq** 65  
 Chapman, Wolfsohn & Friedman----- **bb** 236, 261  
 Chapoff, Samuel----- **S** A37  
 Chappel, William V., Ocala, Fla----- **ac** 525, 526  
 Chappel, Winifred----- **f** 4170, 4171, 4175; **s** 4  
 Chappelear, John A----- **D** 24  
 Chappin, Wilfred (*see also* Chapin, Wilfred)----- **S** A37  
 Char Pyung-soo----- **S** 2691  
 Chargar, Albert----- **o** 592

- Chargar, Thelma----- f 4992, 4993  
 Charking, Saul----- m 438  
 Charles----- id 205  
 Charles, Mrs. Alfred D----- f 3964, 5700  
 Charles, Allen E----- f 264, 1313, 2622, 5186  
 Charles, George J----- bb 261  
 Charles H. Kerr & Co----- ee 8  
 Charles Jacquin & Co----- b 177  
 Charles, John Patrick----- S 4060  
 Charles University----- ig 1; il 205  
 Charles, William----- w 14  
 Charleston----- di 23  
 Charleston, W. Va----- hx 1160  
 Charleston (W. Va.) Gazette (newspaper)----- ho 124  
     Editorial from----- ho 123-125  
 Charleston Shipbuilding & Drylock Co----- hm 315, 317  
 Charlesworth----- q 1630  
 Charlie Chaplin Festival (film series)----- ma 574  
 Charlotte, Mich----- hx 1231  
 Charlotte, N.C----- ij 29-31, 43, 211, 227, 229, 230  
 Charlton, Peter----- dj 145  
 Charney, George Blake (*also* Blake, George)----- a 61,  
     204; f 3059; j 158, 162; m 910; AU 158, 201; K 43;  
     ag 14; ah 8; dj 105  
 Charney, Jacob I----- bb 189  
 Charney, Susan----- ic 342, 350  
 Charniak, Hy (Hyman)----- AU 1326,  
     1342, 1359, 1371, 1374, 1380, 1385, 1399, 1445, 1465,  
     1492, 1506  
 Charnow, John----- o 263  
     Testimony of----- o 321-324  
 Chartrand, Chester----- f 5700  
 Chartres Bookstore----- cl 34  
 Charvet, Jean-Felix----- f 5700  
 Chasan, Molly----- w 30  
 Chasanow, Abraham----- C 140  
 Chasanow case----- C 137  
 Chase----- f 990, 2088, 4335; hy 905  
 Chase, Allan----- q 837; AU 701  
 Chase Bank----- hm 1369, 1418, 1516  
     Paris----- hm 800, 801  
 Chase, Carmelita----- q 1815  
 Chase, Charles F. (birth certificate)----- S 1498  
 Chase, David Joseph----- hx 885,  
     889, 893, 895, 897, 899, 900, 901, 902, 928, 930, 931,  
     932, 935, 937, 956  
 Chase, Homer Bates----- aa 45  
 Chase Manhattan Bank----- cd 1362  
 Chase National Bank----- e 86, 135;  
     f 93, 100, 101, 1151, 1217, 4830, 5040, 5078; ff 4;  
     m 1026; q 1273, 1275, 1369, 1370, 1566, 1987; AU 226a;  
     go 974, 1224; hm 320, 616, 1569

Chase, Paul J	ck 97, 101
Chase, Russell N	ck 583, 584
Chase, Justice Samuel	ac 46, 67, 302
Chase, Selina M	hz 452
Chase, Stuart	f 5040, 5078; ac 519, 520; da 10
Chase, Van Rensalaer	S A37
Chase, William Howard	bb 189
Chastity of Japan (publication)	B 49
Chateau Roux, France	i 225
Chatham House (London)	f 178,
179, 238, 240, 279, 2709, 2710, 3172, 3178, 3316, 3318,	
3435, 3436, 3441, 3453, 3483, 3484, 3589, 3593, 3633,	
3634, 3922, 3927, 3928, 4108, 4122, 4500, 4577, 5008,	
5081, 5127, 5131, 5132, 5135-5137, 5160, 5208, 5284;	
ff 92	
Chatham, Mass	c 43
Chatham, Thurmond	q 1615
Chatman, Joseph Henry	hz 476
Chatov, Bill	S 4686
Chattanooga Times (publication)	e 100
Chatterjee, Prof. M. N	q 837
Chaudi, Ranji	cd 1404
Chauffard	gy 233
Chauncey	ac 391
Chauncey, Martin	f 5676
Chauncey, Miss	q 2307, 2390;
go 99, 130, 174, 197, 202, 217, 249, 258, 408, 412, 438,	
470, 641, 644, 666, 673, 674, 682, 704, 713, 747, 749, 778,	
822, 839, 852, 854, 948, 978, 1016, 1101, 1117, 1132,	
1250, 1321; hm 123, 128-130, 133-135, 181, 328, 372,	
749, 759, 1015, 1027, 1049	
Chavan, Y. B	il 197
Chaveco Hernandez, Maj. Angel Joel	cd 1456
Chaveco, Lt. Comdr. Joel	il 129
Chaves, President Frederico	cd 99
Chavez, Armando	hl 24
Chavez, Caesar	hs 119
Chavez, Captain	cd 317
Chavez, Senator Dennis	f 2963-2965
Chavez, Joe	hx 28, 29
Chavez, Luis	hx 1065
Chavinson	q 1064
Chavira, Alberto	hx 1065
Chazan, Maurice	w 9, 23, 30
Chazan, Mollie	w 23
Chayes, Abram	fhR (part 1) 15,
42-43, 51, 66-68, 72-76, 91-95, 99-101; (part 2) 37-38,	
40; (part 3) 44-45; (part 4) 9-10, 18, 31, 32	
Che (Ernesto "Che" Guevara)	cd 1690,
1693, 1706; hx 1173, 1183, 1204	
"Che Guevara" (book)	if 82, 83
"Che Guevara and Afro-Americans" (article)	if 95

Che Guevara Brigade for the Ten Million Tons	hx 304
Che Guevara Commando Unit	ij 51
Che Guevara's Message to the Transcontinental	hx 1182
Che-Lumumba Club	hz 155, 177; il 106, 107
Checa, Mane	cd 1436
Chechen-Ingush Autonomous Republic	T 50; af 6
Chechens	S 3780; ia 20
Checkered Cherubs (motorcycle club)	hf 254
Cheda, Juan Vincente	bb 189
Chedebau, Antonio Torres	cd 221
Cheeves, General	go 1509
Chegodaeva, Nora	q 1408
Chei, Dr	go 1641
Cheju	U 173
Cheka (secret police)	S 60, 61, 4835; ia 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; id 188
"Cheka, The" (article)	ia 11
Chekalov, Maj. Gen. V. Y	ie 7
Chekiang	q 1982, 1983, 1985; S 1930
Chekiang Industrial Bank	hy 662
Chekiang University	hy 1363, 1548, 1550, 1559
Chekmarev, Vassili	S 4131
Chekov	id 7
Chelsea	m 951; AU 353
Chelsea Advertising	AU 1439
Chelsea, Mass	i 224, 227
Chelsea, Mich	hx 1228
Cheluskensy	id 125
Chelyuskin	f 4042
Chemical Bank, New York City	S 1765
Chemical and Engineering News (publication)	m 831
Chemical Marketing Co	hm 115
Chemie, I. G	hm 152, 692
Chemie, I. G. (of Basle)	hm 204, 205, 213, 214, 229, 230, 236, 237, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288
Chemists Union	g 80
Chemko, Leon	bb 36
Chemo Maatschappij voor Chemische Ondernemingen	hm 219, 224
Chemodanov	db 41
Chemurgy Design Corp	S 4843
Chen	f 5358; S 2439; hy 1597
Chen Bros	hy 315, 374, 527
Chen, C. C	go 863, 864, 888, 892
Chen, C. M	hy 77, 1264, 1265
Chen Chang-hao	f 2403, 2452
Chen Chang-tsu	hy 1465, 1499
Chen Chaoyu	hy 1598
Chen Chen-hsia	f 2452
Chen Cheng	f 2325, 2326, 2334, 2474
Chen Cheng, General	S 1916, 1948: go 879, 937, 971; hy 9, 233, 241, 285, 287, 387, 396, 397, 949, 1195, 1199, 1203, 1302, 1324, 1341, 1434



Chen Cheng-lun	hy 1459
Chen Chi-Cheng	hy 1459
Chen Chi Yi, Miss	f 1514
Chen Chia-kang	f 2452; hy 321, 1390
Chen Chiang	go 11
Chen Chien-ping	cf 8
Chen Chien-yuan	hy 1460
Chen Chih-shih	hy 1460
Chen Chi-mai	hy 570
Chen Chi-mei	hy 235
Chen Ching-hsuan	hy 1460
Chen Chi-tang, General	hy 382, 388
Ch'en Chin-ping	hy 327
Chen Ching-yun, Major General	hy 383
Chen Ch'i-t'ien	hy 565
Chen Chu	f 5171, 5174-5176
Chen Chun	hy 1460, 1461, 1470
Chen Chung	hy 1462
Chen Chung-chu, Colonel	hy 917
Chen Chung-fu (Chen Tu-hsiu)	f 2318, 2321, 2339, 2452; hy 1462
Chen Chun-hui	hy 1461, 1462, 1465
Chen Chun-pu	hy 1461, 1465
Chen En Pu	hy 1462, 1471
Chen, Eugene	f 2340; hy 380
Chen Fu	hy 1455
Chen Fu-mu	hy 1463
Chen Fu-Sheng	q 2166, 2168
Chen, General	f 5419
Chen Group	f 1629
Chen Han-seng (Raymond D. Brooke)	f 50, 53, 70, 160, 259, 786, 809, 817, 1012, 1697, 1762, 1763, 2523, 2524, 2627, 2661, 2705, 2884, 2885, 2889, 2891, 2892, 2989, 3126, 3128, 3241, 3480, 3481, 3483, 3509, 3510, 3521, 3582, 3585, 3587, 3626, 3637, 3790, 3791, 3859, 3860, 3874, 3903, 3910, 3911, 3916-3918, 3938, 3939, 3951, 3952, 3961, 3983, 4002, 4003, 4057, 4059, 4060, 4069, 4095, 4096, 4141, 4146, 4149, 4150, 4231, 4339, 4586, 4587, 4590, 4610, 4615, 4806, 4828, 4860, 4879, 4987, 4996, 5058, 5059, 5080, 5084, 5085, 5112, 5114, 5115, 5162, 5171, 5178, 5179, 5181, 5183, 5186, 5203, 5209, 5219, 5234, 5235, 5237, 5250, 5337, 5341, 5356, 5524, 5525, 5704; ff 15, 17, 39, 67, 96, 97, 99, 100, 104, 119, 123, 124, 145, 147, 149, 150, 152, 165, 169, 185; ck 373, 375; go 1094; hy 1757
Chen Han-seng, Mrs. (Susie)	f 5235
Chen Hao-ming	hy 1463
Chen Hsiao-chian, General	hy 915
Chen Hsiao-chiang	hy 1073, 1081, 1150, 1267, 1268
Chen Hsiao-fan	hy 1095
Chen Hsueh Hsen	bd 50
Chen Hsun-keng, Major	hy 382
Chen I (Chen Yi)	f 2319, 2354, 2372, 2404, 2434, 2448, 2452, 2454

Chen I, General	hy 1314, 1316, 1392
Chen I-te	bb 189
Chen, Jack	f 4274, 4276-4278, 5412
Chen Jih-ping	hy 1463
Chen, K. C	hy 1465
Chen, K. P	f 15, 18, 786, 809, 817, 1216, 1368, 1384, 2290, 2292, 3313, 3314, 5178, 5235, 5333; q 2335; S 1947, 1988; go 14, 15, 16, 17, 40, 43, 44, 45, 59, 60, 63, 94, 96, 104, 105, 106, 107, 112, 123, 124, 126, 127, 133, 152, 174, 189, 190, 291, 301, 304, 343, 344, 360, 361, 362, 366, 379, 392, 394, 396, 397, 398, 470, 471, 511, 512, 514, 515, 516, 518, 519, 520, 523, 529, 549, 551, 552, 553, 557, 559, 622, 623, 706, 711, 713, 758, 863, 864, 885, 1082, 1144, 1246, 1250, 1398, 1487, 1488; hy 1216, 1353, 1373, 1374
Chen, K. S	hy 633
Chen Kang-pai	f 2405, 2453
Chen Keng	f 2403, 2453
Chen Keng-ya	f 4884
Chen Kuang	f 2433, 2453; hy 1248
Chen Kuang-chung, General	hy 1463
Chen Kung-po	f 2318, 2360; hy 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1463, 1464, 1474, 1475, 1480, 1511, 1521
Chen Kuo-cheng	hy 1465
Chen Kuo-feng	hy 1465
Chen Kuo-fu	go 879, 893; hy 232, 235, 237, 514, 527, 570, 785
Chen Kwang	hy 517
Chen, L. T	f 5083
Chen Liang-chao	hy 1465, 1515
Chen Li-fu	f 1094, 1398, 1441, 2253, 2254, 2290, 4939, 4960; S 1916-1918; go 863, 864, 879, 893, 926, 1316; hy 232, 235, 236, 237, 470, 481, 510, 514, 551, 570, 602, 603, 657, 661, 1191, 1193, 1361, 1362
Chen Li-min	hy 1465
Chen Min	hy 309
Chen Ming-shu	f 2325
Chen Nan-sang	f 5019
Chen, P. L	go 901
Chen, P. T	f 3916
Chen Pai-ta (Chen Po-ta)	f 2453; hy 428, 878
Chen Pang-cheng	f 143
Chen Pao-ying	hy 597, 601
Chen Peng	f 812
Chen Pi-chun	hy 1461, 1465, 1478
Chen Pin-Ho	hy 1466
Chen Po-fan	hy 1466
Chen Po-ta (Chen Pai-ta)	f 2453; hw 20, 89
Chen pu	hy 1466
Chen Pu-lei	hy 597
Chen, R	go 1250
Chen, Rockwood	f 5061
Chen, Dr. S. C	hy 648

Chen Shao-huan	hy 262
Chen Shao-kuan, Admiral	hy 264
Chen Shao-yu (Wang Ming)	f 2322, 2329, 2403, 2404, 2453, 2454, 2459, 2470, 2472, 2483; hy 8, 1595, 1596
Chen Shao-yu Clique	f 2459, 2471
Chen Sheng-kuei	q 2015
Chen Sheng-neng	hy 1467
Chen Shien	go 516
Chen Shih-lan, Brigade Commander	hy 518
Chen Shou Yi	f 5524, 5525
Chen Si-lan	f 1514
Chen, Stephen	f 5650
Chen Su-ching	f 5524, 5525
Chen, Mrs. Susie Ku	f 5171
Chen, T. C.	go 365
Chen Ta, Dr.	f 3791, 3938, 5424
Chen Tai	f 2453, 2463
Chen Teh-kuang	hy 1467, 1515, 1523
Chen Teh Ming	hy 957
Chen Tiao-yuan, General	hy 265
Chen Ti-hsiu	f 2466
Chen Tsu-yi	hy 1467
Chen Tu-hsiu (Chen Chung-fu)	f 2318, 2321, 2339, 2452-2454, 2470; hy 3, 7, 444, 445, 487, 1596, 1598
Chen Tung-po	hy 611
Chen Tu-siu	hy 1675
Chen, Vice Premier	ck 386, 387
Chen, W. C.	hy 1465
Chen Wei-cheng	hy 1467
Chen Wei-chi	f 3951
Chen Wei-yuan	hy 1467
Chen Wen-chap	hy 1467
Chen Wen-ko	hy 518
Chen Wen-pin	hy 518
Chen Weng-yu	hy 1467
Chen Wenping	hy 922
Chen Wen-yun	hy 1467
Chen, William K. C.	S 130
Chen, Y. G.	f 3794, 3914, 3916; hy 648
Chen Yao-tsu	hy 1465, 1469
Chen Yen-shan	hy 1467
Chen Yi (Chen I)	f 812, 2319, 2354, 2372, 2404, 2434, 2448, 2452, 2454; hw 8, 37
Chen Yi, General	hy 238, 740, 787, 817, 818, 840, 868, 951, 952, 965, 1095, 1359, 1390, 1392
Chen-yi-pao (newspaper)	hy 1499
Chen Yien-tan	hy 1467, 1495
Chen Yu Chao	hy 382

- Chen Yu-san----- **hy** 1467  
 Chen Yu-sheng----- **hy** 1482  
 Chen Yum----- **f** 812, 2404, 2454  
 Chen Yun-tai, General----- **hy** 915  
 Chen Yun-wen----- **hy** 1460, 1467, 1468  
 Chen-sheng Yang, Dr----- **hy** 648  
 Chenea, Virgil Edward----- **bb** 206, 261  
 Cheng Chen, General----- **f** 166,  
 167, 1087, 1094, 1368, 1417, 1441, 2288, 2291, 4878;  
**hy** 1734  
 Cheng Cheng-kung----- **hy** 430  
 Cheng Ch'eng-lieh----- **hy** 559  
 Cheng Chien, General----- **f** 2347, 2467; **hy** 262, 266  
 Cheng Chih----- **hy** 1468  
 Cheng Chih Chung----- **hy** 516  
 Cheng Chih-yi----- **f** 3637  
 Cheng Chi-pao, Dr----- **hy** 289  
 Cheng Chung Bookshop----- **f** 4283  
 Cheng Chung-fu (Chen Tu-hsiu)----- **f** 2318,  
 2321, 2339, 2452-2454, 2470  
 Cheng Fang-wu----- **f** 2405, 2454  
 Cheng Heng----- **il** 179, 180  
 Cheng Hoa----- **hy** 927  
 Cheng Hsi-chang----- **hy** 1468  
 Cheng Hsi-shang----- **hy** 1318  
 Cheng Hso----- **hy** 611  
 Cheng Hsueh-Hsi----- **f** 5211  
 Cheng Hung-nien----- **hy** 1468  
 Cheng I pao (newspaper)----- **hy** 861, 863  
 Cheng Keng-hsin----- **hy** 1468  
 Cheng Kuang-hsun----- **hy** 1468, 1523  
 Cheng Liang-pin----- **hy** 1469  
 Cheng Nien-peng----- **hy** 1469  
 Cheng Pang-Cheng----- **q** 2166, 2168  
 Cheng Pao----- **hy** 1539, 1550, 1552  
 Cheng Pao-yuan----- **hy** 1469  
 Cheng Scheng-tien----- **hy** 1469  
 Cheng Ta-chang, General----- **hy** 1469  
 Cheng-Tai Railroad----- **f** 2366  
 Cheng Tze-hua, General----- **hy** 1336  
 Cheng, Wangtao----- **S** 3497  
 Cheng Yen Pao (Wu Shao-hsi)----- **q** 1979  
 Cheng Yi----- **hy** 611, 1324  
 Cheng Yi-kuei----- **hy** 1469  
 Cheng Yi Pao----- **hy** 1569  
 Cheng-chih-yueh-k'an (newspaper)----- **hy** 1532  
 Chengtu----- **ih** 25  
 Chengtu airfields----- **S** 1967, 1975  
 Chengtu Hua Hsi Jih Pao (newspaper)----- **hy** 1035  
 Chengtu projects----- **go** 1042,  
 1047, 1064, 1132, 1181, 1194-1200, 1202, 1218, 1242, 1251,  
 1255, 1267, 1334

Chenishevsky	u 130
Chennault, Claire Lee	f 32,
33, 138, 1024, 1025, 1031, 1086, 1087, 1126, 1289, 1305,	
1345, 1349, 1362-1367, 1371-1376, 1382, 1395, 1411, 1416,	
1430, 1434, 1444-1450, 1456, 1460, 1462, 1463, 1467, 1472,	
1482, 1577, 1812-1815, 2031, 2076, 2287, 2291, 2293, 2343,	
2535, 3029, 3069, 3342, 3358, 3359, 3389, 3395, 3411, 3412,	
3622, 3624-3626, 3658, 3706, 3714, 3805, 4534, 4687, 4688,	
4703, 4706, 4710, 4763-4775, 5061, 5342, 5357, 5659;	
ff 204, 205, 207, 211; q 1712, 1820, 1887, 2095, 2096;	
cd 722; ch 110; go 1063, 1165, 1173; hy 28, 105, 313	
Testimony of	f 4763-4775
Chennault's Flying Tigers	ch 110
Cheravin	f 3139
Cherbourg	h 181; q 2004; AU 1302
Cherbourg (Civil Affairs Currency Section)	q 2410, 2411
Cherbourg (France)	q 2408, 2410, 2411
Cheredichenko, Nagegda	id 86, 87
Cherednichenko, Taissa Savva	id 87, 93
Cherep-Spiridovich, Lt. Gen. Count V	bb 83
Cherkaschin, Boris	id 72, 74-77, 82, 98
Chermayeff, Ivan	dj 77
Chermayeff, Serge	q 837
Chern, Rev. Serenus	hs 250
Chernavin	ff 45, 90
Cherne, Leo	S 4647; ch 109; gy 157
Statement of	ch 145-148
Testimony of	ch 139-152
Chernenko, Lena	m 249
Cherniavsky	f 4497, 4504, 4509
Chernin, Al	a 16
Chernoff, J	S 1194
Chernoff, Rose	ma 561, 563; hq 74
Chernov, Victor	AU 633, 1196; bb 83, 87, 89, 93, 129
Chernyshev	S 2909-2914, 2916-2918, 2920
Cherot, Charline	m 172
Cherot, Romeo A	bg 34
Cherrington, Ben	f 5156
Cherry, Francis A	ac 33; cl 88
Cherry, Irene	j 232
Cherry, Vivian	AU 643
Cherubin, Charles	f 4991, 4992, 4993
Chervenkov	S 3449
Cherwell, Lord	q 2326,
2327, 2330; hm 34, 35, 633, 639, 641, 652, 661, 670, 701,	
718, 721-722, 727, 781, 963, 1000	
Chesin, Alexander	S A10
Chesman, Miriam	f 4989, 4993
Chesnokov, M. J	f 4509, 4555
Chessman, The (Beaufort Marine Corps AS)	hs 170
Chessman, Caryl	gy 216
Chester, Bernard	v 85

- Chester, Eric----- **hx** 1145, 1163, 1164; **ic** 310  
 Chester, Hyman Frank----- **S** A37  
 Chester, Pa----- **S** 436, 1158, 1160, 1162, 4429, 4469, 4473  
 Chester, Pa., Home Improvement Projection----- **hx** 18  
 Chester Times, The----- **S** 1158, 1160  
 Chestna, William (alias Phil B. Chesna)----- **S** A68  
 Che-tung Base----- **f** 2401  
 Cheung Chok-kwan----- **hy** 1453, 1469  
 Chevalier----- **u** 71  
 Chevalier, Haakon----- **f** 4258;  
     **q** 137; **E** 88, 94, 101, 102; **S** 2215, 2216; **ck** 667, 669-671  
 Chevalier, Herman----- **AU** 1513, 1533, 1534  
 Chevigny, Hector----- **i** 32, 43, 53, 54, 55, 56, 87  
 Chevraux----- **go** 121, 122  
 Chevy Chase, Md----- **ic** 64  
 Chew Lan Ah----- **S** 2727  
 Chew Sih Hong----- **f** 3159, 3161, 3163, 3509-3512, 3514, 3597  
 Chew Sih Hong (Hong, Chew Sih)----- **f** 3159,  
     3161, 3163, 3509-3512, 3514, 3597  
 Chew Tong (Hong, Chew)----- **f** 4355, 4357, 4807  
 Cheyfitz, Edward T----- **bb** 291; **bf** 16  
 Cheyney, Pa----- **S** 4011  
 Chi----- **U** 74  
 Chi, C. C----- **go** 865  
 Chi, Dr----- **S** 3658  
 Chi, Dr. C. J----- **S** 1960, 1961, 1984, 1988, 2023  
 Chi Chao-Ting----- **S** 548; **ck** 383  
 Chi, Dr. Chao-ting (Hansu Chan)----- **f** 12-18,  
     35, 36, 38-40, 47, 57-60, 64, 65, 70, 84-86, 90, 91, 93,  
     104, 139, 160-162, 276-278, 284-286, 288, 301, 302,  
     309, 352, 409-411, 426, 431, 435, 474, 475, 481, 525,  
     687, 1012, 1157-1163, 1514, 1698-1700, 1761-1763,  
     1850, 2518, 2605-2607, 2661, 2805-2808, 2812, 2891,  
     2892, 2989, 3126, 3128, 3136, 3140-3143, 3158-3166,  
     3194, 3205, 3333, 3341, 3342, 3509, 3511, 3582, 3588,  
     3591, 3594, 3678, 3737-3739, 3860, 3874, 3899, 3903,  
     3913-3918, 3949-3952, 4065, 4067-4069, 4092, 4095-  
     4097, 4104, 4141, 4143, 4179, 4180, 4182, 4238, 4261,  
     4278, 4319, 4320, 4352, 4355, 4616, 4806, 4859, 4860,  
     4861, 4879, 4885, 4968, 4987, 5174-5176, 5192, 5193,  
     5198, 5203, 5234-5236, 5249, 5250, 5254, 5259, 5268,  
     5271, 5306, 5308, 5328, 5337, 5341, 5358, 5524, 5525,  
     5692; **ff** 67, 71, 91, 97, 98, 100, 118, 119, 123-126, 130, 145,  
     146, 147, 149, 152, 167, 179, 181, 216; **o** 243; **go** 343, 520,  
     559, 728, 972, 1134, 1143, 1166, 1207, 1218, 1263, 1268,  
     1269, 1280, 1282, 1283, 1291, 1360, 1396, 1634, 1648;  
     **hy** 1256, 1757  
 Chi Hang-chang's Army----- **f** 4213  
 Chi, Harriet Levine (Mrs. Chao Ting-chi)----- **f** 2808, 2812, 3340,  
     3341, 3509, 3949-3953, 5193, 5704; **ff** 147, 149, 152  
     Testimony of----- **f** 3949-3953  
 Chi-Heng State Farm----- **S** 241; **U** 167



Chi Hsien	S 236
Chi Jan	hy 611
Chi, K. P.	f 3161
Chi Kung Chuan	f 3159, 3161, 3162, 3164, 3511-3514, 3597
Chi Li Shao	f 1743
Chi Ming-hui	f 2403, 2454
Chi Nan University	S 3487
Chi, Papa (Father Chao-ting, Chi)	f 288, 301, 3140, 3161, 3165, 3166, 3340
Chi Shu-feng	f 4879
Chi Tao Ching	q 1787
Chi Tao-heng, Dr.	f 4318
Chi Yu-feng	q 2010, 2011
Chi Yu-heng	q 2010, 2011, 2012, 2268
Chi-Ling Tung	hy 663
Chi-Lai Yu Pien Chu	f 2400
Chi-tung Yung, Dr.	hy 648
Chia-lung, K'e	q 2015
Chia No-fu	hy 1469
Chia Shih-yi	hy 1469
Chia Yu-fa	q 2015
Chiahua, Dr. Chu	f 1441
Chiamuyang, I.	hy 317
Chi-an	q 2002, 2015
Chian County	q 2013, 2014
Chian Wan-hsun	hy 1462
Chiang	q 1080; u 96, 99, 107, 118
Chiang Chia-chou	hy 1470
Chiang Ching	hw 20
Chiang Ching-kuo	q 1897, 1980; hy 226, 1326
Chiang Fa-kuei	f 2322, 2324
Chiang Fa-Kwei	f 1087
Chiang Family	f 1359
Chiang Hsien-tsung	f 5400
Chiang, John	f 1893
Chiang Kai-shek	a 9, 22; c 57; f 12, 21, 29, 38, 49, 56, 57, 62, 67, 119, 125- 130, 137, 148, 149, 156-158, 163, 168, 170, 193, 195, 213, 277, 325, 381, 382, 390, 436, 450, 451, 456, 457, 461, 462, 496, 529-531, 533, 551, 557, 561, 594, 596, 599, 600, 606, 610, 612, 614-617, 622, 623, 635, 637- 639, 698, 701, 706, 731, 732, 771, 772, 775, 780-786, 792-808, 811, 812, 817, 822-825, 828, 839, 848, 851, 852, 866, 880, 923, 925, 927, 929, 933, 988, 992, 996, 1011-1015, 1017, 1021, 1023-1025, 1029-1031, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1058, 1064, 1067-1069, 1082-1085, 1087, 1091, 1093-1096, 1109, 1113, 1116, 1124, 1125, 1136, 1227, 1261, 1262, 1268, 1280, 1289, 1291, 1307, 1335- 1338, 1346-1348, 1350, 1351, 1359-1364, 1366-1368, 1370-1375, 1382-1386, 1391-1393, 1395-1398, 1406- 1408, 1410-1414, 1416-1418, 1425, 1429-1433, 1435, 1440-1445, 1447, 1450, 1456, 1457, 1460-1463, 1469,

## Chiang Kai-shek—Continued

1477, 1484, 1496, 1505, 1506, 1518, 1521, 1524, 1525,  
 1532, 1536, 1546, 1568, 1577, 1579, 1581, 1588, 1598,  
 1611, 1626, 1629, 1653, 1654, 1657, 1667, 1668, 1670,  
 1682, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1703, 1707-1709, 1711-1714,  
 1716-1718, 1724, 1725, 1727, 1738, 1757, 1762, 1779,  
 1787, 1788, 1791, 1806, 1809, 1811, 1812, 1816, 1821,  
 1825, 1831, 1892, 1907, 1917, 1955, 1960-1963, 1986-  
 1988, 1993, 1994, 2010, 2013, 2028, 2030, 2031, 2034,  
 2035, 2037, 2039-2043, 2045-2049, 2051, 2052, 2055-  
 2061, 2063-2069, 2071-2074, 2081, 2086, 2087, 2095,  
 2103, 2104, 2186, 2201, 2206, 2207, 2216-2218, 2220,  
 2243, 2254, 2255, 2287-2294, 2306-2308, 2311, 2312,  
 2316, 2318-2320, 2324-2326, 2329-2332, 2334, 2339-  
 2346, 2348, 2349, 2351-2355, 2358, 2366, 2374, 2375,  
 2379, 2382, 2383, 2385, 2386, 2388, 2391-2398, 2451,  
 2453-2455, 2457-2460, 2463, 2464, 2469, 2473, 2502,  
 2513, 2514, 2526, 2531, 2532, 2535, 2542, 2545, 2548,  
 2551, 2552, 2555, 2556, 2584, 2631, 2681, 2716, 2719,  
 2921, 2978, 2979, 2989, 2990, 3007, 3008, 3011, 3012,  
 3018, 3019, 3022, 3026, 3027, 3033, 3046, 3052, 3053,  
 3078, 3087, 3088, 3108, 3110-3114, 3124, 3144, 3184,  
 3187, 3198, 3209, 3210, 3212, 3262, 3265, 3266, 3284,  
 3289, 3293, 3304, 3307, 3309, 3311, 3329, 3341, 3342,  
 3355, 3357, 3374, 3377, 3388, 3391-3395, 3397, 3398,  
 3402-3405, 3408, 3411, 3414, 3416, 3475, 3476, 3498,  
 3501-3503, 3505, 3509, 3518, 3519, 3524, 3525, 3535-  
 3537, 3541, 3549, 3583, 3586, 3595, 3600, 3608, 3610,  
 3623-3627, 3632, 3638, 3639, 3650, 3651, 3656, 3657,  
 3665, 3677, 3705, 3706, 3708-3710, 3713, 3791, 3800-  
 3802, 3804, 3811, 3814, 3815, 3826, 3836, 3876, 3880,  
 3931, 3938, 3945, 3977, 3993, 4004, 4059, 4060, 4103,  
 4147, 4149, 4151, 4169, 4215, 4271, 4272, 4278, 4283,  
 4284, 4287, 4288, 4298, 4302, 4340, 4535, 4537, 4543,  
 4545, 4581, 4582, 4586, 4634, 4685-4687, 4691, 4694,  
 4696, 4703, 4704-4714, 4771, 4827, 4839-4841, 4845,  
 4853, 4854, 4878, 4880-4882, 4884, 4885, 4932, 4935,  
 4938, 4939, 4941, 4968, 5010, 5017, 5045, 5071, 5073,  
 5174, 5176, 5185, 5188, 5196, 5211, 5216, 5219, 5233,  
 5249, 5253, 5254, 5268, 5277, 5281, 5283, 5298, 5329,  
 5347, 5348, 5358, 5375, 5384, 5388, 5403, 5405, 5408,  
 5409, 5422, 5469, 5650, 5653, 5662, 5671, 5706; ff 50,  
 54, 100, 108, 125, 147, 179, 180, 182, 188, 189, 190-  
 193, 198, 200, 201, 204, 206, 207, 211, 213, 215, 217;  
**m** 303, 989-991; **t** 16; **u** 51, 53, 54, 97, 98, 102, 105,  
 107, 114, 117, 118, 164; **w** 6, 16, 62, 70, 74, 79; **we** 19;  
**wd** 23; **we** 1; **AU** 1312, 1313, 1318; **S** 175, 327, 383,  
 397, 519, 520, 815, 869, 876, 943, 944, 962, 984, 1888,  
 1891-1895, 1898-1904, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1915, 1916,  
 1918-1920, 1922, 1924, 1925, 1928, 1930-1934, 1940-  
 1942, 1946-1949, 1951, 1952, 1956, 1963, 1972, 1974,  
 1975, 1989, 1991, 1992, 1995, 2003, 2028, 2031, 2032,  
 2629, 2675, 2676, 2847, 3014, 3492, 3493, 3593, 3595,

## Chiang Kai-shek—Continued

3634, 3636, 3642, 3646, 3679, 3681, 3682, 4519, 4853;  
**U** 70, 71, 81, 129, 130, 141, 153, 158, 159, 169, 173, 190, 194,  
 200–202; **af** 59; **bd** 77; **cd** 376, 727, 735; **cn** 9; **dd** 5;  
**go** iv, vii, ix, xi, 11, 12, 17, 39, 127, 146–149, 173, 188,  
 189, 233, 234, 242–244, 259, 269, 270, 274, 276, 277, 279,  
 281, 282, 303, 314, 315, 318, 320, 349, 364, 388, 389, 390,  
 396, 397, 405, 440, 443, 454, 456, 457, 459, 460, 475, 505,  
 516, 519, 523, 528–530, 533, 535, 546–548, 553, 561, 563,  
 565, 566, 567–569, 571, 574, 576, 581, 584, 585, 589, 592,  
 593, 598, 600, 610, 612, 614, 616, 617, 622, 624, 627, 628,  
 630, 632, 633, 637, 649, 650, 653, 655–657, 658, 659, 665,  
 691, 692, 695, 696, 711, 720, 727, 735, 739, 741, 750, 751,  
 753, 754, 756, 757, 759, 771, 775, 779, 781, 787, 790, 795,  
 797, 802, 809, 811–816, 818, 828, 865, 872, 878, 879, 893,  
 899, 901, 923–926, 935–938, 940, 944, 945, 959–961, 968,  
 970–973, 979–982, 989, 997, 1014, 1020, 1022, 1024, 1026,  
 1028, 1029, 1032, 1034, 1038, 1041, 1043, 1047, 1050, 1051,  
 1054, 1057, 1059, 1061, 1068, 1076, 1084, 1089, 1092,  
 1095, 1113, 1133, 1135, 1136, 1146, 1148, 1155, 1166,  
 1171, 1179, 1196, 1201, 1212, 1244–1246, 1252–1254,  
 1264, 1269, 1285, 1286, 1292, 1299, 1312, 1314, 1316–  
 1320, 1323, 1325, 1328, 1342, 1344–1346, 1349, 1357,  
 1364, 1375, 1380, 1382, 1383, 1385, 1392, 1402, 1411,  
 1413, 1414, 1417, 1418, 1436, 1457, 1458–1460, 1462,  
 1465, 1471, 1549, 1554, 1564, 1626, 1630, 1640, 1681,  
 1684–1686, 1689; **gy** 46, 48; **hm** 264; **hy** 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13,  
 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 36, 38,  
 41, 44, 46, 66, 71, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85,  
 87, 88, 92, 93, 94, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107,  
 108, 109, 110, 112, 158, 161, 163, 164, 187, 194, 219,  
 221, 231, 233, 234, 237, 240, 242, 244, 261, 265, 266,  
 267, 272, 281, 286, 288, 289, 295, 316, 317, 319, 331,  
 359, 361, 364, 379, 385, 386, 388, 396, 402, 404, 406,  
 407, 409, 412, 415, 417, 423, 427, 429, 431, 433, 446,  
 447, 451, 454, 455, 465, 467, 468, 469, 471, 482, 521,  
 525, 526, 545, 550, 559, 564, 567, 569, 575, 578, 585,  
 592, 637, 638, 655, 656, 657, 661, 662, 669, 676, 677,  
 706, 707, 708, 709, 741, 743, 744, 745, 767, 770, 772,  
 773, 779, 783, 790, 792, 793, 822, 826, 827, 845, 846,  
 852, 853, 854, 856, 876, 877, 880, 881, 886, 899, 904,  
 906, 935, 944, 947, 951, 963, 973, 992, 994, 995, 1014,  
 1016, 1017, 1023, 1037, 1048, 1057, 1063, 1064, 1067,  
 1079, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1088, 1118, 1125, 1127, 1138,  
 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1144, 1148, 1149, 1159, 1161,  
 1164, 1168, 1173, 1176, 1191, 1192, 1195, 1196, 1197,  
 1198, 1200, 1201, 1203, 1260, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1271,  
 1291, 1294, 1296, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1322, 1327, 1329,  
 1338, 1339, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1357, 1388, 1391, 1400,  
 1403, 1404, 1411, 1416, 1419, 1420, 1422, 1429, 1431,  
 1432, 1433, 1454, 1464, 1473, 1477, 1482, 1495, 1530,  
 1546, 1549, 1575, 1576, 1604, 1610, 1620, 1650, 1663,  
 1664, 1665, 1668, 1684, 1685, 1687, 1688, 1690, 1692,  
 1693, 1719, 1760; **ga** 2, 16, 25, 27, 42–44, 46, 49, 52–54;  
**gu** 87; **ih** vi, 5, 9, 23; **il** 160, 197, 208; **ddR** 8

Chiang Kai-shek, Madam	f 435, 827, 1249, 1362, 1373, 1414-1416, 1478, 1816, 1818, 1963, 1985, 2045, 2061, 2062, 2065, 2078, 2081, 2091, 3009, 3069, 3144, 3356, 3477, 3551, 3632, 3650, 4707, 4765, 4767, 4772, 4826, 4827, 5064, 5196, 5211, 5348, 5385, 5393; ff 179; u 105; S 1892, 1917, 1936, 1948, 1966, 1987, 1996, 2023, 3595; U 74; go 147, 441, 458, 459, 460, 461, 536, 821, 874, 936, 937, 940, 973, 981, 982, 983, 1022, 1025, 1030, 1032, 1033, 1035, 1038, 1039, 1045, 1069, 1083, 1087, 1089, 1092, 1096, 1101, 1103, 1134, 1152, 1191, 1196, 1253, 1329, 1330, 1350, 1391, 1401, 1404, 1459, 1543, 1544, 1571; hy 44, 234, 591, 678, 1254
Chiang Kai-shek forces	c 57
Chiang Kai-shek Headquarters	f 2473
Chiang, K. P.	f 1893
Chiang Kang-hu	hy 1470, 1493
Chiang Liu Chin	hy 1073
Chiang Mon-lin	hy 1276
Chiang, Mon-lin (Mon-lin Chang)	f 1216, 1222, 2124, 2125, 5321, 5322, 5329, 5333, 5344, 5361, 5578, 5579, 5653
Chiang Nan-Chun	hy 1471
Chiang P'eng-fei	f 5407
Chiang Ping-chih (Ting Ling)	f 2454, 2470
Chiang Shang-taia	hy 1471
Chiang Shui-yi	hy 1471
Chiang, T. C.	go 516
Chiang Ting-wen, General	hy 243, 266, 331, 491, 880, 886, 1068, 1073, 1302
Chiang Tso-hsuan	hy 1471
Chiang Tso-huan	hy 1532
Chiang Tso-pin, General	f 4150
Chiang-nan Anti-Japanese Volunteer Army	f 2463
Chiang-peie Headquarters (New Fourth Army)	f 2460, 2462
Chiang Yin-wu	hy 1152
Chiang Yung-kun	hy 1471
Chiao Cheng-tsai	hy 1151
Chiao Jung	hy 1471
Chiao Min-li	hy 914
Chiao Pao-yuan	hy 1151
Chiao Pet Shin	f 18
Chiao Wan-hsuan	hy 1471
Chiao Wen-fu	cd 70
Chiaotung University	S 3497; hy 1455
Chiaseng	f 3613
Chibás, Raúl	cd 1541, 1542
Chicago Act	hq 70
Chicago Area Conference for World Peace	S 4078
Chicago area draft resistance	ic 222
Chicago Bar Association	E 33
Chicago Board of Health	ic 212, 329
Chicago CIO Packinghouse Union	q 1468

- Chicago Civil Liberties Committee (CCLC)----- q 738-740; ac 93  
 Chicago Committee Against War and Propaganda----- gy 58  
 Chicago Committee To Defend Bill of Rights----- hs 146; hz 154  
 Chicago Committee To End the War in Vietnam----- gy 204  
 Chicago Committee for Paul Robeson----- S 4087  
 Chicago Committee for Spanish Freedom----- S 2698  
 Chicago Conference for Protection of Foreign Born----- dkR 43  
 Chicago Conspiracy----- hx 837  
 Chicago Convention----- hs 114; ik 247  
 Chicago Council of American Friendship----- bb 119; bd 50  
 Chicago Daily News----- e 100;  
     f 432, 444, 857, 2574, 4834, 4973; i 214; q 351, 1651;  
     s 157; E 25; L 25; S 417; bb 85; hm 1543; hs 362;  
     hz 154  
 Chicago Daily Times----- S 417  
 Chicago Daily Worker----- q 2259  
 Chicago Defender (publication)----- g 20; S 678, 770  
 Chicago Demonstration----- hs 110; hx 1228  
 Chicago 8----- hs 155  
 Chicago 8 conspiracy trials----- hx 932  
 Chicago Ethical Society----- E 51  
 Chicago Evening American----- S 417  
 Chicago Evening Post----- S 417  
 Chicago Faculty Graduate Committee for Peace----- m 188, 191  
 Chicago Federation of Labor----- ch 75; ck 634; s 16  
 Chicago Gangland Conference----- if 11  
 Chicago Grand Jury----- hx 889  
 Chicago Haymarket riot----- S 2827  
 Chicago Herald-American (publication)----- s 157  
 Chicago Herald-Examiner----- u 292; s 746  
 Chicago Hospital Planning Association----- hx 1081  
 Chicago Housing Authority----- hx 1081  
 Chicago, Ill----- cd 1635,  
     1664; hr 13; hx 187, 188, 190, 191, 194, 199, 200, 204,  
     206, 207, 212, 214, 216, 219, 224-226, 230, 237-239, 241,  
     297, 298, 308, 899, 932, 934, 937, 964, 1025, 1120, 1226,  
     1141, 1143-1148, 1151, 1154 1156, 1158, 1169, 1211, 1215,  
     1216, 1228, 1230, 1237, 1300, 1315; ia 11; if 3, 5, 6, 8, 13,  
     15, 16, 17, 22, 25, 49, 67, 71, 88, 105, 112-114, 116-118,  
     120, 123, 130, 136, 154, 156-158; ij 101, 161, 165, 171, 208,  
     221, 302; ik 186, 188, 214; il 3, 121, 123  
 Chicago Industrial Union Council----- j 274; q 1468  
 Chicago Journalism Review----- ic 104  
 Chicago Labor College----- ch 75  
 Chicago Law Review----- E 229  
 Chicago Maroon----- E 86; ic 251  
 Chicago May Day Massacre----- s 15  
 Chicago News, The (newspaper)----- hm 747  
 Chicago Newsreel----- hs 69; hx 297; il 128  
 Chicago-Orleans Ecumenical Group----- hx 1071  
 Chicago Park District----- hx 1058

- Chicago Peace Council----- **gy** 204;  
**hq** 5, 93; **hs** 102, 110, 111, 116, 132, 153; **hx** 889; **ic** 6,  
 14, 42, 54, 84, 85, 97, 104, 105, 116, 149, 183, 184, 199, 239,  
 242
- Chicago Police Department----- **ic** 227
- Subversive Intelligence Union----- **ic** 104
- Chicago, Quincy & Burlington Railroad----- **hm** 291
- Chicago Revolutionary League----- **hx** 1064
- Chicago riots----- **hx** 1236
- Chicago Seed (newspaper)----- **hx** 175
- Chicago Seven----- **hx** 297; **hz** 71; **ik** 186, 247
- Chicago & Southern Air Lines v. Waterman Corp.* (333 U.S.  
 103, 111)----- **C** 211
- Chicago Star (publication)----- **S** 2698; **be** 45; **f** 4543
- Chicago Sun (newspaper)----- **n** 263; **go** 1232; **hm** 74; **hy** 40, 1690
- Chicago Sun-Times (publication)----- **S** 520; **U** 157; **c** 160; **gy** 59, 187
- Chicago Temple First United Methodist Church----- **hx** 1060
- Chicago Today----- **hx** 1081
- Chicago Transit Authority (CTA)----- **hx** 189
- Chicago Tribune----- **f** 1105,  
 2998, 3043; **i** 5; **n** 206; **q** 351, 1094, 1167, 1171, 1178, 1805,  
 1806, 1989; **u** 292; **ac** 384, 386, 388; **dkR** 38; **gy** XII, 17;  
**hm** 788; **hq** 2, 31, 54, 76, 96; **hz** 154
- Washington Bureau----- **q** 1805, 1806
- Chicago United Electrical News----- **be** 45
- Chicago University (*see also* University of Chicago)----- **a** 139,  
 157, 261; **f** 342, 445, 474, 475, 485, 715, 720, 901, 996, 1221,  
 1227, 1551, 2585, 2834, 3538, 4047, 4119, 4135, 4259,  
 4387, 4428, 4835, 4977, 5228, 5313, 5340, 5661, 5668,  
 5673, 5674; **m** 17, 548, 573, 576, 789, 793, 829, 957, 1025,  
 1026, 1077, 1080, 1083, 1088, 1090, 1091, 1094-1096, 1101,  
 1103-1105, 1108-1113; **ma** 566; **o** 228, 322, 658; **q** 54,  
 90, 94, 641, 708, 909, 933, 946, 980, 983, 990, 1000, 1027-  
 1030, 1646, 1650, 1805-1807, 1809, 1935; **wb** 11, 18, 33,  
 35; **we** 36; **wd** 33; **AU** 244, 810; **E** 11, 115, 175; **L** 20;  
**S** 130, 164, 614, 1095, 1104, 1668, 1717, 3582, 3693, 3695,  
 3724, 3728, 3730, 3752, 3753, 4010, 4016, 4017; **U** 9, 42,  
 60, 147; **af** 69, 73, 78; **bb** 85, 350; **ch** 38; **gy** 24, 36, 57,  
 59, 61, 79, 80, 86, 151, 154, 156, 159, 167, 169, 188, 192,  
 216, 225; **ho** 271; **hm** 3; **hq** 12, 49, 89, 91; **hx** 205; **hy**  
 41; **ic** 4, 8, 13, 17, 21, 22, 23, 35, 47, 51, 54, 56-60, 62,  
 64-66, 68, 83, 86, 90, 97, 99, 100, 106, 112, 117, 123, 138,  
 156, 158, 159, 161, 166, 167-173, 177, 178, 181, 187, 188,  
 190, 197, 217, 219, 222-226, 233, 236, 239-242, 245, 246,  
 250, 252, 256, 261, 273
- Faculty-Graduate Committee for Peace----- **m** 1110
- Law school----- **m** 1088; **E** 3, 41, 177, 237; **L** 1; **ck** 84; **df** 60
- Metallurgical Laboratory of the----- **dk** 4
- Press----- **f** 81, 571, 4890; **m** 1086
- Chicago Urban Training Center----- **hx** 25
- Chicago Workers Committees on Unemployment----- **s** 11, 15, 44



- Chicago Workers' School----- S 46, 3583, 3763; U 123; af 70  
 Chicago Youth Centers----- hx 1081  
 Chicano----- il 59  
 Chicano Denver Conference----- hx 53  
 Chicano Legal Defense Fund----- hx 33, 34, 39, 41, 53  
 Chicano Liberation Movement----- il 2, 6  
 Chicano Student News (newspaper)----- hx 15, 26, 40, 53  
 Chicano Students Movement----- hx 15  
 Chichans----- S 3171  
 Chicherin, Commissar----- f 188, 4523, 4524  
 Chicherin, G. V----- hw 4  
 Chichibu----- hy 1648  
 Chickerin----- ff 163; hy 4  
 Chico Gyosei (magazine)----- hy 1640  
 Chicory (magazine)----- ij 221  
 Chidsey, Donald Barr----- q 244  
 Chief of Staff (Far East Command)----- q 2047, 2050, 2057, 2066  
     South Korean Army----- q 2060  
 Chiefangehiun Pao (publication)----- hw 121  
 Chiefoo----- u 69  
 Chiehfang----- q 2014  
 Chieh Fang Jih Pao (Emancipation Daily)----- f 2381,  
     2404, 2406, 2454, 2460, 2472; hy 98, 737, 739, 741, 768,  
     771, 775-778, 882, 877, 904, 1018, 1024, 1039, 1084, 1117,  
     1395  
 Chieh-Fang Press (Emancipation Press)----- f 2404, 2454  
 Chien, C. C----- go 515, 519, 1095; hy 1447  
 Chien Cho, Lieutenant General----- hy 265  
 Chien, Ho----- f 2324  
 Chien, Hsu----- q 2166, 2168  
 Chien-hui, Tsang----- go 1487  
 Chien-kuo Army (2d Division)----- f 2458  
 Chien Men Square----- S 3489  
 Chien San-chiang----- hw 52  
 Chien Sen----- hy 1471  
 Chien Sien Jih Pao----- q 1979  
 Chien Sui Sing----- hy 1361  
 Chien Ta-huai----- hy 1471  
 Chien Ta-kuei----- hy 1471  
 Chien Tei-tsung----- hy 1471  
 Chien Tuan-sheng----- f 18,  
     307, 651, 2508, 3939, 4188, 5010, 5013, 5014, 5053, 5054,  
     5524, 5525  
 Chien-tu Shen----- f 143  
 Chih Tsang----- hy 663  
 Chih Tze University----- hy 1484  
 Chih-chung, General----- hy 1039  
 Chih-te, Ma----- hy 1352  
 Chiha----- q 2117, 2118, 2120  
 Chiho Sheng-p'ng----- f 2454  
 Chi-hsin, Teng----- q 1979  
 Chikov, A. I----- u 42, 65

- Chikovany, Grigol----- id 4  
 Chikuma Shobo Publishing Co----- AU 529  
 Child, Frank C----- ic 301, 302  
 Child Guidance in the School (publication)----- m 386  
 Child, Linzy C----- S 2647, 2648  
 Child, Maria----- AU 1707  
 Child of the Revolution (book)----- ch 68; cd 136, 137; dl 55  
 Child Today (publication)----- m 386  
 Childers, J. L----- hz 392  
 Children Care Centers----- hs 438  
 Children of the Covenant, The----- S 123, 131  
 Children in Poland (publication)----- p 207  
 Children's Appeal----- S 582  
 Children's Community School----- hx 1308  
 Children's Memorial Hospital----- hx 1081  
 Childress, Alice----- hs 71  
 Childs, Jack----- S A6, A105  
 Childs, John L----- m 315, 316, 583, 829  
 Childs, Marquis----- f 2248;  
     p 95; AU 481, 486; K 70, 71; gy 192; hm 670, 1154,  
     1155, 1156, 1159, 1162  
 Childs, Morris (a.k.a. Childs, Maurice, Chilofsky, Morris Sum-  
     mers, Morris)----- f 605;  
     q 349, 353, 354; t 22; S A107, 136, 4088; cd 138; ci 74;  
     cl 2; cn 10, 15, 38, 39; db 44; dl 57; hk 4; ib 234  
 Childs, Richard Storrs----- f 300  
 Chile----- e 16,  
     17; f 4642, 5332; ea 51; q 1141, 1154, 1267, 1268, 1291,  
     1292, 1350, 1351, 1382, 1383, 1385, 1386, 1436, 1441, 2105;  
     u 37, 48, 66, 180; cd 1575, 1582; hr 22; hx 318; ic 52,  
     147; ig 12; il 21, 98, 147, 150-152  
     Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, by country.)  
     Foreign Service----- e 17  
 Chilean-Czechoslovakian Cultural Institute----- cd 168  
 Chilean Gazette (publication)----- e 16, 17  
 Chilean Parliament----- il 110  
 Chilean Teachers Union (12th National Convention of)----- cd 151  
 Chillis, James----- q 1997  
 Chilson, Hatfield----- E 144  
 Chilson, Woodrow----- bc 7  
 Chilton, Gordon----- S A37  
 Chin Ai-Li S----- f 5524, 5525  
 Chin-Cha-Chi Pien Chu----- f 2334, 2335, 2339, 2400  
 Chin Chia-chu, Major----- hy 382  
 Chin Chia-feng----- hy 1472  
 Chin chih-hsun----- hy 1472  
 Chin Chi-jung----- hy 523  
 Chin-Chi-Yu Pien Chu----- f 2400  
 Chin Chi-yung----- f 2346; hy 915  
 Chin-Doihara Agreement----- f 4151  
 Chin Feng-Kung Shang Daily News (newspaper)----- hy 1351, 1352  
 Chin Fu-sheng----- hy 1472

Chin Han	f 3614
Chin Kee	B 5
Chin Kuei	hy 431
Chin-kuei Tung	q 2015
Chin Mo-shen	hy 1472
Chin Pang-hsien (Bo Gu, Po Ku)	f 2329.
	2403, 2404, 2451, 2453, 2454, 2469, 2473, 3307
Chin, Mrs. Pang-hsien (Liu Chun-hsien)	f 2454, 2464
Chin Peng-hsien	hy 1595, 1597
Chin Peng-yun, Colonel	hy 915
Chin, R. P	f 5202
Chin, Rockwood Q. P	f 5524, 5525
Chin Shao-fu	hy 1472
Chin Shih	hy 606
Ch'in Shih-huang	ih VIII, 22
Chin Shou-liang	hy 1472
Chin Shu-jen	hy 1254
Chin-Sui Pien Chu	f 2400
Chin Te-shun, Lieutenant General	hy 264
Chin Tse-tso, Major	hy 382
Chin Ya-hsiu	hy 1472
China	c 64,

155, 272; e 42, 43, 47, 54, 69; ea 51; f 2482, 2580, 3284, 3287, 3294, 3305-3307, 3318, 3322, 3323, 3325, 3326, 3330, 3333, 3334, 3341, 3349, 3353, 3355-3357, 3360-3362, 3364, 3366, 3370, 3371, 3373, 3375-3378, 3382-3384, 3387, 3388, 3390-3409, 3411, 3413-3415, 3437, 3439, 3442, 3460, 3464, 3472-3477, 3480, 3483, 3490, 3495-3504, 3507, 3509, 3511, 3514, 3537-3542, 3545, 3567, 3568, 3581, 3592-3594, 3596, 3597, 3599, 3600, 3608-3610, 3621, 3623-3627, 3630, 3632-3636, 3638, 3639, 3645, 3647, 3651, 3652, 3655, 3657-3659, 3661, 3663, 3664-3670, 3676, 3679-3694, 3696, 3699, 3700-3702, 3705-3714, 3725, 3726, 3728, 3730, 3731, 3735, 3738, 3740, 3741, 3746, 3747, 3752, 3757, 3758, 3767, 3782, 3783, 3785-3788, 3791, 3796-3801, 3803, 3804, 3807-3814, 3817, 3821, 3829-3831, 3837-3840, 3851, 3855, 3865, 3867, 3870-3872, 3874, 3876, 3880, 3881, 3885, 3892, 3897, 3903, 3906, 3909-3911, 3914-3917, 3920, 3923, 3929, 3936, 3945-3947, 3949-3952, 3958, 3962, 3966, 3968, 3969, 3976, 3977, 3979, 3980, 3987, 3990-4009, 4024, 4025, 4027, 4029, 4035, 4047, 4053, 4068, 4069, 4071, 4076, 4077, 4090, 4092, 4095-4102, 4103, 4106, 4110, 4111, 4115, 4118, 4121, 4123, 4133, 4134, 4139-4141, 4147, 4149, 4169, 4178, 4184-4202, 4215-4217, 4219, 4220, 4222, 4223, 4228, 4232, 4269, 4271-4273, 4276, 4278, 4282, 4285, 4286, 4298, 4300, 4301, 4303, 4312, 4321, 4329, 4330, 4333, 4335, 4352, 4353, 4356, 4416, 4417, 4423, 4428, 4432, 4441, 4447, 4489, 4492, 4494, 4505, 4526, 4528, 4535, 4542, 4544, 4547, 4552, 4568, 4581, 4586, 4587, 4590, 4633, 4634, 4682-4690, 4691, 4693-4700, 4702-4714, 4763-4765,

## China—Continued

4768, 4769, 4771-4775, 4806, 4808, 4822, 4825-4832, 4834, 4839-4841, 4843-4846, 4849, 4854, 4855, 4859, 4865, 4871, 4874, 4876, 4878, 4880, 4882, 4883, 4885, 4888, 4894, 4899, 4900, 5306, 5307, 5313-5315, 5318-5321, 5327-5330, 5332-5335, 5339, 5346, 5348-5350, 5356, 5357, 5359, 5361, 5363, 5364, 5368, 5371, 5372, 5375-5378, 5382-5384, 5386-5389, 5391-5394, 5396, 5397, 5403-5407, 5410-5412, 5415, 5419-5421, 5423, 5424, 5426, 5427-5432, 5435, 5460, 5462, 5469, 5475, 5479, 5480, 5481, 5500-5502, 5641-5643, 5664, 5666, 5669-5672, 5674, 5686, 5687, 5692, 5701, 5705-5710; **f** 5, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 87, 90, 92, 106-108, 115, 116, 119, 124, 125, 128, 131, 160, 177, 179-182, 185, 186, 188, 190-192, 194, 196, 198, 199, 200, 207-211, 213, 215, 216, 225; **h** 212; **m** 62, 117, 130, 149, 203, 235, 267, 265, 291, 299, 325, 328, 330, 336, 380, 523, 580, 762, 826, 827, 828, 887, 989, 990, 992; **n** 29, 39, 42; **o** 55, 247; **q** 55, 109, 412, 419, 441, 467, 484, 550, 568, 577, 706, 828, 906, 1018-1020, 1050, 1057, 1080, 1117, 1162-1166, 1207, 1225, 1229-1231, 1243, 1248, 1291, 1292, 1294, 1436, 1439, 1441, 1448, 1449, 1455, 1480-1484, 1520, 1556, 1564, 1583, 1595, 1600, 1615, 1644, 1736-1739, 1750-1752, 1755-1766, 1769-1775, 1779, 1796, 1806, 1807, 1811, 1812, 1819-1825, 1849-1853, 1856-1859, 1862-1867, 1870, 1872, 1876-1879, 1884-1890, 1896, 1898, 1903, 1917, 1954, 1968, 1981, 1984, 1993, 2003, 2004, 2008, 2027, 2033, 2038-2042, 2053, 2054, 2068, 2070, 2078, 2088-2090, 2099, 2129-2136, 2163, 2166-2168, 2184-2193, 2294, 2298, 2319, 2336-2339, 2348; **t** 14-16; **u** 12, 38-40, 51-55, 62, 68, 69, 78-81, 91, 92, 95-111, 114, 117-119, 123-126, 139, 140, 143, 151, 156, 160-164, 176, 177, 181, 217, 238, 239, 252, 296, 319; **v** 23, 70, 108, 111, 116; **we** 16, 18, 32; **wd** 11, 23, 42, 43; **AU** 356, 364, 428, 1303, 1312, 1317; **B** 2, 7; **cd** 726, 727, 729, 730, 733, 735, 754, 757, 863, 864, 867, 879, 883, 886, 891, 900, 903, 1597, 1603, 1612; **dh** 13, 36; **dg** 14; **eg** 74; **en** 64; **ew** 415, 419, 430; **fhW** 147, 544, 591; **fhR** 109, 157; **fi** 22-27, **fl** 1-14; **gc** 242; **ho** 285, 364, 577; **hx** 897, 1153, 1159, 1233, 1285; **id** 54, 56, 60, 62, 64, 120, 158, 159, 211, 255; **ia** 13; **ic** 95, 135, 192; **ie** 26, 56, 62; **ik** 234, 249, 255, 264; **il** 47

Communist ----- **S** 175,

177, 223, 226; **dg** 26; **cd** 931; **ef** 26, 37, 41, 43, 44; **eg** 71, 73; **ew** 135, 140, 170, 172, 176, 186, 187, 219, 281, 282, 285, 311, 315, 320, 321, 369, 385, 393, 406, 411, 465, 466; **ewR** 12, 21; **fe** 275; **fg** 27, 28; **ga** 3, 12-14, 25, 26, 39, 42, 49, 51, 54; **gd** 519, 615; **gm** 3-6, 9, 10, 12, 13; **gt** 23, 25, 28, 60, 81, 89-94, 99, 100, 103-105; **hp** 18; **hq** 26; **hs** 148; **id** 164

Communist Party of. (*See* Communist Party, China.)

Consulate of, London----- **ij** 6

## China—Continued

Embassy of, Cairo, Egypt-----	<b>ij</b> 36, 37
Cuba-----	<b>ij</b> 37, 110, 117
Farmers' Bank (Shanghai)-----	<b>go</b> 1022, 1164, 1300
Foreign Minister of, in Cuba-----	<b>ij</b> 109
Government of-----	<b>ij</b> 10, 12, 32, 33, 36, 109, 129, 237
China, loans to-----	<b>go</b> 7,
14, 27, 87, 98, 100, 112, 175, 177-181, 198, 219, 224,	
243-250, 258-271, 273-322, 360, 385-387, 543, 546-548,	
561-581, 583-585, 598-604, 610, 612-614, 623-632, 634-	
645, 650, 653-661, 666-692, 695-701, 726-729, 734-739,	
741-758, 765, 766, 773, 778-805, 810-814, 855, 920-922,	
940-947, 968, 969, 979-981, 1005-1015, 1021-1044, 1106,	
1143, 1488, 1557-1560, 1628	
(a) Chronology on China loan and exchange rate ne-	
gotiations (1941)-----	<b>go</b> 787-800
(February 1944)-----	<b>go</b> 1077-1081
(b) Chinese loan negotiations-----	<b>go</b> 1269-1299
Military expenditures-----	<b>go</b> 1020,
1047-1049, 1054-1065, 1078, 1084, 1138, 1140, 1253, 1409,	
1416, 1425	
(a) U.S. Army expenditures-----	<b>go</b> 973,
1047, 1054, 1060, 1086, 1113	
(b) U.S.A.A.F.-----	<b>go</b> 935, 1047, 1048, 1083, 1132
(c) Statement of U.S. expenditures in China-----	<b>go</b> 1252
(1942-44)	
(d) Payment of U.S. Army expenditures in China	
(1st 3 qtrs.) (1944)-----	<b>go</b> 1395
(e) Settlement for U.S. Army expenditures in China	
during last quarter of 1944--	<b>go</b> 1634, 1635, 1666, 1692
China Agrarian Reform Law-----	<b>a</b> 1993
China Aid Act-----	<b>f</b> 1631
China Aid Council ( <i>see also</i> American Committee for Chinese	
War Orphans)-----	<b>a</b> 264;
<b>f</b> 406-411, 416, 436, 437, 677, 888, 1214, 1218, 1240-1249,	
1513, 1514, 1747, 1803, 2020, 2059, 2446, 2524, 2544, 2646,	
2656, 3550, 3551, 3560, 3730, 3732-3738, 3757-3759,	
3790, 4079, 4138, 4300, 4318, 4328, 4337, 5674, 5710;	
<b>ff</b> 70, 71, 145, 146, 152, 153-158, 185; <b>S</b> 396	
China Aid Information Service-----	<b>m</b> 830
China Aid Relief-----	<b>f</b> 2656
China-American Council of Commerce and Industry, Inc. <b>f</b> 4543, 4546	
China, American White Paper----	<b>f</b> 1807, 2673, 2674, 3011, 3813, 5371
China America's Ally (publication)-----	<b>f</b> 3880; <b>q</b> 1521
China Among the Powers (publication)-----	<b>f</b> 1783,
1800, 3312, 4004, 4006, 4007	
China Arms Embargo, May 5, 1919-----	<b>cp</b> 3
China At Work (publication)-----	<b>f</b> 2890
China Authors Association-----	<b>dl</b> 40
China Books & Magazine Co-----	<b>q</b> 1980
China-Burma Theater-----	<b>f</b> 1813
China-Burma-India Theater-----	<b>q</b> 1712
China Cameramen's Society-----	<b>dl</b> 39
China Christian Advocate (publication)-----	<b>f</b> 5661

- China Commercial Treaty (1903)----- **f** 2388  
China Correspondent (magazine)----- **hy** 497, 498, 517, 667  
China Critic (publication)----- **f** 3163  
China Daily Herald----- **S** 470, 1194  
China Daily News----- **a** 220:  
**f** 166, 265, 3160, 3163, 3164, 3168, 3511-3514, 3788, 3833,  
3834, 3950, 5951  
China Daily Tribune----- **q** 1981  
China Dance Artists Society----- **dl** 40  
China Defense Commission----- **f** 3266  
China Defense League-- **f** 1249, 2446, 2524, 2544; **m** 387; **go** 1329, 1330  
Report (publication)----- **m** 115  
China Defense Supplies----- **hy** 633  
China Digest (publication)----- **f** 3826  
China Dramatist Society----- **dl** 39  
China Export & Import Co----- **f** 3951  
China Federation of Labor----- **q** 1919; **ck** 688  
China Fights Back (publication)----- **q** 1960, 1963; **AU** 527  
China Foundation----- **f** 995  
China Friendship Societies----- **cd** 165  
China Greet the New Year (publication)----- **f** 3169  
China Handbook (publication)----- **f** 536  
China and Her Shadow (book)----- **ih** 5  
China Institute----- **f** 5345; **ff** 37  
China International Treaties----- **f** 2990  
China Lantern (publication)----- **f** 835  
China League for Civil Rights----- **f** 3766  
China Literature & Art Association----- **dl** 39  
China Loan Act----- **go** 741  
China Lobby----- **f** 2945,  
3002, 3018, 3020, 3036-3044, 3049, 3050, 3096, 3106,  
3108, 3109, 3114, 3143, 3144, 3277  
China Merchants Steam Navigation Co----- **hy** 1172, 1353  
China Mission (Henry Wallace summary report)----- **f** 2037,  
2028, 2080, 2081  
China Mission News Service----- **S** 3625  
China Missionary Bulletin (Hong Kong monthly)----- **ih** 11  
China Monthly (publication)----- **f** 4307  
China Monthly Review (publication)----- **e** 69;  
**f** 142, 143, 2790, 5374; **q** 1770, 1821-1825, 1828, 1829,  
1831-1833, 1835-1837, 1839-1842, 1863, 1882, 1883,  
1890-1893, 1895-1897, 1900, 1901, 1904-1912, 1914,  
1916, 1918-1922, 1953-1955, 1960, 1962-1966, 1969,  
1971, 1974, 1975, 1977, 1978, 1987, 1988, 1993, 1994,  
2000, 2003-2007, 2013, 2014, 2018, 2161, 2164, 2166-  
2168, 2173, 2186-2188, 2193, 2197, 2198, 2203, 2215,  
2216, 2218, 2219, 2227, 2228, 2230, 2232, 2233, 2235,  
2239-2240, 2242, 2244, 2248-2252, 2254, 2255, 2260,  
2261, 2263, 2264, 2266; **u** 115; **we** 52-71; **AU** 527, 1660,  
1661; **B** 49; **S** 179, 388, 520-522, 528, 2405, 2406, 2424,  
2430, 2431, 2433, 2455, 2456, 2459, 2690, 2692, 2693,  
2699, 2700, 2865, 4351; **U** 39, 153, 154, 155; **ck** 688  
China National Aviation Corp----- **S** 1975, 1980; **cd** 712



- China National Child Welfare Association----- **hy** 1102  
 China National Relief and Rehabilitation Administration  
 (CNRRA) ----- **q** 2163, 2164  
 China News Analysis----- **ih** 17, 21, 24, 25  
 China Peace Committee----- **q** 1919,  
 2004, 2187, 2188; **ij** 237, 239, 247, 248, 252  
 China in Peace and Freedom (publication)----- **q** 1522  
 China, People's Republic of----- **f** 82-84,  
 104, 105; **m** 188; **q** 1763, 1766, 2010; **AU** 1632; **S** 175,  
 177, 279, 303, 398; **U** 169; **bd** 44; **cd** 1358; **cf** 22; **ic**  
 235, 236, 237, 267, 268; **if** 31, 46, 47, 61, 84, 85, 121, 151;  
**ij** 1-6, 9-12, 21, 22, 29, 32-37, 39, 42, 44, 51, 55-60, 62,  
 64-69, 72, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 101, 105, 106, 109, 113,  
 114, 116, 124, 128, 132-134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 170, 173,  
 174, 183, 188, 190, 192, 193, 202, 203, 205, 209, 210, 214,  
 217, 218, 220, 224, 227, 230, 231, 234, 237-239, 241, 242,  
 247-249, 299, 300; **il** 3, 4, 8, 43, 47, 75, 83, 119, 130, 139,  
 153, 159, 161, 166, 167, 169-177, 179-184, 187-192, 194,  
 195, 197, 205, 207, 208  
 China Philharmonic Orchestra----- **hy** 645  
 China Pictorial-- **cf** 7, 9, 14, 15, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35, 36, 41-45, 46, 50-53, 55  
 List of languages printed in----- **cf** 41  
 China Pictorial Review (publication)----- **q** 1906  
 China Press (publication)- **S** 520; **f** 3498; **q** 1857, 1858, 1981; **hy** 1487  
 China Quarterly, The (publication)----- **hw** 8; **ih** 17  
 China Reconstruction (publication)----- **q** 1906, 1960, 1963; **AU** 527  
 China Reconstructs (pictorial magazine)----- **S** 2421,  
 2690, 2692, 2693, 4350; **cb** 28; **cf** 27, 39; **ck** 373, 374;  
**hw** 134  
 China Review (publication)----- **u** 100,  
 109, 116; **we** 60, 63-66, 69; **K** 27; **S** 3643, 3644; **U** 101;  
**bd** 77; **cl** 45  
 China Revolutionary University----- **S** 3487  
 China Sea----- **ij** 131  
 China and Silver (publication)----- **f** 3681  
 China Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries-- **dl** 40  
 China Story (publication)----- **f** 3668, 3669; **u** 160, 164  
 China Supply Commission----- **hy** 1353  
 China Today (publication)----- **f** 12,  
 13, 15, 115-117, 163, 168, 255, 285, 652, 653, 1155,  
 1157, 1162-1164, 1166, 1973, 2605-2607, 2660, 2661,  
 2669, 2670, 3135, 3138, 3143, 3144, 3169, 3470-3472,  
 3522, 3832, 3836, 3839, 3843, 3874, 3906, 4085, 4104,  
 4166, 4169, 4171, 4174, 4179-4182, 4187, 4189, 4203,  
 4237, 4269-4271, 4273, 4274, 4276, 4307, 4352, 4615,  
 4616, 4620, 4621, 4811, 4812, 4842, 4865, 4880, 4881,  
 4883-4886, 5341; **ff** 72, 91, 95, 145, 151, 154, 155, 158,  
 159, 167; **m** 826, 830; **S** 2628, 2629; **gy** 49; **hy** 31, 1689  
 China Trade----- **cf** 64; **S** 539-541  
 China Trade Act----- **cd** 753, 754  
 China Trade Facts----- **S** 685  
 Front organization----- **U** 47

- China Trade Unions----- q 1996  
China Travel Service----- hy 1353; ij 231  
China Under Communism; the First Five Years (book)---- ih 15  
China Village Restaurant in Philadelphia----- cm 21, 52, 79  
China, A Vivid Picture of Changing----- S 829; U 126  
China at War (publication)----- f 3705  
China Weekly Review----- f 141-143,  
2790, 3498, 3669; ff 150; q 1821, 1823, 1831, 1851, 1858,  
1863, 1872, 1883, 1887-1889, 1895-1897, 1900, 1901,  
1904, 1907, 1908, 1910-1912, 1914, 1916, 1918, 1920,  
1922, 1953-1958, 1962, 1964, 1969, 1979, 1984, 1987,  
1988, 1993, 2000, 2007, 2018, 2164, 2167, 2186, 2191,  
2193, 2201, 2218, 2230, 2232, 2235, 2238, 2240, 2246,  
2248-2251, 2260, 2263; we 53, 69-71; S 179, 397, 520,  
866, 867, 2406, 2430, 2434, 2436, 2438-2440, 2690, 3486,  
3492, 3494; U 153-159, 183, 184  
China Welfare Fund----- f 1247,  
1249; q 1807, 1810-1811, 1820, 2173; we 52; S 3495,  
3496; U 160  
China Welfare Institute----- ck 373; ij 203, 226  
China Welfare Institute, Shanghai and Peking, China----- S 2690  
China White Paper----- S 2057  
China Yesterday and Today (publication)----- f 2692,  
3943; ff 208; we 48  
China Young News----- cf 50  
China's Chappiev (Ho Lung)----- f 2458  
China's Crisis (publication)----- f 2541,  
2544; ff 185; q 1547; m 115  
China's Destiny (book)----- f 2316,  
2453; S 1909, 1914; hy 82, 85, 295, 296, 297, 409, 410,  
427, 428, 429, 432, 433, 435, 439, 443, 444, 449, 451, 453,  
454, 455, 467, 468, 470, 577, 592, 597, 598, 602, 603,  
790, 796, 899, 944, 945, 1016, 1084, 1085, 1087, 1344,  
1411  
China's economic condition----- go 495-498,  
730-734, 822, 846, 861, 981-989, 1051, 1052, 1085, 1114,  
1133, 1406-1408, 1440, 1442, 1460  
China's Geographic Foundations (publication)----- hw 45  
China's Gross National Product and Social Accounts, 1950-  
1957 (book)----- ih 17  
China's New Democracy (publication)----- f 106,  
3500, 3895, 3896, 3900  
China's Part in a Coalition War (article) --- f 3895, 3896, 3904; ff 115  
China's Wartime Policies (publication)----- q 1520, 1525; we 47  
China's Wartime Politics (publication)----- f 2492,  
2508-2510, 2512, 2533, 3795, 3796, 3939; ff 185  
Chinar, Vasyf----- f 197  
Chinchow----- q 2003  
Chinese Air Force----- f 1516, 4765; we 16  
Chinese Ambassador----- ij 116  
Chinese-American Citizens Alliance----- f 4870  
Chinese-American Cultural Institute----- S 1916

- Chinese-American Export Corp----- S 561  
 Chinese-American Institute of Cultural Relations at Chung-  
 king----- hy 646  
 Chinese-American Joint Commission on Rural Reconstruction\_ f 2555  
 Chinese Anti-Communist League----- S 3808  
 Chinese Aren't Coming (article)----- hw 139  
 Chinese Armies----- f 128,  
 129, 779, 812-814, 820, 824, 826, 1125, 1702, 1703, 1708,  
 1711, 1725, 1791, 1792, 1928, 1962, 1992, 1993  
 Chinese Armies (pre-Pearl Harbor)----- f 1125  
 Chinese Army Guerrilla Training School (South Hunan)----- f 2473  
 Chinese Association of Labor----- f 4302, 4303  
 Chinese Atlas (publication)----- f 4504  
 Chinese Benevolent Association----- f 4138  
 Chinese Central Army----- u 52  
 Chinese Central Government----- f 49,  
 165, 315, 623, 635, 785, 795, 805, 806, 808, 809, 812,  
 816, 817, 828, 1791, 1993, 2090, 2091, 2186, 2187, 2201,  
 2218, 2306-2355, 2358-2360, 2363, 2372, 2380, 2381,  
 2392-2402, 2415, 2418, 2420-2422, 2426, 2433, 2436,  
 2442, 2443, 2454, 2455, 2459, 2462, 2465, 2473, 2474,  
 2543-2545, 2551, 2552, 3187, 4828, 5176, 5215, 5216,  
 5253, 5382, 5417; q 1484  
 Chinese Chapter of Asian People's Anti-Communist League-- S 3808  
 Chinese Civil War----- f 1709,  
 1713, 1717, 1722, 1960, 2306, 2311, 2321, 2388  
 Chinese Commission of the Central Government----- f 195  
 Chinese Committee for Afro-Asian Solidarity----- dl 32  
 Chinese Communist Army:  
 Central Kiangsu----- f 2448  
 East Chekiang----- f 2448  
 East River----- f 2448  
 Eighteenth Group Army----- f 1791,  
 1992, 1993, 2317, 2332, 2346, 2349, 2350, 2353, 2354,  
 2392, 2400, 2401, 2404, 2432-2437, 2447, 2448, 2453,  
 2456-2466, 2468, 2470, 2473, 2541, 2544-2548, 2550,  
 5370-5372, 5404  
 Eighth Route----- c 29; f 130,  
 165, 370, 407, 434, 532, 596, 599, 607, 615, 622, 688,  
 812, 814, 1394, 1441, 1562, 1582, 1608, 1670, 1702,  
 1703, 1792, 1928, 1992, 1993, 2090, 2091, 2186, 2187,  
 2315, 2332, 2333, 2336-2338, 2341, 2346-2349, 2351-  
 2354, 2358, 2359, 2363-2367, 2371, 2372, 2383, 2386,  
 2400, 2413, 2430, 2445, 2448, 2453, 2454, 2456, 2457,  
 2461, 2468, 2473, 2535, 2536, 2541, 2544-2550, 2556,  
 2557, 2631, 2634, 2681, 2695, 2738, 2739, 3060, 3112,  
 3184, 3204, 3304, 3306, 3476, 3523-3525, 3586, 3836,  
 4058, 4060, 4061, 4122, 4149, 4169, 4285, 4286, 4288,  
 5085, 5086, 5188, 5196, 5233, 5241, 5368, 5380, 5417  
 Fourth Route----- f 1441,  
 1927, 2311, 2335, 2339, 2347-2355, 2358-2367, 2371,  
 2372, 2376, 2377, 2383, 2386, 2400, 2401, 2404, 2413,

## Chinese Communist Army—Continued

- 2418, 2420-2422, 2430-2439, 2448, 2451-2453, 2457-  
2463, 2465, 2467, 2469-2471, 2473, 2474, 2541, 2544-  
2550, 2631, 2681, 2734, 3476, 3523-3525, 3559, 3624,  
4284-4286, 4333, 5086, 5232, 5415, 5416, 5418
- Eleventh Red Army----- f 2324  
First Red Army----- f 2455  
Hainan Island----- f 2448  
Hopei-Shantung-Honan----- f 2448  
Hupeh-Honan-Anhwei----- f 2448  
North Huai----- f 2448  
North Kiangsu----- f 2448  
Shansi-Chahar-Hopei----- f 2448  
Shansi-Hopei-Honan----- f 2448  
Shansi-Suiyuan----- f 2448  
Shantung----- f 2448  
Shen-Kan-Ning----- f 2448  
South Huai----- f 2448  
South Kiangsu----- f 2448  
Chinese Communist Capital (Yenan)----- f 2314  
Chinese Communist Central Revolutionary Military Council----- f 2404,  
2454, 2456, 2466, 2471  
Chinese Communist Cultural Association----- f 2405  
Chinese Communist Delegation to Moscow----- f 2453  
"Chinese Communist Education: Records of the First Decade"  
(book)----- ij 43, 230  
Chinese Communist Fifth Regiment----- f 2461  
Chinese Communist Government----- f 1708,  
1722, 1771, 1787, 1791, 1793, 1907, 1911, 1955, 2989,  
2999, 3017, 3019, 3020, 3334, 3381, 3382, 3509, 3518,  
3535, 3731, 3800, 3803, 3804, 3860, 3876, 3911, 3913,  
3945, 3950, 3961, 4002, 4005, 4010, 4207, 4313, 4314,  
4323, 4333  
Chinese Communist guerrilla troops----- f 2090, 2143, 2186,  
2206, 2209, 2211, 2332, 2349, 2352, 2362, 2363, 2370,  
2432, 2437, 2443, 2448, 2452, 2457, 2459, 2464, 2466,  
2471-2473  
Chinese Communist Medical Service----- f 2466, 2467  
Chinese Communist Military Affairs Commission----- f 2472  
Chinese Communist Military Council----- f 2459  
Chinese Communist Newspapers----- f 2464  
Chinese Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, China.)  
Chinese Communist Premier----- f 1700  
Chinese Communist Provincial Government of Kiangsi----- f 2452  
Chinese Communist Regular Forces----- f 2313, 2446  
Chinese Communist Representative's Office (Chungking)----- f 2462  
Chinese Communist Secret Service----- f 2459; 2470  
Chinese Communist Trade Unions (*women's department*)----- f 2464  
Chinese Communist Underground (Hong Kong)----- f 2465  
Chinese Communists----- cd 1327; ih v, 5; il 158  
On the Mainland, Charts About :  
First Series, 1955----- ad 1-22  
Second Series, 1956----- ad 25-27

- Chinese Consolidated Benevolent Association----- **B** 99  
Chinese Consulate (Washington)----- **f** 5178  
Chinese Culture (magazine)----- **hy** 500  
Chinese Currency Stabilization Board----- **f** 4625  
Chinese Democratic League----- **f** 698,  
2393, 2396, 2397, 2399, 2552, 3113; **q** 1979  
Chinese Destinies----- **S** 829  
    (By Agnes Smedley)----- **U** 126  
Chinese Eastern Railway----- **f** 1225,  
2389, 2462; **hw** 3, 4, 21; **hy** 1375-1382  
Chinese Economic Society----- **f** 3951  
Chinese Economic Theory (book by Chiang Kai-shek)----- **hy** 1016  
Chinese Economics and China's Destiny (books)----- **go** 901-903,  
971, 1342, 1349  
Chinese Embassy----- **if** 46, 47, 63; **ij** 43, 254  
    Bangkok----- **f** 5193  
    Berlin----- **f** 5193  
    Brusse's----- **f** 5193  
    Canberra----- **f** 5193  
    Hague----- **f** 5193  
    Hong Kong----- **f** 2125  
    London----- **f** 5193  
    Moscow----- **f** 2729, 5193  
    Ottawa----- **f** 5193  
    Paris----- **f** 5193  
    Rome----- **f** 5193  
    Tokyo----- **f** 5193  
    Washington----- **f** 1716, 3037, 3042, 3639, 4961, 5042, 5700; **ff** 178  
Chinese Empire----- **f** 1446  
Chinese Federation----- **f** 351  
Chinese financial negotiations (1944-45)----- **go** 1334,  
1336, 1349, 1352-1375, 1379, 1398-1405, 1657-1664  
Chinese forces----- **c** 57, 287  
Chinese Four Books----- **q** 1985  
Chinese Fourth Army----- **f** 130, 532,  
596, 599, 607, 615, 622, 1441, 1562, 1582, 1608, 1670  
Chinese Government----- **ff** 50,  
108, 186, 189, 194, 210, 213; **q** 1449, 1480, 1482, 1483,  
1654, 1744, 1766, 2000, 2002, 2287; **u** 103; **we** 32  
    Coalition----- **f** 804, 806, 813  
    Old----- **f** 2388, 2389  
    Peking----- **f** 2318, 2319  
    Research Institute----- **f** 3637  
Chinese and Foreign Famine Relief Committee----- **hv** 1532  
Chinese Guerrilla Troops----- **f** 1069,  
2524, 2541, 2544, 2545, 2547, 2553, 3766  
Chinese High Command----- **f** 2307; **u** 52  
Chinese Industrial Cooperatives----- **f** 2290, 2669, 4329,  
4619, 4620, 5062, 5193, 5210, 5245, 5345, 5709, 5710:  
**S** 399; **hy** 227, 233, 731  
Chinese Industrial Cooperatives (American Committee)----- **f** 2669,  
2791; **ff** 145, 146, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156-159

- Chinese-Japanese war----- **q** 1481
- Chinese and Japanese Peoples Unite—For a Blow on the Com-  
mon Enemy (picture)----- **cf** 41
- Chinese Language Summer School----- **f** 2506
- Chinese Legation (Berne, Switzerland)----- **f** 1770, 1771
- Chinese Liberated Area Relief Administration----- **S** 236, 237
- Chinese lobby----- **f** 57
- Chinese Maritime Customs Service----- **f** 3148, 4699, 4831
- Chinese Military Affairs Commission (National Military  
Council)----- **f** 2331
- Chinese military attaché (Washington)----- **f** 2384
- Chinese Ministry of Finance----- **f** 3883
- Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs----- **f** 2384
- Chinese Mobilization Committee (Singapore)----- **f** 2390
- Chinese Musicians Society----- **dl** 39
- Chinese National Army----- **f** 4552, 4840
- Chinese National Assembly----- **f** 2259,  
2307, 2308, 2312, 2342, 2394, 2396, 2398
- Chinese National Cooperative Association----- **f** 3951
- Chinese National Government. (*See* Chinese Nationalist Government.)
- Chinese National Government (Formosa)----- **wd** 23
- Chinese National Government Currency Stabilization Board----- **f** 1158
- Chinese National Industrial and Commercial Association----- **f** 3950, 3951
- Chinese National Military Council (Chinese Military Affairs  
Commission)----- **f** 2331, 2545, 2631
- Chinese National Party. (*See* Kuomintang.)
- Chinese National Relief Administration (CNRA)----- **S** 237
- Chinese Nationalist Air Force----- **f** 3709; **q** 1713, 1914
- Chinese Nationalist Army----- **f** 214,  
1257, 1360, 1371, 1377, 1393-1396, 1398, 1412, 1430, 1494,  
1495, 1497, 1499, 1502, 1516, 1525, 1536, 1543, 1582, 1659,  
1711, 1725, 1962, 2012, 2073, 2090, 2143, 2202, 2204-2207,  
2209-2212, 2307, 2310, 2311, 2313, 2319, 2320, 2322-2327,  
2330-2333, 2337, 2341, 2343, 2345-2353, 2356-2362, 2371-  
2374, 2383, 2386, 2387, 2392-2397, 2418, 2438, 2441-2447,  
2453, 2454, 2459, 2460, 2463, 2473, 2524, 2535, 2536, 2538,  
2546-2549, 3012, 3112, 3114, 3392, 3406, 3407, 3501, 3502,  
3559, 3608, 3665, 3804, 4103, 4170, 4205, 4222, 4936, 4937,  
4940, 4970, 5071, 5252; **u** 8
- Chinese Nationalist Daily (newspaper)----- **hy** 1265
- Chinese Nationalist Government----- **f** 15,  
39, 45, 67, 90, 151, 153, 160, 164, 193, 196, 197, 287, 303,  
340, 350, 390, 435, 450, 456, 457, 461-463, 475, 531, 533,  
535-538, 551, 563, 581, 599, 600, 612, 696, 697, 709, 711,  
732, 733, 771, 772, 777-783, 790, 792, 794, 798, 801, 803,  
807, 820, 827-829, 833, 851, 886, 917, 922, 925, 927-929,  
932-934, 950, 991, 992, 994, 1022, 1023, 1026, 1029, 1030,  
1043, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1051-1058, 1064, 1067-1070, 1083,  
1087, 1094, 1111-1126, 1132-1136, 1149, 1158, 1163, 1167,  
1195, 1203, 1204, 1228, 1229, 1231, 1249, 1254-1262, 1267,  
1269, 1274-1295, 1359-1362, 1371, 1377, 1394-1401, 1406,  
1407, 1412-1417, 1422, 1443-1452, 1460, 1462, 1484, 1485,



## Chinese Nationalist Government—Continued

	1492–1511, 1518–1535, 1540–1552, 1565, 1567, 1569, 1570, 1573, 1577, 1579–1585, 1588, 1592, 1594, 1598, 1605, 1612, 1614, 1629, 1631–1633, 1641, 1654, 1657, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1665, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1688, 1711–1714, 1717, 1722–1725, 1727, 1735, 1770–1772, 1790–1792, 1812, 1823, 1858–1861, 1881, 1886, 1891–1893, 1905, 1916, 1954, 1955, 1960, 1961, 1975, 1984, 1988, 1990–1992, 2001, 2010, 2013, 2044, 2046, 2056–2059, 2070, 2071, 2077, 2078, 2082, 2090, 2091, 2094, 2102–2126, 2170, 2173, 2186, 2187, 2194, 2196, 2202, 2204–2217, 2219, 2250, 2253–2256, 2288, 2289, 2293, 2295, 2306–2360, 2362–2365, 2367–2369, 2371–2388, 2392, 2393–2402, 2415, 2418, 2420–2422, 2426, 2433, 2436, 2442, 2443, 2451, 2473, 2502, 2503, 2525, 2528, 2532, 2535, 2538, 2541, 2543, 2548, 2551, 2552, 2554–2556, 2693, 2784, 2838, 2841, 2978, 2979, 3008, 3010, 3011, 3023, 3024, 3033, 3046, 3058, 3070, 3078, 3087, 3108–3118, 3120, 3142, 3143, 3148, 3184, 3198, 3265, 3266, 3285, 3286, 3289, 3291, 3295, 3303, 3304, 3309, 3353, 3357, 3358, 3361, 3364, 3367, 3373–3375, 3388, 3392, 3398–3402, 3404, 3407, 3411, 3412, 3498, 3502, 3513, 3520, 3535–3537, 3582, 3592, 3596, 3608–3610, 3623, 3624, 3631, 3637, 3669, 3690, 3703–3705, 3710, 3712, 3737, 3767, 3787, 3788, 3794, 3797, 3800, 3801, 3804, 3805, 3895, 3897, 3904, 3930, 3945, 3947, 3977, 3981, 3985, 3986, 3991–3995, 3997, 4001, 4002, 4004, 4007, 4009, 4010, 4022, 4058, 4069, 4071, 4150–4152, 4207, 4214, 4222, 4285–4287, 4298, 4302, 4323, 4525, 4533, 4542, 4543, 4545, 4683, 4685, 4687, 4690, 4694, 4703, 4705, 4714, 4764, 4769, 4770, 4771, 4839–4841, 4889, 4893, 4895, 4929, 4932, 4935–4939, 4941, 4959, 5002, 5023, 5060, 5062, 5069, 5070, 5072, 5087, 5088, 5104, 5120, 5130, 5133, 5176, 5196, 5202, 5203, 5211, 5223, 5231, 5249, 5254, 5329, 5335, 5359, 5363, 5365, 5383, 5391–5394, 5397, 5403, 5406, 5407, 5408, 5409, 5427, 5430–5433, 5436, 5469, 5709; <b>f</b> 136, 178, 182, 184, 185, 198, 199, 200, 201–206, 211; <b>m</b> 988, 989, 991; <b>q</b> 1480, 1484, 1714, 1756, 1775, 1776, 1820, 1897, 1898, 1980–1984, 2008, 2012, 2041, 2045, 2131–2133, 2163, 2269; <b>u</b> 91, 92, 98, 164; <b>ih</b> 6, 9, 27
Chinese Nationalist Government Currency Stabilization Board	<b>f</b> 4625
Chinese Nationalist Minister in Korea	<b>f</b> 3939
Chinese Nationalist Mission (Berne, Switzerland)	<b>f</b> 1771
Chinese Nationalist Navy	<b>f</b> 1068
Chinese Nationalist Regime	<b>m</b> 988
Chinese Nationalist Relief and Rehabilitation (CNRRA)	<b>f</b> 5344, 5361
Chinese Nationalist Revolution	<b>f</b> 2470, 3907, 3981
Chinese Nationalist Secret Police (Blueshirts)	<b>f</b> 2330, 2331, 2340, 2344
Chinese Nationalist Treaty with Russia	<b>f</b> 3010
Chinese Nationalist troops	<b>q</b> 1701, 1711–1713, 1776, 1777, 1969, 2034, 2036, 2037
Chinese Nationalists	<b>ih</b> 16
Chinese News Agency	<b>cd</b> 385, 1208
Chinese News Correspondent (publication)	<b>q</b> 2202

- Chinese News Service----- f 525-537;  
     **bb** 159, 210, 254; **cd** 392; **go** 505, 506; **hy** 527, 1375, 1583
- Chinese Opinion (newspaper)----- **hy** 1268
- Chinese Peace Committee----- **dl** 32
- Chinese Peoples Committee for World Peace and Against  
     American Aggression----- **q** 1825, 1978
- Chinese People's Institute of Foreign Affairs----- **q** 1919; **S** 2830
- Chinese People's Liberation Army----- **il** 180
- Chinese People's Political Consultive Council----- **q** 1993
- Chinese People's Volunteers----- **q** 1996, 2211, 2213
- Chinese Provisional Central Soviet Government----- **f** 4882
- Chinese Red Radio----- **f** 258
- Chinese Republic----- **f** 801,  
     2209, 2210, 2212, 2215, 2316, 4691; **q** 1480, 1776
- Chinese Revolution----- **f** 876,  
     1954, 2316, 2330, 2343, 2377, 2456, 2460, 2464, 2469,  
     2473, 2719, 2720, 3135, 3138, 3184, 3185, 3187, 3188,  
     4136, 4169, 4216, 4352; **ff** 118; **hs** 1381
- Chinese-Russian Bank----- **hy** 1381
- Chinese-Russian negotiations----- **f** 1859, 1861
- Chinese secret societies----- **f** 2458
- Chinese semifeudal societies----- **f** 2305
- Chinese Soldier (publication)----- **q** 2202
- Chinese Soviet Central Executive Committee----- **f** 2452
- Chinese Soviet Government----- **f** 2455,  
     2458, 2464, 2465, 3300, 3304, 4886
- Chinese Soviet Government (Kiangsi)----- **f** 2464
- Chinese Soviet Government (Labor Department)----- **f** 2458
- Chinese Soviet Military Affairs Commission----- **f** 2471, 2472
- Chinese Soviet Peasant Movement----- **f** 2322
- Chinese-Soviet relations----- **u** 69
- Chinese Soviet Republic----- **f** 2311, 2325, 2331, 2332, 4883, 5374
- Chinese Soviet Treaty (1950)----- **f** 2555, 2557
- Chinese Soviets----- **f** 4103, 4120, 4169, 4352
- Chinese Stabilization Fund----- **f** 2214
- Chinese Stabilization Loan----- **f** 1758
- Chinese Student Movement, 1919----- **f** 2318
- Chinese Tag Day----- **f** 3337
- Chinese Titoism----- **ff** 210
- Chinese Trade Union Association----- **f** 3951
- Chinese Turkestan----- **f** 3464
- Chinese United National Revolutionary Army----- **f** 2331
- Chinese War Production Board----- **f** 1397, 1441, 4691; **hy** 1621
- Chinese Women's College----- **f** 2406
- Chinese Workers and Peasant Revolutionary Committee----- **f** 2467
- Chinese Workers School (Khabarovsk)----- **f** 2464
- Chinese Writers' Association----- **cf** 38
- Chinese Year Book (publication)----- **f** 2541
- Chinese Youth Daily----- **cf** 38
- Chinese Youth Delegation----- **f** 4137-4139
- Chinese YWCA----- **S** 326
- Ch'ing Chien----- **hy** 1250

Ching, Cyrus	n 181
Ching, Hung Dow	S 2702
Ching-kan Shan	f 2322
Ching-kuo Chiang	q 1897
Ching, Leonard K. L.	S 1818, 1832; U 237
Testimony of	S 1796-1800
Ching Liang-ling	hy 1151
Ching Nien Pao	q 1979, 1985
Ching Pao-ksien	hy 941
Ching-ping, Chien-cheng (picked army, simplified government principle)	f 2463
Ching-wei, Wang	hy 1349
Ching Yung Chi Pao	q 1979
Chinghua Academy	hw 1
Chingyang	f 3308
Chinnampo	q 1708, 2123, 2135
Chino (Carlos Chain Solar)	if 29, 31, 32, 33, 51, 53, 79
Chinwantao	u 69
Chinyu	q 2002
Chipperfield	f 3407
Chippenham, England	q 1463
Chipyong-Ni	q 2116
Chirkin, Boris	S 1320
Chirko, Frank	S A37
Chirkov, Boris	id 86
Chirurg Co	m 1168
Chirurg, J. T	m 1168
Chis, Barbara	hs 117
<i>Chisholm</i> case	ac 336
Chisholm, Albert Edward	S A38
Chisholm, Malcolm McDowell	S A38
Chisholm, Representative Shirley	hs 446
Chislett, Carol	gy 30
Chittenden, Thomas A	ho 118
Chiu, A. Kaiming	f 5524, 5525
Chiu Yun-to	hy 1472
Chiung-yai Base	f 2401, 2436
Chiung-yai Military Region	f 2436
Chivas	cd 364, 365
"Chivato"	cd 219
Chizever, Gerald M	hx 29
Chkalov	dh 2
Chlien Lung, Manchu Emperor	hy 1253
Ch'low Fu-an	hy 327
Chlupsa, Josephine	j 235
Chmilowski, Joseph B	S A68
Cho Kook Tong Shin (Motherland News)	S 2691
Cho-Meng Li, Dr	hy 663
Cho-Ray Hospital	hs 343
Choate, Charles F., Jr	f 4692
Choate, Francis	q 546
Choate, Richard S	S A5, A6, A8, A23, 1214

- Chocano, Alfredo----- q 1292  
 Chocheles, Isidore----- S A38  
 Chodoff, Richard Joseph----- S A68  
 Chodorov, Edward----- m 813; q 837  
 Chodorov, Jerome----- q 837  
 Chodos, Alan----- hs 66  
 Chollima Brigade----- il 129  
 Cholmeley, Elsie (Fairfax-Cholmeley, Mrs. Israel Epstein)--- f 50,  
     51, 263, 589-591, 839, 840, 2789, 3142, 3480, 3481, 3516,  
     3518, 3737, 3738, 3790, 3791, 3874, 3903, 3917, 3918, 3938,  
     3939, 4002, 4308, 4317, 4318, 4600, 4601, 4610, 4804, 4987,  
     5118, 5120, 5175, 5179, 5198, 5203, 5210, 5247, 5356, 5357,  
     5536, 5537, 5704; ff 13, 17, 97, 100, 123, 130, 145, 149, 150,  
     153, 185; S 2691; hy 1756  
 Chomon Mediavilla, Faure----- bb 189; cd 1455, 1456  
 Chomon Mediavilla, Floreal----- cd 1455, 1457  
 Chomsky, Noam----- gy 195; hs 117, 162, 366; hx 822  
 Chon Jih-ping----- hy 1489  
 Chon Pei-yuan----- ck 384  
 Chondo-Ri----- q 2118, 2120  
 Chondor, Judy----- tb 68  
 Chongjin----- q 1707, 2074, 2102, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2123  
 Chongju----- q 1708  
 Chongpyong----- q 2117, 2118, 2120  
 Chongsong----- q 2263  
 Chopin, Alexander----- bf 9; cl 65  
 Chopin Club----- ck 137  
 Chorover, Stephen----- cd 1665  
 Chorover, Stephen Lewis----- hx 1239  
 Chorwon----- q 2117, 2118, 2120  
 Chosan----- q 1735  
 Chosen----- q 1697, 1707  
 Chosen Christian College----- f 5319  
 Chosen Hotel (Chosun)----- AU 1420,  
     1430, 1432, 1433, 1561, 1564, 1565, 1570  
 Chotikasathian, Maj. Gen. Kamoi----- hy 1166  
 Chou Ching-fang----- hy 1472  
 Chou Ching-lai----- hy 1512  
 Chou Chuan-sun----- hy 1472  
 Chou Chung-Ching----- hy 1472  
 Chou En-lai----- f 426,  
     792, 800, 812, 913, 1010, 1094, 1214, 1435, 1442, 1460,  
     1653, 1654, 1656, 1660, 1700-1703, 1725, 1762, 1787-  
     1791, 1907, 1916, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1994, 2000-2002  
     2186, 2294, 2318, 2321, 2322, 2326, 2327, 2329, 2331,  
     2341, 2349, 2353, 2392-2395, 2398, 2399, 2403, 2404,  
     2413, 2414, 2453, 2455, 2456, 2470, 2473, 2553, 2556,  
     2557, 2695, 3288, 3293, 3304, 3306, 3307, 3549, 4686,  
     4687, 5011, 5012, 5196, 5223, 5236; ff 181, 186, 188,  
     198; q 1484, 1821, 1962, 1993, 2001, 2002, 2269-2271;  
     u 48, 68, 69, 91, 108; AU 1307; S 872, 1911-1913, 1918,  
     1921, 1922, 1925, 1928, 1929, 1937, 1941, 1954, 3480.

## Chou En-lai—Continued

- 3492, 3495, 3560; **U** 77-80, 175, 195; **bd** 48, 49; **cd** 159, 726; **ck** 386, 387; **dd** 16; **dk** 459; **dkR** 11, 21; **go** 11, 457-459, 862-865, 870-879, 1049, 1069, 1253, 1307, 1311, 1343, 1345, 1347, 1380, 1383, 1384, 1387, 1388, 1411, 1418, 1430, 1458; **hw** 20, 29, 37, 38, 89, 90, 101; **hy** 3, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 37, 38, 72, 86, 91-93, 100, 101, 104, 106, 239, 244, 330-333, 362, 372, 406, 516, 517, 669, 671, 685, 689, 690, 702, 706, 724, 738-741 767, 770, 777, 787, 795, 881, 888, 976, 988, 997, 1003, 1020, 1023-1025, 1041, 1042, 1050-1052, 1057, 1058, 1069, 1070, 1077, 1083, 1084, 1119, 1200, 1299, 1328, 1329, 1337, 1340, 1341, 1357, 1390, 1391, 1393, 1415, 1444, 1445, 1528, 1548, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1583, 1595-1597, 1718, 1732; **he** 10; **ib** 106; **id** 36, 159; **ih** 7, 14, 15, 18, 27, 28; **ij** 67, 96-98, 173, 237; **il** 166, 167, 173, 175, 176, 178-180, 183, 187, 189; **ddR** 27
- Chou En-lai, Mrs. (Miss Teng Ying Chao) ----- **f** 2403, 2455, 2456, 2470
- Chou Fu-hai ----- **f** 2318, 2360; **hy** 1472, 1474
- Chou Ho-sheng (Chou Ho-sin) ----- **f** 2456
- Chou Ho-sin (Chou Ho-sheng) ----- **f** 2456
- Chou Hsing ----- **f** 2403, 2456
- Chou Hsueh-chang ----- **hy** 1474, 1528
- Chou hua-jen ----- **hy** 1474
- Chou Hung Nien ----- **hy** 1154
- Chou Kuan-hung ----- **hy** 1474
- Chou Kuang ----- **hy** 1249
- Chou Li-k'e ----- **hy** 1475
- Chou Lo-shan ----- **hy** 1474
- Chou Lu ----- **f** 2340
- Chou Lung-hsiang ----- **hy** 1475
- Chou Lung-kuang ----- **hy** 1475
- Chou Nai-wen ----- **hy** 1476
- Chou Pao-chung, General ----- **S** 2438
- Chou Pei-yuan ----- **f** 5013, 5014
- Chou Ping Fort ----- **f** 2326
- Chou, Professor ----- **f** 651
- Chou Shih-ti (Chou Tzu-ti) ----- **f** 2456
- Chou Tien-lung ----- **hy** 1613
- Chou Ti-yen, General ----- **hy** 1539
- Chou Tso-min ----- **hy** 1476, 1520
- Chou Tzi-ti (Chou Shi-ti) ----- **f** 2456
- Chou Yang ----- **f** 2405, 2456
- Chou Ying-hsiang ----- **hy** 1476
- Chou Yueh-jan ----- **hy** 1476
- Choundenko, Stephan N. ("The Professor") ----- **S** 4881, 4883, 4886, 4938-4944; **bd** 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 90, 91, 94, 95
- Chovnick, Harry ----- **hs** 71
- Chovpsev ----- **q** 1019
- Chovstov ----- **S** 1856
- Chovstov, Tatiana (*see also* Chwostow, Tanya, and Tomanow, Tanya) ----- **S** 1808
- Chow, Cheh-jou, General ----- **S** 1936; **go** 1223

Chow Chih-jou, Major General	hy 266, 380, 381, 382, 383
Chow Ching-wen	ih 13
Chow Chuang, Major	hy 382
Chow, Frank	S 2722
Chow Ho-sin	f 4885
Chow I Wao	hy 1359
Chow Keng Seng	hy 1361
Chow Ming-hsiang	hy 382
Chow, S. R.	f 5070, 5524, 5525; hy 1291
Chowe, Dr. Steven	hs 151
Chowon	q 2118, 2120
Chowtsun	S 4345, 4346
Chravin	q 1020
Chrinko, Mary	j 234, 237
Christ Congregational Church	hx 1076, 1082
Christenberry, Colonel	i 224
Christensen	r 50, 51
Christensen, Judge	E 139, 140, 146; L 19
Christensen, Mrs. Julia	hs 407
Christian Anti-Communist Crusade	S 4374; ac 203; hs 91
Christian Center, Camden, N.J.	hx 18, 21
Christian Century (publication)	f 5663, 5669, 5671, 5681; gy 193
Christian Church (China)	f 3792
Christian Crusade	gy 129; fhR (part 3) 22
Christian Democratic and Social Democratic Youth Move- ments	cd 1317
Christian Democratic Union	S 4852
Christian-Democrats	il 151
"Christian Democrats" (Italy)	ck 55, 58
Christian Economics (publication)	hq 50
Christian Education Association	S 2869
Christian Front (Association of Catholic Trade Unionists)	c 281; f 2683; m 290, 340
Christian, Henry	hs 152
Christian, John L.	f 5032, 5048, 5524, 5525, 5684
Christian, John T.	ff 102
Christian Medical Council	f 3144
Christian, Pearl C.	f 4990, 4993
Christian Register	ch 75
Christian, Rudolph	S 836
Christian Science Monitor (publication)	f 634, 635, 2185, 2186, 2542, 3466, 3488, 3515, 4832, 4856, 4892, 5153, 5180; o 443; S 1936, 2599, 3533, 3534; ag 1; af 29; ah 3; bg 38, 60, 70; cd 1666; dl 29; hk 10; hm 746, 877; hq 5, 9, 10, 54, 95, 96, 99; hw 31; hy 88, 89, 718; ib 36, 38, 41-43, 46, 47, 51, 59, 61, 66, 67, 70, 73, 87, 88, 90, 103, 105, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 120, 126, 131, 133, 134, 137, 138, 147, 153, 157, 160, 174, 184, 198; id 249; if 90; il 136
Christian Student Movement House	f 4124
Christian Theological Academy	S 4369
Christian, Vance A.	hs 285; im 1-10



Christianity and Revolution (Radical Student Publication) ..	hx 1143
Christiansted, V. I. ....	q 1809
Christie, Sam. ....	c 2, 3, 44
Christine .....	AU 1525
Christman, Alvin .....	w 39, 41
Christman, Elizabeth .....	q 192
Christman, Henry .....	hs 152
Christoffel, Bob .....	c 272
<i>Christoffel</i> case .....	b 116
Christoffel, Harold .....	r 59; s 9, 10
Christopher, Mrs. Catherine .....	S 2638
Christopher, L. B. ....	g 14, 32, 145
Christopher, Robert .....	a 65
Christopher, Warren .....	ho 242
Christy, Arthur .....	f 306, 4107, 5647
Chronicle of Events, Armenia .....	bg 51
Chrowsky, Rev. Karl .....	q 837
Chrysler Corp. ....	S 4037, 4048;
hm 232; hx 1235, 1246, 1248, 1251, 1255, 1261, 1266-	
1269; hy 1353	
Eldon Avenue Gear & Axle Plant....	hx 1255, 1261, 1263, 1264
South Africa .....	hx 1249
Chrysler Leasing Corp. ....	hs 230, 398
Chu .....	S 1931
Chu, C. K. ....	f 5344, 5361
Chu Chao-chou .....	hy 698, 984
Chu Chia-hua .....	f 4423;
go 879; hy 233, 237, 286, 359, 374, 527, 712, 998, 1302	
Chu Ching-lai .....	f 5524, 5525; hy 1477
Chu Ch'iu-pai (Chu Ch'iu-po) .....	f 2456, 2460, 4883, hy 1596, 1597
Chu Coching .....	f 5524, 5525
Chu Haien Ping .....	go 1325
Chu Hsi .....	hy 611, 621
Chu Hsueh-fan .....	hy 588
Chu Hsueh-fen .....	f 825
Chu Huai-ping .....	hy 914, 931
Chu Hwien Ping .....	go 1325
Chu Jui .....	hy 787, 868
Chu King .....	f 5344, 5361
Chu Lai .....	ho 119
Chu Li-ho .....	hy 1477
Chu Min-liang .....	f 2456
Chu Min-yi .....	hy 1452, 1465, 1477, 1511, 1529
Chu Ming-shan .....	hy 1096
Chu, Mrs. Nora T. H. ....	f 5344, 5361
Chu Pao-heng .....	hy 1479
Chu Po-chuan .....	hy 1479, 1480
Chu Po-shen .....	ck 383, 387
Chu P'u .....	hy 1479
Chu Shao-chou, General .....	hy 399, 401, 1030
Chu Shao-liang, General .....	f 2325;
hy 240, 243, 331, 515, 1088, 1094, 1196, 1240, 1254	

Chu Shi-ming	f 2350, 2351
Chu Suah-fan	f 4302
Chu, Col. T. G.	hy 482
Chu Te	U 178
Chu Te, Mrs. (Kang Ko-ching)	f 2457, 2461
Chu Te Clique	f 2464
Chu Teh, General (Chu Te, Chou Teh)	f 258.
	377, 384, 614, 615, 657, 812, 1432, 1530, 1537, 1703,
	1928, 2315, 2317, 2318, 2324, 2327, 2332, 2341, 2349,
	2353, 2392, 2395, 2403, 2404, 2433, 2435, 2452, 2455-
	2458, 2461, 2462, 2464, 2467, 2469, 2473, 2542, 2689,
	3288, 3292, 3293, 3301, 3302, 3304-3306, 3308, 3559,
	3767, 3836, 4022, 4218, 4338, 4687, 4884, 5358, 5368,
	5422; q 1838; we 57; S 1930, 3493; go 1049, 1315,
	1327; gy 45; hy 72, 89, 91, 100, 109, 330, 331, 333, 362,
	367, 402, 689, 690, 706, 719, 769, 787, 818, 881, 899,
	900, 902, 903, 911, 915, 930, 944, 976, 992, 994, 995,
	996, 1000, 1023, 1041, 1121, 1406, 1415 1430, 1445, 1572,
	1573, 1574, 1595, 1597, 1718; ij 97
Chu Tong	f 4036, 4037, 4297; ff 97
Chu Tu-nan	ck 383
Ch'u Tung-chueh	hy 1479
Chu, Valentin	ih 16
Chu Wen-yung	hy 382
Chu Yi	hy 1479
Chu Yu-chen	hy 1479
Chu Yu-chin	hy 922
Chu Yuan-chang	hy 430, 697, 948, 1029
Chu Yun-Shan	hy 1261, 1262
Chuan, Mrs.	f 680, 681
Ch-nan-min-hsin-jih-pao (newspaper)	hy 1462.
	1469, 1471, 1472, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1486, 1518
Chuan Yuan	hy 302
Chuang-Tsao She (Creative Society)	f 2454
Chubar, Vlas Y	T 5, 41, 43, 53
Chuchow (China)	f 3936
Chudov	T 40
Chueh Kung	m 814
Chugunov	S 789, 790
Chugunov, N. L.	f 4509, 4555
Chuh Wei	q 1882
Chuikov, Vasili Ivanovich (Soviet Marshal)	cn 37
Chun-Cha-Chi Border System	f 2402
Chun Chan	B 10, 11
Chun Chang	f 1632, 2291, 4150, 4151, 4213, 4214
Chun Cheng Hwan	S 3488, 3490
Chun-cho Tong	f 143
Chun-chung Pao (People's Newspaper)	f 2472
Chun-Fan Kuo	hy 663
Chun-Ju Shen	q 1920, 1993
Chun Ling Pu	hy 219
Chun Tien	f 4301, 4302

- Chunchon----- q 2111, 2116-2120  
 Chung, Dr. Arthur W----- f 1513  
 Chung, Chi-hsien----- f 2457; hy 1317  
 Chung Hai----- f 1579  
 Chung Hua News Agency----- q 1957  
 Chung-hua-jih-pao (newspaper)----- hy 1451,  
 1452, 1455, 1458, 1469, 1476, 1477, 1481, 1488, 1497, 1502,  
 1503, 1504, 1505, 1510 1517, 1520  
 Chung-hua-yueh-pao (newspaper)----- hy 1488, 1520  
 Chung Hung-sheng----- hy 1480  
 Chung-Jen-shou----- hy 1480  
 Chung-kuo-chou-pao (newspaper)----- hy 1507  
 Chung-kuo Ke-Ming (Chinese Revolution)----- f 2473  
 Chung-shan-jih-pao (newspaper)----- hy 1452,  
 1455, 1466, 1468, 1476, 1490, 1498, 1503, 1506, 1509, 1423, 1584  
 "Chung Mey"----- U 164  
 Chung-Ming Island (Central Kaingsu Military Region)----- f 2434  
 Chung Pai, General----- f 1580  
 Chung Yang Jih Pao (newspaper)----- hy 1241,  
 1480, 1536, 1537, 1541, 1544, 1551, 1563, 1599, 1608  
 Chung-yuo Chou----- hy 1348  
 Chungchan University----- hy 1453  
 Chungju----- q 1708, 2111, 2123  
 Chungking (China)----- f 3311,  
 3329, 3341, 3342, 3356, 3388, 3405, 3518, 3533, 3537, 3549,  
 3566, 3567, 3594, 3595, 3600, 3624, 3626, 3650, 3652, 3685,  
 3737, 3758, 3759, 3790, 3801-3803, 3806, 3874, 3880, 3916,  
 3931, 3938, 3939, 3968, 3986, 3998, 4001, 4007, 4008, 4009,  
 4022, 4205, 4283, 4285, 4432, 4441, 4533, 4581, 4582, 4686,  
 4691, 4768, 4769, 4771, 4773, 4825, 4826, 4829, 4830,  
 4831, 5310, 5333, 5348, 5368, 5369, 5371, 5383, 5391, 5403,  
 5404, 5409, 5420, 5424, 5427, 5465; ff 179, 180; q 1439,  
 1484, 1714, 1738, 1739, 1750, 1820, 1821, 1945, 1981, 1984,  
 2191, 2269; u 100, 108; we 52; S 1889, 1890, 1897, 1904,  
 1909, 1911, 1916, 1918, 1921-1923, 1925, 1926, 1928, 1961,  
 1968, 1978, 1987-1989, 1997, 2032, 3646, 3648, 3651, 3653,  
 3659, 3664, 3679, 3682; U 78, 79, 130, 160; cd 727  
 Chungking blockade----- f 2416, 2547  
 Chungking Cabinet----- f 1440  
 Chungking Embassy (U.S.)----- f 1691,  
 1701, 1702, 1704, 1729, 1738, 1786, 1787, 1817, 1856, 1915,  
 1921, 1922, 1985, 1987, 1999, 2000, 2076, 2089, 2102, 2182,  
 2185, 2187, 2188, 3212, 3213  
 British----- f 5193  
 French----- f 5193  
 Chungking Government----- f 990,  
 992, 1367, 1368, 1394-1396, 1398, 1424, 1430, 1431, 1440,  
 1907, 2306, 2308, 2311, 2313, 2339, 2362, 2364, 2365, 2367-  
 2369, 2371-2388, 2390-2402, 2415, 2418, 2420-2422, 2424,  
 2426, 2433, 2436, 2442, 2443, 2447, 2457, 2463; u 51, 52,  
 54  
 Troops----- f 2313, 2371, 2372, 2382, 2386, 2387, 2447

- Chungking Listening Post (publication)----- S 3625  
 Chungking Press----- f 2387  
 Chungking Press Party (Yenan, 1944)----- f 2452, 2456, 2459, 2471  
 Chungking Supreme National Defense Council----- f 2464  
 Chungshan University----- f 2349, 2453, 2456, 2464  
 Chunnganu, Chang----- f 1417  
 Chuo University----- hy 1642  
 Chuong, Tran Van----- hq 50  
 Chupak, Anne----- S A10  
 Churanov, Captain----- id 158, 159, 195, 196, 197  
 Church, Dr. Alfred----- f 2581  
 Church of Christ Presbyterian----- hx 1082  
 Church, Elmer and Dorothy----- hx 969  
 Church Federation of Greater Chicago----- ic 339  
 Church, Senator Frank----- hw 91  
 Church, General----- q 2059, 2060  
 Church, Col. Gerald L----- f 4047  
     Testimony of----- f 4072-4074  
 Church of the Good News----- hx 1076, 1082  
 Church, Dr. James E----- q 590, 598  
 Church League for Industrial Democracy----- f 411, 4115, 4116; m 829  
 Church of Our Saviour----- hx 1076  
 Church of the Three Crosses (United Methodist)----- hx 1054,  
     1058, 1060, 1076, 1082, 1088  
 Church World Council----- S 934  
 Church World Service----- Q 3,  
     5, 11, 17; S 875, 876, 883, 888, 896, 932, 952-953, 1006,  
     1360, 1541-1543, 1546, 1547, 1549, 1789, 1790, 1795,  
     1796, 1801 1803-1805, 1816, 1828, 1830, 1832, 1864, 1881;  
     U 87, 258, 261, 267, 273; af 183; hs 346  
 Church World Service of National Council of Churches of  
     U.S.A.----- S 4326, 4327  
 Church World Settlement----- S 4328  
 Churchich, Emil----- S A68  
 Churchill----- f 4825, 4872, 4873; q 1050, 1286,  
     1297; bb 314; ce 5; cd 284; hu 2, 3, 6, 10, 11; id 100  
 Churchill, Arthur C----- f 5524, 5525  
 Churchill, Charles----- hx 1234  
 Churchill, Lady Clementine----- id 10, 22, 23  
 Churchill, Ellen----- hx 115, 185  
 Churchill, Henry S----- q 837  
 Churchill, Mae----- hx 39  
 Churchill plan----- S 4906  
 Churchill, Randolph----- S 1517  
 Churchill, William----- ac 72  
 Churchill, Winston----- f 150,  
     174, 616, 617, 731, 811, 828, 1014, 1024, 1031, 1037, 1087,  
     1349, 1413, 1463, 1852, 2009, 2293, 2379, 2380, 2737,  
     2861, 2862, 2990, 3115, 3264, 3355, 3373, 3387, 3389,  
     3390, 3413, 3942, 4935, 5041, 5060, 5071, 5075, 5179,  
     5243, 5280, 5328, 5349, 5422, 5483, 5486, 5671; m 328,  
     330, 579; q 1382, 1457, 1575, 1648, 1656, 1713, 2327;

## Churchill, Winston—Continued

**u** 128, 164–166, 171, 172, 301, 316; **wd** 11, 44; **T** 8, 44;  
**go** xvii, 425, 587, 489, 596, 597, 633, 658, 665, 683, 698,  
 789, 964, 976, 1086, 1088. 1117, 1119, 1239, 1438, 1619,  
 1620, 1623; **hm** 8, 13, 18, 26–27, 34–36, 40–43, 55, 56, 58,  
 75–78, 101, 263, 330, 371, 373, 415–417, 427, 429, 435,  
 486, 494, 589, 593, 627–629, 637, 649, 652, 654, 657, 665,  
 667, 669, 673, 677, 678, 717, 718, 722, 725, 727, 756, 789,  
 880, 885, 962, 963, 965, 994, 1000, 1001, 1117, 1166, 1171,  
 1489, 1544; **hq** 42, 94; **hy** 18, 26, 100, 104, 338, 340, 440,  
 858, 860, 944, 1018, 1023, 1072, 1085, 1086, 1183, 1191,  
 1270; **ia** 14; **ic** 39; **id** 23; **ih** iv

Speech----- **r** 85

Churchill, Roosevelt, Stalin:

The War They Waged and the Peace They Sought (book) **hm** 55, 56

Churchill, Mrs. Winston----- **f** 179

Churchman (publication)----- **f** 4116, 4118

Churn, Rev. Serenus----- **hs** 250

Chusan Archipelago--- **S** 2067, 2068, 2070; **U** 201, 202, 203, 204, 205

Chusan Islands----- **S** 2069

Chuvakhin, D. S----- **f** 1328

Chuvash----- **S** 3780

Chuyko, General----- **q** 1004

Chwastov, Alexei----- **df** 53

Chwastov, Tanya----- **df** 53

Chwostow, Alexei/Alexandr/Andreevitch----- **S** 1789,

1790, 1792, 1793, 1795, 1796–1798, 1800, 1801, 1803,

1810, 1811, 1813, 1814–1817, 1820, 1822, 1823, 1825–

1832, 1834, 1855, 1864, 1866, 1873, 1882; **U** 87, 88; **af**

183

Chwostow, Tanya (*see also* Chovstov, Tatiana, and Tomanow,

Tanya)----- **S** 1810, 1811, 1856; **U** 15

Chylinski, Major----- **S** 1581; **U** 147

Chyz, Mr. and Mrs----- **bb** 36

CIA. (*See* Central Intelligence Agency.)

CIAA (Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs)----- **f** 140,  
 439, 4736, 4737

Ciaca, Carlos----- **cd** 1317

Ciardi, John----- **v** 113, 114

CIBD No. 5----- **fh** 680

CIC (army intelligence)----- **S** 1324,

1365, 1366, 2476, 4845, 4846, 4848–4850, 5008, 5009,

5011; **af** 14; **ba** 11, 13, 17

CIC (Commercial International-China)----- **f** 388,  
 591, 1491, 1492, 3014, 5107, 5202, 5203, 5210–5213, 5246

*Cicenia v. LaGay*----- **ck** 605

Cicitta, Pasquale----- **S** 138

Cicogna, F----- **q** 2010, 2270, 2275

Cicogna, Franco----- **S** 2047, 2048

Cid, C. James, detective sergeant----- **hs** 387

Cienega de Zapata----- **cd** 377, 378, 379, 380, 393, 399, 409

Cienfuegos, Camilo (Cuban Chief of Staff of all services)----- **cd** 292,  
 419, 444, 445, 446, 448, 449, 458, 480, 481–483, 486,  
 489, 497, 498, 500, 513, 515–517, 519, 520, 634, 1278,  
 1547, 1549, 1550, 1574, 1575, 1656, 1670; **if** 67

<i>Cienfuegos</i> (cargo ship)-----	cd 1212
Cienfuegos Gorriaran, Camilo-----	hl 4, 25
Cienfuegos Gorriaran, Capt. Osmani-----	cd 1215, 1456; hl 4
Cienfuegos, Osmani (director of culture)-----	cd 8, 448, 480, 485, 497, 1575, 1655; if 61
Cienfuegos (place)-----	cd 283, 293, 313, 363, 698
Cienfuegos, Ramo-----	cd 1278
Cienfuegos revolution (of September 1957)-----	cd 694
Cienfuegos, Osmany-----	ij 118
Cieplinski, Michel-----	fhR (part 1) 8, 24
Ciesielski, Dennis-----	gy 201
Ciglen, Samuel-----	S 4216-4220, 4223
C.I. & I. (Criminal Investigation and Identification Division, California Department of Justice)-----	if 50
CIIC (Companhia de Importacoes Industrial e Construtora)---	f 101
Cikovsky, Nicolai-----	q 837
Cincinnati Enquirer-----	AU 686
Cincinnati Firefighters Association-----	hz 446
Cincinnati, Ohio-----	S 1017, 1023; U 52, 54; aa 18, 28, 33, 68, 70, 71; ac 425, 426; ck 641; hp 3; hx 210, 226; if 112
Cincinnati University-----	f 474, 901, 1551, 4835; q 1536; S 1023; ac 393; gy 40, 187
Law Review-----	E 69, 76
CINCPAC-----	hy 1711
Cine Cubano (CAIC) (periodical)-----	cd 1457
Cinema Bureau in Moscow-----	AU 1749
Cintras Frias, Maj. Leopoldo-----	cd 1456
Cintron, David-----	c 2
Cintron, Federico-----	cd 1372, 1404, 1405; hl 62
Cinzori, Mack-----	af 51
Testimony of-----	S 4055-4057
CIO. ( <i>See</i> Congress of Industrial Organizations.)	
CIO Case for Substantial Wage Increase (publication)-----	m 388
CIO charter-----	b 13, 16, 33
CIO Council-----	S 2596, 2664, 2668, 2702, 2746
CIO Council for Greater New York-----	h 215
CIO Cross Section (publication)-----	m 388
CIO Executive Board-----	b 95; c 159
CIO Executive Board Committee Report-----	c 159
CIO, Florida-----	tb 13
CIO Furniture Workers-----	h 4
CIO Industrial Union Council (Cleveland)-----	k 88
CIO Industrial Union Council (St. Louis)-----	k 42, 43
CIO National Headquarters-----	b 25, 96; c 217
CIO (National Maritime Workers Union)-----	AU 514
CIO News (publication)-----	f 445, 995, 2620, 2625, 2634, 2641, 4975; h 89; m 389, 719; n 147, 208; q 193, 1633, 1634
CIO News Weekly (publication)-----	a 48
CIO Packinghouse Union (Chicago)-----	q 1468
CIO Political Action Committee-----	q 1547
CIO in the South (publication)-----	m 389
CIO War Relief Committee-----	q 1553



- Ciofalo, Sam----- w 10, 11, 23, 30, 73, 76, 77, 78  
 Cioffi, Henry, mayor of Long Branch, N.J.----- hz 147  
 Ciolkosz, Adam----- ddr 3  
 Cione, Frederick----- hz 214, 222  
 CIPA (Committee for Independent Political Action)--- hx 1151; if 113  
 Circle of Foreigners in Monaco----- id 113, 114  
 Circle, Jose de Diego----- cd 1320  
 Circuit Court in Virginia----- ho 169  
 Cisneros, Policeman Juan----- cd 1111  
 Citadel, The----- hp 4  
 Citadel Press----- S 1195-1197, 1200, 1206  
 Citizen Tom Paine (publication)--- p 336; q 1960, 1963, 2260; AU 527  
 Citizens (publication)----- q 354, 355  
 Citizens Committee To Assure Freedom of the Press----- k 7  
 Citizens Committee To Defend Representative Government-- S 4619  
 Citizens Committee for a Free Cuba----- cd 1089, 1091, 1092; hx 1302  
 Citizens Committee To Free Earl Browder----- h 193;  
   j 249; k 147, 165; m 179, 190; r 101, 102, 182; tb 87;  
   AU 542  
 Citizen's Committee To Investigate the FBI----- il 67  
 Citizens Committee To Preserve American Freedoms----- tb 78  
 Citizens Committee To Preserve American Freedoms (California)----- S 2821, 2829, 2831  
 Citizens Committee To Protect American Freedoms-- S 4986, 4987  
 Citizens Committee for the Reelection of Peter V. Cacchione--- a 3  
 Citizens Committee for the Rosenbergs----- S 4418  
 Citizens Committee To Secure Bail for Martin Young----- gy 67  
 Citizens Committee of the Upper West Side-- i 211; AU 542; cm 55  
 Citizens Committee of the Upper West Side Opposing Anti-Soviet Propaganda----- m 191  
 Citizens Committees of Inquiry----- il 7  
 Citizens Council----- S 764, 771  
 Citizens' Council of Greater New Orleans----- hz 498  
 Citizens Emergency Council for Democratic Rights----- S 4417  
 Citizens Emergency Defense Committee----- o 115; AU 543  
 Citizens General Assembly (People's Congress)----- f 2334, 2335  
 Citizen's Justice Corps----- hx 39  
 Citizens League for America and the Allies----- bb 350  
 Citizens March on Washington----- hs 135  
 Citizens Memorial Committee for the Martinsville Seven--- g 13, 98  
 Citizens News, Hollywood, Calif----- ch 8  
 Citizens Non-Partisan Committee for the Reelection of Benjamin J. Davis----- i 15, 101, 155  
 Citizens Political Action Committee----- v 98, 102, 103; S 2594, 2639  
 Citizens Political Action Committee of the State of Massachusetts----- v 102, 103  
 Citizens Protective League----- AU 543  
 Citizen's Role in Cultural Relations, The (excerpts from)--- di 1  
 Citizens United to Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee-- i 15, 101  
 Citren, Sherman----- hs 100  
 Citron, Alice----- m 345, 877  
 Citron, Caspar----- q 1596  
 City Bank Trust Co----- hy 1377

City Charter Amendment	il 66
City Center Casino (New York City)	b 130; j 188
City College	S 548, 1469
City College of New York (CCNY)	a 100, 135, 147, 206, 226; b 10, 11, 18, 78, 133; c 121; f 466, 467, 469, 485-487, 1169, 2658, 2740, 2747, 3963, 4156, 4259, 4626, 4638, 4639, 4741; h 26; j 194, 215; m 10, 36, 74, 261, 342, 357, 364, 419, 439, 440, 445, 536, 549, 599, 625, 633, 733, 774, 817, 819, 838, 877, 952-955, 597, 962- 967, 977, 996, 998, 1004, 1006, 1016, 1018, 1026, 1135, 1137, 1145, 1150; o 51, 213, 472, 473; p 285; q 204, 312, 314, 631, 941, 963, 968, 971, 1590, 1591, 1604, 1605, 1618; v 2, 3; wb 11, 14, 20, 31, 32, 35; AU 223, 316, 347, 473; S 517, 1147, 4869, 4870, 4928, 4931, 4960, 5000; U 102, 156, 254; bb 357, 358; af 14, 73; cd 1659; ck 667; cl 56; fh 563; gy 155, 194; hq 54, 55, 57, 58; ib 30
Business Administration School	m 1137
City Hall, Ann Arbor	hx 1194
City Hospital (Flint, Mich.)	hx 974
City News Association	S 550
City Planning, Department of	hx 1081
City University of New York	hs 194; hx 1157
City Wide Citizens' Action Committee	hx 17, 18, 19, 21
Ciurezak, Helen	S 4545, 4548
Civic Action Group	cd 1541
Civic Employee's Organizing Committee (CIO)	m 164
Civiers, Frank J.; Civietz, Frank ( <i>see also</i> Cwierz, Francis, Joseph, San Francisco, Calif.)	S A38
Civil Aeronautics Administration	ho 121
Civil Aeronautics Board (CAB)	f 2810, 4834; hf 353; ho 97, 101
Civil Aeronautics Patrol	S 2233
Civil Affairs Commissioner (Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia Border Re- gion Government)	f 2464
Civil Affairs Division (U.S. War Department)	f 995, 2162, 2169, 2296, 2303
Civil Air Patrol Service	hs 57
Civil Air Transport	f 4763
Civil Aviation Day (Russia)	ff 175
Civil Defense Act	de 2
Civil Defense Volunteer Organization	m 1073
Civil Information and Education (Tokyo)	f 2255
Civil Information and Education Section in Tokyo	S 751, 1456
Civil Liberties Clearing House Conference	ck 433
Civil Liberties Committee	q 342, 348, 352, 492, 496, 501, 503, 516, 541, 1495; wc 34; wd 15, 33; S 2698
Hawaiian	dkR 28
Civil Liberties Committee of the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends	ck 428
Civil Liberties Union	a 57; f 2160, 2663, 2668, 2683, 2684, 4116; i 10; m 574, 586, 587, 596, 602, 829; n 10, 11; q 193, 584; s 4; tb 75, 103
New York	S 3516; ag 1

Civil Practice Act-----	m 365, 367
New York-----	S 4712, 4721-4723, 4725, 4733, 4735, 4744, 4746
Civil rights-----	ck 43-45, 47, 213, 215, 222, 235, 347, 348, 354, 356, 358-360, 370
Civil Rights Act-----	ht 9, 64; ic 215; if 106
Amendments of 1957-----	ck 602
Of 1968-----	hs 161, 166; ho 588; ht 4, 64, 67; ik 241
Civil rights bills-----	ij 156; il 133
Civil Rights Commission-----	hf 250, 252; tb 110
Civil Rights Conference (Chicago, November 21-23, 1947)-----	c 142
Civil Rights Congress-----	a 22, 46, 58, 62, 96, 114, 151; b 90, 131, 141, 160, 186, 225, 228, 229, 270, 271; d 34, 42; e 48, 51; f 3834, 3841, 4607, 5676; g 12, 13, 94, 100, 136, 137; h 3, 6, 7, 9, 150, 151, 193; i 7, 15, 101, 121, 122; j 9, 112, 118, 123, 124, 134, 184, 187, 188, 191, 192, 203, 247; k 47, 95, 147, 148, 166; m 35, 618, 703, 765, 908, 936, 937, 984, 1071, 1082, 1100, 1101, 1106; n 10, 19, 67, 220, 221; o 212; p 11, 131; q 461, 769, 1503, 1990; r 11, 12, 15, 16, 30, 34, 35, 37, 56, 95, 104, 105, 107, 112, 136, 146, 151, 153; tb 26 109 110; v 30, 31, 47, 54, 56, 57, 61, 70, 71, 95, 101; w 26, 40, 49, 52; AU 133, 223, 227, 244; K 37; S 685, 1433, 1434, 2598, 2600, 2605, 2680, 2698, 2755, 3147, 3921, 4039, 4040, 4042, 4043, 4045- 4078, 4080, 4083, 4085, 4088, 4098, 4496, 4596, 4937, 4971; af 99, 192; bb 9, 118, 120; bd 24, 44, 88; db 65; ci 23, 49; cl 88-89; dj 22; be 39, 41-45, 78, 79, 81; dkR 41; gy 63, 67, 69, 86
Boston-----	k 166
Harlem chapter-----	a 126
Jackson, Miss-----	S 620
Los Angeles-----	S 1624, 1648
Louisiana-----	bb 363
News-----	S 2716
New York-----	c 186; AU 1750; S 2716
New York City-----	b 90, 145, 180; s 256
Ohio-----	k 95
Pennsylvania-----	w 26
Pittsburgh-----	ck 680-683
Rally (1948)-----	c 186
Texas-----	AU 543
Civil Rights, Division of-----	ho 590
Civil Rights Federation-----	bb 28; cl 26-27
Of Michigan-----	cl 27
Civil Rights League-----	e 51; m 1071
Civil Rights Legislation-----	ij 46
Civil Rights Manifesto-----	r 102
Civil Rights Movement-----	cd 1594; if 87
Civil Rights National Legislative Conference (Washington, D.C., January 1949)-----	c 270, 271
Civil Rights report-----	tb 110

Civil Service Act	f 2801; m 1152-1156; we 28
Of 1883	fhR (part 4) 63
And Regulations	fhR (part 4) 65; ho 290, 298
Civil Service Commission Acts	fhR (part 4) 63, 64
Civil Service Commission (United States)	b 120, 171; c 159-161; f 282, 302, 756, 1033, 1034, 1149, 2781, 4621-4624, 4837, 5239, 5243; ff 150; m 69; o 82-84, 165, 201, 260, 309, 310, 359, 360, 365, 449-451, 461-463, 486, 592, 595, 599 607, 610, 611, 620, 700; oo 5; q 1788, 1789, 1851, 1852, 1856, 1884, 2193, 2194; wd 6, 19; S 2110, 2111, 2120, 2125, 2139, 2498, 3879; U 211, 212; ac 364; af 10, 38; ck 206, 309, 311, 313, 314, 355, 356, 409; fhR (part 1) 17, 35, 87; (part 2) 12, 93; (part 3) 23, 24, 30, 36, 53-56, 89, 91, 93, 94, 101, 105; (part 4) 2-4, 6, 7, 64, 67-71, 85, 89-91, 93; hf 326, 349, 353; ho 97, 121, 139, 244-248, 250, 252, 253, 267, 289-295, 298-300, 302, 305, 310, 311, 318, 319, 321-324, 348, 349, 351, 356, 452, 543, 546; ik 139, 204, 234
Appeals Examining Office of the	fhR (part 3) 45
Assuring the Suitability and Loyalty of the Federal Work Force, fiscal year 1968	ho 296-298
Board of Appeals and Reviews	o 595, 596, 620
Bureau of Personnel Investigations of the	fhR (part 4) 62
Federal Personnel Manual of the	fhR (part 3) 96
Handbook IN-204 of the	fhR (part 4) 64
New York	b 116
Security Investigations Index	ho 323
Civil Service Examining Board	o 83
Civil Service Loyalty Review Board	f 4611, 4837, 4838, 4845, 4849; ff 71; m 69
Civil Service Retirement Act	ho 289
Civil Service Standard (publication)	m 331, 332
Civil War	ho 168, 169; ia 10, 12, 24, 33; ij 148, 170, 200
Civil War, 1861-65	il 163
Civil War in Spain	cd 1686
Civil Works Administration (CWA)	b 40; c 122; f 3907
Civil Works Authority. ( <i>See</i> Civil Works Administration.)	
Civil Works Service (CWS)	b 40
Civilian Administration Division (OMGUS, Berlin)	q 1685
Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC)	q 1536, 2032; we 37
Civilian Defense Agency	S 2233
Civilian Production Administration (Bureau of Reconversion Operations)	o 486
Civilian Review Board	ic 83
Cizruskas, Pranas V. (Frank)	hx 1272
CKS & Co.	hy 1396
Claborne, Adrain	AU 354
Claborne, Bob	AU 354
Claffey, Thomas H.	q 970
Clague, Ewan	o 711, 716, 719, 721; q 212, 236
Clai, Bob	AU 1004
Clalborne Parish, La.	S 4442

Claiborne, Robert	S 4015
Clair, Eileen	hx 198, 215
Clair, M. W.	m 830
Clair, Rene	m 891; ma 574
Claire	q 938, 939, 941
Clamage, Dena	cd 1635, 1665; hr 28; if 15
Clancy, Sheriff Frank	S 4441
Clancy, Lieutenant	hx 767
Clancy, R. C.	AU 1074
Clapp	go 1655
Clapp, Peter	hx 889, 965, 972; hz 279, 280; if 26
Clapp, W.	hz 424
Clapper, Raymond	f 433, 444, 857, 1302, 4973
Clara, Sister	hs 332
Clardy, Kit	AU 414
Clare	f 2267
Clare, Daniel H., Jr.	fhR (part 1) 22
Claremont College	f 4591; m 609
Clarence	hs 285
Claridad (official organ of MPI)	cd 1315, 1317, 1321, 1374
Clarion (publication)	f 1000, 1001; p 159, 160
Clarion-Ledger (Jackson, Miss.)	ho 602
Clarity, James F.	id 221
Clark	f 4590; s 111; ck 656; go 331, 374, 416; hm 114-116; ho 187
Clark, Andrew H.	f 5524, 5525
Clark, Bernard	hs 430, 432
Clark, Bill	ac 313
Clark, "Butch"	hz 402
Clark, Champ	q 616
Clark, Charles	hs 463
Clark, Charles Patrick	q 1080; bb 244, 261
Clark, Senator Clark	fhR (part 1) 45; (part 3) 32, 72
Clark, Durward Doyle	S A38
Clark, Dwight L.	f 1219
Clark, Earl T.	fhR (part 4) 86
Clark, Elizabeth Allerton	f 3943, 5524, 5525, 5666; q 1520, 1525
Clark, Evans	f 3795; m 829; bb 76, 77
Clark, General	U 206
Clark, George Luther	S A23
Clark, Glover	f 5684
Clark, Grenville	f 5085, 5183
Clark, Grover	S 3723
Clark, H.	hz 424
Clark, Henry B.	hx 17
Clark, Herbert K.	q 600
Clark, James	AU 1668
Clark, John	k 69, 84; s 53, 151, 153; K 11, 108
Clark, John Bates	hy 597, 616
Clark, John (Jack)	n 12, 23, 27, 28, 37, 44, 51-53, 57, 60, 62-65, 77, 120, 198, 202, 238, 299
Testimony of	n 121-180

- Clark, Joseph----- U 46  
 Clark, Senator Joseph----- fhR 45  
 Clark, Juanita----- j 234  
 Clark, Judith----- hx 964, 972; ic 99, 240  
 Clark, Kenneth----- hq 83  
 Clark-Kerr, Sir Archibald----- go 519,  
   616, 617, 619, 735, 786, 881, 883; hy 427  
 Clark, Laura Irene----- S 3660  
 Clark, Leslie Carlton----- S A68  
 Clark Locust Mental Health Center----- hx 1081  
 Clark, Marjorie R----- f 3167  
 Clark, Mark----- m 165; we 34; H 2, 5  
 Clark, Gen. Mark----- q 2027,  
   2048, 2050, 2051, 2095, 2098, 2110, 2143, 2144, 2149,  
   2214, 2232  
     Testimony of----- q 1653-1708  
 Clark, Mrs. Mark----- hm 1136  
 Clark, Mary----- hx 181  
 Clark, Michele----- if 24, 26, 33  
 Clark, Nellie. (*See* Young Communist League, Nellie Clark  
     Branch.)  
 Clark Park (Detroit)----- S 4056; hx 1276  
 Clark, Paul----- r 66  
 Clark, Peter----- hx 221, 1101  
 Clark, Peter B----- hx 1238  
 Clark, Pieter----- hx 1054, 1060  
 Clark, Ralph O----- hx 968  
 Clark, Attorney General Ramsey----- ho 454, 455; hs 458  
 Clark, Ron----- hs 58, 60  
 Clark, Sam----- go 1494, 1495, 1502  
 Clark, Hon. Thomas C----- go 1682  
 Clark, Thomas R----- S 2563  
 Clark, Tom----- c 159-161;  
   e 94; ea 42; f 581, 4163, 4164, 4297, 4611, 5354,  
   5355; i 7; m 69, 186, 693, 701, 782, 894-896, 937, 1088,  
   1089, 1101, 1109, 1120; ma 567, 568; n 9, 19; o 87, 203,  
   638; q 10, 25, 193, 888, 1076, 1078, 1161, 1169, 1170,  
   1637; s 37, 38; tb 110; v 30; w 34; S 747, 1586, 2496,  
   2500, 2595; U 219; ac 39, 59, 60, 91, 116-119, 159,  
   164, 177, 283, 311, 360-364, 380, 385, 583, 648, 654;  
   cd 714, 721, 728, 736; cg 14; ck 124, 348, 593, 595, 598,  
   604, 606, 607, 610, 619-625, 628, 683; hm 277  
 Clark, Attorney General Tom----- m 576;  
   s 37; AU 614, 1581; E 111, 144, 182; gy 51  
 Clark, Assistant Attorney General Tom C----- hy 41, 47  
*Clark v. United States* (289 U.S.)----- E 23, 104  
 Clark University----- f 5321, 5335  
 Clark, Walter----- f 5524, 5525  
 Clark, Mrs. Warner----- f 5040  
 Clark, William F----- E 25, 28  
 Clark, Winnifred----- f 4987, 4993  
 Clarke, Admiral----- hy 1277



<i>Clark v. Bazadone</i> ((1803) 1 Cr. 212)-----	<b>ac</b> 549, 552
Clarke, C. H.-----	<b>n</b> 69
Clarke, Colin-----	<b>f</b> 5524, 5525
Clarke, Gen. Carter-----	<b>q</b> 886
Clarke, D. C.-----	<b>f</b> 4944
Clarke, F. G.-----	<b>S</b> 4016
Clarke, George-----	<b>hs</b> 456
Clarke, Howard-----	<b>S</b> 2749
Clarke, John Henrik-----	<b>hs</b> 71
Clarke, Mary-----	<b>ic</b> 148
Clarke, Lady Selwyn-----	<b>f</b> 4337, 5412
Clarke, Shirley-----	<b>hs</b> 366
Clarkson, M.-----	<b>ac</b> 110
Clarke Folag (Communist publishers in Sweden)-----	<b>bb</b> 135
Classe Operaria (Brazilian newspaper)-----	<b>q</b> 1410, 1416
Classification Act-----	<b>wc</b> 28
Classification and Enlisted Replacement Branch (AGO)-----	<b>q</b> 1591
Classmate, The (article)-----	<b>ac</b> 180-184
Claston-----	<b>f</b> 5259
Claudia Jones Club-----	<b>N</b> 56
Claudio, Avelino Munoz-----	<b>cd</b> 1372
Claudius group office-----	<b>af</b> 141, 142, 143, 148
Claudius office-----	<b>S</b> 4191, 4192, 4194
Claug, Officer (policeman)-----	<b>if</b> 126
Claus-----	<b>f</b> 4234, 4236
Claus, W.-----	<b>hz</b> 424
Clausewitz-----	<b>f</b> 5454; <b>u</b> 311; <b>ch</b> 88, 115; <b>ck</b> 642
"Claws of the Eagle" (play by Lee Baxandall)-----	<b>hx</b> 1142
Claxton-----	<b>cd</b> 761
Claxton, Brooke-----	<b>f</b> 175, 176, 180, 5270
Claxton, Cary-----	<b>hx</b> 972
Clay-----	<b>go</b> 1507
Clay, Cassius-----	<b>hq</b> 77
Clay Center (Kansas)-----	<b>E</b> 144
Clay, Gen. Lucius D.-----	<b>d</b> 10;
	<b>f</b> 1539, 2809, 4427; <b>q</b> 842, 1684; <b>u</b> 23, 24, 27; <b>AU</b> 1545,
	1547; <b>D</b> 2; <b>df</b> 6; <b>go</b> 968, 969, 1020, 1023, 1026, 1027,
	1030, 1034, 1039, 1040, 1054, 1058, 1059, 1080, 1083,
	1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1121, 1122, 1129, 1153, 1162,
	1166, 1200, 1205, 1231, 1242, 1266, 1268, 1270, 1271,
	1272, 1274, 1275, 1279, 1282, 1284, 1286, 1287, 1288,
	1293, 1295, 1337, 1353, 1356, 1357, 1360, 1361, 1363,
	1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1374,
	1388, 1389; <b>hm</b> 18, 45, 71, 72, 312, 1108, 1111, 1114,
	1115, 1121, 1138, 1161, 1169, 1171, 1321, 1370, 1486,
	1517, 1542, 1548, 1559, 1562, 1563, 1610, 1624, 1625; <b>id</b> 41
Clay, Theodore-----	<b>ic</b> 360
Clayborn, Robert-----	<b>AU</b> 1063
Clayton-----	<b>m</b> 388;
	<b>q</b> 876, 1071, 1072; <b>go</b> 1224, 1488, 1503, 1504, 1515,
	1520, 1545, 1550, 1564, 1567, 1570
Clayton, A.-----	<b>hz</b> 424

- Clayton Act----- s 65, 162, 306  
 Clayton Committee----- hm 1102, 1139, 1172, 1327  
 Clayton, Edward H----- hm 99  
 Clayton, John R----- E 144  
 Clayton, Will----- S 1973,  
     1996, 2002, 2004, 2006–2012, 2021–2023, 2025, 2028,  
     2030, 2032; U 73, 74, 77; go 1449, 1479, 1482, 1484,  
     1593, 1594, 1596, 1610, 1611, 1619, 1622, 1627, 1650,  
     1657, 1670, 1671, 1679, 1680  
 Clayton, William (Will) L----- f 494,  
     858, 859, 890, 981, 1884, 1918, 2124, 2127, 2128, 2259,  
     2268, 2837, 4546; ff 193; q 1373, 1434; hm 54, 65–68, 70,  
     318, 320, 324, 378, 814–816, 867, 879, 898–900, 919,  
     1046, 1061, 1062–1067, 1072–1076, 1081, 1095–1096, 1104,  
     1106, 1112, 1114–1122, 1140, 1155, 1170, 1171, 1176, 1177,  
     1180–1183, 1185–1189, 1191–1210, 1213–1215, 1217–  
     1219, 1221–1229, 1242–1252, 1254, 1255, 1258–1265,  
     1267–1274, 1279, 1309–1313, 1315–1319, 1325, 1337–  
     1342, 1344–1347, 1349–1353, 1355–1357, 1361–1368,  
     1371, 1373, 1374, 1378–1404, 1406–1416, 1420, 1423–  
     1435, 1438–1441, 1456–1463, 1467–1484, 1486–1491,  
     1493–1497, 1499, 1501–1504, 1507, 1513, 1516–1518,  
     1548, 1568, 1590, 1592, 1593, 1606, 1607, 1610, 1620,  
     1625, 1627, 1640  
 Cleage, Albert B., Jr----- hx 18, 19  
 Cleage, Kristin----- ij 222  
 Cleaners and Dyers Union----- f 3336  
 Cleaners, Dyers, and Truck Drivers Union----- f 4116  
 Cleaners & Laundry Workers----- j 274  
 Clear, Alaska (missile-detection site)----- de 16  
 Clearing Union----- q 1440  
 Cleary, Catherine B----- q 1450  
 Cleary, Gottlieb, Friendly & Ball----- f 1391  
     Washington, D.C----- bb 220, 227, 261  
 Cleary, Gottlieb, Friendly & Hamilton (New York)----- bb 220, 261  
 Cleaver, Eldridge----- hq 34,  
     35; hs 226, 228–231, 240, 244, 255, 270, 283, 362–368, 394–  
     397; hv 19; hx 12, 24, 25, 105, 145, 1172, 1191, 1203, 1213,  
     1214, 1235, 1302; hz 76, 84; ic 192; if 36, 71, 91, 100, 123,  
     128, 129, 136, 152, 153; ij 68, 164; ik 248; il 113; im 4  
 Cleaver, Kathleen----- hs 284  
 Cleeve, Margaret E. (Madge)----- f 472,  
     4122, 5008, 5083, 5137, 5203, 5334  
 Cleland House Neighborly Service----- hx 9  
 Clement, Harry G----- f 3794  
 Clement, Dr. Rufus E----- q 837  
 Clementin, J. R----- f 5524, 5525  
 Clements----- AU 284  
 Clements, A. J., Jr----- tb 32  
 Clements, Dean Andrew V., letter----- ac 413  
 Clemmons, Beauford----- hz 451  
 Clemmons, Dick----- fhR (part 3) 89

- Clemmons, John----- **fhR** (part 3) 89  
 Clendenin, Linda----- **hs** 433  
 Clergy and Laymen Concerned----- **hs** 102, 112, 113, 118, 153, 167, 168  
 Clergy and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam (Peace Organi-  
 zation)----- **hq** 65; **hs** 245, 246; **hx** 1081; **ic** 146  
 Clerk, Ira J.----- **go** 509, 550  
 Cleveland Anti-War Conference----- **hs** 142  
 Cleveland Area Peace Action Council----- **hs** 99,  
 102, 116, 120, 128, 134, 135, 136, 153, 154, 167  
 Cleveland Call and Post (newspaper)----- **hf** 232, 238, 254, 292  
 Cleveland College----- **n** 41  
 Cleveland Conference----- **hs** 97  
 Cleveland Convention, 1949 (Progressive Party)----- **b** 129  
 Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co----- **hf** 251  
 Cleveland Federal Reserve District----- **q** 2278  
 Cleveland Foreign Affairs Council----- **f** 433, 857, 2834  
 Cleveland, Grover----- **m** 848  
 Cleveland, Harlan----- **f** 1591,  
 1631, 1682, 5524, 5525; **fhR** (part 3) 60; (part 4) 5,  
 7, 8, 17, 18, 22  
 Cleveland Heights, Ohio----- **S** 4997  
 Cleveland, Col. John A., Jr----- **S** 4314; **hy** 272  
 Cleveland MDS----- **hs** 154  
 Cleveland National Antiwar Conference----- **hs** 173  
 Cleveland News (publication)----- **k** 133  
 Cleveland, Ohio----- **S** 422,  
 488, 820, 1245, 1246, 1249, 1525, 1529, 3969, 4011, 4270,  
 4415, 4472, 4478, **U** 292, **ac** 194, 425, 439; **bc** 17; **bb** 367,  
 368, 371; **ck** 643; **db** 35, 37; **hx** 1146, 1153, 1215; **ic** 221;  
**if** 87; **ij** 165, 256; **il** 69, 91  
 Cleveland Police Department (Bureau of Special Investiga-  
 tion)----- **k** 2, 3  
 Cleveland Press (newspaper)----- **S** 488,  
 1246; **hf** 209, 224, 231, 246, 289, 293, 295  
 Cleveland Public Library----- **S** 422  
 Cleveland, Robert F----- **u** 242  
 Cleveland, Roland----- **S** 168  
 Cleveland Student Mobilization Committee----- **hs** 154  
 Cleveland Union Leader (publication)----- **k** 6  
 Cleveland, William Alexander----- **hx** 972  
 Cleveland YSA----- **hs** 154  
 Clevenger----- **we** 55, 1835  
 Cliff, Miriam Y----- **j** 236, 237  
 Clifford, Clark----- **q** 897, 898, 1170, 1221, 1238, 1251; **ho** 357; **il** 87, 95  
 Clifford, Rev. S. J----- **S** 4349, 4350  
 Cliffside Park, N.J----- **S** 1862  
 Clift, Kathleen R----- **q** 192  
 Clifton----- **hm** 905  
 Clifton, N.J----- **S** 958, 1005, 1006; **U** 258; **af** 8  
 Cline, Clara----- **db** 40; **ib** 234  
 Cline, Paul----- **n** 90  
 Clinton, Kenneth----- **m** 265; **bd** 57  
 Testimony of----- **m** 269-270

Clinton, Tenn., 16 defendants	ac 248, 253
Clise, Charles F	f 568
Clisham, John J	q 1252, 1280
Clisheovohe	h 201
Clodius	AU 1351
Clods of Southern Earth (publication)	a 217
Cloke, Richard	S A38
Close	q 2353, 2355
Close, Alvin	bc 7, 9, 10, 15
Close, Upton	f 5255
Clott, Herman	k 65, 66; n 52, 53, 84, 85, 120, 121, 149; s 53; K 11
Testimony of	n 198-202
Clott, Lillian	k 66
Clotz, Lillian	p 219
Clough, Edwin	f 5524, 5525
Clough, Patrick	hx 215, 231
Clover, Philip P	hm 1542
<i>Cloverleaf Butter Co. v. Patterson</i>	ck 107, 108, 149, 150, 304, 344-346
Cloward, Richard	hx 1137, 1233
Club Anderson	N 55
Club Barker	N 55
Club Bennett	N 56
Club Betances	N 56
Club Carlson	N 56
Club Forward	N 56
Club Galileo	N 56
Club Glumac	N 56
Club Gramsci	N 56
Club Isham	N 56
Club Larkin	N 56
Club Levin	N 55
Club Lincoln (Hunts Point)	N 55
Club Maltezos	N 56
Club 1 (Burnside)	N 55
Club Roosevelt	ATU 349, 350, 351, 352, 353
Club Solidarity (organization)	a 63
Club 3 (Bakers)	N 55
Club 338	N 55
Club Valhalla	f 4182
Club Victory	g 92
Clubb	cd 735
Clubb, Oliver Edmund	f 70, 495, 496, 974, 1703-1706, 1764, 1998, 2912, 2943-2946, 3000, 3002, 3004, 3048, 3066, 3068, 3389, 3410, 3983, 5061, 5346, 5468, 5469, 5477, 5480, 5700; q 2009, 2268, 2269, 2275; S 845, 849; U 128; fhR (part 4) 32; gy 51, 52, 224, 225, 226, 231, 232, 235; hy 293, 295, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1757, 1759
Clubb, Oliver Jr	gy 156
Clugston, W. G	q 837
Clurman, Harold	f 4091, 4145, 4258; m 830; i 188
Clute, Wilton	S A38

Clyde, Mrs. Ethel	f 4091, 4145
Clyde, John Paul, Jr.	S A38
<i>Clyde Mattox v. United States</i> (146 U. S. 141)	E 151
Clyde, Paul Hibbert	f 2891, 5526, 5527, 5656
Clytus, John	hx 1302
Cmelha (publication)	q 2260
CMQ (radio station)	cd 678
CMQ television studio	cd 513
CNAC (China National Aviation Corp.)	f 82-86, 90, 92-97, 99, 100, 105; ff 143
CNVA, New England	gy 205
CNVA-West	gy 204
Co, Tui	f 5526, 5527
Coad, Mack	S A38
Coad, N. E.	f 5526, 5527
Coady, Lt. Comdr. Philip P., testimony of	cd 1459-1509
Coal Mines Proprietors' Association	hy 1620, 1621
Coal, Pee wee	C 100
Coale, Mrs. Griffith Bailly	U 91, 237
Testimony of	S 1001-1003, 1255-1260
Coalition, the	ij 192
Coapman, Arthur Henry	S A38
Coast cities freedom program	fhR (part 3) 22
Coast Guard (United States)	c 100, 136; h 8; k 167, 168; q 1313, 1329, 1924, 2289, 2348, 2349; we 23; cd 1221-1227, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1258, 1259, 1272, 1273, 1282, 1288, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1296, 1297, 1459-1509; ho 96, 97, 117, 121, 126-145, 326; hs 65; ic 223; ik 1, 2, 169, 189-194, 198, 199, 201, 202, 204-207, 209-211
5th District	ik 210
7th District	ik 194
Coast, John	f 5526, 5527
Coates, Robert	q 837
Coates, Robert M.	f 4258
Coates, W. P.	m 815
Coatman, J.	f 5526, 5527
Coatsworth, J.	hx 1234
Coatsworth, John Henry	cd 1662
Cobb, Charles	gy 199; ic 199, 344
Cobb, David	q 192; AU 1459; S 411, 435
Cobb, H. V.	S 3712
Cobb, Lee J.	q 837
Cobb, Dr. Stanley	q 837
Cobb, Vernon	ik 213
Cobb, Dr. W. Montague	q 192
Cobb & Weissbrodt	AU 1459
Cobbs	hs 395
Cobbs, Brigadier General	q 2408, 2410, 2411
Cobbs, Dr. P. Price	dk 28, 29; dkR 32
Cobbs, Walter	S A38
Cobean, George C.	f 1527-1530, 1532, 1534-1538
Coben, Joseph	m 438
Cobert, Joseph	S A38

Coblen, Judith	e 144
Coblenz	q 2402
Cobra Stones	hx 195, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1060, 1061, 1066, 1106
Coburn, Judith	ic 310
Coburn, Nathaniel	gy 52
Coby	hz 169, 172
Cochabamba	dl 29; il 144
Cochill, Thomas R.	hf 201
Cochran	f 1611; q 2363
Cochran, Miss Anne	hy 464
Cochran, Bert	S 4007, 4011, 4017, 4022; af 38
Cochran, Capt. C. R.	hz 385, 392
Cochran, H. M.	go 26, 60, 68, 74, 76, 92, 130, 149, 156, 191, 197, 217, 218, 223, 243, 261, 273, 277, 287, 323, 336, 349, 350, 351, 373, 385, 396, 401, 402, 408, 418, 428, 445, 453, 463, 464, 490, 499, 502, 506, 509, 544, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 557, 558, 559, 561, 585, 598, 599, 602, 853
Cochran, M. Merle	q 1433, 2297, 2298, 2300
Cochran, Merle	hm 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 113, 114, 121, 122, 123, 127, 128, 132, 133, 134, 136, 317
Cochran, Ray L.	o 721
Cochran, Robert C.	B 65
Cochran, William	q 1358
Cochran, William E.	f 4145
Cochran, William T.	f 2684
Cochrane, E. L.	f 4870
Cochrane, William	f 5112
Cochrane, Mrs. William	f 5112
Cocke, Erle (Earl)	go 1446, 1447, 1450
Cockrel, Kenneth V.	hx 1272
Cockrill, Leona	hx 67
Coderau, Annalivia	AU 1003
Codkind, Judea	S A101, A108
Codkind, Julius	S A108
Codovilla, Victorio	cd 40-42, 65; ib 213
Cody, Edgar James	S A38
Cody, Mike	g 9
Coe, Bob	q 329, 708
Coe, Charles (Bob)	S 2887; dj 129
Coe, Charles J. (Robert)	o 241, 242; q 200, 1160, 1181, 1183, 1457; wb 31; wc 7, 44
Testimony of	q 707-722
Coe, Don	bb 36
Coe, Frank. ( <i>See</i> Coe, Virginius Frank.)	



Coe, Harry-----	hm 320
Coe, John M-----	tb 23; v 39
Coe, Virginus Frank-----	f 70,
	266, 425, 426, 440, 443, 445, 446, 495, 855, 859, 860,
	1706, 1727, 2626, 2832, 2867-2869, 3514, 4625, 4629,
	4676, 4677, 4737, 4748, 4756, 4975, 4977, 5049, 5052,
	5053, 5346, 5703; ff 136, 147, 148, 152, 171, 183, 193,
	194, 196; m 669; o 279, 280; oo 4, 7, 15; q 59, 61, 75, 88,
	99, 131, 132, 329, 400, 401, 403, 456, 457, 709, 937, 976-
	979, 984-989, 991-1000, 1073, 1110, 1119, 1128, 1129,
	1132, 1147, 1149, 1151, 1160, 1165, 1166, 1169, 1171,
	1181, 1183, 1186, 1187, 1189, 1200, 1201, 1208, 1210,
	1217, 1219-1221, 1226, 1231, 1232, 1235-1237, 1246,
	1248, 1250-1254, 1264, 1434, 1457, 1458, 2350, 2351,
	2354-2357, 2359, 2360, 2368; tb 102; u 185; we 7, 8, 13,
	21, 29, 31, 38; wd 3, 13; we 16; S 1512, 1971, 1972, 1995,
	1996, 1999, 2002-2006, 2010-2032: U 72-77, 237, 243,
	297; cf 39; ck 373-379; go 329, 402, 423, 451, 565, 570,
	576, 577, 578, 583, 586, 587, 596, 622, 623, 629, 630, 645,
	699, 789, 790, 912, 913, 1203, 1431, 1438, 1445, 1457,
	1467, 1469, 1472, 1474, 1477, 1481, 1482, 1485, 1486,
	1488, 1492, 1510, 1511, 1520, 1542, 1543, 1550, 1557,
	1558, 1559, 1561, 1562, 1570, 1583, 1588, 1594, 1595,
	1596, 1611, 1617, 1618, 1623, 1630, 1634, 1635, 1639, 1641,
	1642, 1650, 1657, 1671, 1672, 1678, 1683, 1691; hm 3,
	7, 13, 22, 36, 46-49, 51, 57-60, 65-67, 69, 80, 113, 122, 152,
	154, 160, 324, 399, 667, 691, 696, 713, 714, 741, 743, 744,
	943-945, 949, 950, 961, 962, 965-969, 971, 973-980, 985,
	989, 990, 992-1000, 1004, 1014-1017, 1019-1021, 1023-
	1027, 1029, 1030, 1032, 1042, 1045, 1048, 1049, 1051,
	1052, 1061-1065, 1067, 1068, 1081, 1082, 1085-1089, 1096,
	1101, 1104, 1107, 1108, 1110, 1115, 1116, 1119, 1120,
	1122, 1134-1135, 1140, 1144, 1148-1156, 1159, 1160,
	1163-1165, 1167-1169, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1176-1181,
	1183, 1185, 1190, 1193, 1195-1202, 1206, 1214, 1216,
	1223, 1224, 1247, 1248, 1252, 1261-1266, 1268, 1270,
	1271, 1309, 1313-1316, 1318-1322, 1324-1326, 1337,
	1341, 1342, 1355, 1357, 1367, 1371, 1375, 1376, 1378,
	1383, 1389, 1396, 1400, 1402, 1403, 1405, 1406, 1408,
	1411, 1420, 1421, 1423, 1430, 1437, 1441, 1442, 1443,
	1458, 1459, 1460, 1462-1465, 1470-1475, 1477-1480,
	1482, 1484-1486, 1490, 1493, 1513, 1515, 1516, 1518, 1522,
	1534, 1540, 1546, 1547, 1553, 1556, 1557, 1559, 1560,
	1563, 1564, 1569, 1570, 1583, 1585, 1586, 1588, 1590,
	1607, 1608, 1612, 1613, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1620,
	1621, 1623, 1624, 1627, 1628, 1634, 1636, 1637, 1639,
	1640, 1643; ij 138, 182, 202
Testimony of-----	o 227-256; S 2873-3002
Text of speech by-----	ij 199
Coemmie Co-----	hm 162, 163
Coerr, Wymberley DeR-----	cd 136
Coeur d'Alene-----	S 339, 342

Coeur d'Alene district (Wallace, Kellogg, and Mullan)-----	s 198, 200, 201, 434
Coff-----	f 5299
Coff, Mrs-----	f 5299
Coffee Advisory Board-----	hm 155
Coffee, Congressman John M-----	f 444, 446, 633, 2243, 4115, 4975, 4976; m 292, 299, 386, 829; bb 77, 85
Coffey, Louis W., chief, Police Department, Cleveland, Ohio---	hz 407
Coffey, Mike-----	f 4990, 4993
Coffin, Rev. William S-----	hq 65
Coffin, Wm. Sloan-----	hs 119
Coffman, Malcolm-----	hx 967
COFO (Council of Federated Organizations)-----	if 7
Cogniot, Georges-----	ib 213; il 36
Cogswell, Theodore Rose (alias Ted Lewis)-----	S A68
Cogwell-----	ic 179
Cohen-----	q 1564, 1583; S 41; go 1004
Cohen (an alias)-----	U 122
Cohen, Abe (Cohen, Abraham)-----	S A38
Cohen, Alvin-----	S A38
Cohen, Arthur-----	hs 366
Cohen, Arthur H-----	ih 4
Cohen, Ben-----	f 1880, 2218; go 1672; hm 171, 1608
Cohen, Benjamin V-----	q 1434, 1684, 1686
Cohen, Clarice-----	dj 149
Cohen, Danny-----	ic 99
Cohen, David-----	am 73
Cohen, Donald-----	a 16
Cohen, Elliot-----	q 288
Cohen, Esther (Esther Goldberg, Esther Letz)-----	h 57, 58, 62, 76, 88, 94, 114, 135, 137, 139, 140, 161, 181, 199, 200, 213; j 9, 156, 160, 229, 269, 270, 274, 278
Testimony of-----	j 269-284
Cohen, Frank-----	q 1380, 1383
Cohen, Fred-----	hy 208, 224; if 155
Cohen, Fredericka Imogene Martin-----	S A68
Cohen, Grace-----	m 172
Cohen, Rabbi Henry-----	v 26
Cohen, Herbert B-----	S 1435, 1443, 1444
Cohen, Ira-----	ic 13, 15, 24, 60, 62, 143, 144, 161, 360
Cohen, Irving-----	j 277
Cohen, Isidore-----	S A38
Cohen, Mrs. J. K-----	f 4117
Cohen, Jerome B-----	f 5298, 5526, 5527, 5684; ff 102
Cohen, Jerome S-----	f 1221
Cohen, Joseph-----	S A11
Cohen, Joseph W-----	S 3713
Cohen, Julius-----	ck 579-580
Cohen, Lawrence-----	S A38
Cohen, Lawrence R-----	m 695
Cohen, Leon-----	S A38

Cohen, Lester	f 2658, 4258
Cohen, Louis	m 39, 877; wb 31; U 218
Testimony of	m 81-84
Cohen, Louise Giventer	S 130
Cohen, Melvin S	j 256
Cohen, Milton	hx 213, 228
Cohen, Milton Mitchell	S A38
Cohen, Miriam	bb 189
Cohen, Morris R	bb 350
Cohen, Morris U	m 438, 953, 956, 957, 970, 971, 976, 977, 978, 1023; wb 20, 31; wc 36
Testimony of	m 995-999
Cohen, Myra	ic 255, 256
Cohen, Nathan	j 277
Cohen, Nathaniel	f 5526, 5527
Cohen, Pauline S	q 133
Cohen, Rabbi J. X	q 837
Cohen, Rabbi Samuel M	f 4115
Cohen, Robert C	ij 25, 26, 27, 228
Cohen, Robert R	S A38
Cohen, Prof. Robert S	hs 71
Cohen, Sylvia	S 4454, 4546
Cohen, Theodore	f 4545, 5526, 5527; S 3750; hy 1715, 1716
Cohen, Wallace M	f 5295, 5700; bb 189
<i>Cohen v. Wright</i> (22 Cal. 293)	tb 165
Cohn ( <i>see also</i> Boudin, Cohn & Glickstein)	c 112, 113, 119, 120
Cohn	S 4870; go 1321
Cohn, Dr. Alfred E	f 3794
Cohn-Bendit, Daniel	hr 6, 27
Cohn, Benjamin	o 678
Cohn, Rabbi Franklin	v 7, 29, 39
Cohn, Herbert	AU 1326, 1359, 1372, 1376, 1380, 1385, 1456, 1498
Cohn, Mrs. Jacob S	m 830
Cohn-Rosenberger	j 275, 276
Cohn, Roy	cg 10
Cohn, Roy M	m 910; o 2, 126, 193, 199, 264, 283, 411; oo 13; q 1255, 1585; v 48; AU 13, 41, 46, 157, 242, 251, 282, 328, 399, 424, 1055; E 55; K 3, 36, 42, 109, 110; ck 485
Cohn, Sol	o 261
Cohn, W. W	S 50
Cohn, Yetta	i 170, 174
COI (Coordinator of Information)	f 336, 337, 338, 390, 393, 396, 432, 483, 857, 2781, 2787, 2793, 3337-3339, 3805, 3817, 3958, 3963, 3967, 3968, 4009, 4958, 4973, 5000, 5001, 5254, 5256-5259, 5268, 5415, 5692
Coidan	S 2964
Coke, Chief Justice	S 2291
Coke, Sir Edward	ac 80, 81, 83
Coke, Lord	ac 414

- Coil, E. J.----- f 2832  
 Coines, Nicholas (*see also* Nicholas Carnes)----- j 2,  
 9, 201, 233, 236, 256, 274  
 Coiscu, Jose Luis Gonzalez----- cd 1372  
 Cojerean, Stefan----- S A38  
 Cojeso----- q 1272  
 Cojimar----- cd 13  
 Colbert, Cleveland Moland----- S A68  
 Colbert, Mrs. Evelyn S----- f 5700  
 Colburn, Joan B----- q 580  
 Colclough, Capt. O. S----- f 2181  
 Colcord, Lincoln----- S 4695  
 Cold Steel (publication)----- hz 249  
 Coldwell----- q 1093  
 Coldwell, M. J----- f 5720  
 Colby, Bainbridge----- wd 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48  
 Colby College----- m 829; ib 310  
 Colby, Everett----- bb 77  
 Colby, Major----- id 192, 199, 200  
 Cole----- hm 1081  
 Cole, Allen B----- f 5526, 5527  
 Cole, Archer----- w 68,  
 74, 86; S 4447, 4453, 4545-4547, 4566-4568, 4632: af 61  
 Testimony of----- S 4555-4560  
 Cole, Barney----- bb 37  
 Cole, Dr. Charles W----- S 3757  
 Cole, Miss Edith----- dj 145  
 Cole, Edward----- hx 1266  
 Cole, F. H----- p 129  
 Cole, H. C----- j 53  
 Cole, Helen----- q 25  
 Cole, J. P----- hw 60, 61  
 Cole, Lester----- q 837; S 1500  
 Cole, Terry----- hz 475  
 Cole, Wm----- S A8, 95, 108; bd 34  
*Cole v. Young*----- U 11,  
 212, 219: ac 16, 23, 41, 42, 57, 58, 114, 115, 117-119, 127,  
 172, 191, 360, 364, 460, 477, 528, 605, 646-648, 652, 654;  
 ck 26, 61, 89, 105, 110, 122, 160, 206, 218, 222, 229, 231,  
 308, 310, 312-314, 353-355, 446, 467, 490  
 Text of----- ac A301-A333  
 Coledano, Vincente Lombardo. (*See* Toledano.)  
 Colegio Medico (association of medical doctors)----- cd 1526  
 Colegrove, Kenneth----- f 30,  
 35, 712, 900, 905-935, 963, 1007, 1008, 1075, 1076, 1129,  
 1130, 1143, 1144, 1146-1148, 1251, 1253, 1277-1296, 1551,  
 1555, 1561, 1568, 1570, 1574, 1575, 1577-1579, 1581, 1596,  
 1602, 1606-1609, 1617, 1622, 1623, 1625, 1635, 1639, 1641,  
 1646, 1647, 1657, 1658, 1662, 1667, 1674, 1680-1682, 2515,  
 2809, 2928, 3054, 3069, 3070 3097, 3576, 3577, 3883, 4124,  
 4835, 4860, 4931, 5078, 5193, 5204, 5314, 5315, 5340, 5526,  
 5527; ff 4, 63, 68, 71, 113, 120, 135, 192, 212; hy 1702  
 Testimony of----- f 905-935, 1277-1296

- Colegrove, Professor (Northwestern)----- **hy** 52  
 Coleman----- **f** 4832; **S** 4870  
 Coleman, Edward----- **n** 27; **hx** 1266  
 Coleman, Edward Roy----- **S** A68  
 Coleman, George R----- **f** 4983  
 Coleman, Henry S----- **hq** 81  
 Coleman, James----- **AU** 361, 363, 364  
 Coleman, Joyce----- **hz** 455  
 Coleman, Kenneth----- **hs** 383  
 Coleman, Les----- **hx** 197, 201, 205, 1234; **ic** 99, 106, 118, 189  
 Coleman, Norman F----- **f** 5318  
 Coleman, Reverend----- **m** 45  
 Coleman, Sam----- **m** 250  
 Coleman, Samuel I----- **S** 737  
 Coleman, William----- **hs** 383  
 Coles, Amos----- **p** 191  
 Coleson, Edward P----- **hx** 968  
 Coley, Edith----- **j** 233  
 Colgan, Kenneth O----- **we** 64  
     Testimony of----- **q** 1913-1918  
 Colgate, Margaret----- **hs** 302  
 Colgate University----- **f** 4900, 4983, 5336  
 Colgow, Clara----- **S** 4446  
 Colin, Kulia----- **hx** 957  
 Colina, His Excellency Sr. and Mrs. Rafael de la----- **bb** 37  
 Colitre, P----- **hz** 424  
 Coll----- **AU** 304  
 Coll, Roberto Fernandez----- **cd** 1369  
 Collado----- **q** 2326;  
     **S** 2002, 2004, 2010, 2011, 2013, 2025; **U** 77; **go** 1030, 1034,  
     1038, 1039, 1054, 1055, 1058, 1108, 1139, 1140, 1143, 1388,  
     1391, 1409, 1472, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1511, 1520, 1547, 1550,  
     1561, 1570, 1593, 1691; **hm** 399, 413, 433, 816, 866-868,  
     897, 1089, 1627  
 Collado, E. G----- **q** 1434  
 "Collapse of the Second International"----- **il** 11  
 Collected Works----- **ce** 1, 2, 9, 18, 24, 42, 48, 51; **ck** 641  
 "Collected Works" (book)----- **ia** 7, 8, 12, 35  
 Collected Works (Chinese edition)----- **hw** 108-109, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118  
 Collected Works of Lenin (publication)----- **e** 22; **ee** 8, 9, 11, 16; **u** 131  
 Collected Works of Stalin (publication)----- **e** 22  
 Collective Farm Production (Moscow publication)----- **e** 150, 151  
 Collective Security Book Review (publication)----- **f** 2662  
 College Anti-Military League----- **bb** 354  
 College de France (Paris)----- **f** 4089, 5322  
 College of New Rochelle----- **hs** 216, 254, 261, 262, 268, 271  
 College News Letter (publication)----- **m** 364  
 College Now (publication)----- **hx** 831  
 College of the Pacific (Stockton, Calif.)----- **f** 3536; **m** 609  
 College Students of Suicheng People's Commune Studying  
     Farm Technique----- **cf** 35  
 College Teachers Union----- **m** 342, 364, 369, 778

College Topics (publication)-----	q 199
College of William and Mary-----	ac 394
Colleges and universities. ( <i>See</i> individual cities or states.)	
Collegial Society of Hungarian Veterans in the U.S.A-----	bb 225
Collegians Reject War Racket (article in <i>New Masses</i> )-----	bb 333
Collegium of the Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R-----	bb 113
Collegium of the Supreme Military Court-----	T 39
Collentine, Robert James-----	S A68
Collett Holdings, Ltd-----	K 50
Collett's Book Store, London-----	S 2544
Collien, Robert-----	hs 428
Collier (American journalist)-----	cd 1649
Collier County, Fla-----	cd 1242
Collier, Charles-----	q 40
Collier, Frank-----	m 946
Collier, Franklin P., Jr-----	ma 571
Collier, John-----	f 495
Collier, Mrs. John-----	f 5702
Colliers and Crowell Publishing Co-----	go 156
Collier's (magazine)-----	S 3627, 4683, 4690, 4697, 4702; hm 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334; hy 40, 41
Collier's Weekly-----	f 4592
Collin, Dr. Saoul-----	bb 37
Collin, William O-----	S 1111
Colling, J-----	f 4823, 4830; hy 1710
Collinge, Patricia-----	f 5651
Collins-----	ck 663
Collins, Barbara Corradini-----	cd 1661
Collins, Captain-----	go 71, 124, 126
Collins, Charles-----	g 20, 21; j 7
Collins, Charles A-----	f 1005, 5684
Collins, Detective-----	hx 767
Collins, Ella-----	hs 256, 453, 456, 457, 468, 470
Collins, H. E-----	go 37, 74, 151
Collins, Harold-----	m 39, 84; q 11; AU 355
Collins, Henry-----	m 712; AU 83, 183, 275, 762, 768; K 33; S 843, 1478, 1502, 1503, 1508, 1512; U 295, 297; db 68, 69; bb 74
Collins, Henry H-----	ac 494; s 56
Collins, Henry Hill-----	f 488, 489, 2595, 2596, 2799, 3515, 4748-4750, 5299; ff 171
Collins, Henry Hill, Jr-----	f 4748, 4750; q 139, 185, 330, 387, 388, 489, 491, 493, 536, 582, 708, 762, 840, 1181-1183; wb 32; wc 20, 34, 35, 43; dj 125
Testimony of-----	q 2-27, 49
Collins, 2d Lt. James-----	hm 1566
Collins, Judy-----	hs 162
Collins, Lansing-----	cd 712
Collins, Gen. J. Lawton-----	f 2537; q 1699, 1720, 2026, 2028, 2066, 2071, 2103, 2109
Collins, Leroy-----	S A38



- Collins, Martin (alias for Rudolf Ivanovich Abel)----- S 4408;  
af 44; df 44
- Collins, Ralph E----- f 3965
- Collins, Richard----- m 853
- Collins, Surrogate----- S 4730, 4740
- Collins, Tom----- f 4750
- Collins, Mrs. Virginia----- gy 200
- Collins, Dr. W. N----- hy 498, 517
- Collinson, Nacy----- hs 117
- Collinson, Noyes----- m 1166
- Collis, Maurice----- f 5526, 5527, 5653
- Collocott, Rev. Dr. E. V. C----- U 176
- Colman, Louis----- f 4136
- Colloms, Albert L----- m 1005, 1029
- Collway Colors, Inc----- hm 204, 321, 322
- Colm----- q 2381, 2383, 2385
- Colodny, Dr. Robert----- gy 20
- Colodny, Robert G----- S A38
- Cologne----- ff 113
- Colombia----- ea 51, q 1351,  
1352, 1356, 1371, 1377, 1403, 1436; u 47, 48; we 10; S  
5050, 5052, 5053; be 12, 20; cd 44, 45, 116, 118, 119, 121,  
123, 132, 136, 140, 143, 147, 153, 176, 209, 275, 277, 278,  
283, 287, 291, 296, 447, 454, 676, 690, 725, 726, 1582, 1676,  
1678, 1695, 1697, 1702, 1704, 1712, 1716; hr 22; hx 1146;  
ic 52, 147; if 61; il 24
- Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, by country.)
- Government of----- cd 1715
- Colombian Federation of Labor (Confederation)----- cd 116, 123; dl 3
- Colombian POW's----- q 1842
- Colombo, Ceylon----- ho 272; S 4982
- Colombo, Louis----- q 1977
- Colombo Plan for Technical Cooperation in South and South-  
east Asia----- ho 313
- Colombos, C. J----- f 5526, 5527
- Colome Ibarra, Maj. Abelardo----- cd 1456, 1457
- Colon-Gonzalez, Gonzalo----- S A68
- Colon, Guillermo (alias William C. Palmer)----- S A68
- Colon, J----- cd 41
- Colon, Jesus----- AU 1153
- Colon, Manuel----- hl 59
- Colon, Ramiro----- cd 1402
- Colon, Robert----- hx 1056, 1060
- Colon, Victor Sol----- cd 1355
- Colon, Wilbur----- hx 208, 224
- Colonial and American Workers (Washington Executive  
Council)----- f 3335
- Colonial Dames----- s 18
- Colorado----- q 747;
- Colorado College----- AU 333; hx 886, 887, 1303; if 122; il 104, 105  
q 732, 738-740; wb 34

- Colorado Committee To Protect Civil Liberties----- **af** 192; **cl** 88  
 Colorado Daily----- **gy** 26  
 Colorado Plateau----- **S** 3849  
 Colorado River----- **il** 28  
 Colorado (school)----- **af** 73; **S** 281, 341  
 Colorado, University of----- **m** 829,  
     930, 931, 1160; **n** 163, 205; **bd** 77; **gy** 17, 26, 165; **hr** 28;  
     **hx** 240; **il** 67  
 Colortone Press----- **p** 99, 101  
 Colotario, Regino----- **S** 2538  
 Colpitts, Michael (Walrus)----- **hx** 840, 841, 843, 862  
 Colson----- **q** 1692  
 Colson, Ann----- **ic** 246  
 Colton, Samuel----- **S** 2821, 2825, 2832  
 Colton, Wendell P., Co----- **bb** 204, 207, 209, 211, 229, 280  
 Coltraine, John----- **hx** 1191  
 Columbia----- **q** 1268,  
     1270, 1277, 1286, 1290, 1292; **hs** 145; **hx** 204  
 Columbia (school)----- **S** 326; **af** 69, 73, 103  
 Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS)----- **f** 390,  
     3040, 3041, 3882, 5255, 5267, 5701; **i** 14, 21, 37, 38-41,  
     43, 48, 58, 64, 95, 98, 106, 110, 111, 139, 206, 217;  
     **q** 622, 623; **AU** 1324, 1337, 1339; **K** 53; **bb** 36, 324,  
     348; **ch** 80; **cl** 39; **S** 313, 437; **cd** 1591, 1649; **gy** 224;  
     **hm** 270; **ic** 109; **id** 222; **ij** 30, 31, 43, 227  
 Columbia College----- **o** 129, 137; **cl** 39  
 Columbia, N.Y.----- **S** 1147; **ch** 64, 70  
 Columbia, Pa.----- **gy** 199  
 Columbia Pictures----- **S** 423; **ic** 109, 110  
 Columbia Press----- **f** 51  
 Columbia School of Journalism----- **S** 575; **af** 99  
 Columbia University----- **a** 53, 194,  
     270, 279; **b** 11, 40, 53, 54, 78, 106; **f** 4474, 4503, 4506,  
     4509, 4579, 4580, 4622, 4638, 4741, 4758, 4788, 4834,  
     4835, 4872, 4893, 4938, 4944, 4965, 4973, 4983, 4999,  
     5003, 5014-5016, 5018, 5026, 5111, 5135, 5153-5155,  
     5172, 5173, 5179, 5183, 5210, 5216, 5217, 5224, 5225,  
     5227, 5253, 5257, 5263, 5268, 5305, 5311-5313, 5318,  
     5321-5323, 5327, 5336, 5340, 5344, 5345, 5703; **ff** 18,  
     32; **i** 2, 224; **j** 14, 166, 176, 205, 252; **m** 17, 18, 112, 209,  
     211, 232, 236, 240, 301, 362, 369, 457, 463, 479, 548,  
     575, 576, 625, 626, 630, 631, 633, 646, 710, 722, 723,  
     725, 729, 730, 734, 736, 773, 778, 782, 793, 806, 811,  
     817, 829, 830, 844 845, 847, 849, 850, 959, 967, 996,  
     1004, 1005, 1025, 1026, 1116, 1117; **o** 51, 54, 65, 72,  
     139, 144, 145, 150-154, 584, 601, 653; **q** 14, 386, 446,  
     631, 668, 729, 738, 739, 745, 963, 968, 969, 971, 973,  
     1029, 1240, 1477, 1494, 1501, 1548, 1549; **wb** 11, 14,  
     20, 22, 32, 35, 36; **wc** 8, 26; **wd** 32, 35; **we** 42; **AU** 614,  
     622, 633, 796, 1468, 1788; **E** 232; **S** 27, 33, 34, 49,  
     877, 924, 925, 956, 1027, 1375, 1379, 1383, 1384, 1394,  
     2382, 3656, 3657, 3659, 3674, 3676, 3688, 3702, 3757, 4973,  
     4986, 5015, 5016, 5022; **U** 106, 259; **ac** 399; **bb** 155,

## Columbia University—Continued

- 324, 348; **bd** 57; **cd** 294, 1090, 1637, 1659, 1665, 1676;  
**fhR** (part 1) 17; **gy** 11, 28, 32, 41, 51, 66, 71, 86, 87,  
 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 165, 170, 172, 192, 194, 195,  
 225; **hm** 643, 708; **hq** 1, 4, 5, 9, 50, 52, 79-83, 88, 90,  
 93, 94, 96, 100-102; **hr** 6, 28; **hs** 60, 61, 193, 308, 330,  
 350; **hx** 319, 1149, 1203, 1303, 1309; **ic** 106, 119, 125,  
 131, 162, 163; **if** 16, 32, 33, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 61, 66;  
**il** 63, 124
- Board of Trustees..... **hq** 84  
 College of Physicians and Surgeons..... **a** 261  
 East Asian Institute..... **f** 1216, 1219  
 Law School..... **hq** 84; **hs** 198; **tb** 59  
 Library School..... **f** 4392  
 Press..... **f** 3594  
 Research..... **S** 79  
 Russian Institute..... **S** 1002; **hx** 1146  
 School of Journalism..... **m** 791, 1024; **q** 1501; **hy** 40  
 Strike Steering Committee..... **hq** 87  
 Teachers College... **f** 1218, 1220, 2582; **m** 344, 456, 457, 636, 829
- Columbia's Summer Liberation School..... **hs** 60-63  
 Columbians (organization)..... **q** 294, 295  
 Columbo, Louis R..... **AU** 221  
 Columbus Citizens (Ohio)..... **f** 5674, 5676  
 Columbus Hill Club..... **N** 56  
 Columbus, Ohio..... **cl** 28; **i** 137; **k** 6, 50, 51, 52, 55; **AU** 495  
 Columbus Peace Association..... **p** 308  
 Column of New Material for Classroom Use (publication)... **m** 130  
 Colver, Robert Coughlin (alias Douglas Hitchcock)..... **S** A68  
 Colvin, Marjorie..... **hs** 101  
 Comancheros..... **hx** 1056  
 Comay, Eli..... **v** 113, 114  
 Combash, Wayne Berkeley..... **cd** 1662  
 "Combat Book Shelf, The" (book)..... **if** 130  
 Combat Committee of the St. Petersburg Committee..... **il** 81  
 Combat Intelligence (U.S. Navy Department)..... **f** 2181  
 Combat, Steubenville, Ohio..... **hx** 20, 21  
 Combination Act of 1800..... **ce** 41  
 Combined Civil Affairs Committee (London)..... **q** 1681  
 Combined Committee on Civil Affairs..... **q** 2401  
 Combined Munitions Board..... **hm** 715  
 Combs..... **ck** 660  
 Combs, C. Murphy..... **ic** 272  
 Combs, R. E..... **S** 2658  
 Combs, Richard E..... **wb** 11, 12  
     Testimony of..... **m** 605-622  
 Combs, William F..... **cd** 280  
 Comden, Betty..... **i** 145, 154, 155  
 Comert, Anne Marie..... **AU** 744; **K** 53  
 Comfort, Mark..... **if** 71, 136  
 Comines, Mendes..... **cd** 1677  
 Cominform. (*See* Communist Information Bureau.)

Cominform Bulletin-----	v 101
Cominform Bulletin for a Lasting Peace and a Peoples Democracy-----	j 162
Cominform Journal (publication)-----	e 22
Coming American Caesars (book)-----	ac 306
Comintern ( <i>see also</i> Communist International)-----	a 97;
	d 36, 42, 43, 45; ea 20; f 47, 48, 188, 189, 191, 227, 234, 246, 254, 256, 260, 276, 277, 284, 291, 312, 324, 325, 350, 352, 383, 405, 514, 520, 521, 541, 545, 565, 640, 659, 805, 864-869, 871, 873, 874, 876, 881, 883, 886, 888, 1010, 1100, 1464, 1465, 1477, 1690, 1957, 1959, 1974, 2066, 2067, 2311, 2318, 2321-2324, 2327-2329, 2331, 2332, 2344, 2375-2378, 2380-2381, 2386, 2398, 2399, 2406, 2407, 2410, 2411, 2451-2456, 2461, 2465-2469, 2499, 2695, 2699, 2719, 2721, 2723, 2805, 2808, 2876, 2893-2895, 2899, 3107, 3132, 3165, 3183, 3185, 3188, 3284, 3316, 3319, 3494, 3498, 3500, 3610, 4234, 4287, 4341, 4352, 4485, 4489, 4508, 4516, 4518, 4541, 4561, 4587, 4880-4886, 4942, 5196, 5337, 5368, 5370, 5384, 5385, 5424-5426, 5500, 5501; ff 12, 17, 36, 40, 43, 44, 46, 51, 52, 60-62, 89-91, 119, 128, 129, 150, 160, 161, 163, 173, 179, 181, 209; g 40; m 990; p 9, 25, 26; q 1325, 1328, 1568, 1574, 1575, 1638; t 9, 11, 22, 30, 34; tb 84; u 60, 283, 300, 301; w 5; we 31, 46; B 22; K 2, 55; hs 141, 142; hw 127; hy 1230, 1231, 1236; id 36; if 61, 96; il 15
Conference-----	u 155
Executive Committee-----	f 4564, 5424, 5425
Headquarters (Moscow)-----	f 2322
Seventh World Congress-----	f 2327-2329, 2377, 2381, 2386, 2398, 2399, 2410, 2455, 2456, 2467, 4885, 4886, 5425; wd 43
Sixth World Congress-----	f 4880; q 1602, 1603
Third World Conference-----	f 4956, 5711
Comisky, John-----	hx 73
Comite France Actuelle-----	bb 221
Comite Regional Sinarquista en Los Angeles-----	bb 236
Comite de la Union Estudiantil Americana-----	cd 277
Commager, H. S.-----	f 5661
Commager, Henry-----	ch 158
Commager, Henry Steele-----	q 1547
Commander, Orthis-----	hx 213
Commandos L (exile organization)-----	cd 1293
Commentaries on the Constitution by Cooley (edition 1873)---	ac 551
Commerce Department-----	b 94;
	e 150; f 857, 1104, 1106, 1743, 1744, 2831, 2837, 3685, 4623, 4646, 4869, 4973, 4977, 5003, 5008, 5036, 5205, 5206, 5236, 5249, 5261, 5297, 5432, 5703; ff 150; m 828; o 46, 49; oo 6; q 126, 258, 259, 262, 290-293, 296, 299, 300, 311, 390, 400, 407, 450, 475, 537, 543, 805, 896, 945, 969, 973, 1073, 1161, 1238, 1256, 1264, 1301, 1303, 1433, 1434, 1445,

## Commerce Department—Continued

1862, 2087; <b>tb</b> 120, 134; <b>wc</b> 6, 14; <b>wd</b> 30; <b>S</b> 1669, 1693–1696, 1698, 1701, 1709, 1710, 1727, 3834, 3835, 3884, 4520, 5001; <b>U</b> 68, 82; <b>af</b> 25, 112, 127, 128; <b>df</b> 11; <b>cd</b> 1363; <b>hf</b> 336, 341, 343; <b>ht</b> 81; <b>hx</b> 1181; <b>ij</b> 221	
Office of International Trade	<b>e</b> 150
Commerce International—China (CIC)	<b>f</b> 388, 591, 1491, 1492, 3014, 5107, 5202, 5203, 5210–5213, 5246
Commerce, Secretary of	<b>ho</b> 121
Commerce and Travel School (First Naval District)	<b>q</b> 1346
Commercial Appeal (Memphis paper)	<b>S</b> 5017
Commercial and Financial Chronicle	<b>q</b> 474, 476, 477
New York	<b>S</b> 1714–1715; <b>bg</b> 69
Commercial International Chronicle	<b>u</b> 173
Commercial Policy Executive Committee	<b>wc</b> 30
Commercial Press	<b>f</b> 3593
Commercial Protective Association	<b>c</b> 4
Commercial Radio Communications Board	<b>q</b> 1319, 1328
Commercial Radiomen's Protective Association (CRPA)	<b>c</b> 4, 5
Commercial Telegraphers Union (CTU)	<b>e</b> 21, 22, 24, 41, 46, 70, 84, 90, 91, 97, 98; <b>s</b> 114, 116; <b>S</b> 3129–3132, 3142–3143, 3905, 3907; <b>U</b> 47; <b>af</b> 44
Marine Division	<b>c</b> 24, 46
Pacific Marine Radio Division	<b>c</b> 46
Commercial Treaty (China, 1903)	<b>f</b> 2388
Commerz-und Privatbank	<b>S</b> 1782, 1783, 1786
Commins, Robert. ( <i>See</i> Cummins, Robert Adair.)	
Commissar, The	<b>AU</b> 1771
Commissar of Foreign Affairs and Social Insurance (Soviet Government)	<b>f</b> 2461, 2462
Commissar for Justice	<b>ia</b> 12
Commissar of Soviet Inspection in the Ukraine	<b>f</b> 2461
Commissariat for the Aviation Industry, Soviet	<b>S</b> 4906, 4908, 4910, 4912
Commission Aeronautica	<b>cd</b> 314, 316
Commission of Canada, The Report of the Royal	<b>cn</b> 8
Commission on Colonialism, Racism and Racial Discrimination	<b>il</b> 110
Commission on Government Security	<b>U</b> 212; <b>af</b> 191; <b>ch</b> 9; <b>ck</b> 1, 29, 77, 451, 462, 464, 467, 468; <b>hf</b> 321; <b>fhR</b> (part 2) 15
Commission on Human Rights	<b>S</b> 1299, 1303, 2755
Commission on Human Rights of the U.N.	<b>gy</b> 67
Commission of International Jurists	<b>o</b> 302, 383, 391
Commission of Jurists	<b>oo</b> 10; <b>ho</b> 378
Commission I, International Monetary Fund	<b>q</b> 1441
Commission II, Bank for Reconstruction and Development	<b>q</b> 1441
Commission III, Other Means of International Finance Co-operation	<b>q</b> 1441
Commission on Peace	<b>ic</b> 46
Commission on Publications	<b>f</b> 514
Commissioner of Reparations	<b>hm</b> 1441

Commission of Revolutionary Orientation (COR).....	<b>cd</b> 1545, 1588, 1596, 1610, 1655; <b>if</b> 40
Commission on Subversive Activity, Territory of Hawaii.....	<b>S</b> 2322, 2376, 2377, 2387, 2396, 2424, 2428, 2432, 2441
Committee, The.....	<b>gy</b> 24, 25
Committee for the Abolition of Segregation in Recreational Facilities.....	<b>a</b> 91
Committee on Academic Freedom.....	<b>m</b> 587
Committee on Academic Freedom of American Association of University Professors.....	<b>bb</b> 353
Committee Against American Intervention in China.....	<b>f</b> 3839
Committee Against Discrimination in Chelsea.....	<b>dj</b> 118
Committee Against Militarization (United States).....	<b>e</b> 47
Committee Against Repressive Legislation.....	<b>ik</b> 222
Committee Against Tom Clark.....	<b>f</b> 4163, 4164
Committee Against War and Fascism.....	<b>m</b> 543
Committee To Aid the Chinese Trade-Union.....	<b>f</b> 3335, 3337
Committee To Aid the Defense of Robert F. Williams.....	<b>hx</b> 1246
Committee To Aid the Fighting South.....	<b>i</b> 7, 9, 121, 122; <b>AU</b> 543
Committee To Aid the Spanish People.....	<b>cl</b> 27
Committee To Aid the Spanish People To Raise Funds for the Use of the Spanish Reds.....	<b>bb</b> 28
Committee for Alternate Measures.....	<b>i</b> 185
Committee Alert Party.....	<b>hx</b> 52
Committee of American-Soviet Friendship.....	<b>di</b> 22
Committee on Appropriations (House of Representatives).....	<b>f</b> 162, 177, 890, 4239, 4244, 4245; <b>q</b> 1615; <b>w</b> 34
Committee on Appropriations (Senate).....	<b>ea</b> 1, 40; <b>f</b> 313, 860, 1532, 3081, 3412; <b>q</b> 1612
Committee of Art.....	<b>id</b> 4
Committee of Arts, Sciences, and Professions. ( <i>See</i> National Committee for Arts, Sciences, and Professions.)	
Committee on Attendance of the Washington Conference on Voting Restrictions in Southern States.....	<b>ci</b> 31
Committee for Awareness and Social Action (CASE).....	<b>hx</b> 10, 11, 12
Committee on Banking and Currency (Senate).....	<b>q</b> 1436
Committee for Boycott Against Japanese Aggression.....	<b>m</b> 825-828
Committee for Carl Marzani.....	<b>ci</b> 33
Committee for Citizenship Rights.....	<b>m</b> 190
Committee for Citizenship Rights in Defense of William Schnei- derman.....	<b>m</b> 191
Committee on Civil Liberties.....	<b>q</b> 342, 348, 352, 492, 496, 501, 503, 516, 541, 1495; <b>wc</b> 34; <b>wd</b> 15, 33; <b>cm</b> 44
Committee on the Classification of Personnel in the Army.....	<b>bb</b> 351
Committee to Combat Soviet Kidnapings.....	<b>S</b> 1296, 1301, 1303
Committee for Constitutional Government.....	<b>AU</b> 700; <b>ac</b> 366, 367; <b>bb</b> 52
Committee for Constitutional Government in New York.....	<b>f</b> 2283
Committee for Constitutional and Political Freedom.....	<b>AU</b> 543



Committee on Contemporary Civilization.....	m 457
Committee of Correspondence.....	gy 3, 137
Committee for the Cultural Establishments of the Rumanian People's Republic.....	bb 167
Committee for Cultural Freedom.....	f 4257; m 315
Committee for DeBerry and Shaw.....	hf 205
Committee To Defend Alexander Trachtenberg.....	AU 729
Committee To Defend America by Aiding Allies (Lamont)....	f 2677
Committee To Defend the Conspiracy.....	hs 161
Committee To Defend Don West.....	i 9
Committee To Defend Free Public Education.....	m 363, 364, 365
Committee To Defend Grady and Junesh Jenkins.....	bb 362; cl 57
Committee To Defend Marie Richardson.....	ci 34
Committee To Defend V. J. Jerome.....	AU 59; cd 237
Committee To Defend the Victims of the Committee on Un- American Activities.....	gy 67
Committee for Defense of the Bill of Rights (formerly Com- mittee for Protection of Foreign Born).....	ij 214
Committee in Defense of Carl Marzani.....	b 80
Committee for the Defense of the Pittsburgh Six.....	AU 543
Committee for Defense of Political Prisoners.....	m 190
Committee for Defense of Public Education.....	b 81
Committee of the Defense of the Revolution.....	cd 1455
Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom.....	m 20, 541
Committee for Democratic Action.....	f 2625
Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy (CDFEP)....	a 29, 63, 280; c 160; d 42, 44; f 54-56, 771, 772, 1017, 1334, 1338, 2058, 2650, 2655, 2661, 2690, 2788, 2789, 2792, 3058, 3060, 3061, 3473, 3738, 3804, 3825-3827, 3832, 3834-3836, 3838, 3839, 3841, 3911, 4080, 4083, 4162- 4164, 4183, 4282, 4296-4300, 4308, 4317-4319, 4323, 4337, 4339, 4599, 4601, 4604, 4609, 4610, 4611, 4612, 4941, 5024, 5412; j 160, 184, 203; m 149, 151, 152, 188, 190, 191, 296, 298, 303, 618; q 1546; AU 356, 697; K 26; S 326, 327, 329-331, 333, 337, 338, 347, 358, 360-363, 365, 376-384, 387, 388, 397, 399, 400, 407, 408, 751, 1150, 1648, 2432, 2441, 2680, 2697, 2698, 3147; U 158-160, 279; bd 86; be 41; dkR 46; gy 46, 48, 51
Committee for Democratic Foreign Policy.....	a 47; c 142, 183, 184; ff 70, 124, 135, 145, 146, 151, 154-159, 191; wa 4, 5
Committee for a Democratic Policy Toward China....	m 291; S 330
Committee for Democratic Rights.....	a 6, 57; q 940
Committee for a Democratic Union.....	g 20, 22, 26-31
Committee for the Development of International Trade (French organization) .....	dd 9; ddR 18
Committee of Editors and Writers of the South.....	m 387
Committee on Education and Labor.....	b 110, 111; n 182; q 181, 329, 339, 340, 345, 350, 354, 366-377, 379, 489-491, 498, 503, 504, 526, 538, 541, 543, 582, 645, 735, 736, 740, 1487, 1499

Committee on Education and Special Training-----	bb 351
Committee for an Effective Congress -----	AU 487, 488; K 72
Committee for the Election of Israel Amter-----	h 3
Committee for the Election of John T. McManus-----	AU 1465
Committee on Election Rights-----	b 81
Committee for the Election of Robert Kennedy-----	hs 320
Committee To End Sedition Laws-----	af 192; dkR 42; gy 67
Committee To End the War in Vietnam-----	gy 10
Committee for the Establishment of Constitutional Govern- ment (Chungking)-----	f 2471
Committee for Equal Justice for Mrs. Recy Taylor-----	aa 28
Committee for a Fair Deal in Cuba-----	cd 431
Committee for Fifth Avenue Peace Parade-----	gy 42
Committee for Financing Foreign Trade-----	f 2260
Committee for the First Amendment (CFA)-----	i 211
Committee on Foreign Affairs (House)-----	f 1009, 1010, 1019, 1026, 1029, 1631, 2129, 2131, 2835, 3026, 3110, 3405, 3406, 3711, 4628; q 955, 1103, 1615; hn 4, 11, 12
Committee on Foreign Commerce Regulations-----	wc 30; we 17
Committee on Foreign and Domestic Commerce (House)----	f 1026
Committee on Foreign Relations (Senate)-----	e 58; f 211, 896, 898, 1027, 1041, 1049, 1065, 1071, 1072, 1079, 1144, 1265, 1275, 1473, 1913, 1997, 2129, 2131, 2201, 2203, 2948, 2949, 2961, 2968, 2976, 2977, 3114, 3398, 3594, 3678, 3960, 4316, 4540, 4542, 4548, 4836, 5364, 5642, 5645; ff 207; o 698, 699; q 1381, 1388, 1436, 1555, 1574, 1670, 2076, 2078, 2084; u 20, 58, 143; wd 40-42; bg 20; hn 1-3, 11, 12
Committee for a Free Asia-----	cf 57
Committee for Free Political Advocacy-----	dkR 27; c 148, 161; i 8; AU 585; gy 67
Committee for Free Political Advocacy in Defense of the 12 Communist Leaders-----	dk 445
Committee To Free Sapin Now-----	c 138, 139
Committee for the Freedom of Sam Milgrom-----	ci 23
Committee for Formosans' Free Formosa-----	bb 173, 176, 211
Committee on Fourth Dimensional Warfare-----	ch 153
Committee of Friends of the Cuban Revolution-----	cd 432
Committee for German Corporate Dollar Bonds-----	S 1744
Committee on Government Operations (Senate)-----	q 1585
Committee of the House To Study Un-American Activities (McCormack committee)-----	e 2
Committee on Immigration and Naturalization (Senate)-----	ea 64; wd 47
Committee for Independent Political Action (CIPA)-----	cd 1664; if 116
Committee for Industrial Organizations--	b 26, 27; c 122; n 46; t 23
Committee of Information-----	U 29
Committee of Information in Moscow-----	S 4408
Committee for Intellectual Freedom and Academic Freedom--	m 20
Committee for International Student Cooperation-----	a 262, 271, 276; m 268

Committee on Interstate Commerce (Senate)-----	q 348, 493, 734, 736, 737; wc 34
Committee Investigating the Munitions Industry (Senate)---	we 6, 34
Committee on the Judiciary (House)-----	o 699; q 1610; v 44; wc 42; wd 6, 12
Committee on the Judiciary (Senate)-----	ea 8; f 3862, 3889; g 1, 150; h 77; m 552, 852, 1013, 1014, 1122; o 304; tb 165; v 44; wc 42, 46, 48, 49; wd 6, 47; ij 13-15, 17, 18, 67, 70; ik 136, 137, 145, 194
Committee for Justice-----	S 2273, 2274
Committee on Labor (House)-----	f 515; s 223; wc 42
Committee on Labor Organization-----	f 4857
Committee on Labor and Public Welfare-----	f 5487; s 51, 194, 223, 229, 238, 239
Committee on Latin-American Affairs of the CIO-----	m 388
Committee for Maritime Unity-----	S 2612; bf 24; cl 68
Committee on Materials for Teachers in International Re- lations-----	f 2585, 2588
Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries (House)-----	cl 65
Committee on Militarism in Education-----	f 5353, 5354
Committee on Military Affairs (House)-----	f 1686, 1915-1917, 4543; m 849; q 1478, 1553; wc 39
Committee for Miners-----	gy 220
Committee of National Liberation-----	hu 9
Committee for National Morale-----	f 300
Committee for Nationalist Action-----	AU 543
Committee for the Negro in the Arts-----	a 127; i 3, 146, 147; AU 543
Committee for Non-Violent Action-----	gy 3, 137
Committee of One Million-----	ch 105, 106; hw 30
Committee of One Thousand-----	dkR 45
Committee of 1,000 To Abolish the House Committee on Un- American Activities-----	gy 64
Committee of One Thousand Parents-----	a 59
Committee of Parents and Taxpayers-----	bb 346
Committee for Peace and Freedom-----	ij 189
Committee for Peace in Vietnam-----	ic 147
Committee for Peaceful Alternatives ( <i>see also</i> New York Com- mittee for Peaceful Alternatives)-----	a 22, 42, 157, 277; gy 59
Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact----	i 125; tb 76, 110; S 2828; bd 87, 88; dj 33; dk 446; dkR 7, 10, 39, 43; gy 1, 2, 59, 68, 71
Committee on Planning and Advising for Chinese Students in the United States-----	bb 210
Committee for Political Advocacy-----	i 9
Committee on Postwar Economic Policy and Planning-----	q 1436
Committee on Privileges and Elections-----	AU 263
Committee for the Promotion of Democracy-----	bb 86-88, 90, 91, 128
Committee To Protect the Rights of Communists Leaders----	q 1990
Committee for the Protection of the Bill of Rights, The----	AU 543
Committee for the Protection of Children from Nuclear Fall- out-----	ddR 17

Committee for the Protection of Foreign Born	a 96; b 81, 144, 164, 169, 186; c 102, 159, 181; d 34, 38, 42-45; f 2654; h 99, 100; j 183, 249; m 150, 151, 186, 189-191, 297; n 9; p 128; r 37, 56, 112, 114; tb 69, 70, 108; u 316; v 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 21-23, 25-27, 29, 38, 40-45, 47-53, 61, 71, 95, 101; wd 47; ac 30
Committee for Provisional Administration	cd 221
Committee on Public Information	bb 349, 350
Committee on Racial Equality	E 29
Committee for Radio Free Europe	AU 1545
Committee on Railroad Investigation (Senate)	b 106
Committee of the Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary	j 250
Committee for the Release of the Rosenbergs	p 144
Committee of Repatriation	id 152
Committee of Responsibility	hx 235
Committee of Responsibility To Save War-Burned and War-In- jured Vietnamese Children	hs 294, 295, 332, 352
Committee of Returned Volunteers	hs 69, 102, 153, 168; hx 297; il 128
Committee for Rosenbergs	p 118; S 4493
Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy. ( <i>See</i> Sane nuclear policy.)	
Committee To Save the American Federation of Teachers	m 311, 314, 320
Committee To Save Our Sons	af 192
Committee To Secure Justice for Morton Sobell	dkR 42
Committee To Secure Justice for the Rosenbergs	AU 1661; U 101
Committee of the 17th of June	dm 19
Committee of Slavonic Nations	id 5
Committee on Small Business (Senate)	o 3; 6; oo 6; q 16, 50, 214, 316, 319, 342, 536; wc 6, 33, 35; cl 21
Committee for Socialist Unity	S 4012; af 36, 38
Committee for Solidarity with Afro-Asian Countries	gy 189
Committee for Solidarity With South Vietnam	if 54
Committee on South-Slav Americans	m 389
Committee of Soviet Youth	id 5
Committee of Sponsors for the Celebration of Fifteen Years of Birodidjan	m 34
Committee of the State Security	ca 22
Committee To Stop Censorship of Youth	a 280
Committee on Strategic Materials (Senate)	u 181
Committee of Student Concern	hs 117
Committee of Syndicate National	be 12
Committee for Taft-Hartley Defendants	ac 194
Committee on Technical Mobilization (Senate)	q 7, 16, 72, 180, 362, 366, 379; wc 6, 34, 37
Committee on Trade Agreements	q 2291; wc 30; we 17
Committee for Travel to Cuba	cd 1659
Committee of Twenty-one	cd 753
Committee on Un-American Activities. ( <i>See</i> House Un- American Activities Committee.)	
Committee on Un-American Activities, Special	cn 21, 24, 25, 26
Committee on Un-Filipino Activities, Special	cl 80
Committee United for Political Prisoners	hz 329

- Committee on War Mobilization (Senate) --- **q** 328, 342, 379; **we** 5, 33  
 Committee for War Orphans ----- **U** 123  
 Committee for War Orphans in Stalingrad ----- **S** 50, 51  
 Committee on War Relief (CIO) ----- **q** 1553  
 Committee on Wartime Health and Education (Pepper) ----- **q** 340,  
 342; **we** 33; **wd** 15  
 Committee for Water Husbandry ----- **u** 228  
 Committee of Welcome for "Red" Dean of Canterbury ----- **dkR** 45  
 Committee of Welcome for the Very Reverend Hewlett  
 Johnson ----- **dkR** 37  
 Committee of the Whole ----- **ac** 109  
 Committee To Win the Peace (Communist) ----- **i** 7  
 Committee To Win the Peace (New York) ----- **c** 145, 161; **i** 215  
 Committee of the World Congress of the Defenders of  
 Peace ----- **AU** 612, 617  
 Committee for World Youth Friendship and Cultural  
 Exchange ----- **a** 167-170, 273; **AU** 543  
 Committee of Young Quakers of the U.S.A. ----- **di** 27  
 Committees for the Defense of the Revolution --- **cd** 1589; **il** 110, 154  
 Commodity Control in the Pacific Area (publication) ----- **f** 3167  
 Commodity Credit Corporation ----- **o** 414; **q** 2286  
 Commodity Exchange Act ----- **ho** 231  
 Commodore Hotel (New York City) ----- **i** 15  
 Common Market ----- **ie** 42; **il** 48  
 Common Pleas Court ----- **ij** 62, 63  
 Common Program Made Public by the Southern Regional  
 Committee of the Communist Party of the United States --- **S** 767  
 Common Programme ----- **U** 177  
 Common Sense magazine ----- **f** 5040, 5041, 5674; **S** 2869  
 Commoner, Prof. Barry ----- **bb** 37; **dk** 18, 23, 24, 414;  
**gy** 38, 160, 195  
 Commonweal (publication) ----- **f** 1171, 2495; **m** 1051, 1160; **gy** 129  
 Commonwealth of Australia ----- **U** 134; **ac** 122, 131  
*Commonwealth v. Braden.* ( *See Braden v. Commonwealth.* )  
 Commonwealth Club (San Francisco) ----- **f** 1666, 2237; **u** 235  
 Commonwealth Club ----- **hx** 117  
 Of California ----- **ht** 10  
 Commonwealth College ----- **j** 65, 184;  
**bb** 292, 293; **ci** 35, 36; **cl** 33, 38  
**f** 2643  
 Mena, Ark -----  
*Commonwealth v. Cronin* (1939, 336 Pa. 469, 473, 9 A. 2d  
 408, 410) ----- **C** 209  
 Commonwealth Edison Co. ----- **f** 100  
*Commonwealth v. Gilbert* ----- **V** 25  
*Commonwealth v. Hood* ----- **V** 25  
*Commonwealth of Pennsylvania v. Nelson* (Supreme Court  
 opinion. ( *See Pennsylvania v. Nelson.* )  
 Commonwealth United Corp ----- **hx** 27, 28  
 Commune, Purpose of the ----- **cf** 61  
 Communications Act of 1934 ----- **de** 1, 3, 39, 40, 41, 58  
 Communications Counselors, Inc. --- **bb** 170, 176, 207, 213, 236, 262



## Communications from Government Agencies re S. 2988:

Civil Aeronautics Board, March 20, 1968	ho 419
Department of Commerce, April 1, 1968	ho 417, 418
Department of Defense, March 27, 1968	ho 410-413
Department of Labor, April 1, 1968	ho 418, 419
Department of the Treasury, April 2, 1968	ho 413-417
Federal Communications Commission (no date)	ho 422
Federal Communications Commission, March 28, 1969	ho 420-421

General Services Administration, March 28, 1968	ho 420
---	--------

## Communications from Organizations re S 2988:

American Legion, Colin Hyde Post No. 172, March 20, 1968	ho 435, 436
The American Ethical Union, March 27, 1968	ho 436
Dynamic Strategy Research Foundation, Inc., April 9, 1968	ho 431
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, March 28, 1968	ho 431-435
Communications Workers of America, CIO	S 4439
Communism in China (publication)	f 3683
Communism in China and the New American Approach to Asia (publication)	f 3758
"Communism and Christ" (book)	ch 37
"Communism in Great Britain: A Short History of the British Communist Party" (book)	cn 8
Communism in Indochina (publication)	f 3972
Communism in Labor Unions (1954)	U 5, 12
"Communism in Latin America"	cn 7; ch 15
Communism in the Mid-South	af 15
"Communism and Nationalism in the Middle East" (book)	cn 8
"Communism and the Ninth Conference"	cd 275
Communism in the State Department Committee (Senate)	f 1474
Communism in the United States (publication)	c 46
"Communism in Western Europe" (book)	cn 8
Communist	cd 1548, 1551, 1570, 1579, 1594, 1598, 1599, 1621, 1661, 1672, 1673, 1677, 1680, 1687, 1694-1696, 1698, 1700, 1708; hm 1623; ia 1; ig 3, 6, 15; if 23, 33, 42, 67, 84-86, 88, 89, 91, 96, 121, 134, 135, 150; ij 11, 12, 27, 91, 95, 106, 119, 126, 128, 134, 135, 137, 139-142, 150, 226, 227; ik 137, 143, 151, 162-165, 167, 175, 176, 180, 183, 188, 213, 222-226, 229, 230, 234, 236, 238, 241, 242, 247, 251, 260; il 1, 3, 7, 9, 13-19, 29, 30, 35, 44, 47, 50, 51, 63, 72, 90, 136-138, 144, 150, 151, 178, 196
"Communist, The" (a.k.a. Political Affairs) (book)	S A136, A137, 1490, 1500, 2641, 3727; be 20; bf 28; cd 40; ce 35; cl 27, 56; cn 25
Communist, The (publication)	dkR 40; m 374; 750; p 327; q 711, 942; AU 701
Communist Abuse of Passports	cj 103



- Communist Academy----- f 2699-2703,  
2709, 2723, 4488, 4492, 4493, 4499, 4560, 4567, 4577-4579,  
4586, 4588, 4589, 4922, 5128, 5150; ff 19, 20, 23, 36, 37,  
40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 161, 163
- Communist Academy Library (Moscow)----- f 3593
- Communist Academy, Pacific Ocean Cabinet of the----- f 4499,  
4504, 4560, 4567
- Communist action organizations----- e 21;  
s 47, 385, 386, 388-390, 393, 395-397, 401, 402, 406
- Communist action training center----- hx 20
- Communist activities (youth groups)----- AU 414
- Communist activities among aliens and national groups----- wd 47
- Communist Activities in the New York Area (hearings)----- db 6
- "Communist Activity in Mass Communications"----- ddR 14
- Communist Activity Today, Program for Minnesota (by State  
board and national convention delegation). May 1957----- ck 45
- Communist Army in China----- c 57;  
f 384, 531, 532, 582, 612, 1057, 1058, 1087, 1268, 1360,  
1371, 1377, 1394-1396, 1398, 1407, 1408, 1430, 1460, 1485,  
1494, 1497, 1562, 1580, 1582, 1608, 1670, 1702, 1703, 1741,  
1792, 1793, 1907, 1911, 1955, 2306, 2307, 2311-2313, 2315,  
2317, 2319, 2322, 2324-2339, 2341, 2347-2367, 2371, 2372,  
2376-2383, 2386, 2387, 2392-2395, 2399-2401, 2403-2406,  
2413, 2416, 2418, 2420-2422, 2427, 2430-2441, 2445-2448,  
2453, 2455-2474, 2535, 2536, 2541, 2544-2548, 2550, 2556,  
2557, 2631, 2634, 2681, 2695, 2788, 2789, 3289, 3304, 3307,  
3503, 3524, 3559, 3584, 3623, 3625, 3708-3710, 4059-4061,  
4103, 4215, 4218, 4222, 4282, 4286, 4542, 4884, 4885; ff  
186; q 1482, 1576, 1719, 1760, 1762, 1963, 2020, 2030,  
2036, 2063, 2072, 2094, 2096, 2114, 2117, 2119, 2131-2133,  
2135, 2241; u 52, 91, 98
- Communist Association Club----- j 187
- Communist "Binational" Centers and Friendship Societies----- cb 34
- Communist bloc----- cd 1644, 1645
- Communist bookshops----- AU 1613, 1747
- Communist Bookstore----- m 1105
- Communist Camp Liberty near Detroit----- bb 27; cl 25
- Communist caucus of the teachers union----- m 6, 72, 83, 93, 124, 125
- Communist Ce Soir----- q 1988
- Communist cell, Long Island Press----- AU 1636, 1639
- Communist cells----- AU 1651, 1653
- Communist Central Military Council----- f 3306
- Communist Central Revolutionary Army----- f 2465
- Communist Central Revolutionary Military Council----- f 2456
- Communist China. (*See* China, Communist.)
- Communist China: The Domestic Scene, 1949-67* (book)--- ih 15, 16
- Communist China: The Early Years, 1949-55* (book)----- ih 18
- Communist China's land reform----- S 180
- Communist CIO trade union----- b 59
- Communist Club, The Ralph Neafus----- bf 4; S 1647
- Communist Committee To Defend the Rights of the 12 Com-  
munist Leaders, National----- g 138

- Communist Conspiracy and Program for "World Conquest",  
 Analysis of the----- **ad** 3  
 Communist Control Act--- **AU** 240, 246; **F** 2; **K** 3, 109; **ho** 439; **ik** 222  
 Of 1954----- **S** 2244,  
 2245, 2247, 2248, 2477, 2784, 2841, 2851, 3601, 3910, 3911,  
 4065, 4286, 4483, 4489, 4607, 4645; **U** 48, 49, 218; **ac** 92,  
 123, 132, 178, 339, 641; **af** 68; **bf** 34; **cj** 81, 82; **ck** 32, 79,  
 91, 101, 102, 122, 286; **cl** 94; **hf** 218; **ho** 225  
 Communist Control Commission----- **m** 453, 456  
 Communist Control Committee----- **K** 60  
 Communist-controlled unions----- **c** 18,  
 55, 62, 63, 66, 77, 125, 154, 194, 211, 217, 240; **e** 108;  
**k** 141, 163; **r** 25, 28-30, 142, 143; **s** 22, 38, 41, 51, 52,  
 56, 65, 101, 103, 105, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 122-132,  
 146-159, 162, 176-183, 186-195, 208, 223, 269, 272, 277,  
 279, 282-284, 295-312, 315, 321, 339, 355, 384-388, 391,  
 394-399, 405, 433; **tb** 17, 73, 96, 110, 112-114, 156-158;  
**wc** 42; **wd** 36  
 Communist Council for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic  
 Pact----- **i** 10  
 Communist coup (Canton, 1927)----- **f** 2465  
 Communist Cultural Commission----- **K** 61  
 Communist cultural group----- **AU** 319  
 Communist Cultural Monthly (publication)----- **i** 39  
 Communist Daily Worker. (*See* Daily Worker.)  
 Communist Defectors Awards----- **ho** 381  
 Communist Defectors Awards Board----- **ik** 241, 245  
 Communist Defectors' Board----- **ho** 286  
 Communist-Democrats (China)----- **f** 698  
 Communist demonstrations against State capitols and municipi-  
 palities----- **ck** 522  
   California----- **ck** 522  
   Colorado----- **ck** 524  
   Illinois----- **ck** 523  
   Indiana----- **ck** 523  
   Maryland----- **ck** 524  
   Massachusetts----- **ck** 522  
   Michigan----- **ck** 522  
   Minnesota----- **ck** 523, 524  
   New Jersey----- **ck** 523  
   New York----- **ck** 522, 523, 524  
   Ohio----- **ck** 522  
   Pennsylvania----- **ck** 523  
 Communist desk:  
   First Naval District----- **q** 1344, 1346  
   Third Naval District----- **q** 1331,  
     1333, 1335, 1336, 1338, 1339, 1342, 1343  
 Communist Discipline, The Base of----- **AU** 1706  
 Communist Documents----- **cf** 28  
 Communist-dominated unions----- **S** 3131, 3134-3136, 3138, 3140  
 Communist Domination of Union Official in Vital Industry  
 (1952) ----- **U** 12

- Communist dude ranch----- K 13, 15, 32  
Communist election (western Ukraine)----- q 1571  
Communist Federation of Labor in the United States----- j 6  
Communist files (First Naval District)----- q 1346  
Communist foreign language press----- ck 676  
Communist foreign-language publications----- c 11  
Communist-front organization----- c 115,  
138, 160; e 21; i 6, 134, 152, 153, 155, 181, 201, 214;  
k 7; ma 566, 568; s 27, 47, 239, 270, 271, 388-391, 393,  
395-397, 402, 404, 406; tb 3, 4, 20, 60, 69, 70, 72-77,  
112, 145, 155-157, 162; wa 5, 12; wb 18, 22, 25; wc 41;  
wd 47; AU 505; K 22, 37; ac 107, 326  
Communist Group at Yen-an (Chinese)----- f 4231  
Communist Headquarters (Yenan)----- f 2334, 2441  
Communist Illusion and Democratic Reality (statement by  
J. Edgar Hoover)----- cm 2, 101-108  
Communist Indoctrination School----- cd 1662  
Communist infiltration of the motion picture industry----- S 3006  
Communist Infiltration of the Motion Picture Industry (pub-  
lication)----- K 61  
Communist infiltration of radio----- i 19  
Communist Infiltration into Treasury Department (Public Law  
725, 83d Cong.)----- cj 82-83  
Communist Information Bureau (Cominform)----- S 681,  
1436, 1524, 1533, 1535, 1570, 1610, 2585, 2688, 2803,  
3401, 3447, 3449, 3539, 3603; af 32, 177; cd 52; ch  
169; ck 675, 688; cn 3, 6, 12-14; dj 87; dkR 36; gu 161;  
il 40  
Establishment of, October 5, 1947----- cp 72  
Communist intelligence----- ig 3, 4, 17  
Communist International (*see also* Comintern)----- a 97,  
210; d 36, 42, 43, 45; f 188, 189, 191, 227, 234, 246,  
254, 256, 260, 276, 277, 284, 291, 324, 325, 350, 383  
805, 865, 867, 868, 881, 888, 1465, 1690, 1957, 1974,  
2311, 2318, 2321-2324, 2327-2329, 2331, 2332, 2344,  
2375-2378, 2380, 2381, 2386, 2398, 2399, 2406, 2407,  
2410, 2455, 2465-2469, 2695, 2699, 2719, 2721, 2723,  
3107, 3165, 3185, 3188, 3319, 3494, 3498, 3500, 3610,  
4287, 4485, 4489, 4508, 4516, 4518, 4561, 4587, 4881,  
4882, 4886, 4942, 5196, 5337, 5368, 5370, 5384, 5385,  
5500, 5706; j 58, 90, 94; m 24, 319, 345, 576, 762, 766;  
n 13, 42; p 5, 8; q 329, 340, 477, 1012, 1021, 1022, 1026,  
1034, 1048, 1050, 1051, 1176, 1183, 1250, 1376, 1576,  
1602, 1603, 1621, 1640; r 78, 79, 83, 121; t 3-6, 10, 12, 13,  
16-18, 22, 23, 30, 35, 36, 38; tb 11, 13, 48, 49, 51, 122,  
123; u 21, 24, 27, 308, 317; v 44, 62, 70, 75; wc 1; wd  
40-42, 47; AU 1694; S 3, 4, 7, 8, 36, 41, 47, 62; A 116, 461,  
828, 855, 1193, 1473, 1491, 1492, 1494, 1495, 1500, 1501,  
1508, 1510, 1511, 1513, 1524, 1525, 1570, 1588, 1608-1610,  
2309, 2628, 2686, 2739, 2794, 2858, 3006, 3017-3019, 3390,  
3433, 3471, 3539, 3581, 3606, 4066, 4284, 4515, 4595;  
U 148, 291, 292; ac 95, 100; af 2; bb 4, 5, 24, 65; bd 5;

## Communist International—Continued

- be 12-14, 20, 21, 44, 60, 76, 79; **bf** 27, 33; **cd** 36, 46,  
 134, 137, 353, 354; **ce** 27, 50; **ch** 78, 87, 170; **ck** 634, 642,  
 643, 650, 651, 658, 668, 672; **cl** 2, 39; **cm** 8, 48; **cn** 1, 2,  
 19-21, 23, 25-27, 31, 32, 34, 35, 40; **db** 41-44, 71; **dkR**  
 28; **dl** 41, 46, 55, 56; **dn** 7; **il** 5, 14, 15, 22  
 Brigade ----- **u** 46  
 Executive Committee----- **f** 2327,  
 2329, 2410, 2453; **be** 79; **cn** 26  
 Magazine ----- **q** 683  
 Program of the, and Its Constitution (Third American  
 Edition) ----- **f** 1690, 2270  
 Publishers ----- **hy** 32  
 Seventh World Congress----- **wd** 43  
 Sixth World Congress----- **f** 4880; **q** 1602, 1603; **en** 37  
 Twenty Years of the (pamphlet)----- **cn** 27  
 Communist Joint Committee on Political Action----- **k** 88, 89  
 Communist Labor Herald----- **f** 3529  
 Communist Labor Youth League----- **f** 3058, 3061  
 Communist Land Reform and Land Re-Centralization, chart  
 showing ----- **ad** 42  
 Communist Latin-American Slav Committee----- **u** 46  
 Communist leaders----- **b** 127-129;  
**c** 43, 118, 119, 143, 148, 159, 161, 168, 186, 271, 272,  
 286; **h** 3; **i** 19, 199; **k** 72, 73, 165; **tb** 48, 52, 80, 93, 98,  
 139, 152; **wd** 41, 45, 48; **F** 8; **K** 2, 56, 108  
 Communist leadership school----- **w** 41, 42, 44, 45  
 Communist League----- **dl** 46; **fhR** (part 2) 68  
 Communist literature----- **AU** 1630, 1632  
 Communist (magazine)----- **hk** vi; **id** 188, 239  
 Communist Manifesto, The----- **S** 2603,  
 2636, 2834; **ch** 13, 37, 165; **U** 168; **ac** 569; **ce** 1, 9, 12,  
 14, 21, 22, 23, 29, 30, 33, 35, 49; **ck** 569; **ee** 3, 8, 9, 10,  
 14; **et** 243; **f** 1689, 2270, 4335; **r** 12; **u** 81; **AU** 87;  
**hs** 152; **hy** 1728  
 Communist Manual of Organization (publication)----- **g** 38  
 Communist-Marxist-Leninist----- **ho** 439; **ij** 58, 91  
 Communist Mass Action----- **il** 60  
 Communist May Day meeting (*see also* May Day)----- **S** 4039  
 Communist May Day parades----- **a** 108, 273; **c** 17, 48, 104  
 Communist Military Council (General Staff)----- **f** 2469  
 Communist Military Council (Military Affairs Commission) - **f** 2435,  
 2462  
 Communist Militia Dietum----- **f** 2440  
 Communist Morning Freiheit Association, Inc----- **i** 8  
 Communist movement----- **ij** 210  
 Chinese----- **f** 4103, 4104  
 Communist Movement, International, in its New State  
 (article) ----- **cd** 55-58  
 Communist National Committee----- **il** 82  
 Communist National Committee To Win the Peace----- **i** 7

- Communist organizations----- c 96,  
102, 187; e 51, 57, 129; h 101; i 3, 6, 119, 137, 160, 169,  
192; k 47, 97, 166; oo 3; wd 44, 45; ho 517
- Communist Nato Schilling group----- S 614
- Communist New Masses (publication)----- q 1566, 1583
- Communist (Non-) affidavits----- c 77,  
84, 93, 94, 97, 103, 290; i 21, 36, 80, 88; k 97, 135;  
r 68, 87; s 55, 65, 87, 117, 122, 179, 182, 183, 187, 189,  
233, 234, 267, 277, 279, 285, 286, 311, 420, 429, 430
- Communist Parties, Conference of----- il 34
- Communist Parties of Western Europe in the Forefront of the  
Struggle for Democratic Freedom, The (pamphlet)----- cn 27
- Communist Party. (*See also* Communist Party, by country;  
Communist Party, U.S.A.; Communist Party, U.S.A., by city  
and by State.)
- Communist Party----- a 2-22,  
25-36, 39-46, 50, 55, 60-63, 66, 67, 70-78, 81-93, 96-98,  
104-119, 123-131, 138-140, 143, 146, 149-151, 155, 159-  
162, 165, 166, 170-175, 184-190, 195-197, 200-209, 217-  
220, 223-226, 229-232, 235-240, 272, 273, 278, 290-294,  
297-303; b 5, 8, 11-22, 27-32, 46-48, 53-66, 80-93, 96-  
104, 107-114, 121-134, 137-148, 153, 163, 164, 167, 168,  
172-175, 180, 184-186, 189, 190, 193-199, 203-205; c 2,  
6-39, 43-51, 54-66, 73, 76, 77, 82-84, 90, 94-108, 115,  
118, 119, 135-138, 143, 147, 148, 153-156, 159-170,  
175-179, 184-202, 205, 212, 214, 217, 219, 222-229,  
232-237, 240, 248, 251, 256, 260-266, 269-273, 279-283,  
286-288, 292, 293; d 5, 9, 11, 17, 31, 34-45; e 5-14,  
19-31, 36-67, 85, 92-96, 108-121, 126-130, 153; ea 1-3,  
7-15, 32-43, 52, 61-70; eb 7, 10, 13, 15, 21, 26, 57-60,  
67-76; ee 1-16; f 2, 4, 9-12, 15, 16, 23, 32, 34, 36, 38,  
46, 50, 79, 111, 115, 117, 127, 130, 162, 171, 175, 185, 188,  
191, 200, 210, 224-226, 245, 246, 254, 256, 269, 274, 275,  
277, 283, 286, 287, 289, 290, 295, 299, 301, 308, 333, 339,  
343, 344, 373, 374, 381, 386, 397, 399, 403-407, 412,  
415-417, 421-423, 426, 431, 438, 439, 441-443, 446, 447,  
450, 452, 453, 456, 460, 466, 467, 469, 472, 476, 482-488,  
490-493, 496, 510, 513, 525, 527-530, 532-535, 540-547,  
550-552, 554-563, 565-567, 572, 580, 581, 583, 584, 588,  
593, 599, 601, 602, 604, 605, 619, 621, 623-626, 630-632,  
634-641, 643, 644, 646-650, 652, 654, 657-659, 662, 665,  
667-680, 682, 686, 688, 689, 698-700, 706, 707, 711, 716,  
718, 744, 746-752, 754, 758, 760, 763, 764, 766, 770,  
778, 779, 781-784, 786-788, 790-792, 794-809, 811-819,  
821, 822, 825-828, 833, 835, 839, 844-847, 852, 854,  
856, 859-861, 864-872, 874, 876-882, 884-888, 913-  
915, 919, 920, 922-926, 928-934, 945-950, 954, 957,  
4679, 4720, 4722, 4723, 4726, 4727, 4733, 4741-4745,  
4748, 4751, 4752, 4754, 4758-4760, 4766, 4776, 4777,  
4780-4783, 4785-4804, 4816, 4841, 4842, 4847-4849,  
4866, 4902, 4928, 4929, 4931, 4932, 4935, 4937-4945,  
4950-4953, 4981, 5011, 5012, 5085-5089, 5115, 5120,



## Communist Party—Continued

5128, 5131, 5149, 5163, 5167, 5174, 5176, 5204, 5213, 5215, 5216, 5232, 5233, 5253, 5276-5284, 5287, 5298, 5306, 5310, 5314, 5316, 5324, 5334, 5337, 5340, 5341, 5343, 5344, 5355, 5357, 5358, 5365, 5367, 5368, 5381, 5386, 5396, 5400, 5403, 5404, 5412, 5414, 5418, 5420-5422, 5426, 5427, 5438, 5439, 5445-5447, 5460, 5465, 5466, 5469, 5471-5473, 5476-5479, 5486, 5500, 5502-5504, 5675, 5677, 5678, 5684-5686, 5705-5709; **f** 4, 6, 7, 10-12, 22, 24, 25, 32-35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 49, 51, 55, 59, 60, 65-67, 70-72, 87, 88, 90, 92, 95-100, 103, 106-109, 111-113, 115, 117, 119-126, 128-132, 134, 135, 137, 142-144, 147, 149-151, 153-155, 159, 160, 165, 169, 170, 174, 177-179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 189, 191, 192, 194-197, 199, 207-214, 216-219, 221-226; **g** 2-5, 8-24, 28-34, 38-45, 48-55, 59-68, 77-86, 91-97, 101-105, 111-118, 138, 143, 145, 150, 151; **h** 2-14, 21-24, 32-37, 41, 46, 78-84, 97-102, 112, 115-121, 152-156, 170, 174, 175, 178, 182, 184, 187-208, 211-216; **i** 3, 4-11, 14, 15, 18-48, 51, 54, 55, 59-88, 94-96, 102-106, 113-125, 129, 130, 134-137, 147, 150-185, 189-204, 208-223, 228; **k** 3-33, 37-47, 51-61, 65-68, 72-79, 82-103, 106-117, 121-128, 138-168; **m** 2-25, 32, 37, 41, 47, 50-55, 60, 64-69, 72-83, 93, 94, 98-100, 107, 108, 111, 117, 122-138, 144-159, 164-183, 187-204, 210-214, 218, 225-235, 243-291, 298, 305-373, 378, 379, 383, 385, 389, 414, 416, 420-423, 426, 427, 429-432, 434, 439-446, 448-451, 454-456, 458-460, 464-466, 469-471, 473-477, 479, 482-485, 487, 492, 494, 495, 497, 505, 512-546, 550, 551, 553, 554, 560, 561, 568-572, 579, 580, 582, 583, 585-588, 590, 596, 600, 602, 606-613, 615-617, 619, 620, 622, 625, 626, 630-633, 635-637, 641, 646-648, 650, 651, 653, 655, 659-662, 664, 666-668, 670, 672-674, 677, 678, 680, 683-686, 689, 691, 692, 694-696, 699-704, 706-713, 715, 716, 718, 719, 726, 730, 731, 734-737, 740, 743, 746-752, 754-767, 769, 774, 775, 777-780, 782-784, 787-790, 792, 796, 797, 799-811, 817, 819, 822, 825, 838, 839, 841-843, 852, 853, 856, 871, 873, 875, 876, 878, 879, 884, 885, 894-902, 904, 907, 908, 916, 917, 923-925, 931-939, 941-946, 951-957, 961-966, 968-970, 972-975, 978, 979, 981-985, 987, 993, 998, 1002, 1004, 1005, 1008-1015, 1017, 1019-1029, 1034-1037, 1039, 1040, 1045-1051, 1053, 1057-1062, 1065, 1066, 1068-1070, 1073, 1075, 1077, 1081-1085, 1087, 1088, 1090, 1091, 1093, 1096-1098, 1100-1103, 1105, 1106, 1109, 1110, 1112, 1113, 1116-1120, 1125, 1126, 1130, 1133, 1135-1137, 1142, 1143, 1146, 1151, 1156, 1158-1160, 1162, 1165-1168; **ma** 549, 551, 556, 567-572, 577, 579-586, 589; **o** 1, 4, 8, 16, 18-21, 24, 27, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 40, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 66-68, 71, 75-81, 83-85, 88, 90, 92-96, 98, 99, 103, 104, 109, 110, 112, 115-120,



## Communist Party—Continued

123-125, 127-129, 131, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 144, 148, 149, 152, 153, 155-157, 160-162, 164, 167-179, 185, 188, 200, 204-206, 208-211, 213-215, 216-218, 224, 247, 257-260, 262, 268, 272, 279, 284, 285, 296, 299, 304, 305, 308-310, 312, 315, 317, 320-325, 330, 341, 342, 373, 378, 384-386, 394, 395, 399, 406-409, 437, 441-443, 445-448, 451, 453-457, 459, 460, 473-476, 486, 487, 489, 491, 492, 502, 503, 621, 622, 632-637, 639, 641, 650-653, 660, 662, 664-666, 670-673, 675, 677, 680-684, 693-695, 697-698; **oo** 3, 6, 8, 11, 13, 17; **s** 4829; **ca** 2; **p** 4, 9, 11, 14-18, 23-27, 29, 38, 50-55, 58-62, 67, 69, 73, 75-82, 85-92, 103-107, 109-113, 115, 127, 132, 135, 136, 139-142, 146-148, 154-160, 162, 163, 190, 192-196, 199, 201, 210, 212-218, 221, 222, 261-280, 282-299, 300-304, 308, 309, 311-316, 317-323, 325-336; **q** 4, 11-19, 22, 24-26, 49, 51, 55, 57, 59-73, 75, 79-81, 87, 89, 102, 106-109, 112, 113, 116, 120-125, 130, 131, 137, 178-189, 191, 192, 195-201, 203, 204, 207, 210-217, 219, 220, 245-247, 257, 259, 261-264, 288, 290, 292, 328, 330, 331, 337, 339, 341, 342, 344-347, 353, 360, 366, 377, 378, 384-388, 391, 392, 395-397, 400, 401, 406-408, 411, 413, 416, 420, 460-462, 467, 472, 473, 479, 481, 482, 488, 489, 491-497, 500-502, 504-506, 547-552, 555-561, 563-565, 574, 575, 577, 581-583, 585, 587, 607-619, 623, 628-631, 637, 638, 641-644, 647, 648, 658, 659, 669, 671, 672, 674, 675, 677, 682, 685, 700-706, 708, 711-713, 721, 743-745, 751, 755, 757-760, 762-764, 767-771, 776, 788, 791, 793-797, 799, 803, 804, 820, 821, 823, 827, 830, 832, 833, 838-841, 882-884, 886-891, 894, 898, 899, 903, 904, 906, 909, 910, 929-931, 936-938, 940-942, 944, 959, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1012, 1013, 1016, 1022-1024, 1027, 1031, 1033-1038, 1042, 1048-1053, 1059, 1064, 1065, 1070, 1118-1120, 1138, 1156, 1161-1163, 1165, 1181, 1182, 1199, 1200, 1209, 1213, 1231, 1251, 1279, 1291, 1293, 1295, 1298, 1301-1303, 1309, 1310, 1313-1323, 1329-1345, 1354-1356, 1377, 1378, 1381-1387, 1392, 1403-1407, 1410-1419, 1448, 1449, 1458, 1462, 1466-1469, 1473-1480, 1490-1496, 1501-1506, 1520, 1523-1525, 1535-1541, 1546-1550, 1556, 1557, 1562, 1566-1568, 1571-1576, 1582-1591, 1594, 1597-1621, 1624-1626, 1629-1634, 1637-1640, 1648, 1649, 1654-1657, 1677, 1678, 1689, 1692, 1693, 1697-1705, 1712-1715, 1718, 1719, 1724, 1727, 1733-1739, 1746, 1747, 1754-1757, 1761-1763, 1768, 1772, 1775, 1779, 1782-1784, 1805-1813, 1819-1832, 1836-1841, 1845-1848, 1863-1867, 1887-1889, 1894-1903, 1910, 1911, 1914-1920, 1946-1948, 1952, 1953, 1957, 1962-1981, 1984, 1988-1991, 1994, 1995, 2004, 2006, 2008, 2018-2020, 2024, 2025, 2029, 2031-2039, 2043, 2046, 2047, 2050, 2054, 2055, 2057, 2062, 2063, 2067,

## Communist Party—Continued

2069, 2075-2079, 2084-2094, 2096-2098, 2100, 2101, 2106, 2107, 2126, 2130-2133, 2136-2141, 2144-2159, 2164, 2172-2174, 2190, 2193-2198, 2205, 2208-2212, 2216-2237, 2241-2243, 2250, 2253-2255, 2260-2276; **r** 6-19, 23-27, 30-38, 42-48, 51-61, 69-126, 130-137, 142-147, 152-183; **s** 3-46, 48, 50-52, 55-60, 64, 66, 67, 88-90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 101, 104, 106, 110-114, 117-129, 132, 133, 149, 150, 152-154, 158, 160, 162, 176-186, 189, 192-196, 198, 208, 209, 213, 214, 223-226, 228-230, 232-234, 238-252, 255-257, 259, 261-268, 270, 271, 273, 276-279, 281, 285, 294-296, 298-301, 304-309, 312, 313, 320-324, 338, 340, 341, 343-347, 349-356, 359, 361-363, 368-370, 375, 385, 387, 390, 391, 393, 394, 399, 400-408, 419-426, 431, 433, 436-438; **t** 1-43; **tb** 2-4, 9-29, 38-99, 102, 107-147, 150-167; **u** 11, 21-26, 33, 41, 44, 46, 51, 57-59, 136, 153, 159-161, 181, 203-206, 211, 215, 216, 230-232, 248, 279-286, 294, 300, 303-313, 317-319; **ua** 12, 26; **v** 16, 18-21, 31, 32, 34, 39-42, 44, 45, 48, 57, 59-86, 87-102, 104, 106, 112, 114-117; **w** 1-53, 57-87; **wa** 1-13; **wb** 1-36; **wc** 2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 11, 22-26, 36-40, 49; **wd** 13, 15-38, 41, 43, 50; **we** 1-74; **AU** 208-285, 293-437, 449-520, 1334-1347, 1382-1506, 1526-1584; **B** 15, 22, 23; **D** 8, 14, 15, 24, 27, 29; **E** 24, 30; **F** 1-10; **G** 17-21, 25, 43; **H** 2-23; **K** 38, 56, 59, 77, 86; **L** 25; **N** 1-100; **O** 1-5; **cd** 1308-1318, 1549, 1551, 1652, 1670; **fhR** (part 1) 43; (part 3) 84; **gy** 86, 87; **hx** 12, 23, 65, 89, 207, 1168, 1171, 1247, 1263, 1309; **ho** 106, 202, 220-222, 261, 282, 337, 346, 438, 444, 445, 458, 509, 519, 524-539, 574, 580, 589, 599, 600; **ia** 12; **id** 233; **ie** 5, 6, 9, 14, 16, 22, 24, 49, 50, 57, 58, 62; **if** 9, 11, 12, 24, 92, 97, 106, 110, 111, 116, 120; **ih** v, 8, 10, 17, 21; **ij** 11, 92, 150, 210, 211; **ik** 142, 144, 161, 163, 166, 170, 173, 175, 187, 222-227, 230, 231, 233, 235, 262, 265; **il** 1, 2, 5, 6, 16-18, 60, 68, 81, 88, 91, 94, 101, 106, 107, 111, 117, 150, 151, 161, 185, 201, 203

Communist Party in Action (book)----- **cn** 8  
 Communist Party affidavit with respect to present and past membership in----- **be** 4  
 Communist Party (Agricultural Commission)----- **tb** 92, 124  
 Communist Party, Armenian section----- **t** 26  
 Communist Party ballot rights----- **c** 160  
 Communist Party Book Club----- **f** 3836  
 Communist Party Book No. 11810----- **i** 184  
 Communist Party Bookshop----- **f** 3362, 4302; **ff** 192; **m** 946; **ci** 32  
     Boston----- **m** 946  
 Communist Party bookstores----- **e** 5; **AU** 424-427, 467, 505, 520  
 Communist Party (cadre and review commission)----- **m** 1040  
 Communist Party (campaign committee)----- **m** 1040  
 Communist Party (central committee)----- **f** 1690,  
     1973, 4236, 4561, 4589, 4881, 5409, 5421; **g** 39; **m** 343;

## Communist Party (central committee)—Continued

u 203; S 3, 4, 13, 14, 62, 145, 1297, 1489, 1490, 1492, 1494,  
1495, 1580, 1587, 3603, 4393, 4394, 4399; U 19, 22, 144,  
291; id 146, 147, 151, 154, 155, 163, 165

Communist Party Congress----- hy 1192; ij 30

## Communist Party (congresses and conventions) :

3d congress----- gy 6

4th congress----- be 59, 67

6th congress----- dl 25

7th congress----- bf 26,

28; cl 68; cw 14, 24; de 17, 31; dg 17, 31; f 2373, 2456;

S 2572; af 32, 41, 75; be 70; ce 42

8th congress----- ce 36, 52

9th convention----- S 3727,

3738; hw 121, 125, 127, 133, 136

11th convention----- cl 35

11th national convention----- db 71

13th congress----- T 2

15th congress----- T 6; de 17; dg 17

15th convention----- cl 22

15th national convention----- db 69, 70

16th congress----- bg 10; cl 14

16th convention of----- S 4066,

4067; af 15, 29-42, 61; ag 1-18; ah 1; ce 28-31, 33;

ck 59, 551, 635; cm 28, 31; cn 11

16th national convention----- S 3653, 4394; be 78

List of 34 who sent fraternal greeting----- af 29

List of 64 parties which approved "Declaration"----- af 32

17th congress----- S 1608; cl 47; T 3; di 36

17th national convention----- cm 8,

89; db 32, 34, 48, 49, 61, 74, 91; dn 1-10

18th congress----- T 7

18th national convention----- hf 303

19th congress----- S 1610; dc 24

20th congress----- S 767,

768, 794, 813, 1429-1431, 3560, 3795, 4008, 4389, 4390,

4394, 4396, 4397, 4399, 4404; T 1, 7, 8; af 1, 6, 15, 29,

34; bg 1; cn 3, 12, 13, 31, 33; dh 4; ce 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 31,

33, 36, 51, 52; ck 49, 51, 58; cl 46; cn 35, 38, 39, 51;

db 84; de 4, 5, 6, 16; dg 3-5, 16

20th convention----- S 3571, 3602, 3603, 3606, 3607, 4493

21st congress----- bg 13;

cm 30; bd 78; ck 280; cn 15, 28; de 5-8; dg 5-8; cd

123, 134, 149; ci 74-76, 77, 79, 83; cm 30; cn 5, 10, 12,

37; db 79; dl 10, 25, 29, 57

40th anniversary of----- cd 185; cm 51, 79, 98

Communist Party convention----- S 3516, 3517, 3525, 3538; ck 673

Delegates to (California, Dakotas, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana,

Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, New Jersey, New York

State, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Washington, Wisconsin) S 3518,

3519, 3523, 3543, 3562

## Communist Party (by country) :

Albania	et 152
Argentina	f 2889
Central committee of	cd 147, 717; cn 29, 35
Australia	ic 56; id 158, 159, 161; ij 133
Azerbaydzhan, 28th Congress of	il 45
Azerbayjou	S 59
Batabano	cd 330
Belgium	f 1465; il 149
Bolivia	cd 134, 136; dl 27, 29, 55, 60; gt 93
Central committee of	cn 35
Brazil	q 1410-1413, 1415-1418
	S 3020; cd 51, 52, 158; cm 9; cn 32, 35; il 146
Communist Daily	q 1411
Draft program of	cd 52-54
Executive Committee	q 1411, 1413, 1417
British	f 280,
	281, 4316, 4317, 4353, 5307, 5308, 5370, 5412; ff 97, 182;
	o 55; S 3578-3581; af 29, 170; ag 1; bb 116; cd 202;
	ck 53; dkR 9; hy 1727; il 149
London, England, district committee	m 1025
Bulgaria	il 20
Bulgarian Bureau	cn 4, 38; d 36, 37
Burma	co 13, 20, 21, 25
Canada	o 243;
	q 1024, 1027, 1469; S 51, 3582; U 123; ck 674; f 1000,
	1001; el 3
Chile	cd 103, 107, 136; cn 35; dl 55
China	b 36;
	c 57; e 69; f 16, 36, 37, 40, 60, 61, 65, 66, 82-84, 87,
	89, 106, 119, 138, 141, 151, 163, 165, 166, 171, 191,
	198, 213, 214, 216, 258, 276, 277, 280, 287, 303, 304,
	316, 350, 351, 377, 397, 398, 407, 434-437, 456-459,
	461, 464, 465, 473, 521, 525, 529, 532-534, 538, 560,
	563-565, 581-583, 594, 599, 600, 634, 635, 637, 638,
	654, 656-658, 677, 682, 696, 697, 700, 701, 747,
	759, 763, 765, 778, 779 781-784 786-788, 790-792,
	794-809, 811-819, 821, 822, 825-828, 833, 835,
	844-847, 852, 854, 856, 864-871, 874, 880, 881, 886-
	888, 913, 916, 919-921, 924, 926, 928, 929, 931-934,
	950, 991, 1009-1011, 1013, 1016, 1021-1024, 1026, 1029,
	1030, 1041, 1048, 1050, 1052, 1054, 1058, 1060-1062,
	1064-1067, 1069, 1070, 1082-1084, 1086, 1087, 1091,
	1093, 1094, 1096, 1097, 1107, 1116, 1118, 1119, 1121,
	1127-1135, 1158, 1161, 1163, 1164, 1198, 1200, 1218,
	1222, 1229, 1235 1239, 1252-1263, 1266-1279, 1308,
	1337, 1359, 1362, 1371, 1372, 1377-1383, 1390-1398,
	1405-1422, 1424-1453, 1460, 1464, 1467-1470, 1476,
	1477, 1478, 1484, 1485, 1494, 1497, 1503, 1512, 1518-
	1545, 1551, 1563-1616, 1620, 1628-1647, 1653-1674,
	1700-1729, 1746, 1757, 1771, 1772, 1782, 1783, 1788-
	1795, 1804, 1814-1818, 1823, 1850, 1885, 1886, 1893,

Communist Party (by country)—Continued  
China—Continued

1895, 1907, 1911, 1916, 1927, 1928, 1948, 1954-1962,  
1977, 1979, 1988, 1991-1994, 2001, 2010-2013, 2022-  
2026, 2039-2047, 2049, 2051-2058, 2061-2073, 2075-  
2078, 2082, 2083, 2094, 2102, 2103, 2146, 2177, 2185,  
2186, 2195, 2206, 2212, 2216-2219, 2243, 2254, 2288,  
2291, 2292, 2294, 2305-2474, 2498-2500, 2504, 2516,  
2525, 2527, 2532, 2535, 2536, 2539, 2541, 2543, 2548-  
2556, 2606, 2631, 2634, 2639, 2647, 2649, 2681, 2692,  
2693-2695, 2805, 2915-2919, 2955, 2956, 2971, 2976-  
2981, 2989, 2990, 2996, 2999, 3007, 3017, 3020, 3027-  
3030, 3076, 3078, 3103, 3108-3110 3118, 3124, 3127-  
3136, 3140-3149, 3152, 3154, 3157-3166, 3179, 3245,  
3284-3286, 3289, 3291-3293, 3299, 3302-3307, 3353,  
3355-3359, 3361, 3364, 3366, 3367, 3373, 3374, 3376,  
3380, 3383, 3388, 3391-3398, 3400-3403, 3405-3409,  
3411, 3412, 3415, 3475, 3498, 3500-3502, 3516, 3527,  
3528, 3530-3532, 3537, 3541, 3558, 3559, 3569, 3577,  
3582-3584, 3595, 3596, 3608-3610, 3622-3624, 3626,  
3628-3630, 3645, 3663-3665, 3669, 3678, 3682, 3684,  
3704-3707, 3709-3714, 3730, 3739, 3746, 3782, 3783,  
3790, 3792, 3797-3800, 3811-3816, 3829, 3837, 3860,  
3875, 3895, 3911, 3945, 3980-3987, 3990, 3994, 3996,  
3997, 3999, 4000, 4002-4004, 4103, 4120, 4150, 4180,  
4216-4218, 4220, 4231, 4282, 4283, 4285-4287, 4334,  
4529, 4530, 4533-4535, 4538, 4539, 4542, 4543, 4551,  
4685-4687, 4690, 4694-4697, 4702-4714, 4764-4768,  
4771, 4772, 4806, 4827-4831, 4839, 4840, 4844, 4848,  
4859, 4872, 4874-4879, 4881-4884, 4886, 4894, 4895,  
4928, 4929, 4931, 4932, 4935, 4937-4941, 4945, 4950-  
4953, 5011, 5012, 5085-5089, 5115, 5120, 5163, 5176,  
5213, 5215, 5216, 5232, 5233, 5253, 5276-5281, 5283,  
5284, 5287, 5298, 5314, 5315, 5329, 5350, 5357, 5358,  
5364-5378, 5382-5385, 5387, 5388, 5392-5395, 5405,  
5407, 5409-5412, 5415-5417, 5419, 5420, 5422-5426,  
5448, 5453, 5454, 5467, 5483, 5484, 5501, 5707; ff 18,  
24, 44, 90, 93, 107, 108, 115-119, 123, 125, 129, 135,  
136, 142, 149, 150, 161, 164, 166, 167, 182, 184, 185,  
186, 188, 189, 190, 192, 197-202, 204, 208-214, 216,  
244; o 91, 181; q 1162-1165, 1479-1484, 1576, 1615,  
1692-1699, 1712-1719, 1724, 1735-1739; 1768, 1775,  
1782-1810, 1819-1821, 1841, 1864-1867, 1887-1889,  
1894-1903, 1915, 1962, 1971, 1984, 1988, 2004, 2008,  
2018, 2025, 2029-2035, 2039, 2043, 2046, 2047, 2063,  
2067, 2075, 2079, 2084-2094, 2097-2101, 2107, 2131-  
2141, 2149, 2150, 2161, 2170-2174, 2187, 2189, 2193,  
2197, 2198, 2216, 2221, 2229, 2241, 2242, 2261, 2266-  
2275; u 51, 52, 53, 54, 85, 91, 92, 96, 97, 105, 110,  
113, 116, 117, 125, 127, 149, 180, 245, 249; we 23;  
B 15, 21; K 2, 29, 50; S 3579; U 43, 81, 164; ad 8, 45;  
ah 5; bb 160, 370; cd 143, 147, 148, 162, 165, 1397;



Communist Party (by country)—Continued  
China—Continued

<b>cf</b> 5, 27, 48; <b>ch</b> 14; <b>cn</b> 13, 15, 35, 36, 39; <b>co</b> 11; <b>db</b> 34; <b>de</b> 7; <b>dg</b> 7; <b>dl</b> 60; <b>hk</b> 13; <b>hw</b> 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 17, 20, 25, 26, 29, 85; <b>hx</b> 1025; <b>hy</b> 3, 8, 9, 12, 13, 40, 72, 77, 78, 82, 91, 92, 95, 105, 107, 111, 116, 141, 144, 146, 200, 203, 324, 331, 354, 358, 375, 415, 423, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 448, 449, 452, 474, 476, 477, 478, 479, 500, 519, 522, 523, 536, 583, 658, 668, 669, 686, 689, 691, 697, 702, 724, 725, 726, 727, 737, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 782, 786, 796, 825, 833, 847, 852, 855, 868, 879, 891, 910, 911, 918, 921, 923, 927, 928, 929, 931, 934, 935, 936, 941, 970, 971, 982, 988, 1028, 1031, 1033, 1054, 1059, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1109, 1114, 1139, 1144, 1145, 1168, 1205, 1262, 1264, 1265, 1382, 1401, 1403, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1665, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1704, 1709, 1727; <b>id</b> 116, 159, 161; <b>ie</b> 52, 56; <b>ih</b> 3, 6-8, 27; <b>ij</b> 10; <b>il</b> 169, 194, 195	
Central Accounting Office-----	<b>f</b> 2410
Central Administrative Bureaus-----	<b>f</b> 2408
Central army troops-----	<b>f</b> 2330, 2332, 2333
Central Committee-----	<b>f</b> 1690, 1973, 2318, 2335, 2377, 2399, 2403, 2408, 2410, 2411, 2448, 2451-2466, 2470-2473, 2550, 4336, 4561, 4881, 4889, 5409, 5421; <b>g</b> 39; <b>m</b> 343; <b>u</b> 203; <b>ua</b> 3, 20; <b>hw</b> 110; <b>ij</b> 104
Central Executive Committee (Communist Party Headquarters)-----	<b>f</b> 2324, 2334, 2335, 2340, 2355, 2434, 2441, 2448, 2454, 2464, 2468, 2471
Central Headquarters----	<b>f</b> 2407, 2408, 2410-2412, 2434, 2441
Central Political Protection Bureau-----	<b>f</b> 2365
Central Shantung Area-----	<b>f</b> 2472
Chief of Publicity-----	<b>f</b> 2472
College of Natural Science-----	<b>f</b> 2406
Delegation to Moscow-----	<b>f</b> 2453
Democratic League-----	<b>f</b> 2548
Department of Organization-----	<b>f</b> 2454, 2462
First Front Army-----	<b>f</b> 2324, 2327, 2453, 2457, 2467, 2469
First National Congress-----	<b>f</b> 812
Fourth National Congress-----	<b>f</b> 812
French Branch-----	<b>f</b> 2455
Front Committee-----	<b>f</b> 2455
General Communications Administration-----	<b>f</b> 2420
Guerrilla Army-----	<b>f</b> 2332, 2346, 2349, 2352, 2362-2370, 2403, 2432, 2437, 2443, 2448, 2452, 2457, 2459, 2464, 2466, 2471-2473
Institute of Public Administration-----	<b>f</b> 2406
National Congress-----	<b>f</b> 2407, 2409-2411, 2550, 4838
Ninth National Congress-----	<b>hw</b> 11, 26, 28; <b>ij</b> 188; <b>il</b> 188



## Communist Party (by country)—Continued

## China—Continued

North China Political Branch Bureau-----	<b>f</b> 2404
Northwest Bureau-----	<b>f</b> 2461
Policy-----	<b>f</b> 4110
School-----	<b>f</b> 2465, 2466, 2471
Seventh National Congress-----	<b>f</b> 812
Third National Congress-----	<b>f</b> 812

Colombia-----	<b>cd</b> 34, 39, 116, 121, 123, 136, 1428; <b>cn</b> 35; <b>dl</b> 2, 3, 8, 10, 55, 60
---------------	--

Costa Rica-----	<b>cd</b> 390
-----------------	---------------

Cuba-----	<b>a</b> 204; <b>q</b> 1298, 1383, 1407; <b>cd</b> 73, 145, 178, 211, 212, 311, 315, 320, 1361, 1368, 1424, 1428, 1447, 1450, 1455, 1545, 1571, 1577, 1602, 1610, 1644, 1650, 1659, 1676, 1703; <b>cm</b> 9; <b>hs</b> 9-12; <b>hx</b> 308, 1282; <b>ic</b> 20, 34, 39; <b>if</b> 28, 38, 83, 85, 89, 90, 94; <b>ij</b> 4, 10, 37, 93, 119, 173
-----------	--

Central Committee-----	<b>cd</b> 137, 1571; <b>if</b> 28-31, 40, 63, 77, 83, 89, 90, 94; <b>il</b> 129
------------------------	--

Czechoslovakia-----	<b>d</b> 5, 17, 36, 37; <b>e</b> 94, 95; <b>f</b> 5395; <b>S</b> 4659; <b>U</b> 290; <b>cn</b> 12; <b>u</b> 285, 296; <b>wc</b> 37; <b>il</b> 20, 149, 157, 194
---------------------	---

Ceteka (Communist publishing house)-----	<b>bb</b> 137
--	---------------

International Communist Training School (Prague)---	<b>el</b> 16
---	--------------

Newspapers-----	<b>e</b> 95
-----------------	-------------

Ecuador-----	<b>cd</b> 107; <b>cn</b> 35; <b>q</b> 59; <b>gt</b> 97
--------------	--

England (London)-----	<b>rn</b> 1025
-----------------------	----------------

Estonia-----	<b>bg</b> 40
--------------	--------------

France-----	<b>c</b> 262; <b>f</b> 257, 501, 1106, 1108, 1465, 1466, 1714, 1961, 2910; <b>m</b> 191, 536; <b>n</b> 43; <b>o</b> 19, 89, 90; <b>q</b> 767, 1612; <b>u</b> 250; <b>S</b> 1474, 1607, 1716, 3018, 3385, 3390, 3520, 3570, 3996; <b>af</b> 171, 175; <b>ag</b> 14; <b>ch</b> 16; <b>ck</b> 54, 650; <b>cm</b> 9; <b>cn</b> 12, 13, 15; <b>dkR</b> 33; <b>ky</b> 1346; <b>ia</b> 17
-------------	---

Politboro-----	<b>il</b> 191
----------------	---------------

Germany-----	<b>c</b> 11; <b>f</b> 225, 280, 283, 285, 308, 312, 322-324, 2328, 2386, 2456, 2467, 2805, 3134, 3679, 4243, 4253, 5204, 5368; <b>ff</b> 11, 97, 147; <b>u</b> 272; <b>AU</b> 1541, 1549; <b>E</b> 99; <b>S</b> 4877, 4892, 4908, 4912; <b>af</b> 174; <b>ba</b> 14, 29, 30; <b>cd</b> 135; <b>cn</b> 14; <b>dl</b> 55
--------------	--

East Berlin-----	<b>ie</b> 13
------------------	--------------

East Germany-----	<b>ie</b> 2, 11, 12, 56
-------------------	-------------------------

Gebr. Knabe Verlag-----	<b>bb</b> 136
-------------------------	---------------

West Germany-----	<b>ie</b> 12, 13, 49
-------------------	----------------------

Greece-----	<b>a</b> 47; <b>f</b> 184; <b>d</b> 36
-------------	--

Sixth plenum of the Central Committee-----	<b>et</b> 170
--	---------------

Guatemala-----	<b>q</b> 1355; <b>cn</b> 8
----------------	----------------------------

Hungary-----	<b>q</b> 1156, 1181; <b>u</b> 231, 285; <b>S</b> 3156, 3183, 3189, 3192, 3197, 3200, 3383, 3389, 3392, 3538, 4773, 4789, 4794; <b>U</b> 292, 299; <b>af</b> 160, 162, 169, 178, 181; <b>cm</b> 84; <b>d</b> 36
--------------	---

National Bureau-----	<b>S</b> 1485, 1489; <b>U</b> 292
----------------------	-----------------------------------

## Communist Party (by country)—Continued

India	f 1252, 2390, 3109, 4888, 5308; ff 116; AU 1476; S 3579; cm 9; il 21
A Short History	cn 8
Indochina	ih vi
Indonesia	dl 53; f 877, 5641
Israel	il 55
Young Communist Union	gg 35
Italy	f 1714, 1961, 2011; S 1607, 1612, 1716, 2577, 3385, 3446, 3450; T 18; U 285; af 175; ce 31; cm 9; cn 12; q 1613; tb 13; gb 19, 41, 182; ib 19, 41, 182; il 21, 148
Japan	f 368, 398, 504, 505, 510, 511, 667, 746-750, 752, 904, 914, 1072, 1635, 1861, 1866, 1879, 1895, 2089, 2091, 2121, 2160, 2172-2180, 2185, 2187, 2190, 2191-2193, 2382, 2468, 3069, 4183, 4272, 4280, 4844, 4888, 4892; ff 97; B 22; S 13, 14, 799, 3646-3650, 3652, 3655, 3656, 3670, 3671, 3692; U 21, 142, 144; dl 32, 33, 35, 36-39, 43, 44, 46, 52, 55, 60; hy 98, 847, 897, 1104, 1105, 1222, 1225, 1227, 1228, 1230, 1231, 1238, 1681, 1701, 1709, 1727, 1728, 1735, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740
Kenya	u 41
Korea	f 1027, 1769, 1770, 2717, 3028-3032, 3117, 4888; o 181; wc 8; AU 1406; if 129
North	f 3432; ff 214; q 1717, 2220; S 1582; U 147; ic 47; ih vi
Latin America	cd 63, 143, 148, 149, 713, 714; gt 9
Membership in	cb 34; cd 161
Malaya	f 5395; il 164
Mexico	m 670, 671, 709, 714, 715, 726; n 154; K 10; S 5050, 5051; cd 40, 152, 169; il 27, 28, 149
Netherlands	f 5635
Panama	cn 35; q 1354
Paraguay	cn 35; gt 99
Peru	cn 35; q 1291
Philippines	f 641, 4449, 4858; S 3800
Poland	ea 9-11; f 1003, 4807; ff 183; u 285, 296, 317; wb 25; S 80, 141, 1553, 1554, 1574-1577, 1582, 1583-1585, 1589, 1590, 1594-1596, 1605, 1632, 4367; U 86, 145, 148; ce 7, 8, 40; cm 9; dh 28; d 36, 37; fhR (part 2) 68, 69
Ambassador	ea 62
Bureau	d 36, 37
International Communist House, Holiday House, Zakopane	S 1576

## Communist Party (by country)—Continued

Puerto Rico	a 238, 239; f 3057; AU 471; be 43, 44; cd 1308, 1310, 1312, 1317
Central Committee	cd 1311
Rumania	u 285, 296
Tenth Congress	il 185
Serbia	r 23; d 36, 38
League of Communists	et 259
South Africa	db 42
South America	f 865, 866
Soviet Union	a 34, 92, 187, 208, 236, 240; f 52, 152, 297, 315, 361, 781, 794, 892, 930, 1031, 1044, 1045, 1049, 1050, 1058-1060, 1067, 1120, 1212, 1270, 1272, 1329, 1531, 1552, 1578, 1654, 1677, 1708, 1748, 1895, 2047, 2066, 2067, 2085, 2179, 2546, 2923, 2981, 2995, 2997, 3073, 3113, 3180, 3189, 3197, 3235, 3236, 3365, 3405, 3446, 3449, 3500, 3528, 3531, 3558, 3627, 3635, 4541, 4542, 4840, 4879, 5279, 5282, 5382, 5385, 5386, 5396, 5422; ff 5, 18, 31, 34, 36, 40, 61, 98, 148, 161-163; g 39; m 107, 769; n 42, 46; o 124; wd 40, 42; q 1356; t 6, 14; ce 5; d 36; u 247, 249; v 73; S 4, 8, 9, 67, 71, 944, 1568, 1571, 1573, 1608-1611, 3158, 3446, 3470, 3523, 3537; U 145, 146, 241; bg 12; ca 7; cd 34, 141, 143, 146-149, 165; ce 5; ck 549, 559; cl 14, 17, 27, 55; cm 31; cn 24, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40; db 33, 39, 62, 63; dc 2, 3, 10, 22, 26; de 27; dg 27; di 2, 4, 23; dl 8, 25, 29; dkR 16, 18, 26; gy 39; hk 5, 10-13, 16, 19; A6; ho 282; hs 28; ic 6, 16, 38, 41, 46, 107, 108, 137, 164, 167; id 8, 16, 147, 159, 161; ie 11, 12, 52, 62, 63; il 1, 16, 19, 20, 32, 41, 42, 147, 148, 162, 178, 188, 195, 204, 210
Bashkirian	T 11
Central Committee	m 1040, 1045, wd 46; f 2270, 4561, 4589, 4881, 5400, 5421; T 5, 35, 38, 41, 42, 55; hf 359, 368; il 149, 195; gz 19, 20
Communist Party of the Soviet Union, The (book)	cn 8
Communist Takeover and Occupation of Byelorussia	bg 17
Communist Takeover and Occupation of Estonia	bg 17
Communist Takeover and Occupation of Latvia	bg 20
Communist Takeover and Occupation of Lithuania	bg 21
Communist Takeover and Occupation of Ukraine	bg 17
History	be 60; ck 685; dc 37; df 16
History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (publication)	a 74, 231, 232; f 1690, 2270, 4336; ff 15, 34, 172; m 764, 768; ee 6, 7
Presidium	S 1573
20th Congress	il 151
24th Congress	il 42, 44, 45, 48, 50, 54, 137, 140, 152, 156, 188, 210
Spain	m 264; q 769, 1407; S 3446; cd 136, 201; ck 651; cl 27; dl 55
Thailand	il 208, 209
Turkey	b 88

## Communist Party (by country)—Continued

Ukrainian	T 15; cn 37; d 36-38
Uruguay	gt 100, 101
Venezuela	cd 34, 39, 132, 134, 136; cn 29, 35; dl 15, 55, 60; gt 24, 75, 83, 88, 101, 102
Vietnam	f 1285; id 159
Yugoslavia	d 37, 38; e 30; f 5374; u 218; S 1573; U 283; et 1-370
Belgrade	e 42, 67
Information Bureau (Belgrade)	e 39, 41
League of Communists	il 206; ef 2, 23, 73, 95; et 225-228, 230
Central Committee of the	ef 227-229, 243, 256
Plenum of Central Committee	ef 305
7th Congress of	ef 276, 284, 286, 297, 300
6th Plenum of Central Committee of	ef 252, 265
3rd Plenum of Central Committee of	ef 243
Sixth Congress	et 176, 177
Communist Party Croatian Bureau	d 36, 37
Communist Party, Ecorse Unit of	t 41, 42
Communist Party Educational Commission	m 942
Communist Party election petition	e 85
Communist Party, Electrical Commission	r 61
Communist Party (Electrical Workers Industrial Branch)	k 110
Communist Party (finance committee)	v 61, 69
Communist Party, General Electric branch	k 44, 45
Communist Party (German-language section)	c 11
Communist Party, Greek Bureau of	d 36
Communist Party headquarters (central executive com- mittee)	f 2324, 2334, 2335, 2340, 2355, 2398, 2411, 2441, 2448, 2454, 2464, 2468, 2471
Communist Party, history of (book)	S 4548
Communist Party (Hupei branch)	f 2471
Communist Party Industrial Club	k 110
Communist Party Intelligence Department	f 2459
Communist Party Jewish Bureau	d 36
Communist Party (Jewish wing)	i 139
Communist Party (Legal Commission)	K 85
Communist Party Lithuanian Bureau	d 36
Communist Party Macedonian Bureau	d 36
Communist Party membership book and card No. 23850	p 266, 267
No. 3735, Stephanie Riedel	p 267, 268
No. 41528	r 87
No. 57064 (James Marino)	k 159
No. 66202 (Fred Haug)	k 100
No. 105675	r 88
Communist Party (Military Institute of Technology Faculty Club Cell)	m 1167
Communist Party (National)	q 1594, 1597
Communist Party (National Committee)	a 89, 223; i 9; j 117; m 2, 12, 38, 909, 983, 1040; v 60, 79; w 26; wd 27, 28
Communist Party National Convention (1948)	AU 473

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Communist Party, national department                               | tb 123   |
| Communist Party National Executive Committee                       | b 60, 86   |
| Communist Party National Organizational Commission                 | S 680  |
| Communist Party (National Review Commission)                       | K 84, 86   |
| Communist Party National Trade Union Commission                    | g 39   |
| Communist Party National Youth Commission                          | a 200, 201, 203, 208, 239  |
| Communist Party (National Veterans Committee)                      | n 172  |
| Communist Party Nationality Commission                             | d 35-43; v 61, 78, 79  |
| Communist Party (Negro membership)                                 | q 1377, 1378, 1383   |
| Communist Party organizations (chart)                              | f 2448   |
| Communist Party (overseas members)                                 | f 2463   |
| Communist Party "Peace Campaign"                                   | dj 101   |
| Communist Party platform   | v 117  |
| Communist Party Politburo  | b 22; f 192-196, 198, 201, 398, 516-522, 526, 528, 529, 535, 539, 541, 543, 549, 550, 552, 555, 556, 558, 559, 581, 600, 604, 605, 608, 616, 619, 625, 630, 631, 650, 657, 659, 665, 667, 679, 1078, 1079, 1084, 1085, 1088, 1091, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1109, 1328, 1357, 1404, 1409, 1427, 1451, 1452, 1464, 1471, 1478, 1522, 1687, 2323, 2335, 2562, 4436, 4496, 4511, 4564, 5500, 5501; ff 23, 24, 52, 72, 91; q 1572, 2153; u 33, 34, 166, 221; we 37; we 30; K 2, 60; N 3; n 18, 19; S 557, 938, 1504, 1596, 3153, 3162-3166, 3249, 3433, 3453, 3454, 3467, 3630, 4376, 4389-4392, 4403; T 5, 14-16, 28, 34, 37, 39, 48, 49, 62-64; U 22, 130, 146, 148, 149; ac 118; af 3; ag v; be 76; bg 36; ca 2; cd 134; cf 48; ck 657; cl 48; cn 3; ef 21; fk 2, 11; ej 12; gx 1; et 50, 51, 123, 164 |
| Communist Party (political committee)                              | m 1040; v 61   |
| Communist Party Professional Club                                  | ma 570   |
| Communist Party (Pro-4 Group)                                      | m 1062, 1165, 1167   |
| Communist Party Publishing House                                   | S 677  |
| Communist Party, Russian Bureau                                    | d 36; wd 42  |
| Communist Party school   | h 100; k 126, 127  |
| Yenan  | f 2406   |
| Communist Party, Slovene Bureau                                    | a 96; d 34, 36   |
| Communist Party Social Affairs Department                          | f 2459   |
| Communist Party v. Subversive Control Board (351 U.S. 115)         | U 219; V 35; ac 4, 16, 114, 116, 119, 177, 212, 235, 528, 583, 604, 658; bd 1  |
| Communist Party, The—A manual on organization by J. Peters         | S 4067; U 41; af 42  |
| Communist Party Trade Union Commission                             | j 176, 177; k 127  |
| Communist Party, 23 Questions About, answered by William Z. Foster | S 2694   |
| Communist Party (United Nations Club)                              | m 277, 278   |
| Communist Party, U.S.A   | a 2-5, 9-22, 25-34, 39-46, 55, 60-63, 66, 67, 70-76, 86-93, 96-98, 104-106, 109-119, 123-131, 138-140, 143, 149-151, 155, 159-162, 165, 166, 169-175, 182-190, 195, 197, 200-209, 217-223, 226, 231-240, 272, 273, 278,  |

## Communist Party, U.S.A.—Continued

294, 297–303; **b** 5, 111, 131; **c** 156, 159; **d** 9, 11, 17, 31, 34–45; **e** 46, 119; **f** 403–405, 413, 435, 490, 510, 511, 517, 518, 544, 560, 581, 605, 608, 609, 649, 700, 705, 865, 866, 867, 883, 902, 945–948, 954, 957, 963, 965–968, 974, 985–988, 1007, 1025, 1078, 1101, 1103, 1108, 1168, 1170, 1192–1197, 1199, 1206, 1215, 1227–1229, 1234, 1242, 1357, 1378, 1404, 1428, 1471, 1475–1477, 1486, 1687–1689, 1694, 1706, 1730–1737, 1740, 1744, 1745, 1755–1762, 1778, 1837, 1846, 1880, 1900, 1903–1907, 1910, 1911, 1938, 1973, 2046, 2047, 2049, 2053, 2054, 2112, 2160, 2214, 2215, 2243, 2279, 2294, 2475–2478, 2483, 2494–2500, 2540, 2559, 2564, 2565, 2572, 2573, 2584, 2600, 2601, 2621, 2637–2650, 2657, 2660–2669, 2690, 2733–2736, 2744, 2745, 2763–2769, 2774, 2775, 2786, 2787, 2792–2813, 2820–2822, 2832, 2855, 2869–2872, 2874, 2880, 2883, 2886, 2888, 2897, 2909, 2947, 2980, 2984–2988, 2991, 3004, 3020, 3046, 3049, 3052–3062, 3071–3074, 3092, 3094, 3106, 3123–3133, 3146, 3191, 3197, 3208, 3214, 3218, 3247, 3305, 3335, 3357, 3362, 3415, 3507, 3531, 3555, 4403, 4485, 4836, 4886, 4903, 4904, 4937, 4939, 4941, 5024, 5364, 5379, 5412, 5413; **ff** 4, 12, 15, 60, 72, 93, 97, 121, 175, 198, 199, 203, 223; **i** 7, 129, 130, 134, 136, 137, 147, 150–153, 155–157, 159–167, 169, 171, 173–175, 177, 179–182, 184, 185, 189–195, 197–204, 208, 209, 211–214, 216, 217, 219–223, 228; **j** 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 14, 18–20, 25–31, 34, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 48, 52, 60, 63, 67, 72, 76, 77, 80–83, 89–93, 95, 97–102, 104, 111, 112, 114, 119, 124, 126, 131, 135, 137, 138, 146, 154, 155–164, 172–181, 186, 191, 198, 200–204, 207–210, 227–229, 237–239, 242, 244, 246–248, 257, 258, 261–263, 265–267, 273, 275–277, 279–280, 283, 287; **k** 46, 58, 85; **m** 29, 34, 107, 153, 154, 231, 343, 567, 615, 714, 762, 764; **n** 2, 3, 6–11, 13, 14, 18–21, 23, 26–61, 63–68, 76–88, 93, 94, 104–110, 114, 117, 118–120, 123–125, 128–130, 132–146, 148–155, 157, 159, 161, 162, 166–169, 172, 173, 175, 176, 178, 179, 183, 184, 186, 190, 193–197, 199, 200, 201, 206–208, 211–218, 225, 226, 231–233, 238, 241, 243–246, 249, 251, 253, 255, 257–261, 267–271, 272, 274, 276–279, 285–287, 289, 290, 292, 299, 1040; **o** 698, 699; **oo** 11; **q** 1449, 1520, 1535, 1538, 1540, 1614, 1638, 1639, 1648, 1830, 1920, 1988, 1989, 1991, 2172, 2260; **t** 22, 24; **tb** 47, 69, 111, 167; **u** 152, 216, 286; **v** 61, 62; **w** 6; **we** 35; **wd** 1, 42, 43, 47–50; **AU** 223, 310, 432, 530, 756, 810, 1324, 1371, 1383, 1389, 1405, 1465, 1571; **G** 17–21, 25, 43; **H** 2–23; **K** 38, 56, 59, 77, 86; **L** 25; **N** 22; **ah** 2–14; **cd** 1637, 1676; **gy** 39, 41, 46, 48, 53, 63, 68, 76, 77, 79, 84, 94; **hf** 179, 206, 213, 215–218, 220, 228, 247–249, 288, 289, 301–307, 311–314, 316, 318, 359; **ho** 172–176, 184, 530; **hq** 6, 34, 42, 43, 54, 61, 64, 73, 74; **hs** 18, 24, 28, 44, 53, 71, 137–138, 140, 142, 147, 148, 152, 153; **hv** 3, 8, 19; **hx** 189, 196, 197, 213, 223, 228, 229, 230, 232;



## Communist Party, U.S.A.—Continued

by 1755; <b>ib</b> 13, 15, 43, 57, 61, 62, 70, 79, 80, 92, 96, 97, 107, 108, 109, 128, 143, 146, 156, 173, 194; <b>ic</b> 1-145, 146, 149, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 180, 190, 191, 193, 221, 225-229, 232-239, 241, 243, 244, 247, 248, 256, 257, 260; <b>ie</b> 49, 62; <b>if</b> 9, 23, 24, 110; <b>il</b> 7, 20, 27, 28, 32, 46, 89, 90, 102, 105, 108, 112, 122, 125, 139, 207	
American Slovene Bureau-----	<b>a</b> 96; <b>d</b> 34, 36
Auto miscellaneous section-----	<b>S</b> 4038
As An Agent of a Foreign Power, The (book)-----	<b>cn</b> 8, 11
Back Bay Branch-----	<b>m</b> 1009; <b>wb</b> 16
Candidate for Governor of New York-----	<b>h</b> 3
Cedar-Central section-----	<b>k</b> 128, 144
Central committee of-----	<b>T</b> 21; <b>ca</b> 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 23, 24; <b>db</b> 37
Central executive committee-----	<b>cn</b> 19, 21
Coal Commission-----	<b>il</b> 123
Constitution-----	<b>cd</b> 240; <b>ce</b> 3, 23
Directive of CPUSA re Cuba-----	<b>cd</b> 98
81st Street Club-----	<b>dj</b> 85, 86
Election campaign committee-----	<b>cm</b> 70, 72
Farmers Committee-----	<b>U</b> 45
Ford section-----	<b>S</b> 4029, 4030, 4038, 4057
Glenville section, Cuyahoga County-----	<b>k</b> 128
Haymarket branch-----	<b>S</b> 2489
History-----	<b>aa</b> 20; <b>cd</b> 102, 103; <b>cn</b> 2
1954-55-----	<b>S</b> 2785-2797
History (book)-----	<b>q</b> 1614, 1831, 2259; <b>we</b> 53; <b>K</b> 1; <b>ci</b> 22, <b>cn</b> 8
Industrial concentration of-----	<b>bf</b> 2, 3; <b>db</b> 64
International Affairs Department-----	<b>ic</b> 146
John Reed Club of-----	<b>bb</b> 10; <b>cd</b> 237; <b>ci</b> 2-3
Krumbein Training School of-----	<b>N</b> 55; <b>S</b> 1489
Labor Commission-----	<b>il</b> 122, 123
Lawyers Club of-----	<b>S</b> 2489
Lehigh Valley section-----	<b>w</b> 4,
5, 8, 9, 16, 25, 26; <b>S</b> 4468, 4469, 4473-4477, 4479, 4777; <b>af</b> 100	
Longshore section-----	<b>bf</b> 2
Maritime section-----	<b>bf</b> 2
Meeting in New York, 1944-----	<b>cd</b> 238
National Committee-----	<b>S</b> 3518, 4008, 4013, 4016;
<b>U</b> 114; <b>bb</b> 330; <b>bf</b> 4; <b>ck</b> 280, 666; <b>db</b> 29, 48; <b>dj</b> 43	
Secretariat of-----	<b>db</b> 74
National convention-----	<b>aa</b> 81; <b>cd</b> 239
National executive committee-----	<b>cn</b> 29; <b>db</b> 48
National Headquarters-----	<b>if</b> 106
National organization commission-----	<b>S</b> 765; <b>U</b> 43
National party builders conference, 1938-----	<b>ck</b> 655
Nationality commission-----	<b>ck</b> 673, 675, 676
Negro commission-----	<b>be</b> 78; <b>ck</b> 635; <b>ij</b> 210, 211
Negro and Southern Affairs-----	<b>cl</b> 9
New Youth Club-----	<b>a</b> 63; <b>N</b> 55
North Shore Club-----	<b>n</b> 269, 270, 276

## Communist Party, U.S.A.—Continued

Nominating petition	dj 13, 22, 37
Political Committee	il 139
Railroad Committee	g 5, 9
RCA branch	S 4965, 4968, 4969
Rego Park Sixty-third Club	a 63
Reregistration drive	af 239-241
Sacco-Vanzetti Club	j 200; o 637
Singer Sewing Machine Club of (see also Singer Sewing Machine section)	S 4447, 4449, 4480, 4541-4544, 4547-4549, 4557, 4621, 4632, 4634
Southern and Negro Affairs of the National Committee of the	ci 38
Southern Regional Committee of the	ci 60
"Soviet Pawn" (staff study)	hf 358; hk vi, 21
Special section of, Alameda County	ck 660-662, 668
Statement by 450 in defense of	dj 82-84
Steel commission of	S 4979, 4981
Teamster section	bf 2
Thomas-Hill Branch of	S 505
Thoreau Branch of Communist Political Association	m 1007
Thoreau Cell	m 1167
Ticket	dj 114
Trade Union Commission of	S 555
Vanguard Youth Club	a 63
Ware Cell of (Washington)	S 1141-1142
Waterfront section	S 4529; bf 13
West Concourse Club	j 275, 276

## Communist Party, U.S.A. (by cities) :

Albany	S 4060
Allentown	S 4981, 5026
Atlanta	aa 25
Baltimore	m 1097
Convention	e 114
Electric Club	k 109
Berkeley	dkR 49
Bethlehem, Pa	w 4
Boston	k 161, 163, 164; m 755, 767, 1011; aa 80: ma 582, 583
Youth Club	hq 6, 39
Brooklyn	c 256
Eagle unit	AU 1393, 1402, 1406, 1407, 1410, 1412-1414, 1417, 1439, 1440, 1448, 1455, 1456, 1458, 1461, 1476, 1478, 1480, 1490, 1497, 1502, 1503
Buffalo	S 4259, 4263
Canton area (Ohio)	k 111
Chapel Hill (University of North Carolina)	o 111
Chicago	S 3764; ag 1; dl 57
Cleveland	k 10, 14, 88, 100, 142, 144, 150; ck 643, 672
Headquarters	k 100, 101, 125, 126, 127
State board meeting	k 114
State Conference	k 89

## Communist Party, U.S.A. (by cities)—Continued

## Cleveland—Continued

West Side Youth Club	k 126
Columbus	aa 27
Dayton	S 4270, 4271
Dearborn	aa 77
Detroit	aa 77
Dodge Club of	S 4037, 4038, 4045
Workers' school	bb 26
Easton, Pa.	S 4474, 4966, 4975
Erie, Pa. (cell meeting)	k 77
Euclid Ohio Club	k 13, 14
Gloversville, N.Y.	k 44
Hartford, Conn.	k 123
Hollywood	i 121, 185, 202
Lehigh Valley, Pa.	S 4468, 4469, 4473-4477, 4479, 4977, 4979, 4980; af 100
Los Angeles	ac 193
Manhattan	be 46
McKeesport	bb 302
Memphis	S 5017; aa 22, 23, 48-51, 53, 57
Midvale, N.J. (camp)	dj 122
New Haven, Conn.	k 122
New Orleans	S 590-593, 613, 614, 670, 672, 703, 708, 710, 753, 756, 762, 768, 769
New York City	a 7, 18, 19, 25, 30, 35, 36, 50, 60, 62, 108, 146, 200-204, 219, 220, 223-225; b 60, 61, 63, 65, 86, 89, 98, 99; c 222; f 55, 251, 252, 865, 881, 2243, 2880, 3055, 3057, 3335, 3557, 3835; h 7, 35, 152; j 154, 155, 245, 246, 268, 273, 277, 278; k 13, 106; q 1461, 1589, 1594, 1597, 1607-1611, 1616, 1666; tb 14, 123; AU 347; S 1114; dj 13, 37
Columbia University	m 731
Committee	b 86
11th Assembly District Club	dj 13, 22, 37
Harlem branch	i 9
Lower Harlem Youth Club	a 224; AU 363
Youth section	eg 74
Headquarters	b 17, 63, 84, 98, 113, 123, 124; h 35, 191; i 104, 117
National Convention (1944)	c 222
New York Star unit	AU 1777, 1779
New York Times branch	AU 1650
Newspaper unit	AU 1739
Northside	S 4970; af 99; cl 36
Parade	h 195
Party Convention	S 1303, 3568, 3600, 3605, 4007, 4019
Seamen's Branch	k 125
Sixteenth Assembly District Club	h 152

## Communist Party, U.S.A. (by cities)—Continued

## New York City—Continued

Training school----- m 1046  
 West Side industrial section----- S 4048, 4049  
 Yorkville Club----- dj 85-86

Newark, N.J. (Singer Sewing Machine Club)----- S 4541-  
 4544, 4547-4549, 4557

Philadelphia----- tb 120;  
 w 49; AU 473; ck 635; cm 21, 68, 69, 77, 79, 93

North Philadelphia----- S 4258

West Philadelphia----- S 4967

Pittsburgh, Pa----- a 96, 142; d 34; k 100

East End Club----- a 96; d 34

Lawrenceville Club----- a 96; d 34

North Side Club----- a 96; d 34; r 76; v 61

Paine (Payne) Branch----- a 96, 142; d 34

West Side Branch----- k 38, 39

Portland----- S 847

Quakertown, Pa----- S 4477

St. Louis----- k 38-42

Headquarters----- k 40, 41, 42

North Side branch----- k 39

San Francisco----- S 543, 2489; ck 658, 664; b 110

Lawyers Club----- S 2489

Schenectady, N. Y----- k 43, 44, 45

Stamford, Conn----- k 123

Sunnyside----- f 4081

Youth Club----- a 63

Tampa, Fla., State Convention----- tb 26

Washington, D.C----- a 77,

78, 81-85, 90, 205; n 200; q 197, 1118, 1181; tb 120;

S 427; U 108, 124; ci 18; gy 64

Community Club----- a 78

County Club----- a 78

Elsie Smith Club----- a 79

Herman Boettcher Club----- a 80; S 3927; fhS 992

Krumbien Club----- a 79

Neighborhood Club----- a 77

Newspaper Workers Club----- a 79

Northwest Club----- a 82

Petworth Club----- a 77, 78

Railroad Club----- a 80

Rob Hall Club----- a 79; e 114, 116

Sam Banks Club----- a 80

Trades Club----- a 81

Virginia Club----- a 80

## Communist Party, U.S.A. (by States) :

Alabama----- f 4886; tb 12, 44, 118, 138

Arizona----- j 182

California----- f 118

3548; j 182; m 617, 618; n 91, 98, 99, 100; q 1466-1469,

1504; tb 12, 131; wb 18; S 2601; U 283; be 41; bf 28;

ck 658, 667; ho 262

## Communist Party, U.S.A. (by States)—Continued

## California—Continued

Cases	ac 115, 527, 528; af 211
District organizer	tb 122
Funds	ck 667
Los Angeles County	gc 37, 58
Political Association	f 118
Southern	hq 74; il 91
Carolinas (underground press)	tb 92; wd 12, 13, 35, 40
Colorado	n 168, 169, 212, 215, 216, 217
Connecticut	a 127, 290, 291
Political Association	k 123, 124
State Convention	k 123
Delaware	tb 120
Delaware County	S 4966, 4974
Florida	tb 13, 14, 19, 154
Dade County	tb 19
Georgia	a 217; tb 12
Hawaii	tb 12;
	S 2246, 2264, 2302, 2586, 2588-2593, 2595, 2596, 2598-2600, 2602, 2603, 2605, 2608, 2609, 2613, 2623, 2630, 2634, 2638, 2675, 2683, 2684, 2689, 2690, 2693-2699, 2706-2708, 2710, 2715, 2717-2719, 2721, 2722, 2724-2726, 2728, 2729, 2732, 2734, 2735, 2738, 2739, 2741, 2743, 2746, 2749, 2766, 2777, 2797-2801, 2803-2805, 2808, 2812, 2823, 2852, 2855, 2862, 2863, 2865, 2870-2872
Communist League	tb 122
Illinois	k 75,
	76; n 56, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 272; S 46, 4017; U 123; af 38; be 44; cm 95; ic 8, 9, 19, 24, 25, 30, 123, 125, 129, 143, 144; gd 82
Indiana	k 73, 75
Louisiana	S 678, 684, 763; U 42; bb 297; be 91; ci 59
Maryland	ci 18; dj 127, 130
And Washington, D.C.	a 77,
	78, 81-85, 90, 205; m 643; q 194, 197; tb 120
Massachusetts	f 649;
	k 160, 162-164; m 943; ma 570; AU 1747; aa 81
Harvard branch	wb 14
Harvard Faculty Club cell	m 1167
Michigan	S 4029, 4038, 4039, 4041,
	4045, 4056, 4057, 4058, 4269; be 44, 91; cl 21; a 204; t 8, 40
Minnesota	a 202
Mississippi	tb 12
Missouri	k 38-43
Nevada	tb 12
New England	k 162, 164; ma 582
New Jersey	S 4446, 4449, 4451, 4453, 4974; n 287; q 1119
Political Association	k 108
State Convention (1944)	k 108
New Mexico	n 151; AU 339

## Communist Party, U.S.A. (by States)—Continued

New York	b 60, 61, 65, 99; c 223; f 3057, 3058, 3060, 4297, 5024; ff 70, 192, m 10, 73, 163, 254, 313, 349, 356, 359, 369, 515, 519, 695, 700; o 443; q 683, 769, 942, 1070; v 19, 31, 85; wd 32; AU 474, 1579, 1753, 1773; S 330, 331, 1479, 3014, 3020, 3534, 3543; bb 114, 115; cd 239; ck 642, dj 44, 48, 100, 102; dkR 8; gy 60; ho 262; hx 1228; ic 131, 160
Assembly	h 7, 101
Branch 1, Fifth Assembly District	f 2650
Committee	b 124; m 1054; f 2243; p 284; S 4629; U 115, 283; be 43, 78
Convention (1939)	c 223; g 93, 96
Executive Committee	q 1607
Headquarters	AU 334
Kings County Youth Commission	a 19, 35, 36, 108
Labor commission of	S 1628
Leadership school	S 763
Negro workers commission	bb 114
New York County	f 3057; AU 35, 158, 322, 347, 471; K 38, 84, 85
New York district	b 60, 65
North Brooklyn youth section	a 25
Organizational commission	bf 2, 3
Political Association Convention	bb 114
Review Commission	v 78; S 1423, 1424
Veterans Commission	o 44; wd 30
Youth movement	f 3846; AU 471
North Carolina	a 204; j 104, 110; tb 120; aa 27
Ohio	a 55, 205, 219, 226; c 256; f 5675, 5676; h 75; k 6, 7, 10, 14, 51, 52, 88-92, 100-102, 114, 115, 116, 142, 165; w 26; hh 2
Conference	k 10, 111
Convention (1950)	k 68
Cuyahoga County Association	k 102, 128, 142, 144
Convention	k 92
Educational Commission	k 91
Membership meeting (Ohio)	k 115
Oklahoma	f 116; m 726; wb 16
Pennsylvania	ac 190; bb 304, 311; cl 37
Bucks County Club	w 23
Bucks County section	w 8, 9
Eastern Pennsylvania	S 4971; w 4
Western Pennsylvania	k 78, 79
South Carolina	tb 120
Tennessee	j 23, 31, 71, 89, 90, 94, 96, 103, 104, 122, 140
Texas	m 726; wb 16
District 20	wd 28
Texas-Oklahoma District	m 714
Utah	j 90; tb 123
Virginia	j 90; q 198; tb 123
Club	v 91



Communist Party as a Universal Organization, The	be 21
Communist Party (Veterans Commission)	a 219
Communist Party (Wendell Phillips Club)	m 1167
Communist Party Workers School	c 161; e 126, 127, 130; q 25, 682, 769
Communist Peace Conference (Wroclaw, Poland, 1948)	AU 606
Communist Peace Offensive, The	hs 258; dkR 7-9
Communist peace petition	tb 159
Communist Penetration and Exploitation of the Free Press (document)	ddR 11
Communist Political Association (CPA)	a 71; b 107; c 46; f 118, 604, 605, 607, 706, 707, 2261, 3414, 3415; ff 143; i 220-223, 228; j 9, 178, 198, 278, 282; k 88, 100, 109, 110, 123-125, 160-162; m 3, 325, 370, 518, 642, 790, 939; ma 569, 583; n 23, 84, 87-91, 103, 108, 210, 211, 274, 276; o 637; p 86-89, 155, 213; q 1461; r 88, 133, 181; v 88; w 25, 38, 41, 46, 47; wb 16; AU 1388, 1389, 1768; K 67; S 2494, 2573, 4405, 4416; U 104; be 40; ck 595, 659; cm 9; cn 1; db 58; dk 28; dkR 32; hy 32
Aberdeen, Md	b 107
California	f 118
East New York Club	dj 61
Headquarters (Boston)	k 160, 161
National Board	f 707
New Jersey	k 108
Ohio	k 88, 89
Philadelphia	w 25
San Francisco	f 118
Communist Political Bureau	f 2321
Communist printshop in New York	S 684
Communist Progressive Book Shop (Boston)	m 905; v 44
Communist propaganda	U 5, 93; af 2, 60, 61, 63; dg 1; cd 398, 422
Denial of certain mailing privileges for	cj 68
Communist propaganda activities in the United States	U 13, 124
Communist propaganda magazine	e 43
Communist propaganda motion-picture films	e 72
Communist propaganda, organs of	bh 5
Communist Press (International)	ck 673
Communist publications	b 91; e 21-23, 36, 43, 48; ea 9; h 3, 73; i 7, 33, 162; k 67; m 183; wd 20; AU 466, 1631, 1632, 1700
Communist publishing house	AU 1653, 1746
Communist publishing house, Kniga (Moscow)	bb 137
Communist publishing house (Kultura)	bb 135, 137
Communist Radio (Berlin)	AU 1542
Communist Regime	ia 3, 22
Communist Registration Act	S 4438
Communist Relief Corps (International)	S 3692
Communist Review (publication)	S 2803; AU 355
Communist revolution in China	ff 60, 61
Communist schools	ee 4; k 165; m 190; wb 25, 26

Communist Southern Hoped military area	f 2470
Communist Stockholm Conference on Vietnam	il 91
Communist Suppression Army	f 2353
Communist Third International	q 1614; u 57
Communist Threat to the United States Through the Caribbean (document)	ddR 27
Communist trade-union classes	k 109
Communist Training School, National	p 61; db 37
Communist trials	h 71; wb 16
"Communist Trials and American Tradition, The" (book)	gy 78
Communist underground printing facilities and illegal propa- ganda	U 13
Communist University for Oriental Workers	hy 1237, 1239
Communist University Students Federation of Puerto Rico	cd 1358
Communist Viewpoint	gy 136
Communist Workers Bookshop	t 2
Communist and Workers Parties	il 148
Communist and Workers Parties Conference	il 50
Communist and Workers Parties, Declaration and Manifesto of	cn 29, 30-33, 36, 39
Information Bureau of	cn 3
Communist and Workers Parties of Socialist Countries, declara- tion of	cn 41
Communist Workers School	c 161; e 126, 127, 130
Communist Young Workers League	q 1604
Communist Youth	cd 1435
Communist Youth Brigade	gd 277
Communist Youth Bureau	gq 9
Communist Youth Club	K 37
Communist Youth Corps. ( <i>See</i> Young Communist League.)	
Communist Youth League	q 1576; cd 1455; hf 242; ih 26
Communist Youth Movement	il 110
Communist Youth Organization (DISZ)	S 3183, 3189, 3200
Communist Youth Party	hf 228
Communist youth railway organization	U 283
Communists	hf 302-
	320; ho 152, 158, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 186, 191, 193, 194, 216, 223, 238, 258, 261-262, 274, 278, 281-284, 287, 303, 305, 526, 530; hp 7-10; il 4, 6, 8, 20, 34, 37, 54, 75, 77, 81, 87, 106, 122-124, 151, 172, 179, 213
Top 11	hf 310
Communists from the Armed Forces (dismissal)	b 108; q 1461
Communists' Progressive Book Shop	f 4616
Communists Progressive Labor	hq 89
Communists on the Waterfront (pamphlet)	AU 228, 553, 644, 655
Community Action Program	if 114
Community Alert Patrol	hx 18, 30, 39, 40, 41, 42
Community Arts Foundation	hx 1071, 1076, 1082
Community Chest	cd 1194
Community Chest Salute (Minneapolis, Minn.)	i 224
Community Church of Boston	v 113
Community Conservation Council	hx 226, 1054

Community Improvement Alliance	hx 19, 21
Community Inventories, Inc	q 183
Community Involvement Group	hs 361
Community Justice Center	hx 39, 40, 42
Community Legal Council	ic 339
Community for New Politics	cd 1666
Community for New Politics, Berkeley, Calif	hx 1239
Community Party	ho 302, 303, 305
Community Problems Club	p 88
Community Relations Conference of Southern California	hx 24-36
Community Renewal Service	hx 47
Community Service Organization	il 103
Compagnie Generale	bu 220
Compagnie Generalo	hy 1376, 1380, 1381
Compania Cubana Nacional de Aviacion	cd 1712
Company H, Castro's Revolutionary Army	cd 1670
Components Concept Corp	hz 82
Como, Perry	ik 176
Compass	gy 50
Compass (publication)	f 1914
Comperta, Hedda	q 329
Competition: O R RS/USA (book)	ddR III
Compton, A. H	E 87
Compton, Arthur H	f 4834, 5040, 5299, 5323
Compton, Boyd	m 814
Compton, Dr	hm 266
Compton, Karl T	f 3794
Compton, Prof. Russell	v 39
Compton-Willowbrook Enterprise Agency	hx 31
Compulsory Testimony Act of February 11, 1893	ho 547
Computer Institute	if 48
Comrep	be 12
Comsomol	S 4810; ic 48, 107; id 152
Comstock, Miss Ada L	f 122, 123, 264, 494, 713, 858, 859, 940, 970, 977, 1219, 1227, 2511, 2610, 2622, 2811, 3612, 3859, 3868, 4044, 4092, 4093, 4105, 4106, 4108-4209, 4134, 4143, 5186, 5365
Comstock, Alzada	f 5526, 5527
Comstock, G	hz 426
Comvus-Carr, A. S	f 5526, 5527
Con Edison	hx 204
Conal, Barney	S 1471
Conal, Bernard	q 183; v 115, 116; U 116, 237, 243
Testimony of	S 1445-1452
Conally, Senator	hm 869
Conant, Dr	D 10
Conant, Dr. J. F	hm 189, 234, 266, 267, 294, 1139, 1153, 1515, 1516
Conant, James Bryant	f 3751, 3812, 5299, 5302, 5303; m 419, 432, 433
Conant, Luther	AU 1666
Conant, Melvin A., Jr	f 4990, 4993, 5526, 5527
Conant, Mrs	f 5299
Conant, President	m 584, 585, 590, 593, 603

Conard, Admiral	go 35
Conceived in Liberty (publication)	AU 700
Concerned Black Students	hs 249-250
Concerned Citizens of Lincoln Park	hx 1053, 1058; ic 329
Concerned Citizens Survival Front	hx 221, 223, 225, 226, 230, 234, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1081, 1090
Concheso, Ambassador	q 1368
Concon	hx 228
Condado hotel	cd 1343
Conde, Cardona Gustavo	hl 58
Conde, David	f 5526, 5527
Condliffe, Dr. J. B.	f 11, 321, 471, 660, 768, 770, 1213, 1216, 1222, 2582, 2831, 3167, 3168, 5009, 5040, 5260, 5318, 5321, 5327, 5335, 5526, 5527; ff 101
Condominas, George	f 5526, 5527
Condon	C 138
Condon, Arthur D.	S 4215
Condon, Dr. and Mrs. E. U.	bb 37
Condon, Dr. Edward	f 1436, 4904; m 1123; q 130, 599; AU 130, 599
Condon, Dr. Edward U.	E 56, 87, 99, 100; K 110; dk 18, 23, 423; gy 83
Condon, James	S 2757
Condon, John	S 4533
Condon, Richard	AU 1536
Condon, Robert L.	q 580
Condurant, Barbara	hx 208
Cone, Franklin Fay	S A38
Conelly, General	db 25
Conelrad system (control of electromagnetic radiations)	de 3, 4, 12, 29, 30, 36, 40, 43; cd 313
Confederacion Sindical, de Trabajadores de Colombia	ic 147
Confederation of Cuban Labor	cd 1455
Confederation of Cuban Workers	cd 635
Confederation of Labor, Colombian	dl 10
Confederation of Labor of Cuba	cd 220, 221
Confederation of Latin American Workers	f 5041
Confederation of Trade Unions (CGT)	h 87
Confederation of Workers of Colombia	cd 121; dl 6, 8
Confederazione Generale Travail (CGT)	h 60, 87, 88, 103-105, 135-138, 182, 189, 201; AU 362
Conferacion de Trabajadores de Cuba	q 1407
Conference of the Advertising and Publicity Division of the Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions	v 33
Conference Against Jim Crow and Discrimination in the Nation's Capital	ci 32
Conference for Aid to the Spanish Republicans	be 45
Conference of Allied Ministers of Education	S 2894
Conference Call (publication)	c 160
Conference of Chief Justices	af 315-316; ck 85, 261

- Conference on Constitutional Liberties..... m 35; tb 76  
 Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America..... gy 71, 87  
 Conference for Democracy in Education..... a 262, 279, 281  
 Conference on Inalienable Rights..... m 35, 191  
   New York..... U 117  
 Conference of inquiry into the facts of the Rosenberg case... dkR 448;  
   dkR 26, 27  
 Conference on Latin American Solidarity..... hx 1157  
 Conference on Legislation for Democracy..... m 190  
 Conference for Legislation in the National Interest..... dkR 42  
 Conference at Malta and Yalta, 1945 (publication)..... hm 30  
 Conference of Ministers of Foreign Affairs (American Repub-  
   lics)..... q 1433, 1434  
 Conference on Pan-American Democracy..... m 190, 1119; wb 25  
 Conference for Peace..... dkR 39  
 Conference on Peace and Jobs..... gy 132  
 Conference for Peace, Vienna..... ca 13  
 Conference for Peaceful Alternatives in Chicago..... S 827  
 Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact... dkR 45;  
   gy 59  
 Conference of State Chief Judges..... ck 64  
 Conference on Transportation Unity..... bf 18-21  
 Conference, 1960, the World Conference Against the A and H  
   Bombs..... dk 459  
 Conference on World Organization..... f 2851, 2860, 2861  
 Conference for World Peace Negotiations..... AU 583  
 Confession Magazine..... q 242  
 Confidential (magazine)..... S 3637; 4083; cd 1121  
 Confidential Transcripts Copied..... fhR 89  
 "Confrontation in Manchuria" (article)..... hw 27  
 Confucius..... hw 122;  
   hy 291, 437, 594, 598, 606, 610, 613, 618, 619, 622, 1032  
 Congo..... cd 1621, 1629; if 94; ig 5, 9, 12, 18; il 194  
 Congo Brazzaville, People's Republic of..... il 136, 137  
 Congo Kinshasa..... il 33  
 Congo-Müller..... ig 18  
 Congolese Ministry of Foreign Affairs..... ig 4  
 Congolese revolutionaries..... ij 308  
 Congregation of the Propagation of the Faith..... S 860  
 Congress..... ho 191,  
   192, 204, 205, 206, 215, 218, 221-223, 240, 244, 250,  
   261, 263, 269, 284, 286, 290, 304, 305, 307, 308, 336,  
   341, 342, 345, 348, 356, 364, 372, 374, 375, 376, 380,  
   439, 443-448, 453, 454, 460, 463, 464; hp 12, 15; ik  
   236; il 77, 90, 98, 100  
 Congress Against War and Fascism..... m 825  
 Congress of American Revolutionary Writers..... m 190  
 Congress of American-Soviet Friendship..... q 835; dkR 37; gy 77  
 Congress of American Women..... a 53,  
   58, 183, 272; d 42; j 210, 284; m 1090; q 1546, 1920,  
   1991-1993; S 2837; bd 24, 57  
 Congress of Communist Organizations of the East, Second  
   All-Russian..... S 2422



Congress of Cuban Sugar Workers (fourth)-----	q 1407
Congress of Democratic Associations-----	ce 8
Congress of Educational Organizations-----	K 26
Congress of Freedom, Inc-----	ac 229, 230, 232
Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO)-----	a 35, 53, 69, 79; b 6-8, 13-16, 25-36, 45, 46, 49-51, 57, 59, 61, 62, 75, 89, 94-97, 100, 130-133, 184-186, 189, 190, 193-196, 203- 205; c 19, 22, 25, 28, 34-39, 42-45, 53-66, 73, 76, 82, 90, 97, 105-107, 122, 136, 137, 154, 157, 163, 216-219, 251, 252, 257, 264, 268, 278-281, 288, 291-293; d 37; e 101, 116, 119; f 414, 433, 441, 444, 445, 559, 607, 622, 633, 635, 674, 884, 938-942, 945-947, 995, 1075, 1100- 1102, 1104, 1137, 1292, 1293, 2242, 2620, 2621, 2624- 2626, 2628, 2630, 2634, 2639, 2641, 2646, 2809, 2811, 2834, 3046, 4274, 4398, 4834, 4835, 4887, 4974, 4975, 4977, 5041, 5067, 5413, 5504, 5700, 5703; ff 55; h 3, 4, 75, 76, 85, 102, 144, 179, 191, 200, 215; i 18, 23, 31, 34, 98; j 4-8, 12, 15, 17-19, 21-26, 33, 35-37, 60, 63, 64, 67, 86, 87, 93, 103, 121, 132, 155, 161, 166, 169, 170, 173, 188, 230, 240-243, 252; k 5, 6, 42, 43, 58, 59, 76, 83, 88, 99, 121, 158, 162; m 8, 14, 83, 105, 135, 163, 164, 211, 290, 300, 303, 323, 324, 327, 329, 330, 331, 333, 335-341, 367, 369, 371, 388, 389, 427, 437, 462, 660, 829; n 13, 20, 21, 25-41, 47, 55, 60, 61, 63-65, 69, 77, 83, 96, 121, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 157, 159, 182, 193, 195, 207, 229, 270, 271, 285, 288, 299; o 12, 13, 158, 159, 201; p 82, 197; q 51, 72, 180, 193, 196, 343, 344, 385, 390, 501, 502, 549, 550, 565, 582, 622, 624, 661, 678, 762, 763, 929-931, 940, 950, 1114, 1183, 1310, 1467, 1547, 1553, 1589, 1595, 1596, 1628, 1634, 1636, 1989, 1990; r 8-22, 43, 50, 52, 54, 86, 142, 176, 177; s 14-16, 18-21, 24-39, 41, 43, 51, 52, 56, 57, 64, 90-95, 110-125, 127, 128, 147, 152, 176, 178, 183, 188-190, 196, 201, 208, 212, 213, 223, 227, 228, 239, 245, 246, 254, 259, 268, 269, 271, 273, 277, 281, 284, 285, 296, 299, 300, 306, 353, 359, 370, 371, 404, 405; t 12-14, 18, 19, 24; tb 12, 13, 50, 96, 129, 138, 154; v 46, 52, 54, 69, 81, 83, 91; w 68; wa 2; wb 22; wc 5; we 23; AU 321, 336, 351, 359, 473; E 56; K 12, 26; S 46, 412, 550, 551, 555-560, 562, 1162, 1206, 1450, 1480, 1496, 1638, 2244, 2249, 2250, 2252, 2294, 2295, 2297, 2298, 2312, 2375, 2473, 2527, 2529, 2536, 2564, 2565, 2568, 2569, 2571, 2573, 2575, 2581; 2714, 2717, 2719, 2721, 2729, 2738, 2741, 2759, 2777, 2786, 2791, 2807, 2811, 2817, 2830, 2843, 2844, 3014, 3516, 3909, 4055; 4084, 4088, 4263, 4268, 4269, 4284, 4293, 4310, 4455, 4457, 4458, 4551, 4556, 4557, 4560, 4585, 4590, 4591, 4598, 4602, 4603, 4613, 4614, 4628, 4633, 4973, 4996, 5038, 5048; aa 27; af 42, 43, 52, 61, 66; bc 11, 14, 25; be 41, 100; bf 4, 8, 20, 21, 25, 33; cd 714, 715, 716, 719, 720, 722; ck 48, 659, 663, 670; cl 61, 75; db 9, 25, 27; gy 66
Charter-----	b 13, 16, 33
Committee To Abolish Segregation-----	m 387
Committee for American and Allied War Relief-----	f 433, 858



Council, New York City	S 4017; <b>cd</b> 717
Council supports stand of Rochester Pro-Lewis Delegates	S 567, 568
Industrial Union Council	S 556
Latin American Division	<b>cd</b> 714, 718, 721
Leaders push drive to aid Schappes defense	S 569
Maritime Committee	<b>o</b> 4
News	<b>af</b> 99
Political Action Committee	<b>q</b> 180,
191, 196, 200, 201, 341, 1183; S 1449, 1450, 1471, 1472,	
2594, 2596, 2605, 2639, 2640, 2662, 2664, 2721, 2725, 2726,	
2738, 4439, 4017; <b>bc</b> 16, 17, 25; <b>be</b> 98; <b>cd</b> 721; <b>dj</b> 124	
Steelworkers	S 4424
Textile Workers' Union	<b>ch</b> 75
War Relief	<b>m</b> 850
"White Book" on Argentina	<b>cd</b> 717
Congress of Industrial Workers (Fur and Leather Workers Union)	<b>m</b> 908
Congress for International Cooperation, General Disarmament and National Sovereignty	<b>cd</b> 157
Congress of Labor Organizations in the Philippines	S 2735
Congress of Latin American Students, CLAE (student organization)	<b>cd</b> 1106
Congress of Latin American Youth	<b>cd</b> 1372
Congress of Mexican-American Unity	<b>hx</b> 53
Congress of Nations (Baku)	<b>f</b> 2318
Congress for Peace and Democracy	<b>f</b> 4274
Congress of the Peoples of the East	<b>if</b> 96
Congress of the Peoples for Peace	<b>bf</b> 27
Congress of the Peoples of Latin America	<b>cd</b> 157
Congress (Conference) for Protection of Civil Rights	<b>bb</b> 3,
5, 8, 9, 27, 28; <b>cl</b> 26	
Congress of Racial Equality (CORE)	<b>gy</b> 194,
216; <b>hf</b> 204, 250, 253; <b>hq</b> 26, 27, 65, 70; <b>hs</b> 118, 320,	
361, 448, 460, 465; <b>hx</b> 2, 19, 29, 115, 153, 319, 321, 1141,	
1149, 1152; <b>ic</b> 204, 221, 231; <b>ij</b> 189, 207; <b>if</b> 7, 8, 105,	
107, 109, 110	
Eugene chapter	<b>gy</b> 32
Philadelphia chapter	<b>gy</b> 42
Congress Socialist Party (All-India National Congress)	<b>f</b> 2638
Congress, the States, and Commerce (monograph)	<b>ck</b> 84-85, 631-706
Congress of Trade Unions	<b>ddR</b> 16
Congress of the Tyranny	<b>cd</b> 259
Congress of Victors	<b>T</b> 33; <b>cl</b> 47
Congress of Victory	<b>T</b> 4
Congressional Guide	<b>fhR</b> (part 3) 18, 19
Congressional Hotel (District of Columbia)	<b>AU</b> 53
Congressional Inquiries Act of 1971	<b>ik</b> 236
Congressional Record	<b>fhR</b>
(part 1) 52; (part 2) 62; (part 4) 39; <b>go</b> 928, 930, 931,	
934; <b>hf</b> 176; <b>ho</b> 97, 452, 453; <b>hw</b> 88, 90, 91, 96, 97, 102,	
<b>hx</b> 1309; <b>hy</b> 41, 43-45; <b>il</b> 90	

Congressional Reorganization Act	S 3586
"Congressional Reversal of Supreme Court Decisions: 1945-57"	ck 80, 81
Congreve, Prof. Willard	ic 217, 249
Conill, Gilberto	cd 1457
Coniston, Ralph A.	f 5653
Conklin, Groff	q 584
Conklin, Ralph	o 162
Conklin, Rose	o 162
Conkright, Aldred, Jr.	hx 968
Conley, Benjamin	q 1997
Conlisk, James B., Jr.	hz 469
Conlisk, Police Superintendent James, Jr.	hq 95
Conlon, Thomas	gy 156, 168
Connally, Dick L.	bb 189
<i>Connally v. General Construction Company</i> (269 U.S. 385)	C 163
Connally, Senator Tom	f 606,
706, 707, 1071, 1072, 1265, 1275, 2124, 2129, 2131, 2132,	
2134, 2835, 4714, 4935; go 135, 1104	
Connecticut	ic 148
Connecticut Call to Action	gy 205
Connecticut Committee	U 117
Connecticut Peace Council	be 45
Connecticut State Branch of the Progressive Citizens of Amer- ica	a 291
Connecticut Volunteers for Civil Rights	cl 88; af 192
Connecticut Yankee (publication)	AU 700
Connecticut Youth Congress	a 125
Connections (publication)	hx 1146
Connell, Georgine H.	q 1681
Connelly	go 1572
Connelly, Dorothy Healey	ac 193
Connelly, John Russell	S A68
Connelly, Matthew	hm 1227,
1228, 1229, 1418, 1480, 1481, 1554, 1558, 1566	
Connelly, Matthew A.	f 3363, 3366, 3386-3388, 3640, 4714
Connelly, Matthew J.	f 1474
Connelly, Pecky	S 4532
Connelly, Philip	ac 7
Connelly, Philip M.	AU 699; ac 193
Connelly, Rav.	m 1056, 1059
Connelly, William Julius	S A68
Conner, Rev. David W.	hs 245, 246, 248
Conner, Frank	bf 30, 31
Conner, Governor (Mississippi)	tb 106
Conner, Herbert Sharpley	S A38
Conner, John D.	bb 189
Conner, William	s 178
Connors	c 215
Connors, Bradley Brent	hx 970
Connette, T.	dj 145
Connolly	S 3023

Connolly, Donald, Maj. Gen.	u 242
Connolly, Eugene P.	a 58; m 299
Connolly, Matt.	cd 743
Connolly, Patrick J.	bf 6, 15, 19; cl 65
Connon, Antoinette.	m 809
Connon, Karl.	S A38
Connor, Bull.	hs 161, 166
Connor, E. C.	f 4064
Connor, King Ramsey	f 2161
Connors	S 1644
Connors, Don.	k 80; AU 43
Connors, Donald D., Jr.	j 43
Connors, Philip.	hz 491
Conolly, Richard L.	q 1682
Conolly, Violet.	f 178, 5526, 5527
Conover, Harry.	f 3167, 3168, 5526, 5527
Conquest, Robert.	ia 1, 2, 3, 4, 27; ih iv, ix, x, 16, 18
Conrace, Joseph E. C.	E 145
Conrad, Alfred H.	hs 366
Conrad, Earl.	bb 118
Conrad, Joseph.	hx 1235
Conrow, Wilford S.	ac 72
Conroy, E. E.	bb 82
Conroy, Jack.	S 4626, 4627
Consadine	f 4275
Conservation Community Council.	hx 1057
Conservative Party (Great Britain)	f 1651, 3373
Conservative Student Union Publication.	hs 91
Conservative Vice Lords.	hx 215, 216, 229
Considine, Bob.	AU 700; ac 88
Consol Laws.	hf 181
Consolidation Coal.	hx 1235
Consolidated list of organizations designated under Executive Order No. 10450 dated November 1, 1955.	S 721; ci 20, 21, 23, 25, 26
Conspiracy, The.	hs 102, 153, 162, 166, 167; ic 229
Conspiracy Against the Soviet Union (publication)	ff 34
Conspiracy 8.	hs 115, 135, 157; il 113
Conspiracy 7.	hx 1058
"Conspiracy of Silence"	ia 17
Constable, John Thomas.	bb 190
Constanovich, Vassily (General Galen, Bluecher)	f 2319, 2451, 2455, 2457, 3919
Constantine, King.	il 155
Constantine, Mildred.	dj 77
Constantinescu	S 4403
Constantinescu, Miron.	ch 169
Constantino, Anthony.	S 3755; hy 1715, 1716, 1756, 1757
Constantino, Renato.	f 5526, 5527
Constanza, port of.	U 216
Constitution, the.	ik 224, 225, 228, 229, 243, 247, 260
Constitution of the International Union of Students.	a 286, 287

Constitution. United States	ho 149, 150, 153, 167, 168, 213, 218, 227, 228, 238, 239, 261, 498, 511, 512, 513, 520, 566, 574
Bill of Rights of	ho 498
Constitution of the U.S.S.R.	S 4363; id 128
Constitutional cases, review	ho 48
Constitutional Committee of the Cultural Section of the Com- munist Political Association	bb 113
Constitutional Democratic Party	ia 7, 8
Constitutional Rights Foundation	hx 29, 31, 36
Construction Supplies Co. of America	S A80, A116, A122, A123
Consulate General, U.S. (Frankfurt, Germany)	hr 20
Hong Kong	ih 17
Consullo	AU 362
Consumer's Council (Agricultural Adjustment Administra- tion)	m 711, 712
Consumers Union	S 820; ci 34
"Contacts"	hs 285
Containment and Change (publication)	hx 1154, 1232
Contax	ba 5
Contemporary Films	S 421
Contemporary Writers Studio	AU 353
Contenay, Jean	hx 224
Contenay, Jean C	hx 208
Contento, Rogiero	S A68
Conteris, Hiber	cd 1208
Contine	o 36
Continental Bank	hm 1610; hy 1476
Continental Congress of Culture in Santiago, Chile	ck 689; cd 237
Continental Congress for Peace	gy 56
Continental Congress for World Peace	i 7 39, 122; j 184, 249; n 12, 16; tb 75
Continental Latin American Organization of Students	cd 1372
Continental Oil Co	f 101
Continental Peace Congress	p 219
Continental Travel Agency	bb 170, 176, 215
Continental youth column	cd 1714
Contrane, John	ij 233
Contreras, Carlos	cd 40
"Control of Aliens Departing From the United States"	U 268
Control Commission (Communist International)	f 2456
Hungary	af 167
Control Council	hm 954- 955, 959, 961, 993, 996-998, 1002, 1003, 1064, 1116, 1119, 1122-1126, 1128, 1133, 1184, 1185, 1189, 1192, 1194, 1200 1208, 1209, 1213, 1214, 1218, 1219, 1229-1244, 1246-1248, 1254-1257, 1260-1264, 1266, 1272, 1274, 1275, 1277, 1278, 1284, 1285, 1288-1291, 1293, 1301, 1303, 1318, 1357, 1358, 1372-1378, 1380, 1381, 1385, 1386, 1391, 1430, 1431, 1434, 1504, 1542, 1543, 1546, 1548, 1551, 1559, 1565, 1566, 1596, 1601, 1605, 1608, 1609, 1612, 1627, 1628
Control Equipment Corp	hs 4

- Contu, Orlando----- id 198, 199, 202, 203  
 Convention of the American Communications Association  
 (Atlanta, 1942)----- c 29  
 Convention on the Territorial Sea and Contiguous Zone---- cd 1222  
 Converse, Elizabeth A----- f 4990, 4993, 5526, 5527  
 Conversion Kasse (German Government agency)----- S 1735  
 Conversion Office for German Foreign Debts (Konversions-  
 kasse)----- S 1756-1758, 1762, 1769, 1773, 1774, 1780, 1783-1787  
 Conway Cabal----- ac 109  
 Conway, Maurice (Conway, Morris; Conway, Morris Michael) \_ S A38  
 Conway, N. H----- ac 481; dk 12  
 Conway, Miss Rose----- hm 1567, 1568  
 Conway, Thomas----- ac 109  
 Conwell, Ed (Eable)----- AU 1684, 1685, 1716  
 Conyers, Congressman John----- hx 1292  
 Coogan, Rev. John, E. S. J----- ac 95  
 Cook, Clara----- a 58  
 Cook County----- ic 214  
 Cook County Hospital Out-patient Clinic----- ic 329  
 Cook, Donald Clarence----- S A68  
 Cook, E. A----- hs 403, 405  
 Cook, Eugene----- V 13, 14  
 Cook, Fannie----- q 837  
 Cook, Fred J----- eg 1  
 Cook, Frederick Joseph----- S A69  
 Cook, Gerald Kent----- S A38  
 Cook, Hugh Francis----- S A38  
 Cook, John B----- f 4976  
 Cook, Jules----- hx 1056  
 Cook, Senator Marlow W----- hx 187, 219, 1051, 1106  
 Cook, Robert----- hq 75  
 Cook, R. W----- q 1809  
 Cook, Richard F----- q 863  
 Cook, Stuart W----- m 847  
 Cook, Thomas B----- hx 767, 770, 803, 863, 966  
 Cook, Thomas, & Son, Inc----- bb 173, 184, 215, 242, 250, 252  
 Cook, Walter----- S A69  
 Cooke. (*See* Castle & Cooke.)  
 Cooke, Adm. Charles Maynard----- f 1688,  
 1700, 1905, 2013, 3012-3014, 3668, 3813, 4534; ff 205-  
 207, 214; U 195, 197, 200, 201, 203, 205, 206, 237, 241;  
 af 104; cl 71; hy 1696  
 Testimony of----- f 1491-1550; S 2061-2071, 2236-2237, 3500-3514  
 Cooke, Edmund Vance----- cf 43  
 Cooke, Morris L----- f 3794  
 Cooke, Sam----- ij 144  
 Cookridge, H----- dm 15  
 Cooks, Carlo----- hs 451  
 Cooks and Pastry Cooks Union----- g 19  
 Cookson, John----- S 3718, 3731, 3752  
 Cookson, John Wilhelm----- S A69  
 Cooley v. Board of Wardens of Port of Philadelphia----- ck 93

Cooley, Hollis R	m 982
Cooley, James	S 2611
Cooley, Thomas M., II	ac 419
Coolidge, Archibald Cary	bb 351
Coolidge, Archie	f 5116
Coolidge, Calvin	q 2386; tb 113
Coolidge, Harold J	f 5291, 5528, 5529
Coolidge, Mrs. John G	f 3794
Coon, John Canty	S A38
Cooney	q 847
Cooney, Lt. Martin (Bureau of Special Investigation)	hf 201
Coonley, Howard	hy 1175
Coons, Arthur G	f 568,
	712, 859, 900, 994, 995, 1132, 1147, 1271, 1551, 1561,
	1573, 1577, 1596, 1618, 1627, 1634, 1642, 1661, 1662,
	1667, 1676, 2819, 4839, 4859, 4860, 4944, 5285, 5703
Coontz, Stephanie	hs 118
Cooper	go 949
Cooper (alias of Vassili M. Zubelin)	ck 667
Cooper, Alfred Duff	bb 347, 348
Cooper, Ann	a 65
Cooper, B	S A96
Cooper, Barnett	j 274; m 438
Cooper, Bernard	S A108
Cooper, Bert	hs 284
Cooper & Brase	S A96, A108
Cooper, Chester L	hs 293, 297
Cooper, D'Arcy	go 355, 370
Cooper, Ernest C	hf 252
Cooper, Esther (Mrs. James E. Jackson, Jr.)	j 56, 100, 103, 123
Cooper, Harry	q 580
Cooper, Harry S	bb 190
Cooper, James Charles	S A11, A17
Cooper, Jennie	hk 10; ib 234
Cooper, Jenny	db 14, 36, 40
Cooper, Jere	q 2375; go 376
Cooper, John C	f 19, 20, 26, 111, 264, 2810, 4064, 5643
Cooper, Leo	a 45, 66
Cooper, Lillian	S A108
Cooper, Lyle	q 22, 49, 491, 580; E 51
Cooper, Merion (Marion)	f 19, 20, 26, 111, 4064, 4067
Cooper, Mitchell	S 4030
Testimony of	C 171
Cooper, Morris	hk 10
Cooper, Paul S	q 1685
Cooper, Judge Robert A	cd 1324
Cooper, Ruby	n 257, 260, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277
Cooper, Rudolph	m 848
Cooper, Samuel	ac 111
Cooper Union	tb 141
Cooperative Central Exchange at Superior, Wis	ac 572
Cooperative School for Teachers	dj 118



- Cooperative School for Teachers, Inc.----- m 296, 386  
 Cooperation With Federal Committees (publication)----- m 1147  
 Cooperative Unity Alliance----- f 4116  
 Cooperman, Philip----- S A69  
 Coordinating Committee----- il 97  
 Coordinating Committee on Civil Liberties----- gy 84  
 Coordinating Committee for the Enforcement of the District  
 of Columbia Antidiscrimination Laws----- ci 34, 37  
 Coordinating Council on Economic Development and Employ-  
 ment----- hx 31  
 Coordination of Loyalty-Security Programs----- ho 61  
 Coordinator of Information (COI)----- f 336-338,  
 390, 393, 396, 432, 483, 857, 2781, 2787, 2793, 3337-  
 3339, 3805, 3817, 3958, 3963, 3967, 3968, 4009, 4958,  
 4973, 5000, 5001, 5254, 5256-5259, 5268, 5415, 5692;  
 o 81-83; dj 51  
 Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs (CIAA) - f 140, 439, 4736, 4737  
 Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs (Department of State) - i 90;  
 m 724-727, 734; q 73, 494, 496, 516, 517, 526, 527,  
 537, 542, 668, 786, 800, 801, 822, 841, 842, 846, 848-  
 850, 905; wc 3  
 Coos Bay (Oreg.) Times----- S 4521  
 Cootes, Merritt N----- q 1686  
 Coover, Robert----- hs 366  
 COPE (Central Organization of Emigres of Post-War  
 Time) ----- S 1319; ic 206  
 Cope, Elizabeth W----- f 5528, 5529  
 Cope, Dr. J. Raymond----- hs 71  
 Cope, Steven----- ic 252, 253, 254, 259  
 Copeland, Abraham----- S A69  
 Copeland, Harry C----- q 1998  
 Copeland, Maria----- q 964  
 Copeland, Peter----- q 837  
 Copeland, Ralph L----- hz 452  
 Copeland, Vince----- ij 217-219  
 Copeland, W. A----- j 38  
 Testimony of----- j 17-27, 63-68  
 Copenhagen International Broadcasting Conference----- dm 34  
 Copenhagen, University of----- f 342; hy 41  
 Copic, Vladimir----- q 767; bd 9; cd 196; ck 650  
 Copland, Aaron----- a 52; q 837  
 Copland, D. B----- f 5528, 5529, 5684  
 Coplon case----- o 281; C 136, 143  
 Coplon, Judith----- c 220;  
 e 144; f 558, 2854, 2855, 4670; p 66; u 23, 28; AU 586;  
 C 124; K 64; S 12, 13, 1186, 1515; U 21; bd 18; cg 4,  
 14; ck 449, 493; df 5, 27; fhR (part 3) 77  
 Coplon trial----- c 220  
 Copp, Fred Leon----- S A69  
 Coppedge, Walker----- bd 42  
 Coppock, M. Sgt. J. O----- hm 1566  
 Coppola, Jo----- bb 37

- Cops Invade Campus (pamphlet)----- hx 83  
 COR. (*See* Commission of Revolutionary Orientation.)  
 Corales, Juan Saez----- cd 1312  
 Corales, Juan Sias----- f 3057; AU 361, 1075  
 Coram, Kathy----- hs 93, 100  
 Corbell----- S 1532  
 Corbett, Charles----- f 4206, 4208, 4210, 5528, 5529, 5686  
 Corbett, Percy E----- f 177,  
     178, 233, 239, 253, 254, 473, 474, 687, 994, 1216, 1222,  
     1314, 2518, 3751, 3860, 3869, 3886, 3973, 4208, 4987,  
     5070, 5078, 5081, 5208, 5209, 5214, 5268, 5324, 5333,  
     5355, 5528, 5529, 5684; ff 101  
 Corbett, Professor----- f 3343  
 Corbett, Theodore----- hs 430  
 Corbett's Group----- f 2880, 3343  
 Corbi, Bruno----- cn 4  
 Corbin, Martin J----- hs 71  
 Corbin, Rudolph James----- S A69  
 Corbitt, Duvon C----- f 5528, 5529  
 Corcoran, Crispian----- f 4885  
 Corcoran, Dave----- go 391, 392  
 Corcoran, E. W----- hz 485  
 Corcoran, John----- hz 464  
 Corcoran, Thomas----- hm 922  
 Corcoran, Tom----- go 352, 362, 389, 505, 1471  
 Cordell, Stanley----- f 5189  
 Cordero, Dr. Ana Livia----- cd 1321, 1326, 1364, 1367, 1371, 1372  
     Party of----- cd 1327  
 Cordero de Mayfield, Ana Livia----- hl 55, 61  
 Cordero, Manuel de Jesus----- cd 1320  
 Cordero, Rafael----- cd 1316  
 Cordero, Romerico----- cd 426  
 Cordes----- f 4439  
 Cordier, Andrew----- dk 15; fhR (part 4) 6, 20, 21  
 Cordier, Andrew W----- bb 37  
 Cordillo, Luis----- cd 1436  
 Cordon de la Havana----- if 64  
 Cordt----- f 4440  
 CORE. (*See* Congress of Racial Equality.)  
 Core Curriculum (publication)----- m 386  
 Core, J. W----- hm 317  
 Corey----- S 3697, 3705, 3727  
 Corey, Esther (Mrs. Lewis)----- f 4726, 4727  
 Corey, Lewis----- f 4725, 4726, 4727  
 Corey, Lewis (*see also* Louis Fraina)----- S 4686; af 78; cn 10  
 Corey, Paul----- q 837  
 Corgan, Oscar----- m 249  
 Coriales, Juan Saez----- cd 1309  
 Coriell, J. Richard----- hz 470  
 Corkin, Louis----- q 580  
 Corley, Clinton----- p 129  
 Corn Products Refining Co----- hm 921, 925

Cornel Project To Organize Whites To Eliminate Racism	hs 245
Cornelis deVroedt, Inc.	S 4215, 4217, 4218
Cornelius, Georgiana	S A11
Cornelius, John C.	i 227
Cornell	hs 66, 145; ht 65
Cornell, Aeropagus (publication)	q 1802
Cornell Daily Sun (student newspaper)	im 4, 9
Cornell, Gaylord. ( <i>See</i> Carnell, Roger G.)	
Cornell power project	hs 245, 246, 247, 249
Cornell, Thomas	hs 71
Cornell United Religious Work	hs 245, 247
Cornell University	a 148; c 121; f 1167, 4422, 4853, 4944, 5079, 5111, 5323, 5336; ff 207; m 112, 626, 627, 694, 695, 698-701, 793, 830, 899, 905, 912, 1117, 1118, 1124; n 15, 16; o 445, 446; q 312, 1478, 1749, 1756, 1797, 1802, 1813; wb 32; K 86; S 27, 33, 38, 169, 170, 1142, 4142; gy 32, 36, 78, 89, 151, 156, 159, 161, 167, 169, 171, 185, 188, 194, 195; ho 268; hs 245-248; hy 66, 68; im 3, 4, 7
College of Architecture	c 121
Law School	tb 6; ac 243, 393, 413; ck 433
Law Quarterly 1 (1957)	ac 362
Cornely, Dr. Paul	q 192
Corners, Hales	gy 201
Cornforth, Maurice	m 814, 815
Cornish, Rich	hx 841
Cornish, Sam	ij 221
Cornman, Arnold	bb 190
Corona	S 5040
Corona, Bert	hx 50
Corona Youth Club	N 57
Coronado Conference	f 2815-2819
Coronet Development Corp.	S 4217-4219, 4221-4223
Coronet Magazine	G 10
Corporation de Fomento de la Production	bb 209
Corporation Finance, Division of (SEC)	S 4215, 4216, 4224
Corpus Christi College (Oxford)	f 3168
Corpus Juris Secundum	ac 197-199
Correa	go 384
"Correct Handling of Revolution, The" (article)	if 87
Correction of Immigration Records of Soviet Defectors and Escapes (Public Law 85-316)	cj 123
Corretjer, Jose Antonio	cd 1325
Corrigan	ac 334
Corrigan, John Horton Aniceto	S A38
Corrigan, John T., county prosecutor	hf 227, 250
Corrigan, John V.	f 5674
Corsi, Edward	S 1654, 1655, 1657; U 230; bb 320; cl 34
Corsi, Edward (J.)	D 9, 10, 24, 33
Corsica	u 64
Cortazar, Julio	ic 147

Cortes, Ramon	cd 1316
Cortes, William	hx 967
Cortés Zapata, Dr. Camilo	cd 278
Cortez, Alberto Baltra	S 2907
Cortijo, El	cd 10
Cortines, Senor Don Adolfo Ruiz	S 5050
Corttneff, Irene	f 3964
Corvalan, Glen	cd 104
Corvalan, Luis	cd 69, 103; cn 35; gb 54; gt 97; he 23; il 150
Corwin	ac 470
Corwin, Edward S. (statement)	ac 164-166
Corwin, Mr. and Mrs. Emil	bb 37
Corwin, George	a 236
Corwin, Norman	S 3021; bb 117
Corwin, Norman Lewis	f 4724; i 15, 61, 62, 93, 98, 111, 112, 125, 126, 212; m 301; q 837
Corwin, Norwin	AU 619
Corwin, Professor	ac 408
Corwin, Ronald	gy 195
Cosby, Bill	hs 448
Coser, Lewis	cn 8; db 82
Cositore, Carol	hs 100
Cosman, Joseph William	bb 190
Cosmopolitan Club	f 685
Cosmopolitan Magazine	i 9; m 1050; s 208
Cosmos Club	f 100, 170, 1695, 1747, 1761, 1762, 1802, 1906, 2294, 2832, 3274, 3280, 3311; U 129, 132; ff 100, 170
Cosmos Travel Bureau, Inc.	bb 208, 214, 242, 243, 249
Coss, John J.	bb 350
Cossack on the Kuban (Russian motion picture film)	e 26
Cossacks, the	af 184
Cossio, José Fernandez	cd 1562
Costa, Michael	S A38
Costa Rica	ea 51; eb 30; u 46, 48; cd 5, 447, 454, 455, 478, 484, 486, 498, 499, 512, 519, 520, 670, 671, 686, 707, 5052; ab 3; fhR (part 2) 2, 4, 41, 44, 45, 48; ic 147; il 20
Communist Party. (See Communist Party, by country.)	
Government of	q 1436
Costa y Silva, Arturo	hv 12
Costanzo, Frank Carl	S A69
Costelano, Joseph	b 165
Costello	f 2667, 2668, 5681
Costello, Prof. Francis P.	hs 71
Costello, Lynn	hr 22
Costello, William A.	bb 170, 177, 225, 262
Costigan, Prof. Giovanni	hs 146
Costigan, Howard	f 2684, 4115
Cot, Pierre	q 195, 196; dj 128
Cott, Mr. and Mrs. Ted	bb 37
Cotten, Mrs. Elizabeth B.	f 409, 410, 1513

- Cotton----- **q** 2288-2290;  
                   **go** 13, 14, 16, 17, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 76, 92, 112, 119, 156
- Cotton, Mrs. Charmion----- **dj** 145
- Cotton Eugene----- **E** 51; **bd** 55
- Cotton, Joseph P----- **q** 2335-2338
- Cotton Trade Journal----- **S** 5017
- Cottrell, Alvin----- **if** 88
- Cottrell, Dr----- **S** 126, 127
- Cottrell, Dorothy----- **q** 244
- Cottrell, Nicholas----- **f** 3964, 5700
- Coty, President of France----- **id** 93
- Couch, Virgil L----- **q** 173, 174
- Coudert Committee. (*See* Rapp-Coudert Committee, New  
   York State Joint Legislative Committee.)
- Coudert & Coudert (law firm)----- **wa** 10
- Coudert, Frederick R----- **m** 11; **wa** 10; **wb** 12
- Coudert, Frederic R., Jr----- **m** 1142; **wb** 12
- Coudert, Senator----- **m** 531
- Coughlin, Edward J., Jr----- **f** 3812
- Coughlin, Father----- **a** 91;  
                   **f** 4110; **m** 259, 340; **q** 715; **AU** 606, 607, 632; **bb** 75
- Coughlin, Richard J----- **f** 5528, 5529
- Coul, Mrs----- **S** 3969
- Coule, David Cushman----- **q** 838
- Coulondre----- **hm** 92
- Coulter, John W----- **f** 4958, 4978, 5528, 5529
- Coulter, L. J----- **bb** 37
- Council To Abolish War----- **gy** 138
- Council on African Affairs----- **S** 684, 2834, 2680, 3146
- Council Against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs----- **dl** 52
- Council Against Communist Aggression----- **ch** 73, 74
- Council Against Intolerance in America----- **m** 388, 389, 848
- Council of American-Soviet Friendship. (*See* American-Soviet  
   Friendship Council.)
- Council on Arts of the Ukranian Republic----- **f** 3621
- Council on Books in Wartime----- **f** 1136
- Council of Churches----- **k** 75; **S** 4638, 4640
- Council of the City of New York----- **q** 1603
- Council of Community Clubs, Inc----- **hx** 31
- Council for Cuban Liberation----- **bb** 174, 177, 214
- Council for Economic Mutual Assistance (CEMA)----- **ib** 112
- Council for Europe----- **S** 4852, 4853
- Council for Financial Aid to Education----- **da** 19
- Council of Foreign Bondholders----- **S** 1744
- Council of Foreign Ministers----- **q** 1658,  
                   1676, 1680, 1682, 1684, 1690; **we** 5, 7, 28
- Council on Foreign Relations----- **f** 135,  
                   2814, 2815, 2817-2819, 2831, 2834, 2982, 2988, 4047,  
                   4093, 4097, 4104, 4834, 5066, 5068, 5167, 5203, 5260,  
                   5314, 5317; **hm** 1146; **ic** 177
- Cleveland----- **f** 433, 857, 2834
- New York City----- **f** 1214, 1224; **AU** 1468, 1469

- Council for Improved United States-Japan Trade Relations-- **bb** 165  
 Council of International Affairs----- **f** 18, 451  
 Council for the International Progress of Management----- **hs** 3  
 Council of Jewish Federations and Welfare Funds, Inc----- **m** 830;  
     **q** 53, 70, 78, 89, 100, 1158, 1159, 1239; **wc** 31  
 Council of Labor Unions of Japan----- **hy** 1303  
 Council of Liberation of South America----- **cd** 433  
 Council of Ministers----- **S** 780; **U** 23; **ca** 5, 8; **ch** 86  
 Council of Ministers of U.S.S.R----- **S** 1314, 1317, 3378  
 Council of National Defense----- **wc** 37; **S** 3761, 3762  
 Council of the Organization of American States----- **ea** 51  
 Council on Orthodox Affairs----- **ca** 8  
 Council for Pan-American Democracy----- **f** 105,  
     106, 540, 995, 2655, 4125, 4136, 4614, 5703; **m** 150, 190,  
     296, 389; **cd** 717; **dkR** 37, 43; **gy** 71, 87  
 Council on Peaceful Alternatives (Greenwich)----- **m** 285  
 Council of People's Commissars----- **T** 16, 38; **ia** 8  
 Council of People's Commissars of U.S.S.R-- **ce** 45, 48; **f** 2324, 2727  
 Council, Police officer----- **if** 126  
 Council of Religious Education----- **f** 1275  
 Council for Social Action----- **m** 829  
 Council for Studio Unions----- **s** 89, 90  
 Council for War Crimes at Nuremberg----- **f** 1539  
 Council on World Affairs----- **f** 2819, 3701  
 Councils of Working Women----- **f** 3336, 3337  
 Counter Armed Forces Day----- **il** 116, 117  
 "Counter-Attack" (article)----- **if** 130  
 "Counter Attack, Shoot to Kill" (Black Panther slogan)----- **if** 12  
 Counter-Intelligence (SCAP)----- **f** 749  
 Counter Intelligence Service----- **ba** 11  
 Counterattack (publication)----- **a** 2,  
     15, 21, 27, 41, 269; **c** 255; **i** 23, 191; **n** 150; **AU** 13, 20,  
     69, 97, 260, 431, 692, 698, 701; **K** 58; **S** 2837; **dj** 23  
 Counterintelligence----- **cd** 1677  
 Counterintelligence Corps (CIC)----- **q** 1470;  
     **we** 48; **AU** 1357, 1358; **S** 3655, 3661, 3669, 3683, 3684;  
     **df** 39  
 Counterpoint (Fort Lewis, McChord AFB)----- **hs** 118, 170  
 Counterrevolution (VCHK)----- **hJA** 27  
 Counterrevolution and the Peoples of Russia----- **ce** 35  
 Countersubversive Committee of Lakeshore American Legion  
     Post----- **r** 52  
 Countryman, Prof Vern--- **s** 418, 420, 421, 436; **ho** 455; **hs** 146; **ik** 140  
     Testimony of----- **s** 377-409  
 Counts, George----- **ch** 158; **bb** 344  
 Counts, Prof. George----- **q** 1576  
 Counts, George S----- **f** 1219,  
     4091, 4145, 4170, 4171, 4175; **m** 163, 203, 206, 313, 322,  
     344  
 County Detective Association of Pennsylvania----- **hz** 495  
 County Peoples Council----- **f** 2431  
 County School Club----- **N** 57



County Somogy (Hungary)-----	S 4780, 4781, 4848
Coupland, Reginald-----	f 5528, 5529
Courceiro, Manuel-----	cd 1549
Courier-Journal-----	aa 31, 39
Cournand, Dr. Andre F-----	bb 37
Cournand, Edouard L-----	bb 36, 37
Cournand, Mrs. Edouard-----	bb 37
Cournand, Marie-Claire-----	bb 37
Course on Human Relations (publication)-----	m 386
Court of appeals (New York)-----	S 4714, 4724, 4738, 4740, 4744
Court of Appeals (U.S.) for the Second Circuit-----	U 277; bc 11, 18
Court of Claims-----	ho 102
Court, Lavada M-----	S 3767
Courter, Helen E-----	ck 504-505
Courtney, Anthony-----	ig 14, 15
Courtney, Esposito-----	ic 99
Courtney, Kent, testimony of-----	ac 286-293
Courts, Prof. Frederick A-----	q 837
Courts on Trial (Frank)-----	E 73, 74, 80
Cousinn, Calvin-----	j 274
Cousins-----	go 527
Cousins, Norman-----	q 263, 1539; u 100; S 3757; ac 520; dj 29, 35, 36, 39; dk 436; dkR 10; gy 1, 4; hq 63
Cousins, Mr. and Mrs. R-----	bb 37
Cousins, William E., Archbishop of Milwaukee-----	il 97
Coutelle, Dr-----	u 300
Coutinho, Alfredo Morrais-----	ic 147
Coulombe, Pierre E-----	ic 209
<i>Covert case</i> -----	ac 123, 131
Covici, Gerald Michael-----	dj 62, 77; dkR 48
Testimony of-----	dj 139-142
Coville, Cabot-----	f 440, 5204, 5700
Coville, Mrs. Cabot-----	f 3964
Coville, Lillian-----	f 2116, 2248, 2521, 2776, 4990, 4993, 5249, 5295, 5700
Covington & Burling-----	ac 368; bb 209, 211, 216, 228, 240, 262
Covington, Burling, Rublee, Acheson & Shorb-----	hm 286, 287
Cowan, Jim-----	f 4823; hy 1710
Cowan, Lester-----	id 251
Cowan, Louis G-----	AU 1514
Coward, Thomas R-----	AU 716
Cowart-----	S 2503
Cowden, Gerald C-----	hf 349
Cowell, Mrs. Olive Thompson-----	f 5040
Cowger, Robert M-----	E 112-114, 117, 118; L 20; S 1717
Testimony of-----	E 112-114
Cowie, Donald-----	f 5528, 5529
Cowl, Margaret (also known as Margaret Krumbein, Mrs. Charles Krumbein, Margaret Unjus)---	S A129; bd 21, 52, 53, 55
Testimony of-----	dj 86-89
Cowles brothers-----	f 1104

Cowles, Gardner	f 443, 446, 857, 4973, 4975, 5047; da 24
Cowles, Mike	f 1322
Cowley, Malcolm	f 4117, 4170, 4171, 4175, 4179, 4182; AU 716
Cowper, Frederick	if 20
Cowper, Norman	f 5027
Cox	f 5204, 5217
Cox, Alice	dj 146
Cox, Charles	hx 968
Cox, Charles Adolphus (Cox, Charles)	S A38
Cox, Donald (Don)	if 101-104, 123, 125, 128, 130
Cox, Mrs. Evelyn	S 4935
Cox, Geoffrey	f 5049, 5052, 5053
Cox, H. A.	S 4843
Cox, Prof. Harvey	gy 194; hq 19; hs 162
Cox, Col. Howard Ellis	bb 37
Cox, Hugh	f 2837; hm 289
Cox, Hugh B.	E 23
Cox investigating committee	q 1326-1328
Cox, Jimmie	hz 404
Cox, Langford, Stoddard & Cutler	bb 205, 207, 221, 228, 231, 262
Cox, Oliver O.	S 3713
Cox, Oscar	f 2004; q 8, 2326, 2331; go 202, 362, 965, 966, 1082, 1377; hm 172, 308, 934, 1095, 1111, 1371, 1417, 1615
Cox, P.	hz 426
Cox, Perry L.	hz 476
Cox, Prof. Philip W. L.	v 7
Cox, Raymond E.	hm 1229, 1242, 1280, 1286, 1304, 1337, 1594
Cox, Thomas, Jr.	S A69
Coxe, Judge Alfred C.	S 3443
Coxe, Spencer	f 5528, 5529
Coy, Harold	o 112; tb 107
Coy, Mildred Price (Mrs. Harold Coy, Mildred Price)	f 72, 406-417, 436-439, 677, 1218, 1242, 1246, 1247, 1513, 1747, 1784, 2524, 2529, 2643-2650, 2986, 3062, 3550, 3551, 3560, 3733, 3736, 3738, 3775, 4079, 4318-4322, 4337, 5346, 5684, 5709; o 112; hy 1256, 1757
Testimony of	f 2644-2650
Coy, Wayne	f 3794; hm 175, 178, 181
Coy, Mrs. Wayne	f 3794
Coyl, John	f 2831, 5261
Coyle	s 17; go 199
Coyle, C.	hz 426
Coyle, Dave	go 445
Coyne	go 416, 438; hm 861, 890
Coyne, J. P.	f 4893, 5270; q 1252
Coyoacan, Mexico	U 62
CP. (See Communist Party.)	
CPA. (See Communist Political Association.)	
CPCZ Central Committee	il 156
CPSU	hw 9, 10, 12, 67, 75, 109, 126, 128
CPUSA. (See Communist Party of the United States.)	

Cracow	S 1587
Craddock, James Patrick Campbell	S A69
Cradle of Conflict (publication)	f 4029
Cragie	f 3931
Cragie, Robert	f 5189, 5190
Craig	f 5299; p 200
Craig, Curtis	S A38
Craig, Dr. Harmon	E 51
Craig, Nathan	w 30
Craig, Ray	gy 194
Craig, Roger E	ij 1-49, 73-142, 177-250
Craigie, Maj. L. C	AU 1487-1489
Craigmont	S 339
Crain, Harry Allen	S A69
Crain, Irving J	hs 72
Cramer, Aileen	bb 37
Cramer, Mrs. Anita	dj 146
Cramer, Representative William C	cd 1359; fhR (part 2) 35, 62; hz 167
Cramer, William Morris	bb 190
Cramp Shipbuilding	hm 232
Cramton, Professor	ch 39; ck 84
Crandall	ic 78, 80
<i>Crandall v. Stop &amp; Shop</i>	ac 146
Crandell, Miss Ella	f 5123
Crane	f 1617, 1619
Crane, Colonel	hy 1680
Crane, Esther	f 3964
Crane Foundation	f 1738
Crane, Rev. Henry Hitt	dj 146
Crane, Jack	S A28
Crane, Jay	q 2289; go 25; hm 122
Crane, Milton	f 5653
Crane, Dr. Robert T	f 4086, 4119, 4120
Crane, Sylvia E	hs 146
Cranefield, Harold	q 348
Cranes, John	f 5299
Cranston, Alan	hy 341
Crary, Miner	S 3407
Crasper, James	bc 10
Craven, Joseph D	S 1443, 1444
Craves	go 120
Crawford	S 1541
Crawford, Alice Burghardt	hs 72
Crawford, Bill	w 31, 39, 41; S 4469, 4473
Crawford, Bruce	f 2658
Crawford Club	N 56
Crawford, Congressman	go 163
Crawford, Curtis	dj 77, 149
Crawford, D. G	f 1227
Crawford, David L	f 264, 4125, 4126, 5207
Crawford, Diane	hs 250

Crawford, Ebb Farris	S A69
Crawford, Edward	hx 18
Crawford, Elizabeth	f 4990, 4993, 4997
Crawford, Eugene Victor	S A69
Crawford, Gilbert	hm 262, 263
Crawford, H	hs 403, 405
Crawford, J. C	hx 1191
Crawford, Jeff	ij 58
Crawford, Jesse	hx 1193
Crawford, Joan	i 112
Crawford, Kenneth	f 2624, 2625; hq 88
Crawford, L	hx 1083
Crawford, Matt	n 90
Crawford, Robert	go 418
Crawford, Ruth Elizabeth	o 206, 384, 501, 688, 689, 697; oo 4; wd 3, 6, 7, 39
Testimony of	o 113-120, 679-684
Crawford, Samuel	j 235
Crawford, William	S 4420, 4421; cm 21, 69, 79, 95
Crawford, William A	q 1686
Crean	G 9
Creative Society (Chuang-Tsao She)	f 2454
Credentials Committee	hs 126
Credinta (The Faith)	S 1408, 1409, 1418
Credit Bureau	hx 833
Credito Italiano-Roma	S 1748-1750
Creeck-Jones, Arthur	f 1216
Creel	f 1982
Creel, George	f 5659; bb 347, 349; hy 20
Creel, Herrlee Glessner	f 475, 5528, 5529
Creighi, Mrs	f 201, 202
Creighton, S. M	f 5163, 5348
Creighton, Thomas	q 837
Crenshaw, M	hz 382
Crescent City Independent Voters League	U 44
Crespo, Commander	cd 444
Crespo, Domingo Saltarin	cd 1324
Cress, Paul W	E 144
Cresset Press	f 4591
Cressey, George B	f 568, 1222, 1982, 2707, 2819, 3323, 3483, 4258, 4944, 4999, 5336, 5528, 5529; ff 101, 146, 168, 169; hw 45; hy 642, 1081
Cressy, Dr	go 1104
Creswell, Virgil Ray (alias Ray Hornberger)	S A38
Creti, M. R. Tan	E 145
Crews, Arleen	hs 250
Crichton, Kyle	f 4258; q 837
Crider	hm 639, 640, 641, 651, 672
Crider, John	go 1230
Criley, Richard	ac 195; hq 74; hs 146; ib 311
Testimony of	q 1462-1467
Crime Against Jean Field, The (pamphlet)	bb 68, 99

- Crime Prevention Committee of the International Chiefs of  
Police ----- **hx** 883
- "Crime and Punishment" ----- **ik** 178
- Crimea ----- **q** 1574; **dh** 2; **id** 22, 74, 75, 82, 139; **il** 29, 30, 187
- Agreement ----- **hm** 1060
- Meeting ----- **hm** 57
- Crimean Affair ----- **ia** 21
- Crimean Conference ----- **f** 2832,  
2857, 2869, 5485; **ff** 196; **hm** 952, 959, 974, 1018, 1440;  
**il** 28
- Crimean Tartars ----- **ia** 20
- Crimes Commission ----- **hm** 1501, 1506, 1511, 1519
- Criminal Code of the RSFSR ----- **ce** 39, 49
- Criminal Code of Soviet Union ----- **S** 4364; **ce** 46, 47
- Criminal Division, Chief of ----- **U** 277
- Criminal Division, Department of Justice (Internal Security  
and Foreign Agents Section) ----- **e** 1, 3
- "Criminal Handwriting of Zionism, The" (article) ----- **il** 56
- Criminal Investigation Building ----- **ba** 3
- Criminal Investigation Division (CID) ----- **ij** 5
- Crippen, John K ----- **ac** 624-630
- Cripps ----- **T** 44; **ce** 5; **hy** 338
- Cripps, Ambassador ----- **hm** 101
- Cripps, Lady ----- **f** 4620, 5081
- Cripps, Mission ----- **f** 909, 916
- Cripps, Sir Richard Stafford ----- **f** 686,  
687, 909, 910, 2518, 2616, 2882, 2883, 3931, 3932, 5203,  
5215, 5348; **go** 878
- Criscio, Katherine ----- **j** 233
- Crisis and Action (newsletter) ----- **hx** 25
- "Crisis Conference" ----- **gy** 59
- Crisol (newspaper) ----- **cd** 436
- Crist v. Art Metal Works* ----- **ac** 143, 144
- Cristan, Alfred ----- **S** 2047, 2048
- Cristanzi ----- **f** 4155
- Cristobal Harbor ----- **ho** 131, 330
- Critique of the Gotha Programme ----- **ce** 26
- Critique of the Gotha Programme of 1875 (publication) ----- **ee** 8, 9
- Croatian Hall, McKeesport ----- **bb** 302, 312
- Croce, C ----- **hz** 426
- Crocker, John H., Jr ----- **ho** 419
- Crocker, W. R ----- **f** 5528, 5529
- Crockett, George W., Jr ----- **f** 4836; **hx** 1272
- Crockett, Jerry B ----- **bb** 190
- Crockett, Wendell F ----- **S** 2856
- Crockett, William J ----- **fhR** (part 1) 5-6,  
8, 12-14, 16, 29-31, 35-39, 43-45, 47, 49-50, 51-53, 64-  
65, 69-71, 81-83, 35; (part 2) 8, 9, 17, 21, 28, 29, 34, 35,  
45, 59, 60-63, 95-98, 100-103, 105-109; (part 3), 4, 10,  
11, 13, 16, 18, 19-24, 27, 39, 43, 44, 48-50, 52-56, 68-72,  
75-77, 80-85, 87, 107, 108; (part 4) 19, 41-44, 55-61, 74,  
79, 80-85, 88, 89

- Crocodile (Russian publication) ----- e 70; q 2260; p 228  
 Croizier, Eugene Cyril ----- S A39  
 Crolly, Herbert ----- f 548  
 Crombet, Jaime ----- cd 1404, 1455; hl 13; il 129  
 Cromley, Ray ----- fhR (part 4) 51; hy 1722  
 Cromwell. (*See* Sullivan and Cromwell.)  
 Cromwell ----- f 5298  
 Cromwell, Doris Duke ----- f 4092  
 Cromwell, Edith. (*See* Elsie Fairfax-Cholmeley.)  
 Cromwell, Frederick William, Jr. ----- S A69  
 Cronan, Walter Irving ----- be 40, 48; cl 13  
 Cronbach, Dr. Abraham ----- v 7, 26, 35, 39  
 Cronbach, Rabbi Abraham ----- a 157; q 837  
 Cronen (Cronin), Charles William ----- S A39  
 Cronin, Edward J. ----- V 32  
 Cronin, Jack ----- AU 978  
 Cronin, Kathleen ----- f 1338  
 Crooker v. *California* ----- ck 605  
 Crosbie, Paul ----- f 4142; S 3013  
 Crosby, Alexander L. ----- f 415, 5246  
 Crosby, E. H. G. ----- f 5528, 5529  
 Crosby, George W. ----- S 2629  
 Crosby, Jack ----- cn 10  
 Crosby, Josiah ----- f 5528, 5529, 5684  
 Crosby, Paul ----- S A39  
 Cross, Judge Anna ----- f 4234  
 Cross, Donald Ellis ----- S A69  
 Cross, Prof. Ephraim ----- v 39; hs 72  
 Cross, Harold ----- hy 569  
 Cross, Ira B. ----- q 153  
 Cross, John W. ----- bb 222, 262  
 Cross, Milton ----- hr 10  
 Cross, Prof. Paul ----- m 1125  
 Cross, Professor ----- f 2613, 4580  
 Cross, Samuel ----- f 171, 178, 5111, 5116  
 Cross, Sherman ----- q 1997  
 Cross, Stephan ----- q 288  
 Crossack, Irwin ----- AU 349  
 Crossman ----- f 10, 14, 5338  
 Crossman, Jerome K. ----- ac 391, 426, 442  
 Crossman v. *Lurman* ----- ck 98  
 Crossman, R. H. S. ----- q 904  
 Crossroads (Progressive Newsweekly) ----- q 1988  
 Crotto, Sidney ----- S A39  
 Crotty, Alan ----- bb 190  
 Crouch, Paul ----- j 70,  
 72, 89, 125; o 639; p 3, 29, 67, 72, 74, 76, 77, 261, 287;  
 q 1607; r 148, 149; tb 2, 29, 46, 50, 51, 114-116, 119, 138,  
 151, 166; AU 112-114, 247, 265, 283, 398, 448, 1246,  
 1287; C 129; S 595, 1497, 2586; U 293; aa 27; ck 658-  
 662, 670, 687



## Crouch, Paul—Continued

Testimony of	j 90-101; 103-105: p 4-9, 24-28, 54, 55, 61, 62, 288-304; tb 11-16, 47-49, 52, 90-94, 120-137, 139-144, 152-154
Crouch, Sylvia	j 92, 100, 104; p 27, 67, 72, 289, 202; tb 153
Crouter, Allen, testimony of	hx 1225-1279
Crouter, Errol Edgerton	f 3794
Crow	q 2392
Crow, Carl	f 2781
Crowd, Bishop	hm 963
Crowder, Donald	hx 885, 897, 900, 902
Crowder, Earl A., testimony of	j 17-27, 62-68
Crowder house	ij 145
Crowder, Richard	ij 298
Crowdy, Dame Rachel	f 3584
Crowe	go 512, 521
Crowe, Mr. and Mrs. M	bb 37
Crowell (publishers)	q 1554
Crowell, Eldon Hubbard	bb 190
Crowford, John G	f 5528, 5529
Crowley	f 1706, 1796, 1936; q 315; S 1985, 1987, 2004, 2009, 2011, 2035; go 80, 341, 1410, 1443, 1471, 1478, 1515, 1516, 1520, 1570, 1591, 1594, 1596, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1627
Crowley, Ellen	E 145
Crowley, Frank	ic 359
Crowley, George T	f 2004
Crowley, James J	hx 73
Crowley, John	S A39
Crowley, Joseph H	hz 451
Crowley, Leo	o 231, 232; oo 7; q 980, 998, 2325, 2400; wc 8; S 2888; go 974, 992, 1003, 1053, 1088, 1096, 1100, 1112, 1127, 1261, 1376, 1377
Crowley, Leo T	hm 36, 39-40, 68-70, 166, 168-172, 186-188, 192, 196-198, 200, 272, 273, 281, 300-301, 302, 308-310, 314, 323, 327, 361, 496, 620, 633, 641, 701-702, 705, 714, 728, 731, 815, 860, 867, 872, 902, 904-905, 909, 921, 922, 924-926, 928, 930, 964, 1111, 1138, 1152, 1177, 1180-1189, 1191, 1200, 1204-1205, 1211-1212, 1214, 1216, 1219-1223, 1225- 1228, 1242, 1246-1250, 1258-1260, 1263-1265, 1267- 1269, 1271-1273, 1309-1313, 1316-1318, 1337-1339, 1341, 1344, 1346-1349, 1361, 1368, 1395, 1403, 1406, 1483, 1498, 1502, 1527, 1557, 1558, 1568, 1616
Crowley, Ralph	q 837
Crowley, Rosemary	ic 359
Crown, Joseph H	S 4986
Crown Publishers	AU 233
"Crowns and Garlands" (poem)	ij 212
Crowther	go 448; hm 210

- Crowther, Bishop----- hz 197  
 CRPA (Commercial Radiomen's Protective Association)----- c 4, 5  
 Crucible Steel----- r 60, 61, 124; v 61  
 Crucible Steel Co----- S A127  
 Crucible Steel Co. (Lawrenceville)----- ck 678, 679  
 Crucible Steel Corp----- hm 287  
 Crum, Bartley----- f 4620, 5653  
 Crum, Bartley C----- bb 174, 177, 230, 262  
 Crummins, Sgt. Murray----- S 2630  
 Crusade for Freedom----- i 139, 224  
 Crusade for Freedom Drive (Michigan)----- i 224  
 Crusade for Justice----- hx 47; il 103  
     Colorado----- if 70  
 Crusader, The (publication)----- cd 1595;  
     hx 71, 72; hs 49; hz 200; ij 9, 43, 59, 64, 67, 101, 102,  
     111, 112, 122, 131, 153, 184-189, 193, 194, 207, 208, 210,  
     218, 219, 225, 226, 238, 240, 250, 251, 253, 254, 294-313  
 Cruz, Americo----- cd 1457  
 Cruz, David----- hx 26  
 Cruz, Ernesto (Ortiz)----- S A39  
 Cruz, Gloria----- hx 1066  
 Cruz, Jamie Del Valle----- cd 1369  
 Cruz, Manuel----- AU 876  
 Cruz, Raul Gonzalez----- cd 1316, 1317, 1369  
 Cruz, Mr. Santa----- q 481  
 Cryan, McLaughlin----- S 4236, 4237  
 Crystal, Dan----- a 79  
 Csapala, Vince----- S 972, 977, 980  
 Cseh, L. W----- hz 424  
 Cseko, Matild----- S 4847  
 Csepel Island----- S 3396  
 Csepel Works (in Hungary)----- S 3322; af 160, 163  
 Csiki, Gyula----- S 4846  
 Csolmok----- S 3341, 3342  
 Csongrad-Szentes----- S 3403; af 181  
 Csunt, Peter (Chaunt, Csont, Chunts)----- p 326  
 CTAL (Confederacion Trabajadores Americana Latina) (*see*  
     *also* American Confederation of Workers)----- cd 720, gt 8, 12  
 CTAL Congress----- q 1381, 1407  
 CTC (See Cuban Confederation of Labor.)  
 CTK International Service, Prague----- il 47, 194, 206, 207  
 CTK (news agency)----- ib 94  
 CTU (Commercial Telegraphers Union)----- c 21,  
     22, 24, 41, 46, 70, 84, 90, 91, 97, 98; q 1381; s 114, 116  
     (Marine division)----- c 24, 46  
     (Pacific marine radio division)----- c 46  
 Cu Kim, Henry----- S 2678  
 Cuba----- c 14,  
     19; ea 51, 71; eb 10, 39, 40, 70, 71; m 671; q 952, 1101,  
     1153, 1268, 1271, 1272, 1275-1277, 1279, 1283, 1284,  
     1286, 1287, 1290, 1291, 1298, 1299, 1307, 1366-1372,  
     1376, 1378, 1397-1399, 1403, 1407, 1408, 1410, 1412,

## Cuba—Continued

- 2241, 2272, 2311-2313, 2315, 2326, 2356; **tb** 154; **u** 37, 46-48, 56, 66, 71; **we** 10; **AU** 361; **S** 1683, 1688, 2529, 2568; **ab** 3; **bb** 67, 89, 155; **be** 44; **bf** 24; **cd** 1-830, 1222, 1223, 1225, 1239-1244, 1254, 1257, 1259, 1268, 1269, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1282, 1283, 1287, 1289, 1291-1293, 1298, 1460, 1475-1477, 1483, 1487, 1489, 1492, 1494, 1505, 1509, 1523-1603, 1605-1667, 1669, 1670, 1672-1675, 1677-1679, 1684-1686; **cg** 17; **cm** 19; **ho** 144, 188, 368; **hf** 205; **hq** 26; **hr** 7, 28; **hs** 49, 50, 56, 142, 150; **hv** 4; **hx** 202, 206, 223, 239, 240, 241, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 312, 318, 803, 829, 877, 884, 892, 957, 962, 1026, 1027, 1143, 1157, 1165, 1168, 1170, 1172-1174, 1176, 1180-1184, 1186, 1213, 1217, 1227, 1230, 1238-1240, 1245, 1246, 1274, 1277, 1282-1285, 1287, 1288, 1301, 1305-1318; **ic** 19, 20, 29, 38-40, 81, 82, 86, 108, 111, 120, 131, 137, 164, 186-189, 192, 220, 222, 230, 233, 237, 238, 242, 245, 246, 266, 267; **id** 249; **if** 6, 7, 9, 12-19, 22, 24, 27-29, 31, 32, 34, 36-38, 41, 43, 44, 46, 49, 53, 57-60, 62-65, 69-72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 86-88, 91, 95, 96, 100, 122-124, 131, 132-138, 140, 143-145, 150, 151, 153, 156, 157; **ig** 8, 9, 12; **ij** 2-4, 6-12, 21, 22, 31, 36, 37, 39, 40, 44, 45, 48, 51, 55-57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 72, 78, 91-93, 103, 106-110, 112-119, 121, 123, 125, 126, 141, 145, 151, 154, 166, 173, 181, 182, 184, 194, 197, 199, 205-207, 209, 218, 219, 227, 232, 236, 237, 239, 242, 244-246, 248, 251, 298, 301; **ik** 234, 235, 249, 255; **il** 3, 7, 21, 26, 31, 83, 110, 124, 125, 127-129, 153, 155
- Academy of Science----- **cd** 1287, 1288
- Agriculture Ministry----- **hx** 1306
- Ambassador----- **if** 21
- To United Nations----- **ij** 118
- To the United States----- **q** 1368, 1412
- Armed Forces----- **cd** 7, 17, 19, 318, 319, 366, 380, 480, 687, 709, 1289, 1580, 1639, 1701; **hv** 16; **if** 33, 95
- Border Guard----- **cd** 1654
- Chart, comparative, of characteristics of Cuban class fishing vessels as of June 1967----- **cd** 1256
- As of 1965----- **cd** 1259
- Coast Guard----- **cd** 1654
- Committee for Foreign Relations----- **ij** 118
- Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, by country.)
- Congress----- **q** 1367
- Consulate, Canada----- **if** 55
- Consulate in Montreal, Canada----- **ij** 197, 198
- Embassy----- **q** 1379-1381, 1389, 1398, 1400, 1407; **if** 7
- Bogotá----- **cd** 725
- Canada----- **if** 55
- Mexico City----- **if** 20, 21
- Foreign Ministry----- **ij** 118

## Cuba—Continued

- Government of----- **q** 1369,  
 1371, 1378–1380, 1386, 1393, 1394, 1397, 1436, 2041, 2078,  
 2105; **cd** 1569, 1572, 1573, 1595, 1597–1599, 1613, 1614,  
 1653, 1660, 1661, 1665, 1686, 1690, 1691, 1706, 1707; **if** 23,  
 33, 63, 71, 81, 94, 100, 101, 134, 150; **ij** 3, 4, 6–8, 10, 31,  
 37, 45, 46, 93, 108–110, 115, 117, 119, 120, 121, 126, 197–  
 199
- Gulf Fleet----- **cd** 1298
- Green Berets----- **cd** 1581
- Havana ----- **ig** 3
- Intelligence Service----- **cd** 434, 1677; **ig** 8, 9
- Marxists-Leninists program for----- **cd** 108–114
- Merchant Marine----- **cd** 1258, 1601
- Military Academy----- **cd** 366
- National Day----- **ij** 8
- Patrol ----- **cd** 1654
- Politburo ----- **cd** 1357, 1373, 1614
- Popular Socialist Party----- **N** 70
- 10th Anniversary of the Revolution (poster)----- **hs** 77
- Trip to, August 1968----- **if** 26
- Cuba—An American Radical Views the Revolution After 10  
 Years of Castro (article in Life Magazine)----- **hx** 1281
- “Cuba-Fomented Subversive Activities in Puerto Rico” (docu-  
 ment) ----- **cd** 1368–1373
- Cuba 1970 (application for Venceremos Brigade)----- **hx** 1173
- Cuba Today (article)----- **cd** 91
- “Cuba and the United States” (book)----- **cd** 1091
- “Cuba versus U.S. Imperialism” (pamphlet)----- **hx** 1178, 1179
- Cuban Airline----- **hx** 1165
- Cuban Art and Cinema Institute (ICAIC)----- **cd** 1443
- Cuban Aviation Enterprise----- **cd** 1279
- Cuban Bond & Electric----- **cd** 226
- Cuban Broadcasting Institute----- **cd** 1455
- Cuban Cane Cutters (photo)----- **hx** 1178
- Cuban Civil Aeronautics Administration----- **cd** 308, 313
- Cuban Commercial Office, Canada----- **cd** 1684
- Cuban Committee of Solidarity----- **hx** 962
- Cuban Communist Leader Answers the Question: What Is the  
 Nature of Cuba’s Revolution? (article)----- **cd** 89
- Cuban Confederation of Labor (CTC)----- **cd** 218,  
 219, 220, 276, 321, 330, 388, 440
- Cuban exiles----- **ig** 9
- Cuban Finance Minister----- **q** 2311–2315
- Cuban Fishing Fleet----- **cd** 1243,  
 1255, 1256, 1258, 1259, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1279, 1280,  
 1282, 1283, 1284, 1297, 1298, 1299
- Cuban Invasion Force----- **cd** 517
- Cuban, Joseph----- **S** A39
- Cuban Legation in Colombia----- **cd** 421
- Cuban Ministry of Culture----- **hx** 1239, 1240
- Cuban Mission to the United States----- **cd** 1334

Cuban National Airline	cd 712
Cuban National Olympic Committee	cd 1695
Cuban National Writers & Artists Union	cd 1455
Cuban Naval Academy	cd 1273, 1670
Cuban Naval Vessels	cd 1248
Cuban Newspapermen's Union	cd 1455
Cuban NKVD	cd 1289
Cuban Party	hx 230
Cuban Patrol Vessels	cd 1248, 1289
Cuban People and the Batista Tyranny (article)	cd 103
Cuban Pilots Association	cd 320
Cuban Pioneers League	cd 1455
Cuban President	c 19
Cuban President Price Administration Committee	q 2295, 2312-2314
Cuban press	cd 31
Cuban Prime Minister	q 1363, 1369, 1370, 1377, 1378, 1393, 1400
Cuban PSP Leader Hails CPR's Progress (Peking radiotele- type)	cd 72
Cuban PT boat	cd 1292, 1293
Cuban Refugee Center	cd 1680
Cuban refugees	cd 1226, 1227, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1288, 1291
Cuban Revolution	cd 149, 155, 1278; cd 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1648, 1661, 1670; hx 1145, 1165, 1176, 1177, 1183, 1184; if 30, 67; ij 91, 94; il 127, 128, 130
Cuban Revolution and the Tasks of the Communist Party, U.S.A., The (document)	cd 98-103
Cuban Socialist Party	cd 311
Cuban-Soviet Friendship Association	cd 1695
Cuban Sugar Crops	cd 1283
Cuban Sugar Stabilization Institute	cd 145
Cuban Sugar Workers Fourth Congress	q 1407
Cuban Telephone Co.	hx 1181
Cuban Tourist Commission	bb 212, 254; cd 338
Cuban Trawler Fleet, June 30, 1967	cd 1248
Cuban Women's Federation, Foreign Relations Commission	if 54
Cuban workers (photo)	hx 1176
Cuban Youth Brotherhood	bb 338
Cubana Airlines	cd 13, 307, 310, 313, 318-323, 360, 1544, 1545, 1560, 1660, 1664, 1694; if 13, 21, 23; ij 108
Cubans Airlines	hx 1274, 1305
Cuba's Revolution; I Saw the People's Victory (pamphlet)	cd 103, 205, 210, 223
Cuba's Revolution, What Is the Nature of (article)	cd 88
Cuban-American Sugar Co.	hx 1181
Cubberley	m 376
Cubela, Rolando	cd 1671, 1672; hs 17
Cubues, Eugene ( <i>see also</i> Arbona, Eugene Cubues)	a 238; f 3057, 3058; AU 361, 474
Cucchiari, Salvatore J.	cd 1662
Cuchi, Mr. Jose Coll	cd 1324

Cudahy	S 3589
Cudare	q 2263
Cue magazine	q 1281; U 103, 253
Cue, Pedro	q 1382, 1385
Cueller, Diego Montaña (Cuéllar)	cd 121, 276; dl 8
Cuervo, Manuel	cd 1457
Cuevas, Emilio del Toro	cd 1324
Cuevas, Eugenio	cd 1312
Cuidad Libertad	cd 512, 519
Culbertson	f 1972
Culbertson, Ely	f 5271
Culbertson, Lt. J. S.	f 573
Culbertson, John Bolt	tb 32
Culbertson, Paul	f 2835
Culbertson & Pendleton	bb 204, 263
Culbertson, R. E.	q 1994
Culbertson, William S.	f 4958, 4979, 4980
Culbreth, Harry	bb 37
<i>Culebra</i> (tug)	ho 330
Cullane, James P., Jr.	cd 1708
Culinary & Service Workers Union (CIO)	S 2611, 2668, 2670, 2674
Cullen, George A.	bb 190
Cullen, H. D.	q 381
Cullen, Virginia I.	q 1683
Cullinen, George Ambrose, Jr.	S A69
Cullmann, Gitta	dm 13
Cullum, Robert M.	f 5528, 5529, 5582, 5583
Culp, Eugene M., testimony of	b 145-146; eb 26-28
Cultural Association (Chinese Communist Party)	f 2405
Cultural Conference for World Peace	dk 448
Cultural Congress	cd 1607, 1635, 1636, 1665, 1666; if 18, 45, 91
Cultural Congress of Havana	hx 1239, 1240; ij 23
Cultural exchange agreement, 1958	di 1
Cultural Institute of Hungarian Refugees	S 4844
Cultural Institutes and Centers (pro-Communist in Chile)	cd 168
Cultural Revolution	ih 5, 10, 14, 16, 17, 22-24; ij 93, 173
Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace	AU 1705; S 2680, 2828; bd 85, 87; ci 34; dk 448; dkR 46; gy 64, 70, 73, 84
Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace (publication)	m 372; q 836, 1537, 1533, 1540; AU 584, 618
Cultural Workers in Motion Pictures and Other Arts	gy 68
Culture in a Changing World (publication)	K 56
Culture Fights Back (publication)	K 60
Culture of Life (newspaper)	id 4
Culver, Margaret S.	f 5528, 5529
Culver, Margie	hs 127
Cumberland, Kenneth B.	f 5528, 5529
Cumberland Lions Club	ac 86, 87
Cumberland News (publication)	ac 871
Cumberland University	ac 394
Cumberland, Dr. W. W.	q 462, 463



Cumming, Joseph B.	ac 391, 433
Cumming, Robert B.	bb 190
<i>Cummings v. Board of Education</i> (175 U.S. 528)	ac 248, 252
Cummings, Charles K., Jr.	m 1166
Cummings, Homer	hm 162, 226, 272, 278-280, 286, 289, 291, 294
Cummings, James H.	hf 218
Cummings, John	j 232
Cummings, Mr. and Mrs. John	bb 37
Cummings, R. John	q 381
Cummings, Sellers, Reeves, Conner & Kendall	bb 217, 263
Cummings and Stanley	hm 195
Cummins, Ed., supervising captain	hx 72
Cummins, Robert Adair	S A39
Cummins, Tony	hs 154, 156
Cunard White Star Co.	f 4049
Cune	f 5299
Cune, Mrs.	f 5299
Cuneo, Mrs. Gertrude	dj 146
Cuneo Press	S 4676-4679
Cuneo, Roger	dj 146
Cunning, Vita	hs 72
Cunningham, Cam	hx 319
Cunningham, Dennis	hx 1054
Cunningham, Dennis D.	hx 966
Cunningham, George	f 5528, 5529; w 30; bb 37
Cunningham, Evelyn	hs 464
Cunningham, Kenneth B.	f 5528, 5529
Cunningham, Lillian	f 4989, 4993
Cunningham, Lillie	hz 383
Cunningham, Margaret (a.k.a. Marva Jean)	hz 382, 383, 386
Cunningham, Michael	hx 1301
Cunningham, Mona	hx 1054, 1091
Cunningham, Scott	hs 268
Cunningham, W. E., M.D.	E 51
CUNY	hs 176
Cuoto, Louis "Martin"	hx 830
Curacao	af 149; cd 1684
Curbelo Morales, Maj. Raul	cd 1455, 1456
Curie, Mme. Aileen Joliet (Joliot)	m 287, 1011
Curie, Irene (Madame)	q 561
Curley, Will	ij 219
Curran	q 1564, 1583
Curran, Committee Secretary	bc 12
Curran, Lt. James	hx 73
Curran, Jean A., Jr.	f 5530, 5531
Curran, Joe	gy 132
Curran, Joseph (Joe)	c 23, 25; f 1104, 4136, 4620; j 8, 121; n 31, 32, 40, q 931; s 28; 121, 125; AU 636; S 46, 2578, 2611, 3019; bf 1, 10, 17- 20; ck 659; cl 59, 64
Current Biography (publication)	m 916
Current Digest of the Soviet Press, The	bg 63, 69; cd 294; hk 15

- Current Economic Issues (publication)----- **af** 70  
 Current Soviet Policies----- **bg** 22, 40  
 Current Soviet Policies II: The Documentary Record of the  
 20th Communist Party Congress and Its Aftermath----- **bg** 13  
 Curriculum Development in the Elementary Schools (publica-  
 tion)----- **m** 386  
 Currie, Arthur----- **f** 5319, 5335, 5349, 5684  
 Currie, Prof. Brainerd----- **E** 15, 232, 237  
 Currie, Ed----- **n** 212  
 Currie, Lauchlin----- **f** 19-21,  
 26, 29, 34, 67-70, 108, 109, 112, 114, 120, 132, 133,  
 136, 140, 144, 145, 154-158, 161, 174, 175, 182, 270,  
 281, 345, 347, 348, 382, 413, 414, 417-419, 423-431,  
 433, 434, 443, 444, 479, 480, 494, 585, 586, 594, 595,  
 598-600, 652, 856-861, 902, 979-985, 987, 988, 1313,  
 1727, 1728, 1734, 1735, 1786, 1787, 1796, 1805, 1806,  
 1811, 1816, 1936, 1985, 1986, 2002-2004, 2031-2033,  
 2079, 2081, 2082, 2086, 2087, 2506, 2523, 2534, 2775,  
 2809, 2810, 2832, 2833, 2867, 2868, 2870, 2921, 3052,  
 3053, 3197-3202, 3208-3212, 3310, 3342, 3515, 3649,  
 3650, 3652, 3655, 3678, 3805, 3806, 3887, 3956, 3983,  
 4048, 4073, 4074, 4330, 4667, 4676, 4677, 4737, 4745,  
 4751, 4919, 4924-4926, 4936, 4944, 4958, 4973, 4977,  
 4978, 4984, 5013, 5032, 5045, 5047, 5052, 5055, 5057,  
 5058, 5059, 5198, 5199, 5234-5237, 5253, 5259, 5261,  
 5262, 5272, 5274, 5286, 5296; **ff** 59, 114, 123, 125, 144,  
 170, 171, 174, 179-185, 189, 192-194, 196, 197, 216;  
**S** 727, 780, 849, 851, 1512; **U** 20, 128, 129, 131, 297;  
**db** 68, 218; **m** 669; **o** 230, 231, 232, 243, 247; **oo** 7;  
**q** 20, 72, 112, 118, 119, 121, 124, 125, 129, 131, 136, 152,  
 329, 497, 849, 937, 964, 969, 980, 1018, 1019, 1070, 1078,  
 1080, 1114, 1151, 1214, 1432, 1434, 1457, 1458, 2326-  
 2332; **u** 110; **we** 2, 4, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 18, 19; **we** 16;  
**go** vi, 26, 31, 348, 360, 361, 362, 364, 377, 385, 389, 395,  
 410, 439, 454, 461, 505, 523, 565, 567, 568, 569, 570, 577,  
 583, 586, 587, 607, 622, 624, 626, 629, 656, 658, 659, 699,  
 700, 704, 705, 710, 741, 744, 767, 788, 789, 790, 791, 796,  
 797, 812, 813, 818, 819, 857, 858, 859, 896, 963, 964, 966,  
 975, 977, 1003, 1026, 1082, 1096, 1100, 1127, 1129, 1444;  
**hm** 4, 6, 7, 48, 49, 51, 68, 72, 370, 371, 376, 377, 378, 398,  
 667, 756, 1083, 1135, 1153, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1370, 1487,  
 1608; **hy** 22, 37, 103, 330, 1757, 1759  
 Currie, Mrs. Lauchlin----- **f** 1728, 1778, 3794  
 Currie Mission----- **hm** 943, 1163  
 Currie Report----- **f** 2082  
 Curry, Clyde R., Jr., testimony of----- **hx** 761-810  
 Curry, J. A., Jr.----- **hz** 425  
 Curry, R. Granville----- **q** 90  
 Curry, Thomas Edward----- **S** A69  
 Curti, Merle----- **f** 5661  
 Curti, Dr. Merle----- **S** 3757  
 Curtin, John----- **f** 2636

Curtis	q 1028
Curtis, Aileen	f 4985, 4993
Curtis, T. Sgt. B. W.	hm 1566
Curtis, Billy Ray	hz 387
Curtis, Charles P.	f 4692
Curtis, Constance	AU 1685
Curtis, Lt. Col. E. P.	f 4073
Curtis, Frances	f 3793
Curtis, Frances G.	m 927, 928
Curtis, Jeanne	AU 1685
Curtis, John L.	f 1219, 1313, 4944, 5259
Curtis, Kenneth M., Governor of Maine	hz 471
Curtis, Lionel	f 1216
Curtis, Dr. Merrill	q 192
Curtis, Richard C.	f 4692
Curtis, Robert Lee	S A39
Curtis, Sue	f 5704
Curtis, Theodore	hx 968, 975
Curtis, The Trial Judge and the Jury	E 65, 66, 68-71, 75
Curtis, Tony	cd 22
Curtis, Verne	n 14, 142
Curtis, Wright A.	f 100
Curtis-Wright Corporation	hm 232
Curtis-Wright Aeroplane Plant	go 21, 22, 38, 162, 171, 293, 334, 335
Curtiss, Henry George	AU 636
Curtiss-Wright	q 2351
Curzon Line	q 2402, 2404; hu 10
Curzon, Lord	q 1646
Cusano	q 471
Cush, Emmett Patrick	bb 304, 313, 314; cl 36
Cushing, Caleb	f 2389
Cushing, Cardinal	gy 128
Cushing, Lex Parliamenteria Americana	ac 112
Cushing, Archbishop Richard	q 829
Cushing, Rev. Richard J.	v 47
Cushingham, Francis	S 2647, 2648
Cushman, General	hp 5, 13
Cushwa, Raymond C.	S 4215
Cusomanda, Tony	eb 14
Custa Republic	f 1562
Custer	b 5
Customs	p 223, 224, 229, 258; q 2347-2349; cd 1224, 1648; ij 196, 199, 211, 227
Customs Service	e 5, 55-57, 60, 61, 64, 66, 71; ew 194, 195; fhS 141
Customs Service/Department	S 152, 157-159, 166, 1834, 1840, 1847, 1848, 1859, 1860-1862, 1868-1870, 1873, 1874, 1876, 2418; U 4, 161, 162-164; cb 1, 8; cg 20
Customs special circular	p 232-256
Cutler, Addison T.	f 4089; j 100; m 829; S 3712
Cutler, Anne	m 301
Cutler, Arnold R.	q 580

Cutler, Robert	ch 19, 20
Cutter, Colonel	hm 863
Cutters Club	N 56
Cuyahoga County Central Committee	k 110
Cuyahoga County, Mich	if 87
Cuyahoga County, Ohio	k 6, 7, 91
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	k 48
Cuykendahl, Frederic	m 236
Cuza, Cynthia	hx 190, 206, 211, 214, 227, 1058, 1088, 1089
Cuza, Luis	hx 190, 198, 201, 205, 206, 208, 211, 212, 1056, 1058, 1065, 1086
Cvetic Exhibit No. 1	r 122
Cvetic, Matthew	r 36, 38, 92, 94-97, 114, 136, 173, 175, 188, 191, 192; s 256, 263; wd 47; AU 284; S 2605, 2702-2703, 2746, 2747; af 95; bb 301; ck 476, 673, 675-687; cl 39
Testimony of	a 95-98; d 33-45; p 328-336; r 55-61, 71-73, 120-126, 152-153; v 59-77
Cvetic, Max	AU 1289
CWA. ( <i>See</i> Civil Works Administration.)	
Cwierz, Frank J. (Francis James; alias Frank Cwierz)	S A39
Cyen Pfzu	go 531
Cylkowski, Doris	hs 300
Cymes, A	j 274
Cypher, Dr. Irene	m 848
Cypin, Jack	S 4011
Cypress, Joseph	hx 19
Cyprus	bb 20, 159, 161, 162, 369; cl 25; il 155
Government of	il 156
Cyrankiewicz	S 3165; dd 8
Czarevich	ia 9
Czarist regime	f 4060, 4120; u 33, 254
Czarist treaties	ff 138
Czarists Government	f 2693
Czarowska, Mrs. Marta	f 3936
Czayo, George M	fhR (part 3) 60; (part 4) 17
Czech Club	N 56
Czech-langauge publication	e 47
Czech Legation (Cairo)	u 42
Czech news service (CETEKa)	cd 391
Czech newspapers	e 40
Czechopress	q 573, 574
Czechoslovak Embassy	r 175, 191; df 9; fhR (part 2) 70
Mexico City	d 5, 6
Washington, D.C.	d 3-6, 9, 10, 15-17, 19-21, 25, 27-29, 37
Czechoslovak Foreign Institute	e 95
Czechoslovak Legation (Mexico City)	d 23
Czechoslovak Life (publication)	q 573, 574
Czechoslovak Ministry of Information and Culture	S 3491
Czechoslovak National Council	d 2

Czechoslovak Peace Committee-----	<b>ho</b> 156
Czechoslovak Socialist Republic-----	<b>il</b> 218
Czechoslovak Statistical Institution-----	<b>ch</b> 171
Czechoslovak Trade Unions-----	<b>S</b> 2422
Czechoslovak Workers Home-----	<b>AU</b> 364
Czechoslovak World (Ceskoslovensky Svet, publication)-----	<b>e</b> 95, 96
Czechoslovakia-----	<b>d</b> 14, 17, 19, 20, 22-24, 30; <b>e</b> 4, 7, 24, 40, 41, 94, 97; <b>ea</b> 49, 51; <b>f</b> 3420, 3421, 3430, 3585, 3586, 3601, 3631, 3632, 3664, 3665, 3710, 3942, 4134, 4204, 4897, 5076, 5185, 5382, 5386, 5480, 5638; <b>ff</b> 41, 212.; <b>h</b> 18, 55, 66, 84, 93, 104, 106, 112, 134, 138, 165, 170, 179, 181, 182; <b>i</b> 9, 194; <b>m</b> 470, 471, 537, 847; <b>n</b> 35, 282, 294, 296; <b>o</b> 11, 15, 305, 308, 315; <b>q</b> 26, 184, 419, 460, 568, 573, 617, 618, 826, 827, 1004, 1005, 1012, 1014, 1293, 1336, 1441, 1447, 1454, 1575, 1641, 1642, 1645, 1660, 1672-1675, 1677- 1679, 1763, 1778, 1779, 1791, 1802, 1816, 1817, 1824, 2403; <b>s</b> 162; <b>t</b> 17; <b>u</b> 21, 23, 24, 29, 35, 38, 39, 66, 112, 151, 175, 180, 246, 283, 311; <b>wd</b> 43; <b>we</b> 30; <b>AU</b> 337, 364, 1306; <b>K</b> 8, 13, 33; <b>S</b> 305; <b>df</b> 29, 40; <b>cd</b> 318, 336, 337, 340, 525, 1666; <b>dk</b> 12; <b>ho</b> 158, 537, 579; <b>hx</b> 238, 1149, 1156, 1228, 1239, 1312; <b>ia</b> 9; <b>ic</b> 35, 37, 45, 46, 59, 107, 135, 195; <b>id</b> 23, 24, 113, 144; <b>ie</b> 16, 22, 31, 62; <b>if</b> 48, 63, 64; <b>ig</b> 1, 7, 11, 16; <b>ik</b> 150; <b>il</b> 3, 52, 54, 56, 148, 149, 156, 157, 183, 187, 188, 194, 196
Ambassador to-----	<b>if</b> 63
Central Trade Union Committee-----	<b>h</b> 138
Communist Party. ( <i>See</i> Communist Party, by country.)	
Department for Disinformation---	<b>ig</b> 2, 4, 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18
Intelligence Service-----	<b>ig</b> 1, 2, 4-17, 19
Czechoslovakia Today (magazine)-----	<b>AU</b> 1631
Czechoslovakian Airlines-----	<b>cd</b> 1694, 1700
Czechoslovakian Delegation to United Nations-----	<b>n</b> 152
Czechoslovakian Foreign Affairs Ministry-----	<b>d</b> 19, 20, 22, 23, 30
Czechoslovakian Legations in Latin America-----	<b>u</b> 47
Czechoslovakian Ministry of Interior-----	<b>d</b> 17, 19, 20-24
Czechoslovakian Ministry of Labor and Social Welfare-----	<b>d</b> 14
Czechoslovakian News Agency-----	<b>cd</b> 157
Czechoslovakian trade unions-----	<b>h</b> 61, 106, 138
Czegle-----	<b>S</b> 3339; <b>af</b> 163
Czerdi, Andrew-----	<b>t</b> 25, 41
Czerniakow Sector-----	<b>hu</b> 17
Czerwinski, Gerald-----	<b>w</b> 30
Czinege, Gen. Lajos-----	<b>il</b> 218
Czop, Hungary-----	<b>U</b> 289

## D

Dabbs, Lucille T-----	<b>q</b> 133
Dabelko, Steve-----	<b>S</b> A69
Dabney, Virginius-----	<b>f</b> 494, 858, 859, 2809, 2811
Dabrowski, M-----	<b>S</b> 4003

Dach, Ulrich (alias of Arthur Ernst Ewert)-----	bd 11; ck 642
Dachau (concentration camp)-----	S 1343; cd 187
Dacic's Printing House (in Belgrade)-----	et 35
Da Costa Santos, Max-----	cd 1208
Dade County, Fla-----	cd 1545
Dade County News-----	tb 132
Dade County Public Safety Department-----	gd 52
Dadian, Arnold Harry-----	bb 232, 263
Daduk, Samuel Leon-----	S A39
Dafeldecker, Robert-----	hz 425
Dafoe, I. W-----	ff 169
Dafoe, Dr. John W-----	f 73,
	365, 576, 577, 580, 663, 664, 768, 769, 1216, 3167, 3483,
	3580, 3587-3589, 3592, 3751, 3881, 5153, 5156, 5175,
	5199, 5271, 5320, 5324, 5327, 5333, 5359
Dagbladet (Oslo publication)-----	f 4236
Dagoberto Molario, Magraner-----	gd 46
Dagon Publishing House-----	co 15, 16, 18; dc 3
D'Agostini, Lillian-----	fhS 587
da Goya, Marcelino-----	gg 55
Dagwell, Bishop Benjamin-----	v 35
Daher, Raji-----	bb 190
Dahill Club-----	N 55
Dahl (engineer)-----	S 4916
Dahl, Harold E-----	S A69
Dahl, Sonja-----	f 4990, 4993, 5285
Dahlberg, Edward-----	f 4170, 4171, 4176
Dahlberg, Dr. Edwin T-----	v 35; ho 126, 268
Dahlgren Naval Proving Ground-----	q 2127
Dahlgren, Capt. Wallace G., testimony of-----	cd 1459-1509
Dahlstrom, Bo-----	gg 20
Dahomey-----	ij 138
Dai, Bao-----	f 1286, 1604, 1609-1611, 5395
Daiber, Elfrieda S-----	dj 147
Daiches, David-----	f 5700
Dailey, Brother John-----	hs 226, 227, 229
Daily. ( <i>See Straseheim v. Daily.</i> )-----	
Daily Bruin (publication)-----	hq 99
Daily Bulletin-----	co 21
Daily Californian (publication)-----	guR 19; hf 31; gy 42
Daily Cardinal (newspaper)-----	guR 2, 9, 20-21, 28-29, 33
Daily Collegian (Wayne State University)-----	eg 293
Daily Compass (publication)-----	a 23,
	279; i 147; q 1503; AU 1445, 1447, 1775; U 103
Daily Emerald-----	gy 29
Daily Express (publication)-----	f 4511;
	ff 31; hm 46; id 38, 39, 119, 160, 163
Daily Herald (newspaper)-----	hy 1519
Daily La Tarde-----	hjc 42
Daily Mail (London newspaper)-----	hy 530
Daily Mirror (New York)-----	b 35; c 105; S 2297; bb 85



- Daily News, The----- **bb** 311; **hs** 465; **ij** 64; **il** 180  
 Daily News (China)----- **a** 220;  
     **f** 166, 265, 3160, 3163, 3164, 3168, 3511-3514, 3788, 3833,  
     3834, 3950, 3951  
 Daily News (Chicago)----- **e** 100; **f** 432, 444, 857, 2574, 4834 4973  
 Daily News (Los Angeles)----- **q** 1777  
 Daily News (New York City)----- **e** 101; **m** 265, 1056; **o** 133  
     Article from----- **gw** 14  
 Daily News, North China (publication)----- **f** 1567,  
     2718, 3163, 3164, 3168  
 Daily News-Miner (Fairbanks, Alaska)----- **ch** 8  
 Daily Northeastern----- **U** 278  
 Daily Peoples World (publication)----- **f** 3045,  
     3071-3073, 3330, 4137; **ff** 217; **h** 9; **i** 217; **m** 617, 790;  
     **n** 81, 82, 83; **p** 301; **q** 1769, 1771, 1774, 1779, 1814,  
     1910, 2005, 2197, 2198, 2232, 2238, 2249, 2259; **we** 32;  
     **we** 52; **E** 54; **S** 1654, 2273, 2309, 2432, 2565, 2596,  
     2600, 2601, 2611, 2628, 2664, 2668, 2669, 2675, 2677,  
     2690, 2694-2698, 2700, 2712, 2716, 2738, 2740, 2744,  
     2776, 2804, 2814, 2816, 2825-2827, 2829, 2931, 2933,  
     2964, 2965, 3009, 4406; **AU** 1700; **U** 127, 161; **bb** 120,  
     362, 363; **ck** 689; **cl** 56; **cm** 41, 49; **dk** 437, 438, 439,  
     447; **dkR** 24, 26-28, 34, 45; **ej** 56-60; **ev** 39; **gc** 241;  
     **gd** 606, 607, 625, 626  
 Daily (Stanford)----- **gy** 24  
 Daily (University of Washington)----- **ep** 72  
 Daily Sun (Lewiston, Maine)----- **ch** 8  
 Daily Tarheel (publication)----- **p** 48, 49  
 Daily Telegraph (newspaper)--- **S** 1936, 3934; **U** 136; **hy** 1647; **id** 222  
 Daily Worker (*see also* Worker)----- **a** 4,  
     11, 41, 44, 59, 72, 73, 79, 81, 107, 126, 127, 131, 149,  
     170, 185, 189, 205, 220, 270; **b** 22, 54, 91, 101, 127-  
     130, 142, 169; **c** 21, 48, 49, 102, 159-161, 184-187, 222,  
     225, 235, 248; **d** 37; **e** 7, 46, 103, 108, 118, 126; **f** 9, 10,  
     15, 17, 21, 22, 116-118, 125, 126, 128, 131, 162, 245,  
     299, 460, 466, 514-517, 529-531, 535, 539, 553-557, 560,  
     561, 594, 595, 598, 600-604, 609-614, 616-623, 626, 631,  
     632, 634, 635, 637, 639-641, 643, 652, 654, 655, 657-659,  
     662, 665, 666, 674, 677-690, 699, 700, 754, 902, 915, 954,  
     955, 1012, 1017, 1024, 1077, 1084, 1088-1090, 1092,  
     1094, 1095, 1097, 1099-1103, 1106, 1184, 1235, 1239,  
     1295, 1307, 1308, 1316, 1376, 1377, 1391, 1392, 1419-  
     1422, 1425, 1426, 1438-1440, 1453, 1463-1470, 1914,  
     1972, 2161, 2654, 2661, 2662, 2747, 2790, 2802, 2873,  
     2897, 3040, 3060, 3284, 3334, 3335, 3337-3339, 3345,  
     3475, 3556, 3828, 3835, 3843, 3846, 3847, 3956, 3957,  
     4116, 4147, 4173, 4180, 4280, 4281, 4316, 4331, 4374,  
     4543, 4855-4857, 4886, 4926, 4935, 4939, 4941, 5337,  
     5338, 5340, 5352, 5356, 5645, 5678; **ff** 10, 58, 72, 96,  
     105, 106, 122, 125, 135, 143, 144, 147, 150, 169, 182,  
     188, 189, 190, 192, 200, 218; **g** 5, 9, 12-14, 23, 30, 31,  
     34, 48, 59, 66, 78, 91, 95, 137; **h** 3-7, 40, 73, 74, 83, 122,

Daily Worker (*see also* Worker)—Continued

190, 193, 197; i 8, 9, 15, 19, 33, 94, 114–117, 121, 124, 130, 131–134, 138, 139, 152, 155, 159, 161, 162, 165, 199, 210, 213, 214; j 2, 6, 7, 9, 19, 22, 35, 37, 38, 49, 66, 90, 101, 117, 131, 160, 172, 173, 228, 229, 240, 248–250, 274, 275, 278, 282; k 3–5, 30, 93, 162; m 22, 69, 106, 107, 110, 178, 189–191, 201, 218, 232, 238, 244, 247, 248, 269, 274, 308, 311, 319, 330, 333, 338, 343, 356, 357, 371, 436, 437, 459, 541, 572, 679, 680, 687, 698, 701, 719, 790, 809–811, 826, 830, 853, 904, 908, 910, 960, 961, 964, 972, 973, 975, 1014, 1039, 1054, 1101, 1103, 1110; n 2, 13, 18, 26, 30, 39, 54, 132, 156, 158, 266–268, 271–275, 288; o 158, 174, 640; p 5, 46, 47, 58, 59, 76, 160, 191, 192, 217, 264, 267, 271, 277, 290, 301, 324, 327; q 52, 200, 340, 353, 419, 683, 685, 711, 713, 721, 937–939, 1342, 1410, 1448, 1504, 1538, 1540, 1566, 1578, 1594, 1597, 1602–1608, 1610, 1746, 1831, 1906, 1910, 1960, 1970, 1971, 1975, 1989, 2202, 2204, 2232, 2238, 2249, 2259; r 25, 26, 32, 53, 103, 131, 182; s 6, 21, 26, 41, 120, 121, 112, 114, 115, 123, 135, 147; u 59, 303, 304, 314; v 21, 123, 278; t 2, 29; tb 12, 13, 27–29, 49, 53, 66, 68, 76, 111, 22, 32, 37, 38, 48, 72, 75, 101; w 2, 8, 25, 26, 29, 48, 49, 61; wa 7; wb 9, 17; we 14, 46; AU 237–245, 280, 298, 335, 351, 356–363, 453, 455, 697, 718, 761, 812, 1433, 1578; C 121; E 47, 50; K 2, 52, 83; L 26; N 84; S 27, 33, 35, 39, 41, 330–332, 346, 358, 387, 388, 508, 555, 556, 558–560, 642, 679–681, 752, 767, 785, 823, 825, 834–837, 848, 855, 1090, 1118, 1155, 1160, 1162, 1192, 1206, 1214, 1224, 1428, 1455, 1465, 1480, 1483, 1489–1490, 1494, 1498, 1500, 1507, 1510, 1526, 1533, 1612, 1624, 1630, 1644, 1649, 1650, 1654, 2298, 2310, 2320, 2559, 2576, 2577, 2580, 2599, 2611, 2630, 2674, 2675, 2688–2691, 2696, 2700, 2804, 2820, 2827–2829, 2831, 2832, 2834, 2836–2838, 2842, 2850, 3006, 3009, 3013, 3021, 3151, 3520, 3537, 3538, 3540, 3541, 3543, 3545, 3561, 3566, 3576, 3592, 3597–3599, 3605, 3608, 3800, 4007, 4013, 4017, 4023, 4024, 4041, 4072, 4077, 4083–4084, 4104, 4125, 4126, 4162, 4268, 4292, 4351, 4393, 4447, 4562, 4563, 4574, 4595, 4602, 4928, 4983, 4985, 4995, 5018, 5022, 5023, 5025; S A112, A113, A120, A136, A137; AU 1589–1597, 1599–1603, 1605–1609, 1611–1614, 1630, 1640, 1660–1663, 1691, 1700, 1701, 1773, 1789; U 4, 23, 43, 95, 99, 101, 106, 109, 121, 122, 125, 127, 130, 151, 158, 280, 281, 285, 287, 291; V 2, 4; aa 10, 26–28, 32, 53, 62, 63, 75, 76; ac 7, 27, 30–33, 192, 193, 195, 231, 585, 607; af 31, 34, 35, 84; ah 9; bb 11, 296, 300–302, 305, 308, 319–321, 324, 327, 330, 331, 333, 362, 363, 366, 369–372; bc 35; be 40, 60, 75, 91, 99; bf 3, 10, 11, 21, 27; cd 48, 122, 126, 132, 185, 187, 193, 196, 197, 200, 202, 211, 214, 215, 217, 218, 237, 238, 390, 717, 792, 1310, 1666; ce 33; ci 2, 3, 7, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 26–30, 33, 60, 65–68, 72–74, 77, 78, 94–98, 118; ck 383, 390, 642–

Daily Worker (*see also* Worker)—Continued

- 644, 648, 649, 655, 657, 658, 685, 689; **cl** 2, 33, 36, 37, 39-42, 55, 56, 61, 65, 66, 70; **cm** 9, 33, 41-43, 47, 55, 59, 60, 70-72; **cn** 1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 25-26, 30; **db** 2, 25, 28, 29, 33, 61, 74, 83, 89; **ddR** 11, 17; **di** 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 79, 82; **dk** 433, 434, 438; **dl** 10, 15, 23; **dkR** 9, 10, 24, 27-29, 34, 35, 37-45; **cece** 34; **eg** 27; **ej** 5, 34, 57, 61, 63; **el** 19, 20, 24, 371; **eo** 1-9, 13, 14, 22; **ev** 39, 53, 58-60, 211, 247, 357; **fhS** 671, 940, 1200, 1206; **gc** 177, 179, 258; **gd** 252, 281; **ge** 36, 91; **gt** 25; **gy** 78, 82, 83, 85-87, 89; **gz** 41; **hc** 69, 121; **hf** 179; **hm** 20, 65; **hx** 1239; **hy** 64, 1689; **ib** 119, 147; **if** 45; **ih** 4
- American ----- **dc** 29-30  
 British ----- **dc** 29; **q** 1825  
 London ----- **bb** 63, 75, 99, 114-116, 118, 129, 371; **cm** 37; **gg** 11  
 New York ----- **bb** 368  
 Yiddish edition ----- **i** 8, 39, 139  
 Daily Worker Bookshop (New York City) ----- **f** 3500  
 Daily Worker Corp. ----- **S** A107  
 Daily Worker Publishing Co. ----- **cece** 22  
 Daily World (newspaper) ----- **hs** 21, 44; **ib** 87, 119, 128, 140, 146, 154, 158, 160, 168, 195, 196, 197, 231, 232; **ie** 8, 11, 20, 31, 32, 33, 46, 47, 50, 81, 122, 137, 229, 247; **il** 27, 37, 46, 60, 69, 70-72, 74, 82, 96-98, 102, 103, 109-111, 121, 129, 130, 137, 174, 188, 195, 200, 207  
 Daily World Forum ----- **ic** 53  
 Dainihon-Seiyaku Co. ----- **B** 95  
 Dairen (China) ----- **u** 69; **B** 4, 8; **S** 2041, 2045  
 Dairen (Port Dalny) ----- **ih** v  
 Dairy Farmers Union (DFU) ----- **f** 2636; **q** 1628, 1636  
 Daito ----- **hy** 183  
 Dajabon ----- **cd** 297  
 Dakar ----- **u** 63  
 Dakin, Karen ----- **hl** 51  
 Daladier ----- **f** 22, 33, 174, 2375, 3196, 3457, 4204, 4530, 5075, 5184, 5340; **q** 1571, 1641  
 Dalawrak, Michael ----- **aa** 76  
 Dalawrak, Olga, nee Zenchuk. (*See* Zenchuk.) ----- **bb** 32  
 Dale, Sir Henry Hallett ----- **q** 20; **bd** 55, 56, 58  
 Dale, Thelma ----- **hq** 32  
 Dale, Thomas ----- **ew** 166  
 Dale, William B. ----- **fh** 18, 163, 191, 786, 1406, 1407, 1479, 1586  
 Daley, Donald D. ----- **hq** 5, 95, 96; **hs** 160, 166, 340; **hx** 221, 1203, 1312; **ic** 215; **if** 114  
 Daley, Terry Lee ----- **hx** 971  
 Daley, Tom ----- **fh** 1665  
 Dall, Curtis B. ----- **ho** 181, 190  
 Dallas Bureau of Associated Press ----- **AU** 1558, 1570

Dallas Morning News (Texas)	ac 291
Dallas Notes (newspaper)	hx 174
Dallas, R. T.	q 782
Dallas, Tex.	ac 162, 426, 442; df 2, 49; tb 44, 46; AU 24, 64, 278, 368, 414, 420, 452; K 72, 78, 79; if 16, 22, 23, 76, 158
<i>Dalles</i> case	ev 366
Dallet, Joe	ck 634, 648-649, 654
Dallet, Joseph, Jr.	S A39
Dalley, F. W.	f 5530, 5531
Dallin	ia 30
Dallin, David	S 107, 114, 136, 139, 142-145, 147-149, 1164; U 26; cl 7; cece 7; fk 6, 7, 10, 12-14
Dallin, Mrs. David	fk 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17
Dallin, David J.	q 1623
Dallin, Lilia (Mrs. David)	S 80, 81, 91, 104, 105, 107, 109, 112-114; U 25, 26, 237
Testimony of	S 136-150
Dallstream, Andrew J.	E 33, 34
Dalmatia	et 138
Dalmau, Bishop Martinez	cd 293
d'Almeida, Luis Jose	gg 55
Dalnoky, Astra	m 172
Dalrymple, Dana G.	ia 13
Dalstroy	u 191, 194, 245
Dalton, Charles J.	hz 479
Dalton, Georgia	ac 107
Dalton, John M.	V 13, 14
Dalton, Martin K.	fh 1741
Daltry, Maj. Raymond, testimony of	q 2228-2236
Daly, Charles U.	ic 177
Daly, Brother John	hs 228, 229
Daly, William V.	q 349-352
Daly's Report	eg 384
Daman, Anna	f 3335
Damansky	ib 13
Damascus Radio	u 39
Damascus, Syria	S 3505, 3514; U 204; cd 757; ij 51, 58, 60, 71
Damaso, Calixto	S 2744
Damba	cn 37
Dambroff, Nathan	AU 1657, 1665; S 718
Damiani, Alberto	eu 23
D'Amico, Michael L.	hz 231, 246
Dammann, Blank, Hirsch, & Heming	fhS 690
Dammann, J. F.	E 33, 34
Dammann, Richard W.	fhS 690
Damnitskii, Colonel	S 22; U 143
Damolan, Pedro	S 2722
Damon, Anna	AU 1610; S 3020
Damon, Frances	a 269, 274
Damon, Francis McKinnon	ad 276

Damon Runyon Fund	m 228
Damon Tract	S 2753
Damrosch, Dr. Walter J.	bb 77
Dan, Ino	f 5333
Dana, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow	f 2658; m 1166; bb 353
Danaher	go 201, 299
Danang	hp 3-5, 8, 9, 16; il 83
Danbury	AU 600
Danbury, Conn.	ed 269; edR 48
Dance (magazine)	cd 1665; hx 1239
Dance Me a Song (stage show)	a 125
Danchur, Eddie	j 235
Danculovic, Paul Nicholas	S A39
Dandy, Riley T., Sr.	hx 968
Dane, Barbara (real name Barbara Jean Menendez)	cd 1665, 1666; hx 1239, 1240; if 3, 22; il 116
Dane, John, Jr.	f 4692
Dane, Maxwell	bb 190
Danforth, Harold Russell	bb 190
Danforth Investigation Bureau	bb 171, 177, 227, 263
Dang Quang Minh	gy 8, 177, 189
Dange, S. A.	cd 151; ib 116
"Danger Over All Asia" (publication)	ddR III
Danh Tuyen, Tran	he 21
Daniel	id 227
Daniel, Franz	tb 126
Daniel, Howard	f 2539, 4650, 5530, 5531
Daniel, Jean J.	m 830
Daniel, Mrs. Judith	f 440, 4988
Daniel, Leon	gu 221
Daniel, Price	AU 669; K 34, 39
Daniel, Raymond	hm 1109
Daniel, Urcel	gc 58
Daniele	f 2809
Danielian, Fik	q 492
Danielou, Jean	gy 128
Daniels (no first name)	cd 1079
Daniels, A. N.	ed 269, 270
Daniels, Arthur	ed 145
Daniels, Ben	gd 321
<i>Daniels v. Chicago &amp; Rock Island Railroad Co. (1866) (3 Wall.</i> 250)	ac 549, 552
Daniels, Clarence Alfred	hz 453
Daniels, Clyde Ray	hx 4
Daniels, David	S A7
Daniels, F.	E 87
Daniels, Laura Ophelia	h 214
Daniels, Lonnie	hx 115, 185
Daniels, Marily	hs 261, 262, 271
Daniels, Norman	hs 63
Daniels, Paul C.	gt 45, 67, 69, 77, 79, 81
Daniels, Reginald	hx 4

Daniels, Rexford	we 27
Testimony of	q 1344-1347
Daniels, Robin	il 70
Daniels, Rodger	AU 358
Danielson, Ross	if 26
Danielson, Russell	S 1822, 1823, 1828, 1832, 1833
Danielwski, Tad	bb 37
Danilin, Sergei	f 4040, 4042
Danilov, Georgi	gg 8
Danilov, P	gr 108
Daniman, Mary I	m 39; wb 32; U 218
Testimony of	m 78-81
Danisch, Antoni	S 4719, 4720, 4722, 4761, 4763
Danisch, August	S 4763
<i>Danisch v. Guardian Life Insurance Co.</i> (S.D.N.Y., civil 95-262)	S 4726
Danisch, Jan	S 4719, 4720, 4722, 4761, 4763, 4764
Danisch, Julia	S 4719, 4720, 4722, 4761, 4763, 4764
Danisch, Klara	S 4763
Danisch, Teodor	S 4763
Danish Committee of Conscience on Vietnam	ho 268, 270
Danish Embassy, Washington	eq 5
Danish Information Office	bb 216, 254
Danish National Travel Office	bb 216, 254; eq 41
Danish-Soviet Trade Agreement	u 37
Danish Supreme Court	eq 5
Danish World War II underground	eq 32
Danisz, Gerta	S 4763
Danisz, Wincenty	S 4763
Dankiw	gz 164
Danko, John	S A39
Dankwa, Martin Appiah	ge 18
Dann, Mrs	fhS 1180
Danna, H. W. L	q 288
Danner, Margaret	ij 221
Danoen	q 244
Danquah, Dr. J. B	ge 152, 154; gj 61-63
Dansokoho, A	gg 57
Dant-Russell (Pacific Northwest firm)	S 4521
Dantas, Hermeto Méndez	eu 25
Dantos, Nick	w 39, 41
Dantwala, M. L	f 5530, 5531
Danube	il 218
Danube Commission	et 167
Danube, Convention Concerning Navigation on August 18, 1948	cp 73
Danube River	q 1654, 1659, 1660-1662, 1670, 1672-1676, 1678, 1679, 1690, 1702
Danube Valley	u 218
Danubian Conference	f 2637
Danysh, Prof. M	gs 19
Danysz, M	ej 95



- Danzig----- q 2403, 2407  
 Danziger, Wm----- S 4936  
 Daoud, Mohammed Sulieman----- bb 173, 177  
 Dapcevic, Peko----- S 1532  
 Dapcevic, Col. Vlado----- et 168, 169  
 Dapen Liang----- hy 1581  
 D.A.R. (*See* Daughters of the American Revolution.)  
 Dar es Salaam----- ij 5, 26, 56, 57, 59, 60, 71, 72  
 Darabugaev, Captain----- cd 1211  
 d'Aragona, Massino Casilli----- ew 317  
 Darbin----- S 3722  
 Darbininkas----- hjD 7  
 Darby----- ew 337  
 Darby, J. Harold----- ew 297, 309, 339  
 Darby Printing Co. (Washington, D.C.)----- e 105; p 116, 146  
 Darby, Venus----- hx 28, 29, 114  
 Darby Works----- w 33  
 D'Arcy, Bernard----- AU 636  
 D'Arcy, Father Martin----- S 3757  
 Darcy, Sam----- b 87,  
     89; d 37; f 3335; j 177; m 178, 179, 190; o 640, 641;  
     q 120; r 179, 180, 183; w 28, 31, 33, 73; N 2; S 3590,  
     3591, 4946, 4950, A83, A108; bb 362; bd 20, 87; bf 25,  
     26, 28; eo 7; gy 70  
 Darcy, Sam A----- bb 304, 315; cl 37, 57, 68, 71  
 Darcy, Samuel----- S 2739; cn 10  
 Dardani, Humbert M----- ed 3, 12, 14, 153, 159, 162  
 Dardeck, Isidor----- S A11, A108  
 Dardeck, Mrs----- S A83, A108, A110  
 Dardeck, Pauline Emma----- S A11  
 Dardeck, Samuel Adams (a.k.a. Sam Darcey Donchin)----- S A10,  
     A11, A83, A108, A110, A136, A137; bd 20  
 Darden, Maj. B. A. (Canal Zone's police chief)----- cd 175  
 Darden, C. W., Jr----- f 5323  
 Darden (president of the University of Virginia)----- f 1167  
 D'Argenlieu, Admiral----- f 5394  
 Dari, Laszlo----- gt 17  
 Darian, Admiral----- hm 330, 331  
 Darias Rodes, Eng. Ramon----- cd 1455  
 Darien, Margaret----- k 60  
 Darkness at Noon (booklet)----- S 3937  
*Darling Apt. v. Springer* (1941, 22 A. 2d 397)----- C 209  
 Darling, Mike----- s 427  
 Darnell, N. (policeman)----- if 126  
 Daroczy, Tazilo----- S 4845  
 Darr, Rev. John, Jr----- a 55, 56; f 2789; q 937  
 Darr, Rev. John K----- m 900  
 Darr, Rev. John W----- S 389; dj 62, 77, 130; wb 19; N 94  
     Statement submitted by, re investigative authority of  
     SISS----- dj 134-136  
 Darr, Rev. John W. Jr----- v 26  
 Darrell----- S 3722; hm 1458

Darrin, David	q 192
Darrough, Maj. William	q 1475
Darrow, Clarence	f 3600; s 56
Darrow, Evelyn M.	f 4992, 4993
Darrow, Whitney	m 830
Dart, Rollin	S A69
Dartez, Linton J.	q 1998
Dartmouth	hs 64
Dartmouth College	m 793; q 1285, 1290, 1388-1390, 1498; we 40; ck 654; cd 248; fhW 114; hf 373
Dartmouth, Mass.	hx 829
Daruba, B.	hs 233
Darwin	ej 11
Darwin, Sir Chas. G.	ej 95
Das Kapital (book by Karl Marx)	f 5310; u 81; AU 429, 435; ck 64; en 50; hy 616, 1755
Dashevsky, Morris	S A39
Dashin	cn 37
DaSilva, Howard	a 51; m 301, 813; q 14, 15, 837; hs 72; ic 146, 148
da Silva, Mateus	gg 55
Dassin, Edward	q 1637-1639; we 50
Dassin, Jules	q 837
Datta, S. K.	f 239, 5209, 5348
Daugherty	hm 672
Daugherty, D. H.	q 192
Daugherty, James L.	j 237
Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR)	f 2659; m 973; ma 566; q 25, 1767; s 2, 18; AU 297
<i>Dauntless</i> (Coast Guard Cutter)	cd 1494, 1496
D'Austerlitz, Gare	fk 3
Davalos, Armando Hart	gd 606
Davalos, Dr. Armando Hart	cd 1405
Dave	AU 351
Davenport	hm 625; go 217
Davenport, F. M.	f 5700
Davenport, Frederick	q 1486
Davenport, J. W.	j 235
Davenport, Russell	go 1234
David, Alvin, testimony of	ho 195, 209
David, Anna	m 249
David, Mrs. Barbara A.	fhW 192
David, Benjamin	c 286
David Copperfield (publication)	q 1960
David, Donald K.	ew 437
David, Edward M.	f 5530, 5531
David, F. H.	hz 427
David, Henry	S 3712
David, Horace B.	dk 434
David, Madeline	f 5530, 5531
David, Professor	hm 1515, 1516
David, Rex	m 374, 375

Davidoff, Mrs. Goldie	ci 29; gy 60
Davidoff, Dr. Leo M	q 837
Davidon, Bill	hs 101, 176
Davidon, William	gy 195; hs 117
Davidon, William C	ej 96, 109; gd 515, 612
Davidovic, Ljuba	et 21
Davidow, Mark	ic 47
Davidow, Michael	k 142;
	gu 5; gy 52, 159, 167, 169; ib 140, 154, 158, 160, 168, 173, 196; il 109
Davidow, Ruth	fnS 585
Davidow, Ruth Rebecca	S 440
Davids, Frederick E	hz 472
Davidson	S 3011; go 448
Davidson, A. B	gj 71
Davidson, Adele	dj 145
Davidson, Archie	ge 94
Davidson, Basil	S 2821, 2824, 2830, 2831
Davidson, Ben	m 343
Davidson, Bill	S 4925-4936
Davidson, C. G	f 5274, 5291
Davidson, Captain	f 735
Davidson, Carl	hx 1145,
	1162, 1163, 1164; hq 48, 85, 86; ic 310; if 18; il 93
Davidson, Carl Alfred	cd 1665; hx 1234, 1239
Davidson, David	S A39
Davidson, Eugene	hm 20
Davidson, Fred	hx 962
Davidson, I. Irving	bb 238, 263
Davidson, J. W	f 5530, 5531
Davidson, Jo	i 153, 154, 163, 177, 182; q 837; AU 619
Davidson, John F	f 3472
Davidson, Louis R	f 1514
Davidson, Marcha (Martha) Golden	bb 171, 177, 250, 263
Davidson, Maurice P	f 620, 622; m 829
Davidson, Michael	i 69, 70, 72
Davidson, Oliver	gg 33, 34, 48
Davidson, S. L	hz 382, 383
Davidson, Sue	ep 71
Davidson, Thomas	hs 32, 53
Davidson, William C	gd 528
Davies	f 5045, 5300, 5420; u 134
Davies, Ambassador	f 5059
Davies, C. Collins	f 5530, 5531
Davies, C. H	f 5530, 5531
Davies, Dorothy	ic 330
Davies, Miss Ethel	hs 314
Davies, Joe	hm 755
Davies, John	u 302; S 3501
Davies, John Patton, Jr	f 70,
	307, 314, 426, 427, 439, 652, 776, 778, 785, 794, 795, 797, 804, 806, 828, 1021, 1022, 1025, 1079, 1218, 1435, 1436,

## Davies, John Patton, Jr.—Continued

1446, 1483, 1504, 1514, 1728, 1729, 1744, 1758, 1759, 1912, 1916, 1928, 1967, 1969-1971, 1980, 1984, 1987, 2003, 2486, 2489, 2535, 2753-2763, 2765-2771, 2840, 2854, 2913, 3006, 3007, 3068, 3113, 3484, 3625, 3763-3766, 3771, 3772, 3983, 3986, 3993, 4116, 4768, 4827, 4828, 4839, 5011, 5013, 5061, 5346, 5437-5483; **q** 1686, 1712, 1714, 1820, 1821; **we** 46-48; **S** 1891, 1931-1933, 1949, 2057; **U** 153, 191; **cd** 727, 735, 736; **ff** 186, 218-222, 224, 226; **fh** 333, 334, 335, 354, 355, 356, 374, 375, 589, 1602; **fhR** 38; (part 4) 31, 32; **fhW** 396, 568; **go** 1041, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1430, 1458; **hy** 21, 25, 30, 37, 76, 80, 81, 87, 104, 109, 691, 728, 733, 735, 740, 761, 762, 897, 900, 1005, 1012, 1018, 1021, 1025, 1070, 1083, 1116, 1117, 1141, 1142, 1688, 1692, 1699, 1700, 1707, 1708, 1712, 1718, 1736, 1749, 1757, 1759

Testimony of----- **f** 5443, 5483

Davies, Joseph (Ambassador)----- **ac** 607; **dd** 14

Davies, Joseph E----- **f** 432, 857, 903, 1217, 2567, 2741, 2755, 2831, 3702, 4512, 4513, 4515, 4516, 4557-4560, 4973, 5199, 5252, 5256, 5261, 5298; **ff** 4, 34; **q** 1641, 1642, 1648, 1650; **u** 133

Davies, Mrs. Joseph E----- **f** 300

Davies, Lieutenant Colonel----- **f** 748, 753

Davies, Peter----- **fh** 958; **fhR** 25

Davies, R. A----- **f** 663, 664

Davies, Richberg, Tydings & Landa----- **S** 4215

Davies, Richberg, Tydings, Landa & Duff----- **bb** 208, 263

Davies, T. H----- **E** 87

Davies, Thomas----- **q** 1996

Davila, Carlos----- **e** 16

Davila, Jose Antonio----- **cd** 1316

Davila, Orlando----- **hx** 1065

D'Avila, Sarah----- **q** 197; **dj** 128

Davin, Thomas----- **m** 1069, 1070, 1072; **q** 828, 829; **wb** 7, 8

Testimony of----- **m** 1049-1051

Davis-- **b** 12, 16; **f** 5166; **E** 138; **ck** 359; **go** 1456; **hm** 311, 330; **hm** 1553

Davis, Abraham N----- **gc** 31

Davis, Al----- **gu** 192, 200, 210

Davis, Angela----- **hx** 12;

**hz** 154, 155, 157, 328; **ik** 247; **il** 2, 27, 28, 60, 61, 81, 99, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108-111, 124, 125

Committee to Free----- **il** 110

Northern California----- **il** 104

Labor Committees to Free----- **il** 124

Davis, Arthur, films----- **AU** 1623

Davis, Arthur K----- **S** 3713

Davis, Ban----- **j** 187; **p** 275; **v** 8; **AU** 201, 361, 365, 473, 666, 667

Davis, Benjamin----- **b** 122,

123; **c** 286; **g** 2, 3, 100, 102; **m** 110, 151, 301; **o** 445; **q** 1989; **cd** 790; **ef** 98; **eg** 40; **gu** 113

- Davis, Benjamin J.----- f 4597;  
h 32, 33; i 9, 15, 155; m 1058; AU 434; S 1433, 2686,  
2838, 3013-3015, 4574; U 99, 242; ag 14; cd 239; ci 29;  
cm 7; db 32, 45-47, 67-69; dj 14-15, 21, 23, 37, 61, 68,  
69, 104, 105; dn 3, 4
- Testimony of----- db 45-47, 67-69
- Davis, Benjamin, Jr.----- a 207; f 605, 1903; j 8, 239, 273; tb 66
- Davis, Benjamin J., Jr.----- eo 26; fj 3; hh 2; gy 59, 136
- Davis, Bertha E.----- gg 45
- Davis, Betsy----- hs 154
- Davis, C. C.----- q 946
- Davis, Carmen----- j 39, 65, 66, 75, 77, 123, 130
- Davis, Prof. Chandler----- ic 146
- Davis, Charles C.----- hs 72
- Davis, Charles W.----- fhS 184, 186, 200
- Davis, Chester----- a 268;  
f 2836; go 955; hm 1151, 1153, 1167, 1175, 1178
- Davis, Chester A.----- wc 45
- Davis, Clayton M.----- E 145
- Davis, Clifford----- cd 1325
- Davis, Curt----- t 26
- Davis, Dan----- bb 116; hy 1710
- Davis, Dave----- w 12, 14, 30, 39, 41, 73
- Davis, David----- u 152
- Davis, Don----- f 4823, 4830
- Davis, Dorothy----- q 1683
- Davis, Dove----- bb 37
- Davis, E. M.----- hz 327; hx 114
- Davis, Edgar----- S A69
- Davis, Elmer----- f 613,  
729, 730, 839, 1325, 1360, 1738, 3041, 3159, 3512, 3659,  
5355; ff 194; i 31; o 595; q 2411, 2412; u 100; AU  
481, 487, 1520; K 70; S 1576, 4925; hm 662, 665, 671,  
678, 698
- Davis, Forrest----- ac 659
- Article by----- ac 659-664
- Davis, Frank Marshall----- S 2518,  
2519, 2638, 2681, 2697, 2698, 2700, 2706, 2711, 2714,  
2717, 2782, 2783, 2801, 2864, 2865; U 237; v 39
- Testimony of----- S 2518, 2519
- Davis, Glenn R.----- E 145
- Davis, Hal----- gu 188
- Davis, Hallie Flanagan----- q 837
- Davis, Harold C.----- f 5530, 5531
- Davis, Harry----- hz 214, 222
- Davis, Helen----- S A28
- Davis, Helen C.----- S 2714, 2717, 2801
- Davis, Henderson----- j 22, 24, 64, 66
- Davis, Rev. Herbert----- hx 1054
- Davis, Dr. Herbert John----- q 837
- Davis, Herman----- j 157; AU 350
- Davis, Hilton----- ik 219

- Davis, Horace----- dkR 48  
 Davis, Horace B----- S 3712  
 Davis, Horace Bancroft----- s 4; wb 25, 27, 32  
     Testimony of----- m 1114-1121  
 Davis, Howard----- cd 917  
 Davis, J. Merle----- f 11, 4890, 5318, 5335; ff 17, 60, 160  
 Davis, James----- hq 39  
 Davis, Rev. Jerome----- f 4115;  
     m 829; q 837; N 94; S 2821, 2824, 2828; ev 354; gg 45;  
     gi 89  
 Davis, Jesse Jefferson----- S A69  
 Davis, John----- f 4830; S 3506; hx 1145, 1162  
 Davis, John P----- p 60, 62; q 1944; tb 2, 92  
 Davis, John W----- m 42; p 322  
 Davis, Joseph E----- hs 468, 469; ddR 24  
 Davis, Joseph S----- f 264, 713, 1313, 5330, 5331, 5684; ff 102  
 Davis, Kenneth Culp, letter----- ac 410  
 Davis, Kingsley----- f 5530, 5531; S 3712  
 Davis, L----- bb 40  
 Davis, Larry----- hz 401, 402  
 Davis, Larule----- f 5299  
 Davis, Lena----- S 2671  
 Davis, Leon----- j 201, 236, 274; s 120, 121  
 Davis, Leon Warren----- S A39  
 Davis, Lieutenant Colonel----- S 3671  
 Davis, Lord----- f 3850  
 Davis, Mac----- j 234  
 Davis, Michael----- hx 1191  
 Davis, Michael W----- f 3794  
 Davis, Milton B----- q 932  
 Davis, Morris----- f 2789  
 Davis, Nelson----- t 18, 19  
 Davis, Norie----- hx 207, 210, 211  
 Davis, Norman----- S 3955; go 1453; hm 1175  
 Davis, Norman H----- f 2834, 5252, 5349; q 984  
 Davis, Ossie----- gd 228; ic 146, 147, 348; hs 71, 320, 366, 457  
 Davis, Paul W----- hz 453  
 Davis, Philip Cheatham----- gu 144,  
     169, 199, 200, 201, 203, 216, 217, 219, 223-225, 227  
     Police reports----- gu 230-232; guR 9, 11, 22, 23, 32  
 Davis, Polk, Wardwell, Sunderland & Kiendl----- f 10,  
     42, 4908, 5344, 5352; bb 221, 263  
 Davis, Pope, Reid & Wardwell----- S 488  
 Davis, Rennie----- hs 101,  
     102, 114, 115, 119, 126, 133, 153, 157, 161, 162, 163,  
     164, 165, 166, 339; hq 5, 72, 75, 93; hx 208, 225, 1057,  
     1145, 1162, 1164, 1203; ic 61, 106, 135, 136, 152, 154,  
     167, 188, 189, 225, 231, 361; if 5, 8, 58, 112, 114-119,  
     156; ik 221; il 91, 116  
 Davis, Rex----- S 2288  
 Davis, Richard G----- S 3691



Davis, Richard H	gk 105, 107
Davis, Richard Harding	cd 668
Davis, Robert Wayne	cd 1662
Davis, Shirlee	ck 662, 663
Davis, Solomon	S A69
Davis, Sorge	cm 21, 68, 79, 95
Davis, T. J	hm 1005, 1013
Davis, Thomas W	m 982
Davis, V	hs 464
Davis, Virginia	gc 87
Davis, W. H	p 56, 61
Davis, Watson	q 599; bb 37
Davis, William	S 54
Davis, William E. (Bill, Red)	j 23-26, 38, 39, 56, 65, 75, 77, 82, 83, 102, 104, 122, 123, 130, 145
Davis, William Stearns	bb 350
Davison, Mich	hx 1188
Davitt, John	fhS 717, 720
Davlin, Kevin	gb 31, 32, 35, 37, 55, 70, 110, 118, 119, 127, 128, 148, 149, 181
Davy, Sir Humphrey	m 975
Davy Medal	dk 4
Davyskyba, Nicholas	bb 83
Dawber, Dr. Mark A	v 35
Dawes, Ambassador Clarence E	f 1318, 2912; hy 1378
Dawes, General	q 1307
Dawes, Harry	S 2123
Dawes loan	S 1735, 1768, 1777
Dawes Plan of 1924	hm 1572, 1577
Dawes, R. A	f 5700
Dawes and Young	U 69
Dawidowicz, Lucy S	bg 41
Dawling	t 8
Dawn	ge 36
"Dawn in Russia" (book)	gd 611
Dawson	go 525
Dawson, C. C	f 5530, 5531
Dawson, Congressman	AU 303
Dawson, Doris Shirley	fhS 586
Dawson, Ellen	m 249
Dawson, I	hz 425
Dawson, Joseph	hq 72
Dawson, Joseph M	m 829
Dawson, Dr. Percy M	q 837
Dawson, Representative William of Illinois	hq 72
Dawson, Y. A	hz 426
Day	gc 23
Day, Augusta	f 4993
Day Care Coalition	hx 1081
Day, Dorothy	S 4011, 4985; gd 515, 612; hs 246
Day, Elgin	k 52, 54
Day, Frank	ic 64, 65, 66, 67

- Day, Harold John----- S A39  
 Day Is Coming, The (book)----- bb 366, 371, 372; cl 57  
 Day, Jack G----- eg 335, 387-389, 391-411  
 Day-Jewish Journal, The (publication)----- gr 64  
 Day, John----- ej 162, 163, 165  
 Day, John, Co., Inc. (John Day Co., Inc.)----- f 4591, 4851, 4852  
 Day, John F----- gc 106, 109  
 Day, Very Rev. John W----- gd 524  
 Day in a Peking Prison, A----- U 160  
 Dayan, Moshe----- hq 77  
 Dayason, E. C----- f 5199  
 Daye, F----- q 1546  
 Daylin, Inc----- hx 28  
 Dayras----- S 2912-2915  
 Dayton Area Coordination Committee----- hs 117  
 Dayton Biltmore Hotel----- AU 496  
*Dayton case*----- be 1, 3, 4, 6; cl 14; fhW 341; fhR 73; fhS 801, 802  
     Weldon Bruce----- fhS 936, 937  
 Dayton Daily News (Dayton, Ohio)----- AU 498  
*Dayton v. Dulles*----- ck 5,  
     271, 272, 278, 375, 383, 388, 390-392, 440, 441, 555, 619,  
     620  
 Dayton Journal-Herald (Dayton, Ohio)----- AU 495,  
     496, 517, 673, 685, 687  
 Dayton, Weldon Bruce----- be 1, 5, 6, 40, 48; cl 13  
 D.C. Federation of Civic Associations----- hq 36  
 D.C. Gazette, The (newspaper)----- il 66  
 de Abranches, Abraham----- ha 44  
 Deacon, William Arthur----- f 3472  
 Deacons for Defense, The----- hf 227  
 Deacons for Defense and Justice----- hf 179, 211; hq 32  
 Deadline for Action (motion picture)----- a 51  
 Deadline for Action—1946----- S 2836-2839, 2841  
 Deadlock in China (publication)----- f 2511, 2512  
 Deadwiler, Leonard----- hx 1203  
 Deady, Judge, Trial By Jury----- E 67, 69, 71, 78  
 De Aguilar, Senor A. Ramirez----- S 5050  
 Deak, Nicholas----- S 3413  
 Deak, Nicholas L----- S 1773, 1775  
 Deak, Zoltan----- N 71; S 1514  
 Deakin, Capt. William----- et 103-105  
 Deal, Beverly A----- hz 452  
 de Albizu Campos, Laura Meneses----- cd 1358  
 de Almeida, Prof. Joaquim Canuto Mendes----- gt 1, 36, 45, 67  
 de Alvarado, Dr. Carmen Rivera----- cd 1312, 1322  
 Dean, A. L----- f 1313, 4125, 4126, 5207  
 Dean, Arthur----- ac 266, 267  
 Dean, Arthur H----- f 977,  
     1216, 1217, 1219, 2518, 2519, 2828, 3920, 4942, 4943,  
     4958, 4968, 5026, 5274, 5298, 5300, 5344, 5360, 5366,  
     5684; ff 4; gk 68-70, 72, 73, 80, 84  
 Dean, B. D----- g 14

Dean, Chairman	E 89, 96
Dean, David	hc 45
Dean, Edgar Packard	f 5530, 5531
Dean, Elwood	q 1468
Dean, General	S 1264
Dean, Gordon	q 935; wb 18, 19
Dean, Harold Francis	S A39
Dean, Harry	gd 84, 85
Dean, Heather	hx 1232
Dean, Max	hx 895, 928, 962, 967, 1017
Dean, R. Hal	ic 312
Dean, Mrs. Vera Micheles	f 976, 2831, 4091, 4145, 4834, 4872, 5009, 5260, 5264, 5300, 5530, 5531, 5653, 5656; q 1547; u 154
de Andrade, Mario	fe 72, 75, 76; gg 54, 55
Deane, Arthur	f 45
Deane, Hugh	S 42, 2441; U 158
Deane, Hugh Gordon, Jr.	f 70, 142, 143, 396, 397, 1338, 2773, 2793, 2986, 3515, 3775, 4610, 4616, 4861, 4862, 5107, 5346, 5415; ff 58, 145, 149, 150, 153; q 1988, 2166, 2168; hy 1756, 1757
Testimony of	f 2780-2791
Deane, Brig. Gen. John R.	ha 168, 169, 170, 172, 178, 180
Deane, Silas	ac 109-112
Deans, Harry	f 5186
Dear, George	w 67, 74, 85
Dearborn	t 24, 25, 27
Dearborn (Dean)	m 598, 600, 601
Dearborn Homes-Booth House	ic 329
Dearborn, Mich.	i 224; S 4027, 4029, 4055, 4269
Police Department	ij 20
Dearing, Eva M. Schweiger	bb 190
Dearman, John E.	hx 153
DeArmand, D. William	q 1204, 1205
DeArmand, Frances	q 1204, 1205
De Armas, Julio	cd 134; de 24
Death to the American Invaders (publication)	a 38, 267
Death Days (publication)	ma 574
Death and Life of Germany, The (book)	hm 20
"Death Penalty in America" (publication)	hx 1142
Death of a Racket (publication)	K 108
Death Valley	we 53, 56
Death Valley (Korea)	q 1831, 1837-1838, 1962, 2262, 2263
Death Valley News (newspaper)	hs 448
"Death to the Wreckers!" (press campaign)	ia 15
Deatherage, Geo.	AU 635
Deatrick, Colonel	cd 1477
Deautscher, Isaac	gu 76
Deaver, Judge Bascomb	f 2638
De Bardeleben, Arthur	gu 164
DeBarrera, Maj. Roberto	ga 21, 34
DeBary, Prof. Wm. T.	S 3757

- Debate Within the SDS (booklet)----- **hx** 1064  
 DeBaum, Capt. George H.----- **f** 2836  
 DeBayle, Gen. Anastasio Somoza----- **gv** 20  
 DeBeauclair, I.----- **f** 5510, 5511  
 de Beauvoir, Simone----- **eg** 6, 56, 294; **gd** 339, 578  
 DeBecker, E. V. A.----- **f** 358  
 De Beneditto, Pat.----- **AU** 1664  
 DeBerg, Peter----- **S** 2131, 2133, 2134, 2165-2170, 2206  
 DeBernstorff, S. E. le Comte----- **f** 5691  
 DeBloom, Carl----- **fhS** 690  
 DeBoer, Prof. John J.----- **q** 837; **v** 26, 39  
 DeBonis, John----- **hx** 1203  
 DeBooy, H. Th.----- **c** 5514, 5515  
 Deborah (representative of ICAP)----- **if** 68, 75  
 Deborin, A. M.----- **ej** 10  
 DeBoukelitz, Brando----- **f** 501  
 Debray----- **hv** 26  
 Debray, Regis----- **cd** 1449;  
     **hs** 58; **hx** 1156, 1232, 1285, 1288, 1312, 1332; **ic** 111;  
     **ij** 23, 167, 168  
 Debree, P.----- **hz** 424  
 Debreon, Hungary----- **S** 3199; **U** 289, 290  
 Debs----- **q** 1469; **ac** 368  
 Debs Club----- **w** 38, 43  
 Debs, Eugene V.----- **n** 77; **o** 119; **tb** 124; **AU** 619; **K** 52  
 Debs, Eugene V. School----- **S** 4015  
 Debs, Eugene Victor----- **S** 2688,  
     2826, 2827; **AU** 1607; **ch** 75; **ck** 359  
 Debs, Gene----- **m** 110  
 de Bucci----- **m** 59  
 DeBuen----- **q** 1292  
 Decade of American Foreign Policy (document)----- **q** 1670  
 DeCapua----- **fhW** 427; **fhR** 47  
 DeCapua, Mario----- **fhW** 133, 174, 175, 185  
 de Carvalho, Rui----- **gg** 55  
 De Castro, Paul----- **cd** 388  
 DeCaux, Caroline Abrams----- **q** 214, 215  
 De Caux, Len----- **gi** 15  
 DeCaux, Leonard----- **b** 45;  
     **f** 70, 425, 426, 441, 444, 445, 493, 494, 674, 713, 858-  
     860, 979, 990, 993, 995, 1194, 1313, 2619-2643, 2809,  
     2817, 2986, 3515, 3775, 3964, 4629, 4944, 4975, 4977,  
     5522, 5523, 5684, 5700, 5703; **ff** 67, 100, 134, 136, 145-  
     147, 149, 150, 153, 183, 194; **m** 299; **o** 246; **q** 214, 215,  
     490; **s** 16, 17; **S** 412, 2843  
 Testimony of----- **f** 2619-2643  
 Decca (record company)----- **i** 206, 208  
 Dechant, Clayton----- **C** 92, 93  
 DeCicco, Michael----- **s** 43, 122  
 Decision of Chief Judge Joseph C. Zavatt, U.S. District Court,  
     Eastern District, New York, April 15, 1966----- **hc** 127-168  
 Decision in Germany (book)----- **hm** 18, 45

- Decker, John W----- f 900,  
1147, 1267, 1551, 1568-1570, 1573, 1578, 1579, 1582,  
1592, 1593, 1607-1609, 1613, 1616, 1626, 1627, 1634,  
1641, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1674, 1681, 1682, 3704, 3794,  
4835, 5530, 5531.
- Deckname Walter (pamphlet)----- dn 17
- DeClaire (Clark letter)----- s 151, 172
- DeClaire, Edward----- s 151
- De Clairmont Duenas, Ramon----- ha 4, 269; haC 40
- "Declaration"----- et 129
- "Declaration of Communist and Workers' Parties"----- cece 31, 33
- Declaration of Communist and Workers' Parties of Socialist  
Countries----- af 31; ce 4, 29, 31, 33; cn 19, 41
- Declaration of a Former Communist, The----- S 1554-1568
- Declaration of Havana, Second----- il 26
- Declaration of Human Rights----- ij 46
- Declaration of Independence----- ij 46, 47, 48, 99, 312; ik 224, 247
- Declaration and Peace Manifesto----- ej 20
- "Declaration on the Proclamation of the Federative People's  
Republic of Yugoslavia"----- et 119
- Declaration of Self-Determination of the African-American  
Captive Nation (paper)----- ij 44, 46
- "Declaration of Solidarity for the Preservation of Political In-  
tegrity of American States Against the Intervention of Inter-  
national Communism"----- gt 33
- Declaration of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R----- ck 58
- Declaration of the UN General Assembly----- et 259
- Decline of American Capitalism, The, by Lewis Corey----- S 3697,  
3705; af 78
- DeComier, Betty----- AU 363
- DeComier, Bob----- AU 363, 364
- Deconde, Alexander----- hm 2
- de Costa, Carmen----- hs 448
- Decree of the Council of People's Commissars of the U.S.S.R----- ce 18
- Decree on Property Relations----- et 188
- Decree on the Distribution of the Total Income of Economic  
Organizations----- et 183
- Decter, Moshe----- gr 17, 64, 136, 150, 151, 171; hjA 34, 55, 56
- De Damper, Francois----- id 197, 198
- de Diego, Jose----- cd 1317, 1326
- Dedier, Steve----- d 38, 41
- Dedijer, Vladimir----- et 45, 52, 151-153
- Dee, Francis----- bc 15
- Dee, Ruby----- gd 228; hs 58, 60; ic 146, 148
- Deem, A. M----- o 486:  
q 221, 257, 311, 380, 443, 537, 589, 621, 636, 701, 775,  
824, 825, 833, 1789, 1851
- Deems Peanut Stand (Oley, Pa.)----- w 40, 44
- Deep Rock Oil Corp----- f 102
- Deep South Education and Research Project, New Orleans----- hx 20
- Deere, Patrolman----- hs 219
- Deerfield----- hx 1076, 1082

de Espionosa, Olga Poblete	ge 92
<i>De Eugenio v. Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co.</i> (3d Cir. 1954, 2210 F. 2d 409, 413)	ac 145
De facto recognition	bh 1
Defal	ed 935
<i>Defeat of Communism. The</i> (book)	ih 9
Defections or Expulsions From Communist Party of Various Countries, 1956-58	cn 4
Defelice, A. R.	ew 167
Defend the Constitution (reception held in Baltimore, October 13, 1951)	ci 27
Defender of International Workers Order	dkR 38
Defense of the American Constitution (Life and Works of John Adams)	ac 156
Defense of Communist Cases in Los Angeles	dk 445
Defense Department	c 75;
	d 7; ea 56, 57; f 5428, 5429; ff 205, 206; q 625, 669, 671, 673, 1588, 2079; u 56; wb 18; wc 36, 42; ed 31, 32, 34, 49, 54-55, 60-61, 75, 86-88, 99, 108, 109, 118- 119, 121, 122-124, 135, 140, 157, 163, 165, 182, 267, 268, 270-272; edR 2, 3, 5, 7; em 2; ep 29-30, 41-43, 51, 62, 71; ew 27, 35; fg 40; fhW 538; fh 781, 815, 1034- 1035, 1037-1038, 1043, 1044, 1045-1048, 1542, 1544; fhS 371, 675; hf 50, 53, 70, 77, 89, 97, 146; gw 8, 9, 12, 15, 308, 317, 322, 327, 328, 330, 337-338, 341, 346, 349, 351-354; ho 121, 133, 137, 138-140, 242, 246, 292, 294, 334-338, 342-349, 351-358, 500, 519, 567, 569; hs 151; ht 10; fhR (part 2) 81, 82; ic 162, 182; ik 140, 160, 198, 202, 203, 205; il 74
Directive 5210.7	ho 349, 386, 396
Directive 5220.6	hf 331-333, 342, 345-347, 350-351; ho 345, 348, 349, 396-406
Public Information Section	ho 500
Defense Facilities	ho 15-18
Defense Facilities Protection Act	C 4; S 3900; U 212
Defense Industrial Security Clearance Office	hf 331, 333, 336, 337, 340, 341, 343, 345
Job description of	hf 340-344
Defense Intelligence Agency	fh 606; ho 97, 121, 242
Defense Mobilization Order IX-4	de 2, 25, 59
Procedures for Obtaining Telecommunication Resources During or for Use During a National Emergency	de 59
Defense National Agency Check Center	ho 348, 352
Defense of Peace (organ of World Peace Congress)	ej 45
Defense Production Act of 1950	de 1
Defense for Public Affairs	ep 68
Defense Supply Agency	hf 331, 336, 340
Defense Supply Corp.	fh 243
Defiance (Ohio)	i 49
Defiant Ones, The (movie)	ed 22
de Figueiredo, Laio	gg 55
Defillo Suazo, Julio Cesar	haC 29



De Fillips	V 36
Definitions, Personnel Security	ho 51
DeFord, Miriam Allen	f 4258
De Francis, Anselmo	bd 61
De Francis, Dr. John	f 327,
	335, 3636, 3961, 4987, 5295, 5530, 5531, 5700
Defrates, John	bb 37
de Freitas, Fr. Alipio	gd 59
de Furia	fh 1489
De Gairy, Marie Claire	id 71
De Galindez, Jesus	bb 155, 156
De Gámes, Tana	cd 1665
de Gamez, Fana	hs 60
de Gamez, T	hs 62
de Gamez, Tana (full married name Cielo Alba de Gamez Gres)	hx 1239
Deganwidah-Quetzalcontl University	il 104
DeGapua, Mario R	fh 1738
De Garmo. (See Edward W. Allen.)	
de Gaulle, Charles	f 4441;
	E 101; db 90; dd 14; ddR 24; fe 49; go 606; gv 44;
	gy 100, 233; he 99; hm 496, 575, 629, 774, 775, 1171;
	hr 6, 16, 22, 28; hv 27; hw 9; hy 1346; id 93, 94, 112, 205
DeGautier, Dona Felisa Rincon	cd 1368, 1393
Degelman, John	c 45
Degges	hm 638
De Gia, Ralph	gd 515
de Giere, Greg	hx 115, 185
DeGive, Henry L	bb 207
De Goispechea	f 4235
Degombert, Marcel	gd 310
DeGonzalez, Minerva Rodriguez	cd 1326
De Govia, Dr. Guillermo	hs 72
de Graca, Desiderio	gg 6
De Graff, Dr. Arthur C	S 1658, 1660
De Granvil	id 77
Degras, Jane	f 5530, 5531; gb 223; ib 223
Degraw, Bobby R	q 1997
DeGregory, Hugo	o 172
De Groot, Paul	cn 16
de Grunwald, Constantin	gr 154
deHaas, Miriam	q 133
Dehehan, Homayoun	hx 970
de Hernandez, Olga	gd 250
deHeurle, Francois	hs 332
Dehghami, Alireza	hx 968
Dehn, Adolf	q 837
Dehnert, Josef	gz 21, 22, 35, 39
Deibele, Cele (Cecelia Beibele)	p 277, 310
Deibele, Hans	p 277, 310, 311
Deimel	q 2291
Deimel, Henry L., Jr	f 477, 4997, 4998

Deiner & Dorskin Advertising Agency (New York City)-----	AU 347
Deiss, James Joseph-----	m 669
Dej, George-----	S 4403, 4404
De Jaegher, Rev. Raymond J-----	m 987, 988; ch 14
DeJara, Haydee Santamaria-----	cd 500
Dejean, Marie Claire-----	id 71-77, 79-82, 86, 87, 98-101, 122, 123, 195
Dejean, Maurice-----	id 71, 77, 84, 94-97, 103, 110-112, 123, 149, 150, 169, 170, 172, 219
De Jesus Castillo, Manuel-----	ha 136
<i>De John</i> case-----	ck 255
De Jong, Ellen Van Zyll-----	f 390, 475, 476, 481, 1004, 1033, 1034, 1149, 1150, 2116, 3515, 3516, 3909, 3964, 4622, 4805, 4829, 4987, 5236, 5558, 5559, 5710; ff 100, 123, 127, 150, 153, 174; hy 1756, 1757
<i>DeJong v. Oregon</i> (1937, 299 U.S. 353)-----	C 208
Dekada, Ala-----	hf 200
Dekanosov -----	id 16, 22, 82
Dekanozov-----	q 1006, 1021, 1054, 1055, 1572; S 37, 65, 69; hg 52, 54
de Kauffmann, Danish Ambassador Henrik-----	eq 5, 6, 38, 39
Dekezoniov -----	f 4486
De Kiewit -----	f 5302
Dekom, Otto-----	AU 184, 197
De Korne, John C-----	f 5530, 5531
De Koven, Roger-----	q 837
De Kruif, Paul-----	f 4115, 4258
DeKuyper Co-----	S 417
DEL-----	ck 46
Ballot -----	ck 49
DeLacey, Hugh-----	eg 370, 372
De La Costa, Felix-----	S 2931
de la Cruz Becerrill, Dominga-----	gd 245
De La Cruz "Mayito," Mario-----	cd 956
De Lacy, Congressman Hugh-----	f 633, 1916, 2160, 2161, 2789, 3794, 4620; m 299, 301; q 20; AU 186; S 383, 400, 1475; U 116, 247; hs 72
De la Fe, Ernesto-----	cd 12, 436
Delafield, Edward C., Jr-----	f 2658
Delafield & Wood-----	f 1220
de la Garza, Charles-----	c 2, 45
de la Grange, Baron-----	go 167
De Laguna, Frederica-----	f 5564, 5565
Delahanty, Margaret-----	a 48
de Lamadrid, Jose Gil-----	cd 1326
Delamores (gang)-----	hf 254
De la Mota, Col. Rafael Felix-----	ha 249
de la Mota, Domingo-----	ha 1, 72, 134, 182, 183; haC 10
Delaney-----	u 298
Delaney, Donnie-----	hz 402
Delaney, Judge Hubert-----	i 189
Delaney, James-----	o 595
Delaney, James J-----	c 2-7, 9, 42, 44

Delaney, Paul	hs 237
Delano, Danny	w 31, 32
Delano, Frederic A	q 984
Delano, Rose	w 30, 32
Delano, Preston	go 80, 341, 363, 377, 391, 393, 449, 1494, 1509; hm 1326
Delanoue, Paul	cd 151
De Lanux, Pierre	bb 349
Delany	f 1075, 1292, 1293
Delany, Judge Hubert	bb 37
DeLany, Walter S	ew 57
De la Peña Santos, Julio	ha 215
De Lapomarede, Baron	f 5564, 5565
de la Puente, Luis	gp 84
De Larco, Fran	AU 354, 1153
de la Rocha, Constulo	hz 197
De la Rosa Cano, Jesus	ha 209, 220
De La Rose, Jesus "Chua"	cd 956
De La Salle High School, Chicago, Ill	ic 4
De La Salle Institute (New York City)	b 40
de la Terre, Vitalio	gb 27
de la Torre, Dr. Oscar	cd 855; fhR 112
De Lattre (Minister of "Bread & Wine" Mission)	eg 112, 113
Delavec (publication)	et 25
deLaski, Edgar G	q 133
Delavski list (publication)	et 25
De la Vega, Senor Oscar Unzaga	S 5052
Delavenay, Emil	o 629
Delaware County, Media, Pa	cd 182
Delaware & Lackawanna Railroad	g 6, 11, 34
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad	g 17, 24
Delaware, University of	m 1080; wb 33; ib 310
Delayed requisitions submitted by the Passport Office (statement)	hfS 147-149
deLazada, Dr. Enrique	q 527
Del Balzo, Andre	fhS 958
Del Carlo, Daniel F	ev 106
del Carmen Rodriguez Mulero, Cruz	cd 1355
Del Castillo, Amador	S 2726, 2728, 2735
Delcev, Goce	et 27
De Lee, Dr. Joseph Bolivar	bb 37
De Leeuw, Hendrik	gd 425
Delehanty, John A	S A39
de Leon, Alejandro	gv 25
de Leon, Ananais Piretti	cd 1369
De Leon, Jose	f 4858
de Leon, Miguel Sanchez	cd 1311
De Leon, Ponce	cd 1544, 1545
De Leonardis, Salvatore	f 4990, 4993
<i>Delfin</i> (Cuban vessel)	cd 1288
Delgado, Dr	ha 77
Delgado, Enrique Castro	S 3390, 3391

Delgado, Francisco	cd 39
Delgado, Lionel C	f 4990, 4993
Delgado-Rodriguez, E	S 29
Delgado, Servando	eu 25
Delgado, Tarsicio	q 1997
del Gozano, Carmen Hilda Melendez	cd 1345
Delhi (India)	f 5465; u 177; il 199
Delhi Times (newspaper)	dc 4
Delhi University	f 5323
D'Elia, Paschal M	f 3167, 3168, 5330, 5331
Delille, Stelle	tb 69
De Lima, Mr. and Mrs. O	bb 37
Delimitations Agreement	cg 9
Delin, Bertha M	q 580
Delinquent bills, Passport Office record on	fhS 160-161
Delinquent telephone bills, Passport Office (list)	fhS 157-158
De Lippsis, Carmine	gd 311
Dell, Russell	S A39
Deller, Mrs. Patricia	ge 90
Dellin, L. A. D	hi 14-16
Dellinger, David	S 4011, 4015, 4022; af 38, 39; eg 348; gd 82, 427, 514, 515, 612; hf 34; cd 1665; gy 42; ho 156; hp 19; hq 44, 66, 92, 93, 96; hs 49, 69, 95, 101, 102, 114, 119, 123, 124, 126, 143, 153, 155, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 339; hx 241, 297, 1203; ic 348; ij 133; ik 221; il 91
Dellsle, Norman George	hx 971
Dellums, Congressman Ronald	il 62
Delmonico Hotel	AU 65, 66, 265
del Monte, Ilander Selig	ha 80; haC 19, 28, 29
del Nazario, Mrs. Providencia Trabal	cd 1345
DeLoach, Miss Fannie	ck 455
De Long	f 5681, 5682
DeLong, Thomas	aa 11
Del Orbe, Henry Wilson	ha 219
Delores	hs 285
De los Santos Cespedes, Gen. Juan	ha 157, 159, 169, 269
De los Santos, Emilio	ha 153
De los Santos, Cmdr. Rene	cd 444, 446, 1456
De Lost, Frances	ev 296
DeLozado, Enrique	o 176, 178, 179
Delpa, Gilbert	gd 25
Del Pino, Rafael	cd 177, 277, fhW 640; fhR 117; fhS 37
Del Prado, Jorge	cd 69; cn 35
Delprat	ec 16, 34
Del Real, Alvaro Vasquez	cd 134
Del Rio Choirano, General	cd 709
Del Rio, Daniel A	bb 172, 177, 213, 263
del Rio Hernandez Mercader, Jaime Ramon	gz 43
Del Rio, Capt. Manuel Rojo ( <i>see also</i> Roche, Alfonso Manuel Rojo)	cd 444-446, 458, 459, 482, 489, 491, 516
Del Rio, Capt. Orestes	cd 445

Del Rio, Pinar	cd 500, 516
Del Rio, Ramiro	cd 1576, 1577, 1655
Del Rio, Tex	cd 1673, 1674, 1679, 1680, 1682
Del Rivero, Angel S	hx 1065
Delson, Levin & Gordon	bb 208, 226, 264
Del Strother, William Greeve	bb 190
Delta Pharmaceutical Co	hm 164
Delta Upsilon	i 101
Delton, Mich	hx 1169
DeLuca, Detective	hx 767
DeLuria, John	ev 58
Delury, John J	bf 8-9
Deluxe Inn	ij 228, 254
Del Valle Cruz, Jaime	hl 58
del Valle Jimenez, Maj. Sergio	cd 1445, 1456
del Valle, Julio	cd 918, 920
Del Valle, P. A	ac 542
Del Valle, Cmdr. Sergio	cd 448
Del Vayo, Alvarez	fhS 1279; cd 452
del Vias, Luis	fhW 567
del Villar, M	gd 228
De Madriago, Salvador	S 3794
De Maerel, Peter A	bb 190
De Maio, Anthony	bd 37; ck 652
De Maio, Ernest	hs 58, 60; ic 148
DeMaio, Ernie (Ernest)	n 257, 260; r 33; K 63
De Marchi, Ernesto	fc 11
de Margerie	go 526
De Marosy, Minister Francis	bh 1
de Martini, Milton	cd 1209
Demas, Nick John	S A39
Dembowski, Prof. Jan	ej 51
De Meel, H	f 5576, 5577
DeMenocal, Daniel A	f 5165
de Meo, Guido	hs 63
Demeric, M	q 599
Demetre, Madaline	fhS 1483
Demetrio	cd 1577
Demetrovic, Jurai	et 26
Demichev	id 180, 181
Demieville, P	f 5532, 5533
DeMille, Agnes	fh 1248.
	1258, 1259, 1261, 1308; fhW 375; fhR (part 1) 84; (part 4) 9-11, 14
de Mello, Thiago	cd 1448
Deming, Barbara	hs 119
Demire, Ernest	m 904
Demirkhanov, R. A	gs 18
Demirtchoglan G	gg 20
Demischev	id 154
Democracy Versus Fascism	cm 56
Democratic Action	dl 23

Democratic Club	hf 243
Democratic Convention	hs 106, 113, 160, 161, 166; hx 195; if 17, 60, 107, 109, 110, 156; ik 214
Democratic Council's Legislative Action Committee (California)	gc 118
Democratic Delegation from Mississippi	if 107, 109
Democratic League (China)	f 698, 2393, 2396, 2397, 2399, 2552, 3113; q 1979
Democratic National Committee	fhW 137, 150, 154; fh 311; hq 36
Democratic National Convention	hq 1, 5, 9, 92; hx 1171; ic 188, 189, 209
Democratic Nouvelle (publication)	hc 164; ib 115
Democratic Party	fhR (part 3) 23; hx 1236; if 109; il 105
New York	gy 37
Democratic Party of Malinov-Mushanov-Girginov	hg 14
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	dl 40
"Democratic Peoples Republic of Korea, Is the Banner of Freedom and Independence for Our People and the Powerful Weapon of Building Socialism and Communism" (publication of People's Republic of Korea)	if 82
Democratic Republic of China	hx 1027
Democratic Republic of Vietnam	gy 41; hx 1027; ih vi; ij 220
Democratic Research Society	gz 12
Democratic Revolutionary Front	gd 518
Democratic Society	hs 132
Democratic Union of World Youth	ie 17
Democratic Youth (organization)	gg 20; ie 17
Democratic Youth League of Japan (organization)	gg 20
Democratic Youth Union of Finland	gg 24, 25
Demographic Yearbook (publication)	oo 4
Demonia, Ernest	hz 452
De Monredon, Ronald	bb 190
Demorest, Dana J.	f 3794
Demothenes	ch 125, 126, 132
De Moya, Silvestre Alva	ha 135
Dempsey, John M., Governor of Connecticut	gy 205; hz 450
Dempsey, Russell Fielding	S A39
Dempster, A. J.	hz 425
Dempster, Milen	gc 225
De Murville, Couve	id 94
DeMuth, Jerry	hx 1232
Dem'yanovick, A. N.	gk 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 13, 18
DeNaucrede, Edith	f 4170, 4171, 4176
De-Nazification Branch of American Military Government	af 10
Denby	q 996
Dende, Henry J.	S 3990, 3993
Dende, Leopold	S 3996, 3997, 4003
Statement of	S 3993, 3994
Testimony of	S 3987-3994
Deng Cheng	hy 323



- Dengel, Philip----- N 21; **bd** 11; **cn** 10  
 Dengin----- **gz** 34  
 Denham, Robert N----- **s** 37, 38  
     Testimony of----- **s** 85-107  
 Denhard, William G----- **ed** 107, 108, 269, 270; **edR** 8  
 Denial of Certain Mailing Privileges for Communist Propaganda----- **cj** 68  
 Denial of Federal Annuities to Convicted Subversives (Public Law 769, 83d Congress, as amended by Public Law 854, 84th Congress)----- **cj** 83-85  
 "Denial of Seat to Militant Spurs Call for Protests" (news article)----- **ij** 71  
 De-Nichile, A----- **hz** 426  
 Denious, Wilbur F., Jr----- **E** 145  
 Denis, Dr. Manual Maldonado----- **cd** 1369, 1374, 1375, 1387  
 Denis, Sara----- **fhS** 1483  
 Denison, Ellery----- **f** 3964, 5700; **gi** 15  
 Denisovich, Ivan----- **ia** 32  
 Denker, Henry----- **i** 20  
 Denkoh (Mr.) or Donkoh or Dankwa----- **gj** 57  
 Denley, Bob----- **gd** 28, 29  
 Denmark----- **en** 72;  
     **ew** 56, 314, 321, 322, 341, 398; **fc** 3; **fg** 13, 16, 30; **fl** 9;  
     **gd** 109, 114, 115; **ij** 240  
 Denmark Bank----- **ij** 254  
 Dennery, M. Etienne----- **f** 173,  
     238, 321, 471, 768, 770, 2714, 4021, 5131, 5175, 5209,  
     5333, 5359, 5684  
 Dennes, W. R----- **m** 932; **wb** 19  
 Dennett, Eugene----- **f** 4887  
 Dennett, Raymond----- **f** 267,  
     494, 628, 858, 859, 925, 935, 937-1005, 1166, 1219, 1399,  
     1400, 1832, 1844, 2006-2009, 2013-2015, 2079, 2080,  
     2093, 2094, 2100, 2124, 2127, 2129, 2131, 2132, 2134-  
     2136, 2139-2141, 2150, 2522, 2523, 2548, 2560-2623, 2689,  
     2810, 3793, 3942, 3945, 3978, 4122, 4124, 4255, 4680, 4681,  
     4937, 4939, 4944, 4989, 4993, 5031, 5032, 5061, 5063,  
     5065, 5078-5082, 5364-5367, 5413, 5414, 5532, 5533;  
     **ff** 4, 55, 57, 58, 88, 98, 105, 106, 121, 127, 134-138, 193,  
     194, 195; **o** 246; **K** 27; **hy** 1275  
     Testimony of----- **f** 937-1005  
 Dennett, Tyler----- **f** 425,  
     426, 433, 857, 925, 2809, 2811, 3798, 3945, 4073, 4977,  
     5532, 5533, 5684; **ff** 102  
 Denney----- **fhR** (part 1) 81  
 Dennis----- **ho** 218  
*Dennis* case----- **hf** 160  
 Dennis Club (Mount Eden)----- **N** 55  
 Dennis defense----- **AU** 352  
 Dennis, Edward J----- **hx** 73  
 Dennis, Dr. Eldon----- **gg** 45

- Dennis, Eugene----- **b** 86,  
87; **d** 37; **f** 605, 1729, 1758, 3415, 4080; **ff** 203; **m** 325,  
659, 907, 908; **n** 36, 37, 56, 106; **q** 1988, 1989; **r** 168;  
**s** 58; **tb** 65, 139; **v** 32, 85; **w** 25, 26, 30; **AU** 201, 242,  
913, 1703; **K** 37, 57, 110; **N** 73; **S** 327, 1233, 1431, 1433,  
2573, 2602, 2680, 2686, 2688, 2694, 2695, 2825, 3015,  
3017, 3018, 3382, 3521-3525, 3527, 3534, 3541, 3543,  
3546, 3601, 3608, 4008, 4574, 4983; **ac** 27, 69, 164,  
192, 226, 244, 459, 464, 465; **af** 29, 30, 31, 34, 205; **ag**  
**III**, 1, 2, 5, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14; **ah** 5, 7, 10; **bb** 119, 362;  
**bd** 12; **be** 76; **cd** 94, 106, 239, 437; **ce** 30-32; **ck** 59;  
**cl** 57; **cm** 7, 37, 52, 68, 70, 77, 78, 94, 97; **cn** 11, 12;  
**db** 31-33, 69, 87; **dkR** 41; **dn** 2, 3, 4; **cece** 29-31; **ef**  
34, 97, 98; **eg** 40; **ev** 351; **fhS** 966; **gu** 139, 164, 166,  
168, 169, 170, 176, 179, 183, 184, 188, 189, 199, 200,  
201, 203, 205, 216-218, 223; **guR** 9, 11, 24, 32; **hf** 131;  
**hh** 2; **gy** 46, 79, 86; **ib** 143; **if** 12
- Testimony of----- **S** 3566-3576; **cd** 239-242; **cm** 2-32
- Dennis, Eugene, Jr----- **gu** 142-145
- Dennis, Eugene, Sr----- **gu** 164
- Dennis, F. E. W----- **bd** 12
- Dennis, Geo----- **bd** 88
- Dennis, Laura Ophelia (Myrtle Ophelia Dennis)----- **h** 8,  
33, 57-59, 63, 74-76, 79, 80, 114, 136, 202
- Dennis, Maxine D----- **hz** 452
- Dennis, Mrs----- **gu** 185
- Dennis, Myrtle Ophelia (also known as Laura Ophelia Den-  
nis)----- **fhS** 939
- Dennis, Paul----- **i** 129; **hs** 262
- Dennis, Mrs. Peggy----- **a** 126; **bb** 119; **ib** 195
- Dennis, Raymond----- **n** 23,  
184; **ev** 15, 85, 99, 188, 197, 355; **evR** 21, 63; **gd** 563
- Dennis, Robert R----- **fhW** 171
- Dennis, Ted----- **w** 30, 32
- Dennis, Theodore----- **w** 4
- Dennis, Thomas----- **hh** 10; **hq** 74
- Dennis, Tom----- **S** 2630
- Dennis, Tommy----- **hx** 1263
- Dennis v. United States*----- **ck** 65,  
67, 90, 120, 131, 232, 237, 286, 370, 407, 481, 496, 498,  
554, 690; **fhS** 819
- 1951, 341 U.S. 494----- **C** 208
- Dennis, William H----- **hy** 643
- Dennison----- **f** 4823, 4830; **hy** 1710
- Dennison, Miss Eleanor----- **f** 249,  
444, 2885, 3964, 5532, 5533, 5700; **gi** 15
- Dennison, George----- **hx** 1233
- Dennison, Capt. R. L----- **f** 736-743,  
2157, 2162-2170, 2296-2303, 4930, 4932
- Denny, George----- **fhW** 367; **fh** 386, 562; **fhR** 86, 88, 89
- Denny, George V., Jr----- **f** 1530-1532, 1534-1538, 2729, 3212
- Denny, Harold----- **hm** 767

Denny, Ludwell	f 5700
Denny, Murrell	j 232
Denny, Tom	gd 212
Deño, Maj. "Chibu"	ha 71
Deno, Francisco Caamano	gv 5, 21, 29
Denson, Wm	S 4932
Dent, Anthony	hz 476
Dent, Joseph De	S A39
Denton, Edward	fhR (part 4) 94
Denton, Colonel	go 1611
Denton, Dorothy Mae	cd 1662
Denton, Dr. William Wells	v 7, 39
De Nueva York, El Diario	cd 303
Denver	cd 791; if 124, 125
Denver case	ev 296; evR 42
Denver Post	n 266; K 109; S 520, 545, 549; U 157; bb 109; dl 48; eg 234
Denver, University of	hq 89; ic 114
de Onis, Juan	il 145
Deorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe	cn 38
Department for Active Measures	ig 2, 9
Department of Agriculture. (See Agriculture Department.)	
Department of Applied Mathematics at Toronto University	ej 50
Department of Citizenship and Immigration, Office of the High Commissioner for Canada, London	id 212
Department of Commerce	fhW 148
Department of Fishing	cd 1671
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. (See Health, Education, and Welfare.)	
Department of Justice. (See Justice Department.)	
Department Notice, March 25, 1964	fhS 281
Department No. 10, Soviet Foreign Office	co 19
Department of Political Science	hx 1169
Department for the Protection of the People	et 124, 168
Department of Public Instruction, Hawaiian	dkR 28
Department for Research and Analysis	ig 2
Department for Scientific-Technical Intelligence	ig 12
Department of State, U.S. (See State Department.)	
Department of Transportation. (See Transportation Department.)	
Department of Treasury. (See Treasury Department.)	
Department to Trim Jobs, Activities (Department of State News Letter)	fhW 155
Department of Water Supply, Moscow	id 137
Depass, Lt. Col. Morris B., Jr.	hy 218, 221, 259, 267, 285, 383, 393, 395, 568, 655, 785, 807
DePaul Settlement House	hx 1081
De Paul University	gd 104; hx 1059, 1080
DePauw University	AU 463, 702; hx 1156, 1231
De Peña, Washington	ha 223
Depestre, Rene	cd 158

Deportation of Hungarians-----	S 3228-3230, 3236, 3237, 3295-3297, 3301
Deportation Proceedings—Warrant of Arrest-----	cj 80
Deportations, statistics on-----	af 307-312
Deportees-----	ho 30, 31
Depositors Mutual Oil Development Co.-----	S 4216-4219, 4221, 4222
De Prada, Angel-----	cd 1535, 1539
Depth of Sino-Soviet Split Demonstrated in New Tirade (article)-----	hw 138
Deputies, Chamber of-----	eu 25
Deputy Youth of the EDA Party (organization)-----	gg 19
DePuy, Mrs. Geraldine S-----	ew 166
DeR. Coerr, Wymberley-----	dl 29
Der Partisanenkampf, Saemtliche Werke, Band X-----	ce 24
Der Spiegel (magazine)-----	hw 36, 40, 41, 47, 48, 49, 63, 93; id 210; ij 122
Der Tag (publication)-----	f 3878
Derba, Charles (Clarence Dirba)-----	f 678
Derby Oil Co-----	f 102
Derby, Capt. W. N-----	q 1329
De Reincourt, Ameury-----	f 5660; ac 306
Deremer, Cathlene-----	hx 862
Derevyanko, Maj. Gen. Kuzma-----	f 746
Deri (y), Tibor-----	S 3200, 3207
Deriabin, Petr S-----	ck 19; da 21; df 59; eq 50, 62; gz vi
Testimony of-----	ca 1-30; gz 1-80
Excerpts from-----	gz 4
Derkacz, Nestor-----	SA 39
Dermer, Joseph-----	m 109
De Robres, Juan-----	cd 270
de Rochcau, Father George-----	hjl 20
de Rosa, Joseph-----	h 8, 11, 23, 33, 57-59, 76, 94, 114, 135, 199, 214; bd 61; fhS 939
DeRosiers, Paul-----	hx 861, 865
DeRoy, Benjamin-----	f 5704
Derrick, John-----	dj 23
Derrick, R. A-----	f 5532, 5533
Derryck, Dennis-----	hs 249, 250
Dershavin, G. R-----	hw 119
Dertinger-----	dn 28
Derville, Hayward Michael-----	hz 301
Derwinski, Representative Edward J-----	ha 238, 239
De Saas, A. Paul-----	ac 72
Desafio (newspaper)-----	haC 45, 48
Desai, Bhulabhai-----	co 17; hy 1594
de Santiago, Julio-----	gd 245
DeSapio, Carmine G-----	gy 37; AU 1209
Desaussure, Erone C-----	hz 311
de Santon, Carlos Alberto Olivero-----	gg 6
Descamisados-----	u 184
Descendents of the American Revolution-----	q 24, 25

- Deschamps Erickson, Miguel Angel----- ha 216  
 DeScheinitz, Karl----- f 3964, 5702  
 de Scheinitz, Karl----- gi 15  
 Deschin, Celia S----- hs 72  
 Deschin, Jacob----- q 837  
 de Schweinitz, Carl----- gd 528  
 des Courtils, Louis----- go 526  
 Desder, Rogelio Blanco----- eu 25  
 Desdoits, Gabriel----- bb 190  
 Deseret News----- n 235, 236, 237, 238  
 Desert Roads to Turkestan (publication)----- f 3266, 4029  
 Desevetsco, Casimir (Charles)----- S A39  
 deSeynes----- q 465  
 De Seynes, Phillipe----- S 2973, 3368; bb 37; eg 3  
 Des Faillites (bankruptcy office)----- S 4671  
 Desheriev, Y. D----- gr 107  
 des Hommes, Terre----- hs 291, 293, 294, 344, 346  
 de Sibour, Maj. Henri L. J----- hy 312  
 DeSilva, Ernest B----- S 2302, 2781, 2852  
 Desind, Adrian----- q 319  
 De Smet, Raymond----- cn 16  
 Des Moines Register----- S 49; fh 39, 40, 565, 946; fhR (part 2) 60  
     Article from----- fh 39-41  
 Des Moines Register and Tribune (publication)----- f 433,  
     857, 996, 1104, 1221, 4973, 5326, 5703; n 263  
 Desmond, John----- U 103, 262; AU 1555, 1772, 1781  
 Desnoes, Edmundo----- cd 1646, 1647  
 Desnoes, Edwardo----- gd 417, 418  
 De Sola, Rene----- cd 134; dl 24  
 DeSough, John B----- g 14  
 De Souza Costa, Arthur----- hm 1582  
 Despradel, Gen. Brache----- ha 183  
 Despradel, Maj. "Fafa"----- ha 183  
 Despradel, Fidelio O----- haC 3  
 Despradel, Col. German----- ha 234  
 Despradel-Roque, Fidelo Arturo----- ha 22,  
     204, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216; haC 31, 32  
 Despres, Emile (*see also* Dupres, Emil)----- f 71,  
     443, 446, 2626, 2832, 4622, 4624, 4716, 4975, 4977,  
     5270, 5346; o 247; hm 46, 68, 797-799, 816, 865, 870,  
     879, 883, 973, 974, 993, 996, 1062, 1112-1113, 1179,  
     1180, 1182, 1185, 1189, 1192-1193, 1195-1197, 1200-  
     1202, 1207, 1209, 1212, 1216-1217, 1223, 1227, 1242,  
     1246-1247, 1249, 1262, 1264, 1270-1274, 1309, 1317,  
     1337, 1342, 1350, 1355-1356, 1364-1365, 1367, 1371,  
     1374, 1376, 1378, 1382-1385, 1394, 1400, 1402, 1403,  
     1408, 1410, 1414, 1416, 1423, 1427-1428, 1429, 1430-  
     1433, 1436, 1438, 1458, 1459, 1470, 1473-1475, 1477-  
     1479, 1493, 1513, 1522  
 Despres, Leon----- ic 272  
 Desrosiers, Joseph Antonio----- S A11, A13  
 Dessau----- S 4895-4897, 4902, 4910, 4917, 5009; af 12

- Dessau, Axel----- eq 5, 41  
 Desser, Franklin Maurice----- bb 190  
 Dessilo, Darroczy----- S 4664  
 De Stafano, M----- S 2565  
 D'Estefano, Miguel D----- hl 24  
 de Stefano, Renaldo----- gd 42  
 Desvernine, Raoul----- hm 287, 288  
 DeSylva, Howard----- AU 365  
 De Telegraaf (Dutch newspaper)----- gb 42  
 Deter----- S 1767, 1775, 1786  
 De Toledano, Ralph----- ch 135; we 49; hy 44, 48, 56  
     Testimony of----- q 1477-1485  
 Detro, Philip Leighton----- S A39  
 Detroit Bank & Trust Co----- eg 281  
 Detroit Coalition To End the War in Vietnam (DSCWV)--- hx 1246  
 Detroit College of Law----- ac 452, 453  
 Detroit Committee To End the War in Vietnam----- gy 198,  
     200; hr 28; hx 1171  
 Detroit Free Press----- fe 49,  
     488, 500; S 4052; af 49; dl 48; hx 1210, 1214, 1228,  
     1272  
 Detroit Labor News----- f 2665  
 Detroit, Mich----- b 3,  
     25, 30, 43-45, 51, 52, 86, 110; c 70, 160; e 131; eb 69,  
     72; g 146, 147; h 213; i 111, 208, 224, 225; m 17, 23,  
     41, 88, 235, 247, 908; q 935, 1050, 1051, 1240; t 1, 2,  
     6, 8, 9, 13, 18, 21, 23-26, 28-30, 34, 36, 40; v 4; w 70,  
     71; wa 2; B 10; E 227; S 74, 1245-1247, 1407, 1410,  
     1420, 1421, 1525, 1529, 1579, 1603, 1647, 1792, 2770,  
     2771, 3969, 4012, 4028, 4030, 4031, 4037, 4039, 4044, 4046,  
     4056, 4057, 4059, 4144, 4269, 4510; U 103, 245; ac 260,  
     452; af 49; bb 4-6, 8, 10, 16, 21, 24, 26, 27, 29, 105, 109;  
     be 11, 43, 91; bf 15, 17; cd 663, 1592, 1635, 1665; cl  
     23-27; ck 633, 667; ed 15; eg 181; ej 26, 33; fe 398;  
     gc 176-178, 201, 202, 206; gd 182, 185, 186; hh 5; ho  
     262, 263; hx 892, 930, 931, 937, 965, 1025, 1129, 1148,  
     1157, 1160, 1168, 1170-1172, 1188, 1189, 1191, 1196,  
     1198, 1200, 1215, 1217, 1228-1231, 1233, 1234, 1237,  
     1240, 1241, 1245, 1246, 1261, 1268, 1272, 1274-1277, 1299,  
     1305, 1308, 1315; ic 192; if 7, 15, 87; ij 1, 2, 5, 13, 15,  
     16, 20, 27, 51, 52-61, 63-68, 71, 72-74, 86, 87, 106, 124,  
     125, 162, 165, 166, 169, 171-174, 180, 185, 220-222, 240,  
     242, 256, 302, 310; il 69  
 Detroit News----- eg 300;  
     gj III; gy XI, 17, 65; hx 886-888, 891, 1235-1238, 1246,  
     1247, 1273, 1277; ic 284, 285; ij 90, 91, 93, 94, 97, 99,  
     173, 174  
 "Detroit News Oinks Again" (article in Fifth Estate)----- hx 1237  
 Detroit Police Department----- eg 237; hx 1225, 1272, 1241, 1279, 1276  
     Intelligence Department----- hx 930  
     Officers Association of----- hx 1304  
 Detroit Press----- bb 338



Detroit Regional Office, 4867 John C. Lodge, Detroit	hx 1220
Detroit 13	il 111
Detroit Torch Drive (radio show)	i 208, 225
Detroit Tribune (newspaper)	hy 1487
Detroit UAW Convention	hx 1265
Detroit, University of	hr 28; hx 1246
Detroit White Panthers	hx 1201
Detroit-Windsor Tunnel	hx 1316
Detroyat	go 170
Deuces (motorcycle club)	hf 251
Deuchamp, Fred	a 16
Deuel, Wallace	f 4834
Deutch	hm 905
Deutch, Stephan	q 837
Deutch, Steven	hs 117
Deutsch, Albert	a 218; m 844; o 30; q 837; AU 701
Deutsch, Andre	gr 64
Deutsch, Babette	gc 162
Deutsch, Julius Herman	S A39
Deutsch, Karl	t 25
Deutsch, Michael	il 68
Deutsch, Monroe E	f 2817, 4835
Deutsch, Sarah	S A10, A11
Duetsche Brusseler Zeitung	ce 35
Deutsche Demokratische Republik (publication)	q 1963; AU 527
Deutsche Golddiskontbank	S 1757, 1769, 1770, 1778
Deutsche Kreditsicherung K. B.	S 1747, 1750, 1751, 1753
Deutsche Wehr	q 2002
Deutscher Buch-Export & Import G.m.b.H. (Communist publishing house in East Germany)	bb 136
Deutscher, Isaac	gy 23, 34, 36, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 161, 174, 176; hq 42; hx 1232; ia 10
Deutscher Verlag der Wissenschaftern (Communist publishing house in East Germany)	bb 136
Deutscher Zentral Verlag (Communist publishing house in East Germany)	bb 136
Deutschland, Neues	cn 34, 36
Deutschlandsender, East Berlin	il 73, 78
Deutschman, Paul	fh 958
de Vananzi, Francisco	gn 12
de Vando, Emelly Velez	cd 1316
DeVane, E. R.	hz 426
Devaney, John J., Jr.	S 4225
De Vargas Hotel (Santa Fe)	n 171, 172
de Varona, Dr. Antonio	cd 1086
De Varona Loreda, Manuel Antonio	bb 190
Deveany	ea 41
de Vega, Carlote	gd 25
Development of Philippine Political Parties, The (book)	hy 1581
Development & Resources Corp.	bb 228, 264
DeVenoge, H. C.	fh 191

Dever, General	q 1352, 1353
Deverall, Richard L. G., testimony of	B 19-65
Deverell, Richard L. G.	hJI 21
Devers, Mrs. Josephine	gw 14
Devers, Cpl. Paul A.	gw 14, 15
Devers, Peter D., statement of	gw 15-17
Devez, Paul	hs 127
Deveze, Albert	S 2165, 2170, 2184, 2191, 2198, 2204, 2214
Devillers, Philip	gy 111
Devillers, Phillippe	ic 288
Devil's Chemists: 24 Conspirators of the International Farben Cartel Who Manufacture Wars (book)	hm 50
Devil's Disciples (gang)	hf 254; hx 30; hz 403
Devine	fhS 116
Devine, Chris	go 1230
Devine, Donald	gg 48
Devine, Dorothy	hx 836
Devine, Frank J.	fh 435
Devine, John	w 31
Devine, John Michael	S A39
Devine, Pat	m 249; cd 200; ck 634; eo 13; hx 223, 1054, 1055, 1068, 1086, 1101
Devine, Samuel L.	f 5674
DeVinney, Leland D.	f 2523
DeVise, Pierre	ic 280, 329
De Vito, F. E.	ic 147
Devlin	fe 55, 389
Devlin, Kevin	ib 31. 32, 35, 37, 55, 70, 110, 118, 119, 127, 128, 148, 149, 181
Devlin, Richard	w 39, 41
DeVoe, R. G.	m 1047
Devon Adair	AU 88
DeVoogd, Nicholas, A. J.	f 5052, 5053, 5089
De Vore, Lee	cd 124, 125; dl 14
DeVries, E.	f 5620, 5621
Devyatkov, N.	gk 9
Dewajtis (book)	S 3983
DeWald, Hugo	j 274; m 438
Dewantara, Ki Hadjar	f 5532, 5533
Dewar, Margaret	f 5532, 5533
Dewart, Leslie	hJG 2, 3, 8
DeWeizsacher, Le Baron E.	f 5691
Dewey	q 1449, 1594, 1595; S 2577; hm 595, 607, 728, 729, 733, 746
Dewey, A. Gordon	f 3167, 3168, 5532, 5533
Dewey, Admiral	q 1306
Dewey, Ballantine, Bushby, Palmer & Wood	bb 247, 264
<i>Dewey v. Clark</i> ((1950) 86 U.S. App. D.C. 137, 143; 180 F. 2d 766, 772)	ac 147
Dewey, Ethel L.	f 4170, 4176, 4177

Dewey, John	f 1624, 4091, 4145, 4171; m 204, 272, 306, 313, 315, 316, 345- 347, 349, 351-353, 369, 375, 550, 829, 1018; o 154; tb 51; ac 99; bb 350; ch 158; ep 58; hf 62
Dewey (Manila)	u 34
Dewey, Thomas E	c 293; f 1097, 1102, 1105, 1438, 1443, 1470, 1531; j 70, 249; m 895; o 135; q 715, 718, 842; S 1326; ac 546; ci 26; gu 171; go 1495, 1501; gy 50, 56
Dewhurst, Alfred	hk 7
DeWiat, Carton	f 1349, 5382
deWilde, John C	q 863
DeWis, Gary	hx 956
Dewit, Alexis	gg 19
DeWitt, Dale	f 1514
DeWitt, General	hm 277
De Witt, Nicholas	gr 108, 136, 137, 138, 139
DeWitt, Paul B	ac 429
DeWolf, L. Harold	gd 523
Dexter, Franklin	f 4692
Dexter, Robert C	m 829
Dexter, Ursula (Travis)	n 71, 99
Deykarhanov	id 32, 33
Deykarhanov, Irina	id 33
DeYoung, Henry C	f 5062, 5321
Dezendorf, James C	E 33
DGI (General Directorate of Intelligence)	ha 214, 215; cd 1543, 1562-1566, 1569-1571, 1573-1576, 1580, 1583, 1585-1587, 1590, 1593, 1607, 1609, 1610, 1614, 1637, 1638, 1640, 1643, 1644, 1646, 1650, 1655-1657
Dhahran, Saudi Arabia	ho 272
Dhar, Subhas K	f 5532, 5533
Dharuba	hs 227
Dhsffer, James	ic 272
Diaczok, Mrs. Elena Romanov	S 1882
Dial Press, Inc	f 664, 674-676
Dialectical and Historical Materialism (subject taught at Communist training school)	ck 656
Dialectical Materialism—Marxist Philosophy	dc 37
Diallo, Abudulai	ge 120
Diallo, S	gg 57
Diamond Antenna & Microwave Corp	fh 1034
Diamond, Bert, testimony of	C 83
Diamond, Ed	bb 4-6, 8, 10, 16, 21, 24, 26, 27, 29
Diamond, Joseph	AU 817
Diamond, Max	m 99, 142, 148, 301, 877
Diamond, Miss	hm 892
Diamond, Norman	hs 77
Diamond, Stanley	gy 195; hx 1137
Diamond Vocational High School	hx 845
Diamond Workers Protective Union (AFL)	f 2633
Diana, Stanley A., testimony of	eb 34-63

Diane (SDS organizer in Cincinnati)-----	if 112
Diario de la Marina (Miami)-----	eu 4, 14
Diario de la Marina (newspaper)-----	cd 294, 379, 393, 436
Diario Ilustrado-----	cd 282
Diario Las Americas (newspaper)-----	cd 295, 753, 1194; gb 20
Dias, Jose-----	S 73
Dias, Salvatore-----	S 3491
Diaz, Abraham Gonzales-----	cd 1385
Diaz, Capt. Alejandro Porfirio-----	ha 250
Diaz, Alfredo-----	cd 955
Diaz, Armando-----	gd 250
Diaz, Avelino Arans-----	S A39
Diaz Aztarain-----	cd 973
Diaz Balart, Rafael Lincoln-----	cd 293
Testimony of-----	cd 347-362
Diaz, Bishop-----	cd 271
Diaz, Bishop Evelio-----	hb 21; hjG 3
Diaz, Brull, Sergio-----	cd 1, 3
Diaz, Conrado Becquer-----	cd 221
Diaz, Edwin-----	hx 1065
Diaz, Ernesto-----	cd 955
Diaz, Galo Gonzales-----	cd 104
Diaz Gonzales, Santiago-----	cd 292; hl 14
Diaz Gonzalez, Maj. Manuel-----	cd 1456
Diaz, Gustavo-----	gq 62
Diáz, Lt. Col. Hector Lachapelle-----	ha 29, 35, 70, 84
Diaz, Hector Ramos-----	cd 1369
Diaz, Hilda Elisa-----	gd 250
Diaz, Isabel-----	hx 215, 231
Diaz, Mr. and Mrs. J-----	gd 26
Diaz, Jesus Soto-----	cd 221
Diaz, Jose-----	N 68; gd 250
Diaz, Dr. Jose Alvarez-----	cd 1197, 1198
Diaz, Jose Gonzalez-----	S A34
Diaz, Jose Hernandez-----	cd 1688, 1692-1698
Diaz, Jose, Jr-----	gd 250
Diaz, Juan-----	hx 214, 231
Diaz, Juan Lopez-----	cd 1698-1710
Diaz, Juan Miguel Román-----	ha 89
Diaz, La Chapelle-----	ha 160
Diaz Lanz, Marcos-----	cd 964
Diaz Lanz, Pedro-----	gu 195
Diaz Lanz, Maj. Pedro Luis-----	cd 95, 258, 290, 384, 447, 449, 454, 512, 516, 519, 898, 899, 908, 909, 910, 916, 919, 923, 926, 927, 931, 934, 964, 1089; eu 10, 16; gj 40
Testimony of-----	cd 1-32
Diaz y Lanz, Senora Pedro Luis-----	cd 1, 3
Diáz, López, Antonio-----	eu 25
Diaz, Luis-----	hl 9
Diaz, Manuel Suarez-----	cd 1324
Diaz, Maximo Ruiloba, testimony of-----	cd 523-634

Diaz Olmo, Jose F	hl 58
Diaz, Omor	ha 183
Diaz, Orestes Ramos	cd 1369
Diaz, Pablo	cd 1533, 1535, 1536, 1542, 1547-1549
Diaz, Pedro Ortega	cd 134
Diaz-Perez, Elias	hx 215, 231
Diaz, Pinillo Marcelino	hl 24
Diaz Tamayo, General	cd 739, 858
Diaz, Teresa	gd 250
Diaz Valcarcel, Emilio Ernesto	cd 1374, 1376
Diaz-Verson y Rodriguez, Salvador	cd 423-439, 523
Testimony of	cd 423-437
Letter from	cd 437-439
Diaz-Verson, Salvador	cd 934
Diaz, Yolando	gd 250
Dibelius, Bishop Otto	hJF 18
Di Bello, Tom	S 4534
DiBlasi, Josephine R	fhW 119; fh 827, 1338, 1638, 1740
DiCarlo, Joe	hs 320
Dicato, Joseph	q 2219
Dichter, Irving	n 23, 48, 65, ev 15-16, 18, 24, 26, 27, 66, 68, 85, 88, 91, 92, 96-97, 102, 120, 121, 122, 187, 188, 189, 197, 226; evR 13-16, 19, 21, 23, 32, 41, 43, 44, 62-63, 69-70, 74, 85, 86
Testimony of	ev 63-65, 233-255, 257-299
Fifth amendment	ev 255
Dick, Lt. John	hy 479, 484
Dick, Robert W	i 139
Dickens	q 1842
Dickens, Dr	go 357
Dickens, Nigel G	hx 972
Dickenson, Edward S	q 1998
Dickerman, Patricia, Inc	bb 233, 274
Dickerson, Carol	hx 966
Dickerson, Hon. Earl	v 26
Dickerson, Earl B	q 837; E 51; S 2698; dk 434; gd 526, 528; hs 72
Dickerson, Elizabeth	q 192
Dickerson, Gloria	hx 966
Dickerson, Harvey	S 1443, 1444
Dickey	f 2124
Dickey, Colonel	f 1436
Dickey, John S	bb 37
Dickey, Col. Joseph K	hy 976, 1026
Dickie, William D	S 4215
Dickinson Mrs	go 940, 1164
Dickinson, Corporal	q 2018
Dickinson, Deark Dick	S A69
Dickinson, Edna C	f 4993
Dickinson, Edwin D	E 31, 32; ac 394, 418, 419
Dickinson, John	f 4119; ac 109
Dickinson, La Fell	f 5700
Dickinson, Mrs. La Fell	f 5696, 5697

Dickinson, Mrs	hm 656, 712
Dickinson School of Law	ac 304
Dickinson, Wm. Sterling	S 4937
Affidavit	S 5058-5059
Dickson, James A	hm 269
Dickman, Wright & Pugh (ship brokers)	ck 653
Dickover	hy 1646
Dickover, Erle R	f 618, 708, 2124
Dicks, Walter	S A39
Dickson, Charles de Graft	ge 52, 59
Dickson, Everett	hs 285
Dickson, Nathan	S A69
Dickstein, Daniel	S A39
Dickstein, Sam	ho 216
Diddleman, Police Justice	hs 355
Diderot	hr 8
DiDonato, Pietro	f 4258
Die Mongolei	hw 44
Die Rote Gestapo (pamphlet)	dm 26
Die Welt (publication)	hw 98, 100
Die Weltbühne (publication)	f 229, 3166
Die Zeit (publication)	S 4893, 4894, 4897, 4900
Diebach, Betty	j 234
Diebold, William	fh 957, 958; fhR 25
Dieczok, Mrs. George	U 86, 88
Diedrich, Dr. Otto	hm 158
Dieffenbach, Dr. Albert	m 890, 892; ma 573, 575, q 837
Diegel, Beatrice	dj 77
Diego Bordas	haC 30
Diehl, Lucy	fhS 462
Diem	hf 32; fhS 1419, 1420; gy 227, 235; hr 23
Dien Bien Phu	ch 121; hp 17; ij 207
Dier	cd 16
Dierauer, Jurdis	hx 1090
Dies Committee. (See House Un-American Activities Committee.)	
Dies, Martin	c 46, 48; f 597, 1299, 2657, 2658, 2684, 2872-2874, 4239, 4242, 4244, 4246, 5047; ff 126, 150; i 196, 197, 203; m 108, 291, 362, 387; o 642; q 580, 581, 1334, 1611, 1614, 1615. 1734; s 239; t 9, 10; tb 145, 146; u 142, 143, 315; ac 182, 587; go vii, xiii; gu 171; hm 307, 316; ho 216
Diet	hy 848
Dietrich	f 229; q 2283; hm 144, 152-154, 160, 985
Dietrich, Ethel B	f 5532, 5533
Dietrich, Frank	go 119, 120, 121, 490, 510, 566, 567
Dietrich, Miss	f 4997
Dietrich, Paul	gd 228
Dietrich, Senator	q 351
Dietz (East Berlin Communist publishing house)	dm 18
Dietz, D	hz 424, 426
Dietz, George (music studio)	r 166



Dietz Verlag G.m.b.H. (Communist publishing house in East Germany)	bb 136
Diez, Frank	gd 24
Diffie, Bailey W	S 3712
Di Forino, Alfonzo Caraibla	S A39
Digby, Simon Wingfield	f 3934, 4497, 4504, 4506
Digepol (General Directorate of Police)	cd 1109
Digepol (secret service)	gn 12, 13
Digest of International Law	hf 137
Digest of Legislation on Subversive Activities (85th Cong., 1st sess.)	af 221-238
Digges, Dudley	i 202
Diggs, James B	E 146
Dight, Lloyd Louis	S A23
Di Gia, Ralph	gd 612
DiGiovanni, Detective	hs 219
di Grimaldis, Jose Pandolfi	cd 1369
Dihigo, Ernesto	cd 897, 898, 899
Dikeos, Victor	fh 771, 1056, 1058, 1091, 1110, 1500; fhR (part 1) 8; (part 2) 66, 70, 72, 74, 76-78
Testimony of	fh 1121-1133
Dikeos, Mrs. Victor	fh 1091, 1132
Dilger, W. C	hs 285
<i>Diligence</i> (Coast Guard cutter)	cd 1479, 1480, 1482
Dill, C. C	go 927, 929
Dill, James	hs 100, 125
Dill, Sir John	et 70
Dillard College (University)	bb 359, 362; cl 56
Dillard, Hardy C	f 2603, 2604, 4958, 4972, 4973
Dillingham, Benjamin Franklin	S 2464-2485, 2531, 2541; U 38, 237; af 54, 55
Dillingham, Walter	S 2232
Dillingham, Mrs. Walter	S 2232
Dillingham, Walter F	f 264, 568, 713, 1219, 4125, 4126, 4546, 4943, 5207, 5344, 5360; S 2464
Dillinger, John	cg 3, 21, 22
Dillings, Mrs	f 5191
Dillion	ev 22
Dillon	cd 737, 752; db 51; hm 749
Dillon, Bud Singh	fhS 587
Dillon, Douglas	cd 254, 281, 415, 820, 898, 1197; ch 18; ev 195; ew 45, 46, 55-57; fh 306; fhS 95
Dillon, Hari	hx 115, 185
Dillon, Joseph	bf 16
Dillon, Read & Co	S 1747, 1750, 1753; hm 1542
DiLollo, Margaret	dj 146
DiLorenzo, J	hz 426
Diluca, Sam (alias Domenico Deluca)	S A69
Dilweg, La Vern R	go 1644

- Dilworth, Nelson----- ac 153, 154, 238  
 Dilworth, Senator Nelson S----- gc 123  
 Dimantshtein, S. M----- f 2721, 2722, 3173, 3318, 3935  
 Dimantshtein, Victor----- f 5128, 5137, 5138  
 Dimas Drug Store (Reading, Pa.)----- w 39, 42  
 Dimchitz, V. E----- gr 63  
 Dimitri (Harvey M. Matusow)----- AU 289, 292  
 Dimitrijevic-Apis, Col. Dragutin----- et 30-33  
 Dimitroff----- S 73  
 Dimitroff, G----- eo 15  
 Dimitrov----- gt 8  
 Dimitrov, George----- f 1957,  
     4341, 5501; ff 129; m 814; S 3449, 4595, 4953; be 60;  
     cd 66; ch 170; cm 55  
 Dimitrov, Dr. George M----- hg III, 3, 9  
     Article by----- fi 11-15  
 Dimitrov, Georgi----- et 153; hi 10, 14, 16, 17; ib 140, 143  
 Dimitrov Report----- f 2066  
 Dimitrov Youth Union (organization)----- gg 19  
 Dimitry, Helen----- f 4990, 4993  
 Dimnet, Abbe Ernest----- bb 349  
 Dimock, Federal Judge Edward J----- m 909,  
     910; AU 10-12, 46, 110, 115, 135, 146, 167, 243, 265,  
     388, 410-412, 439, 444, 452, 460, 515, 556, 1280; K 6,  
     33, 43, 44, 61, 82.  
 Dimock, Dr. Hedley S----- q 837  
 Dimock, Judge----- S 4715, 4716, 4719-4721, 4723  
 Dimock, Dr. Marshall E----- q 837  
 Diners' Club----- eg 64  
 Dinerstein, Herbert S----- S 130  
 Dinerstein, Hy----- m 437  
 Dinh Deim, Ngo----- gg 52  
 Dining Car Employees Union----- g 1, 6, 16, 17, 19, 20, 25, 48, 49  
 Dining Car & Railroad Food Workers Union----- g 5,  
     6, 7, 9-16, 18, 22-24, 31-34, 41, 42, 50, 51, 52, 55-57, 61-  
     64, 66, 72-75, 77, 82, 83, 84, 87, 92, 93, 98, 107-114, 125-  
     127, 131, 132, 139, 141-144, 150, 152, 153; s 119; we 4  
 Dinkelspiel, Martin J----- E 33  
 Dinkfelt, John----- t 26  
 Dinkin, Lillian----- S A11, A14  
 Dinnyes, Lajos----- hi 19  
 Dinslow, Mario----- bb 124  
 Dio, Johnny----- S 4564, 4565  
 Dio trial----- S 4568  
 Dion, Joseph----- S A28  
 Dion, Joseph Raymond----- S A39  
 Diop, Abdou-Cogne----- gg 20  
 Diop, M'Baye-Jacques----- gg 20  
 Diplomat Among Warriors (book)----- hm 45, 73  
 Diplomat Hotel (New York City)----- c 137; i 121, 132; hx 1247  
 "Diplomatic Secrets in Jeopardy?—State Department Security  
     Evaluators 'transferred' " (article by Edith K. Roosevelt) fh 146, 147

- "Diplomats in Moscow" (manuscript)----- **id** 122  
 "Diplomats in a Trap" (book)----- **id** 208, 209  
 Di Prima Dianne----- **gd** 228  
 Dirac, Gabor----- **fh** 347  
 Dirac, Prof. Paul----- **ej** 49  
 Dirba, Chas----- **S** 1486; **bd** 5, 36  
 Dirba, Charles (Moore)----- **N** 60  
 Dirba, Charlie----- **m** 247, 249; **p** 294  
 Dirba, Clarence (Charles Derba)----- **f** 678  
 Directive for the Military Government of Germany----- **hm** 1483  
 Director, Aaron----- **E** 232  
 Directorate of General Intelligence (DGI)----- **if** 89  
 Directory of Labor Organizations----- **S** 2333, 2373  
 Directrizes----- **q** 1412, 1413  
 Dirkson, Ambassador----- **f** 373  
 Dirksen, Senator Everett McKinley----- **fd** 1;  
     **fh** 30, 53, 151, 170, 206, 222, 266, 332, 379, 729, 829,  
     972, 1215, 1261, 1664, 1667; **fhS** 306, 309, 428, 461,  
     995, 1035, 1205, 1223, 1399; **ha** 221, 225; **hf** 148-149,  
     152; **fhR** (part 1) 15, 53; (part 2) 34, 36, 46, 47;  
     (part 3) 51, 70; **gy** 123, 139; **ho** 3, 123, 124  
 Disabled American Veterans----- **gw** 1, 17, 450; **hc** 167-168  
 Disabled American War Veterans-- **S** 2359, 2360; **bb** 310, 311; **cl** 36  
 Disarmament Commission----- **S** 3955  
 Disarmament Conference in Geneva----- **de** 31  
 "Disarmament and Soviet Policy" (book)----- **il** 38  
 Disbrow, Hamilton T----- **S** A11  
 Disch, Raymond Heinrich----- **S** A69  
 Disch, Robert----- **hs** 197, 299, 302  
 Disciples----- **hx** 213, 216, 228, 229  
 Disciples of Christ----- **hx** 17, 21  
 Diskin, Bernice----- **a** 45, 196; **AU** 1153  
 Diskin, Jack----- **a** 130  
 Diskin, Louis (Lou)----- **a** 31,  
     45, 113, 114, 146, 172, 196, 202-204, 222, 224, 233, 234,  
     238, 239, 240; **f** 3058; **AU** 363, 473, 1281; **hx** 213, 228;  
     **ib** 320; **ic** 10, 11, 13-15, 17, 24, 25, 32, 37, 38, 62, 77, 106,  
     116, 127, 144, 231, 233, 244; **if** 9, 17  
 Dismemberment of Germany (article)----- **hm** 30  
 Disney, Donald B----- **q** 1998  
 Disney, Walt----- **a** 52; **i** 206; **S** 742  
 Dison, B----- **ed** 103  
 Disosway, General----- **f** 3968  
 Dispatcher, The (ILWU publication)----- **S** 2565-  
     2568, 2575-2577, 2613, 2730, 2733, 2734, 2747, 2813-  
     2814, 2817-2819, 2822-2831, 2833-2835, 2845-2847, 2850,  
     2851, 2870, 4508, 4509, 4520, 4522-4525, 4537; **af** 56, 57,  
     59-61; **bf** 5, 9, 14-16, 18, 20, 22, 23; **cl** 68; **ev** 54, 110,  
     111, 199, 213, 226; **evR** 72, 78, 79, 82, 83, 89  
 Displaced Persons Act----- **af** 194  
 Dissent (magazine)----- **ho** 156; **hq** 4, 87  
 Dissolved organizations----- **ho** 23

<i>Distant Drummer</i> (newspaper)-----	hx 174; hz 227
Distribuidora Magrija S.G.A.-----	gv 7
Distribuidora Nova Cultura-----	gv 6
Distributing Processing & Office Workers Union-----	bd 61
Distributive, Processing & Office Workers of America (DPOWA)-----	a 30, 111, 166, 194, 195, 197, 201, 219; f 5413; i 135; we 4; AU 319; K 26; ev 209, 229; fhS 991
Expelled from CIO-----	ev 209, 229
Distributive Realty Corp-----	j 216
Distributive Workers Union (DWU)-----	J 4, 5, 14, 18, 166, 167, 168, 214, 237
Distributors Association of Northern California-----	bf 16
District Club-----	S 4454
District of Columbia-----	ic 64
Bar Association-----	b 108, 116; q 1307, 1528; tb 100
City Council-----	hq 36
Workshop-----	hs 129
<i>District of Columbia v. Clawans</i> ((1937) 300 U.S. 617)-----	ac 352, 554
District Council News-----	r 26, 38
District Court (Second Judicial District, Washoe County, Nev.)-----	AU 406
Ditmas Club (South Flatbush)-----	N 55
Dityatev (consul)-----	co 19
Dityatev, Dimitry-----	dc 3
Divale, William-----	ic 21
Divar-----	u 220
Divine, James-----	AU 985
Division of Domestic Operation-----	fh 1036, 1045
Division of Evaluations-----	fhR 6, 17-18, 21, 34, 49, 64
Division of Protective Security-----	fh 738
Division Street Riots-----	hx 231
Division for Technical Control, OTK-----	gk 5, 26, 27
DiVittorio-----	h 121
Di Vittorio, Guisepp-----	K 68; S 2740; bf 25
Diwey party committee-----	U 167
Dix, Miss Adele-----	q 1683, 1685
Dix, Marion-----	f 5302
Dixie Design Co-----	ho 595
Dixon, Cpl. Albert-----	AU 1664
Dixon, Dean-----	m 301
Dixon, Mrs. Jean-----	ik 213
Dixon, John L-----	q 1998
Dixon, Julian-----	hx 12
Dixon, Marlene-----	ic 35, 36, 56-60, 86, 103, 112, 137, 138, 181, 239, 240, 361
Dixon, Sir Pierson-----	gk 92
Djajadiningrat, Raden Loekman-----	f 5321
Djakarta-----	co 17; dc 4
Djakovic, Djura-----	et 42, 43
Djang, Y. S-----	f 5345, 5361
Djchek, George-----	S 1815

Djilas, Milovan	u 220; S 1534; U 152; da 9, 19; dc 9, 19; cd 891; et 48-51, 89, 97, 152, 166, 227-229, 246, 252-253, 270, 302, 304- 305; fd 1-11, 13-15; gr 173; gs 8, 46, 71; hjC 6; hw 58; il 5, 13
Djilas, Mrs.	fd 8
Djime, Pierre	gg 55
Djin	ge 19
Djordjevic, Prof. Jovan	et 220
Djordjevic, Bishop Makarije	hjC 21
Djoric, Patriarch German	et 245; hjC 12
Djujic	et 106
Djuric, Maj. Gen. Moma	et 168
Djurisic, Pavle	et 106, 114
DKP Land Committee	il 78
Dlugin, Lee	fhS 586
D'Lugoff, Art	hs 366
DMW plant in Poland	S 4924
Dmytryk, Edward	q 837
Dmytryshvn, Basil	bg 32
DMZ Coffeehouse	il 116
Dneiper	u 33; fc 3
Dnieprostroy	q 1647
Dniester	u 33
DNIPRO (Communist youth organ)	gr 124
<i>Do We need Cops?</i> (pamphlet)	hx 82
Doan Minh Luan	hs 289
Doar, John	ho 590
Dobb	f 179
Dobb, M.	m 814
Dobbins, Betty	ic 329
Dobbs, Ben	gc 119, 134, 249, 253; AU 1238
Dobbs, Farrell	S 4011, 4012, 4014; af 36, 38
Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.	i 225
Dobbs, John Wesley	tb 32
Dobbs, Malcolm Cotton	tb 77, 152, 153
Dobbs, Marion	hz 387
Dobbs, Maurice (Dobb)	f 340, 4089, 5532, 5533; m 1025; S 3696; af 78; cn 11
Dobbs, Mrs.	f 481
Dobbs, Sonia	S A8
Dobby, E. H. G.	f 5532, 5533
Dobel, Paul	j 274
Dobi, Istvan	S 3552, 3553; ge 92
Dobie, J. Frank	gd 524
Dobkin, Alix	gg 44, 47; fhS 587
Dobling	q 1668, 1671
Dobos	bd 11
Dobozy, Arthur	S 3774
Dobrer, Ruth	f 4117
Dobriansky, Dr. Lev E.	q 1554, 1555; bg 20
Testimony of	ch 159-161

Dobriarsky, Lev K.....	gr 166
Dobriskok of Golden Glasses ( <i>see also</i> Ivan Vassilievich Dobrovolsky) .....	S 4155
Dobrolinbov ( <i>see also</i> Ivan Vassilievich Dobrovolsky) ..	S 4108-4110, 4127, 4152, 4153, 4162, 4163, 4174, 4184, 4185
Dobroskok ("Gold-Spectacled Nikolai") .....	S 4127, 4155
Dobrotin, N. A.....	ej 96
Dobrovoljac, Milan.....	hJC 16
Dobrovolski(s), Col. Janis.....	S 4148, 4150
Dobrovolsky, Col. Ivan Vassilievich (also known as Dobroskok and Dobroliubov) ..	S 4127, 4130, 4131, 4135-4137, 4163, 4169-4171
Dobrowolski, Ivan Wasiljewitsch ("Dobriskok of the Golden Glasses") .....	S 4155
Dobrynin, Anatoly F.....	eq 21; gk 24; id 146
Dobson, R. P.....	f 5650
Dobyns, Stephen.....	hx 1238
Dobzhansky, Th.....	q 599
<i>Dock of the Bay</i> (newspaper) .....	hx 174
Dockers' News (publication) .....	S 4529, 4534; bf 5
Docoudray Mansfield, Juan.....	ha 204
"Doctrina Negra" (book) .....	eg 226
Document Classification Program (chart) .....	hf 130
Documents:	

American Legion, National Executive Committee Meeting,  
May 3-4, 1967:

Resolution No. 32 of.....	hf 372
Resolution No. 53 of.....	hf 371, 372

#### Article—

From <i>Call and Post</i> , July 30, 1966, "World on View— Looking for a Scapegoat" .....	hf 255-256
From <i>Cleveland Plain Dealer</i> , May 4, 1967, "Expert's Opinion—Racial Tensions in City Eased" .....	hf 292-293
"The Legal Foundation for a Police State. Analysis of S. 2988 'A Bill to Strengthen the Internal Security of the United States,' introduced by Senator East- land of Mississippi" by Thomas I. Emerson, profes- sor of law, Yale University .....	ho 491-495

From *Wall Street Journal*, March 14, 1967, "Racial  
Powder Keg—Negro-White Hostility Mounting in  
Cleveland as City's Efforts Fail—Armed Youth  
Gangs Growing: Mayor Blamed by Business, Estab-  
lished Negro Leaders—CORE, Red, Klan Eye  
City" .....

Code of the State of Ohio, Revised, sections 2921.21 to  
2921.27, inclusive..... hf 261-263

Exhibit A: Arrangements Required as a Result of the  
Establishment of the Permanent Headquarters of the  
United Nations in the United States of America..... hn 15-16

Exhibit B: Permanent Headquarters of United Nations... hn 16

Exhibit C..... hn 16

Exhibit D: Authorizing the President to bring into effect  
an agreement between the United States and the United



## Documents—Continued

## Exhibit D—Continued

Nations for the purpose of establishing the permanent headquarters of the United Nations in the United States and authorizing the taking of measures necessary to facilitate compliance with the provisions of such agreement-----

hn 17-26

Agreement between the United Nations and the United States of America regarding the Headquarters of the United Nations-----

hh 20-26

Exhibit E: Permanent Headquarters of United Nations (excerpt from Congressional Record, Senate, July 17, 1947)-----

hn 27-28

Exhibit F: S.J. Res. 144 (excerpt from Congressional Record, House, July 18, 1947)-----

hn 28

Exhibit G: Re S.J. Res. 144 (excerpt from Congressional Record, House, July 25, 1947)-----

hn 28

Exhibit H: United Nations (excerpt from Congressional Record, House, July 26, 1947)-----

hn 29-38

Exhibit I: Headquarters of United Nations (excerpt from Congressional Record, Senate, July 26, 1947)-----

hn 38-45

Exhibit J: S.J. Res. 144-15-----

hn 45

Exhibit J(2): Public Law 357, 80th Congress, first session, chapter 482-----

hn 46-59

Exhibit K: Selections from Summary Records of Sixth Committee on Legal Questions, September 16-October 26, 1947, United Nations, Second Session of General Assembly-----

hn 59-74

Exhibit L: Excerpts from volume II, Official Reports of the Second Session of the General Assembly, Plenary Meeting, Verbatim Record, October 16-November 29, 1947-----

hn 74-80

Exhibit M: Resolutions Adopted on the Reports of the Sixth Committee-----

hn 80-81

Exhibit N: Agreement Between the United Nations and the United States of America Regarding the Headquarters of the United Nations-----

hn 81-90

Exhibit O: Letter, Trygve Lie from Warren R. Austin, November 21, 1947-----

hn 90

Exhibit P: Letter, Warren R. Austin from Trygve Lie, November 21, 1947-----

hn 90

Exhibit Q: Report of the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations on the Headquarters Agreement and the Convention on Privileges and Immunities, July 15, 1947--

hn 91-108

Exhibit R: Excerpt from the 1947 Yearbook of the United Nations regarding the \$8.5 million gift for the purchase of the U.N. Headquarters site-----

hn 108-115

Exhibit S: Agreement between the United Nations and the United States of America regarding the Headquarters of the United Nations-----

hn 115-126

Exhibit T: Statement of President Truman, November 10, 1947-----

hn 126

## Documents—Continued

- Findings of Fact and Opinions (concerning the accident of MS Shozan Maru)----- **ho** 326-331  
 Gessner, Dr., reproduction of professional card----- **gdG** 8  
 Handbill, "The Plight of Black America—Where do we go from Here?" March 7, 1963----- **hf** 288  
 Hearing notice, Internal Security Subcommittee, from *Congressional Record*, May 26, 1967, subject: "Gaps in Internal Security Laws and How to Plug Them"----- **hf** 176

## Letters:

- Bookbinder, Hyman, to Senator Eastland, May 7, 1968----- **ho** 488  
 Countryman, Vern, to Hon. Ramsey Clark, March 18, 1968 (with enclosure)----- **ho** 455  
 Dixon, Robert G., Jr., to Senator Eastland, May 5, 1967----- **hf** 373  
 Donohue, Gerald A., to Tolliver, Stanley, August 29, 1966, Exhibit B----- **hf** 259  
 To Alan Gessner from Baker, Dorothy, August 25, 1967----- **gdG** 6  
 To Gessner, Alan, from Senator Eastland, October 19, 1967----- **gdG** 6  
 To Gessner, Alan, from J. G. Sourwine, May 1, 1967----- **gdG** 4-5  
 To Gessner, Alan, from J. G. Sourwine, June 12, 1967----- **gdG** 5  
 Mainer, SM Sgt. Gerald F., from Senator Eastland, March 20, 1968----- **ho** 325  
 Mears, John S., to Senator Eastland, May 23, 1967----- **hf** 371-372  
 Meeker, Leonard (Department of State), from Senator Eastland, March 15, 1967----- **hn** 5-6  
 Norpel, John R., Jr., from W. M. Whitman, April 19, 1968----- **ho** 326  
 Possony to Senator Eastland, June 1, 1970----- **hw** 87-106  
 Robinson, Lewis, to McCormick, October 24, 1964----- **hf** 240  
 Senator Dodd to Senator Eastland, August 11, 1969----- **hu** III  
 Senator Eastland to Dixon, Prof. Robert G., Jr., May 11, 1967----- **hf** 372  
 Senator Eastland from Macy, John W., Jr., April 3, 1968----- **ho** 321-325  
 Senator Eastland from Mainer, Gerald F., (no date)----- **ho** 325  
 Senator Eastland to Mears, John S., May 25, 1967----- **hf** 371  
 Senator Eastland, from Meeker, Leonard, March 17, 1967----- **hn** 7  
 Senator Holland from Alan Gessner, October 13, 1966----- **gdG** 2  
 Senator Holland from J. G. Sourwine, January 10, 1967----- **gdG** 3  
 To Senator Holland from Alan Gessner, January 17, 1967----- **gdG** 4

## Documents—Continued

## Letters—Continued

Senator Thurmond to Secretary of Defense, Hon. Clark Clifford, April 19, 1968-----	ho 357
Sourwine, J. G., from Berzak, William P., April 9, 1968 (with enclosure)-----	ho 313
Sourwine, J. G., from Gessner, Alan, January 17, 1967-----	gdG 4
Sourwine, J. G., from Gessner, Alan, March 20, 1967-----	gdG 4
Sourwine, J. G. from Gessner, Alan, June 9, 1967----	gdG 5
Sourwine, J. G. from Gessner, Alan, August 8, 1967--	gdG 5-6
Sourwine, J. G. from Gessner, Alan, October 12, 1967--	gdG 6
Sourwine, J. G. to Robinson, Lewis, May 4, 1967--	hf 223-224
Stuart, Mrs. Robert J., president of League of Women Voters, to Senator Eastland, April 15, 1968-----	ho 557
Tolliver to William B. Saxbe, August 17, 1966, Exhibit A-----	hf 259
Tolliver, Stanley to Louis B. Selzer, September 14, 1966-----	hf 259-260
Of Transmission, Panama Canal Company-----	ho 326-331
Women Strike for Peace to Senator Eastland, April 25, 1968-----	ho 490
Yeagley, J. Walter to Senator Eastland, April 17, 1968 (with enclosure)-----	ho 455
List :	
Of Congressmen cosponsoring Senator Eastland's S. 2988-----	ho 495
Of International organizations within the meaning of the Federal Employees International Organization Service Act-----	ho 313-314
Of 214 professors concerning Public Law 90-237--	ho 455-458
Memorandum entitled "Karl Dietrich Wolff: Activities in United States, February and March 1969"-----	hr 27-28
To Senator Holland from J. G. Sourwine, October 20, 1966-----	gdG 2
To Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, from Senator Holland, October 18, 1966-----	gdG 1
To Senate Internal Security Subcommittee from Senator Holland, January 6, 1967-----	gdG 3
To Jay Sourwine from Frank Schroeder, October 20, 1966-----	gdG 3
Report of American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations-----	ho 486-488
American Jewish Committee-----	ho 488-490
Justice Department on S. 2988, Appendix II----	ho 465-495
Special Grand Jury Relating to Hough Riots, August 9, 1966-----	hf 225-231
Women Strike for Peace, Southern California Council-----	ho 490
Senate Joint Resolution 14, copy of-----	hf 218

## Documents—Continued

Subpena to Karl Dietrich Wolff by James O. Eastland, chairman, Committee on the Judiciary and Internal Se- curity Subcommittee-----	hr 25-26
Writ, Return on Service of-----	hr 26
Dodd-----	f 4243, 4244
"Dodd Accused of Reviewing Cold War Days"-----	ew 53
Dodd, Mrs. Bella-----	ej 51; eq 53
Dodd, Bella V-----	b 65;
	f 1224, 5023; m 43, 47, 58, 78, 83, 89, 90, 91, 111, 119-121, 123, 126, 127, 133, 136, 154, 205, 225, 251, 261, 275, 370, 372, 877, 954, 999, 1021, 1027, 1149; q 1461, 1462, 1546, 1589; wa 2, 3, 5, 6, 10; wb 8, 11, 12, 21-24, 30, 36; wc 24; wd 15; we 32, 57; S 400, 563, 1370, 3004, 3010, 3012-3015, 3022; U 114-116, 237, 247; hf 7
Testimony of-----	m 2-40, 511-546, S 1467-1482
Dodd, General-----	q 1692
Dodd, Dr. Katherine-----	v 7, 39
Dodd, Martha ( <i>see also</i> Martha Dodd Stern)-----	cd 835;
	gz 41; q 837; ij 123
Dodd, Martha Eccles-----	bd 78
Dodd, Mead & Co. (publishers)-----	dk 455
Dodd, Norman-----	ac 71, 74
Dodd, Raymond-----	n 27
Dodd, Senator Thomas J-----	cd 771, 793, 1047; gd 19; ed 115-124, 269-270, 272; edR 1-3; eg 1, 13, 251, 321; ej 1; el 1; em 1-2; ep 62, 73; et vi: eu 1; ew 133, 179, 182-245, 309; ewR 2; fe 7, 21, 22, 25, 26, 40, 41, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 68, 71, 72, 74, 75; 228, 279, 314; fh 6, 15, 30, 38, 43, 45, 52, 59, 73, 76, 98, 123, 124, 137, 138, 165, 180, 229, 232, 234, 241, 264, 266, 271, 274, 278, 282, 287, 290, 295, 297, 305, 321, 325, 332, 360, 379, 385, 431, 455, 457, 464, 497, 538, 539, 549, 552, 598, 639, 636, 692, 713, 728, 734, 769, 775, 785, 788, 798, 813, 824, 829, 870, 904, 907, 938, 944, 969, 972, 975, 991, 999, 1012, 1016, 1018, 1021, 1029, 1035, 1113, 1115, 1133, 1139, 1151, 1167, 1212, 1215, 1243, 1261, 1275, 1291, 1293, 1296, 1297, 1327, 1431, 1433, 1443, 1470, 1472, 1481, 1482, 1495, 1497, 1500, 1507, 1526, 1529, 1538, 1547, 1566, 1570, 1571, 1584, 1587, 1591, 1604, 1606, 1618, 1620, 1622, 1627, 1633, 1655, 1664, 1670; fhR 48, 52, 55, 56, 57, 62, 64, 75, 76, 93, 107, 108, 125, 126, 142, 144, 157, 163-165; fhS 211, 213, 217, 220, 224, 226, 230, 260, 264, 283, 302, 306, 309, 324, 326, 329, 333, 342, 388, 406, 425, 430, 439, 442, 455, 471, 477, 480, 483, 497, 501, 504, 532, 539, 696, 706, 716, 739, 753, 755, 800, 807, 811, 812, 863, 864, 931, 947, 973, 995, 998, 1000, 1025, 1026, 1031, 1035, 1176, 1214, 1221, 1223, 1229, 1248, 1249, 1268, 1279, 1322, 1401, 1417, 1440, 1459, 1488, 1492; fhW 144, 149, 150, 271, 272, 450, 451; gc 9-11, 216, 217; gd 151; gk 69, 70; gu 1, 109, 151; guR 1, 3; gw 1, 3, 4, 6, 26; gx iii; gz v, 1, 53,

## Dodd, Senator Thomas J.—Continued

162; **ha** 1, 47, 107; **hb** 1; **hd** 1; **hi** vi, 17; **fhR** (part 1)  
 5–8, 12–13, 15–17, 27–28, 56–57, 62, 72, 98, 100–101;  
 (part 2) 5, 7–9, 22, 23, 25, 32, 33, 37, 38, 40, 43, 45–47,  
 51, 54–56, 61, 81, 98, 109; (part 3) 3, 8, 13, 33, 34, 40, 47,  
 51, 53, 55, 61, 66, 69, 70, 74, 89, 92; (part 4) 1, 5, 14, 19,  
 77, 88, 92; **gy** 35, 99, 100, 139, 175, 176; **ho** 3, 195; **hp** 1,  
 2; **hq** 1; **hr** 6, 22; **hu** iii, 1; **ia** 1; **ih** iii, x; **ij** 12, 16

Correspondence with Abram Chayes ----- **fe** 421–422, 487, 488

Frederick G. Dutton ----- **fe** 6–8  
 164, 405–406, 517–518, 535–536

Hogland ----- **fe** 18–19

Dean Rusk ----- **fe** 16–18, 508–511

Speech of ----- **dj** 34–39

Statement by on dismissal of Otepka ----- **fh** 1648–1649

Dodd, William E. ----- **f** 1514;

**m** 829; **S** 42, 4881, 4885, 4950, 4952; **bb** 75–77, 94, 143,  
 351; **bd** 78

Dodd, William E., Sr. ----- **f** 411

Dodd, William F., Jr. ----- **f** 4258

Dodds, Professor ----- **f** 179

Dodds, Robert, testimony of ----- **ed** 31–100

Dodds, Vera ----- **f** 4987, 4988, 5532, 5533

Dodge, Clarence Phelps ----- **q** 948

Dodge, Mr. and Mrs. H. ----- **bb** 37

Dodge Main, Hamtramck ----- **hx** 1247

Dodge Main News (union paper) ----- **S** 4037

Dodge Revolutionary Union Movement ----- **hz** 325

Dodge & Seymour ----- **f** 1220

Dodge, Stanley D. ----- **f** 4258

*Dodge v. Woolsey* ((1856) 18 How. 331) ----- **ac** 352, 554

Dodiya, Dr. Ikriko ----- **ge** 33

Dodson ----- **hs** 362

Dodson, Elba Aileen ----- **f** 4990, 4993

Dodson, James E. ----- **S** 4273

Doe, Alexis ----- **bd** 25, 26

Doe, Dmitri ----- **bd** 25, 26

Doe, Ivan ----- **bd** 25, 26

Doe, Jane ----- **S** A9

Doe, Norman R. ----- **fh** 1352.

1393, 1455, 1593, 1739, 1747; **fhR** (part 4) 20, 90

Doe, Peter ----- **bd** 25, 26

Doehler-Jarvis Co. ----- **n** 61

Doenitz, Admiral ----- **u** 251; **hy** 1659

Doenzer, Karen ----- **hx** 889

Doerflinger, Col. Oscar Maynard ----- **cd** 833, 839–842

Doering, David ----- **hx** 1077 1086, 1090

Doering, Dale J. ----- **hz** 476

Doerr, John D. ----- **fhW** 171

Doggendorf, Nicholas ----- **S** A39

Dogbe, Konrad ----- **gj** 9

Dogras, Mrs. J. ----- **f** 179



Doherty, Gene D	if 88
Doherty, James C	S A69
Doherty, Jim	bb 37
Doherty, John F	ho 437, 440, 442
Doho-Sha	S 1150
Dohrn, Bernardine	hr 28;
	hx 190, 198, 199, 203, 205, 224, 238, 241, 242, 297, 298,
	305, 315, 316, 321, 886, 887, 956, 964, 965, 971, 972, 976,
	999, 1026, 1027, 1087, 1102, 1274, 1304, 1315; hz 142, 174,
	252, 279, 280; ic 99, 100, 106; if 9, 10, 17, 22, 25, 36, 44,
	58, 60, 112, 113, 122, 133, 153; il 125
Doihara	f 4699
Dolan	gd 532, 533
Dolan, Graham	n 19.
	44, 51, 57, 131, 147, 148, 149, 200, 299; s 53; K 11;
	evR 65
Testimony of	n 202-227
<i>Dolan v. United States</i>	fh 28, 32, 89
Dolbin, G. G	f 1328,
	3646, 3647, 3649, 4779; ff 162, 193, 217; hy 1756, 1757
Dolbin, Gregory	S 8-10, 846, 850; U 20
Dolci	gy 23
Dolega-Mostowicz, T	S 4003
Dolendorfer, Julius	ma 572
Dolfuss	s 11
Dolgocencko, Captain	cd 1288
Dolgykh, B. O	gr 31
Dolin, Anton	q 837
Dolina, Joseph	S 4727, 4761, 4762; af 155
Dolista, Ladislaus	eg 348
Dolivet, Louis (also known as Udernu and Ludwig Brecher)	f 701,
	4984, 5019; o 54, 72, 73, 104; fhS 963, 964, 965, 990
Dollard, Charles	f 433,
	857, 2566, 4913, 4973, 5083, 5090, 5227, 5298, 5299, 5300
Dollars and Sense of Disarmament, The (book)	hk 9
Dolnick, June	ic 329, 361
Dolnick, Norman	E 51
Dolphin Hotel	AU 295
Dolsen, James	AU 1709;
	U 100; bb 120, 302, 306, 317, 319; bd 53; ck 691; cl 36,
	37; cm 21, 97
Dolsen, James H. (Jim Dolsen and Dolson)	d 37;
	f 3516; r 39, 75, 76, 114, 117, 147, 151, 172, 183; v 62
Dolsen, Jim	w 30
Dolson, Hank	w 39, 41
Domas, Abraham (known as Morris A. Domes)	S A39
Dombo, S. D	gj 27
Dombroff, David	S A39
Dombrowski, James A	tb 2,
	4, 5, 29, 44-47, 49, 100, 102, 126, 135, 136, 137, 139,
	151; gy 2
Testimony of	tb 30-43, 50-81



- Dombrowsky, Stanley----- **q** 359  
 Domei News Agency----- **f** 373, 395, 4022, 4121, 5215, 5232; **hy** 40, 458  
 Domenach, Jean-Marie----- **cn** 8  
 Domenech, Joel----- **cd** 426  
 Domenech Benitez, Joel----- **cd** 1455, 1456  
 Domeratzky----- **q** 2291  
 Domeratzky, Louis----- **q** 1433  
 Domestic Intelligence Division----- **fh** 621  
 Domestic Operations, Division of----- **fh** 175  
 Domingo, Andrew----- **hx** 115, 183  
 Domingo, Elias C----- **S** 2722, 2726  
 Dominguez----- **cd** 1601, 1602  
 Dominguez, A----- **gg** 6  
 Domingues, Asdrubal----- **ha** 22, 23, 69  
 Dominguez, Bienvenido----- **S** A39  
 Dominguez, Camilo----- **cd** 1316  
 Dominguez, Col. Fernandez----- **ha** 89  
 Dominguez, Franklyn----- **ha** 74; **haC** 11, 134-135  
 Dominguez Guerrero, Asdrubal Ulises----- **ha** 160,  
 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216  
 Dominguez Project----- **hx** 53  
 Dominican Communist Party (PCD)----- **ha** 70, 106, 236, 237, 238, 240  
 Dominican National Army----- **ha** 251  
 Dominican National Police----- **ha** 79  
 Dominican Popular Movement----- **gt** 100  
 Dominican Reclamation Movement----- **ha** 256  
 Dominican Reconciliation and Institutional Act----- **ha** 265-275  
 Dominican Republic----- **cd** 828,  
 870, 892; **ew** 140, 141, 144, 312; **fhW** 590, 591, 642;  
**fhR** 115; **gd** 241, 243; **gt** 72; **ha** 1-106; **gy** 20, 93-95,  
 203; **hx** 538, 1152, 1157, 1160; **id** 249; **ij** 121, 122; **il** 24  
     Air Force----- **ha** 58, 260, 261; **haC** 13  
     Army----- **ha** 9, 26, 27  
     Navy----- **ha** 12, 60  
 Dominican Revolutionary Party----- **ha** 257  
 Dominicans----- **ho** 588  
 Dominquez, Sr. Francisco----- **gg** 16  
 Domjanich, Milan V----- **S** A39  
 Domke, Captain----- **f** 3964; **gi** 15  
 Domotor, Ferenc----- **S** 4855  
 Domurat, John (alias John Lee Domurad, Jr.)----- **S** A69  
 Don (Dan), Sam----- **AU** 1591, 1592, 1594, 1596, 1603  
 Donahue, Gerald----- **hf** 260  
 Donahue, Harold D----- **ho** 234  
 Donahue, Prof. John----- **gy** 166  
 Donahue, Philip A----- **q** 603  
 Donald, Dudley B----- **f** 5532, 5533  
 Donald, W. H----- **f** 2331  
 Donaldson----- **hm** 392  
 Donaldson, Allyn C----- **fhW** 153;  
**fh** 1498; **fhS** 142, 183, 185, 192, 193, 197-198, 200-201,  
 307, 503, 526, 538, 573, 1381, 1392, 1398  
 Testimony of----- **fhS** 211-212, 430-432, 1322-1343

Donaldson, Faith----- f 3322, 3323, 4476, 4478, 4526, 4915-4917, 5140  
 Donaldson, Ivanhoe----- cd 1366;  
    hl 53; hx 208, 225, 1145, 1162, 1164; ic 146, 148  
 Donaldson, J. M.----- f 4621  
 Donaldson, Walter G.----- s 42  
 Donawa, Dr. Arnold----- m 109  
 Donawa, Arnold Bennett----- S A39  
 Donanberg, Bernie----- hx 172  
 Doncan, Fairbank----- hy 1146  
 Donchin, Sam (Sam Don)----- w 25, 31, 33  
 Dondero, Hon. George A----- S 1409;  
    AU 700; hy 55, 61, 1684, 1685, 1688, 1689, 1691  
 Dondero, Philip William----- fhS 1483  
 Donegan, Thomas J.----- cl 88  
 Dong, Ha----- hp 5  
 Donghi, Diane----- hx 889; hz 279-281  
 Donghi, Deonne----- if 26  
 Donghi, Dionne----- hx 319  
 Donini, Ambrogio----- ck 688  
 Donini, Prof. and Mrs. Filippo----- bb 37  
 Donne----- ia 19  
 Donne, John----- ge 88  
 Donnell, Forrest C----- m 89  
 Donnelley, Dickson----- fhW 1, 2  
 Donnellon, Winifred----- fhS 462, 463  
 Donnelly----- ic 234  
 Donnelly, Herbert H.----- S 4049  
 Donnelly, Walter----- cd 725, 753  
 Donnelly, Walter J.----- gz 21, 37, 38  
 Donner, Frank----- q 192; AU 249, 829; gd 294  
 Donner, Frank J.----- K 79; S 1463; ac 617; dj 106; hs 72  
     Statement of----- ac 619-622  
 Donoghue, Prof. John D.----- gy 224,  
    225, 228, 231, 232, 233, 235; ic 302  
 Donohue, F. Joseph----- q 1080  
 Donohue, Irene R.----- f 5031, 5065, 5273, 5336, 5362  
 Donohue, James Joseph----- bb 174, 177, 218, 264  
 Donovan----- q 1596; go 953  
 Donovan, Bill----- go 687  
 Donovan, Bernard E.----- a 58  
 Donovan, Daniel----- S 4995  
 Donovan, Ellsworth A.----- fhS 37, 164, 170, 527, 561, 1392  
 Donovan, Herbert D., statement of----- ac 302, 303  
 Donovan, Howard----- hy 337  
 Donovan, James G.----- o 239  
 Donovan, John----- tb 112  
 Donovan & Raichie----- AU 796  
 Donovan, Tom----- fh 1128; hz 263, 447  
 Donovan, Gen. William J.----- f 390,  
    413, 1002, 3801, 3958, 5475; m 734; o 68, 165; q 72, 385,  
    635, 789, 801, 882, 885, 892, 1261, 1265, 2008; u 122,  
    138, 250; wc 2, 18; S 999; AU 97; et 62; hm 175, 179,  
    262, 263, 265, 1151, 1482; hy 35, 1680, 1735, 1754

Doo Yooch-sung	hy 274, 275
Doob, Joseph	S 3706; af 72
Doob, Leonard	AU 1516
Doob, Prof. Leonard W	et 249
Doob, Rena	K 86
Dooley, J., Jr	hz 427
Dooley, John	p 97
Doolittle	we 37; hy 1649
Doolittle, Gen., J. H	f 2368, 4169; go 1480; hm 1169
Doolittle, Kenneth Waldron	S A39
Dooman	S 3505, 3506
Dooman, Eugene H	f 604, 616-619, 623, 626, 639, 703-754, 980, 981, 1016, 1291, 1688, 1732, 1739, 1772-1774, 1779, 1829, 1830, 1842, 1863, 1864, 1866, 1867, 1872, 1873, 1905, 2124, 2127, 2153, 2155, 2193, 2250, 3003, 3005, 3053, 3054, 3069, 3097, 3377, 3400, 3409, 3489, 3894, 3900, 4310, 4323- 4326, 4348, 4545, 4556, 4876, 4877, 5053; ff 193, 194 200, 201; we 14; S 3654, 3655, 3656, 3664, 3670, 3671: fh 336, 337; go 1394, 1422; hy 49, 1646, 1694, 1695, 1702, 1703
Testimony of	f 703-754
Doonping, R	f 4882, 4883
Doorman, Eugene	f 2810
Doorstep Savannah, Inc	hc 87
Doosia	U 28
Dora	AU 359
Doran, Augusto	N 68
Doran, Daniel	hs 310
Doran, Dave	r 41
Dorantes, Rodolfo	eu 25
Dorashev, I. A	ch 85
Dorchester Youth for Wallace	v 113
Dore Cabral, Carlos	ha 211, 212, 216
Doreen	f 660
Dorfman, Adolfo	f 4651
Dorfman, Albert	ic 272
Dorfman, Ben	f 5009, 5219, 5247, 5248, 5700
Dorfman, Ben David	gi 6
Dorfman, Carl	cd 41; AU 1153
Dorfman, Joseph	q 964, 969, 973
Dorfman, Ronald	gg 47
Dorham, Kenny	ii 233
Dorian, Max	bb 37
Dorian Society	gu 187
Doriot	f 597
Dorkenoo, Mrs. Mary	ge 149, 150
Dorland, Norman Edward	S A39
Dormady, Julia B	bb 79
Dorman, Stanley J	bb 190
Dormov, Denis	j 236
Dorn, General	S 1936; f 1436; go 1223

Dorn, Samuel	db 37
Dorn, W. J. Bryan	q 1724, 1735
Dorn, Warren M.	gu 130
Doronkin, Kirill S.	df 3, 56, 57
Dorosh	af 46, 47, 48
Dorosh, John	q 1447
Dorosh, Walter	S 4036, 4050, 4051, 4052, 4269
Testimony of	S 4027-4030; af 51
Doroshkin, Sadie	f 3337
Dorothy Street	af 169
Dorr Co.	f 5105
Dorr Russell	q 1686
Dorraine, Charles (Charles N. Smolikoff)	tb 13,
	14, 25, 49, 50, 129
Dorrance, William R.	gy 194
Dorrian, J.	hz 426
D'Orsa, Robert T., testimony of	hx 761-810
Dorsey, David	hs 250
Dorsey, Frank Caruthers	S A39
Dorsey, James W.	hz 452
Dorsey, Lieutenant	f 4169
Dorsi, A.	hz 425
Dorsky, Lenal	S A40
Dorsz, Edmund J.	fh 1084, 1108; fhR (part 2) 87
Dort, Dallas	q 451
Dort, Dallas Webb	gi 12
Dorticos, Osvaldo (Cuban president)	cd 313,
	396, 892, 899, 900, 903, 1129, 1455, 1456, 1651, 1662;
	gd 22, 37, 50-51, 57, 595; gg 39; gk 22; gv 41; hb 31;
	he 19, 22; ib 58
Dortmund	q 2403
Dortmund-Ems Canal	q 2402
Dos Santos Braga, Antonio	bb 190
Doshen, Ante	bb 83
Dosky, Paul	hz 424, 425
Doss, Bowman	bb 37
Doss, James LeRoy	hx 4, 32, 39
Dostal, Frances	hf 198; hs 154
Dostal, Ted	hf 198; hs 154, 156
Dostoevsky	dc 7
Dostoievsky, Fyodor	gz 85
Dostoyevsky	gz xiv
Doswell, Morris	j 10,
	12, 13, 45, 89, 148-151, 202, 237, 250, 267
Testimony of	j 186-192
Dotson, Capt. William C.	cd 1518
Dotterer, Ray H.	S 3713
Dotterman, Andrew	j 236
Dotterman, Augusta	j 236
Doty	hs 319
Doty, Bennett Jeffries	S A69
Doty, Laurence	ij 71

- Doty, Paul M.----- **ej** 89, 90, 95  
 Round table discussion----- **ej** 113-131, 132  
 Doty, Robert C.----- **ib** 107, 136  
 Doubleday-Anchor (publishers)----- **hx** 1135  
 Doubleday & Co. (publishers)----- **i** 14; **m** 987, 988; **AU** 78, 506; **K** 32  
 Doubleday Doran & Co.----- **f** 81, 3903, 4047, 4070, 4135, 4591  
 Doubling, John (a.k.a. John Wayne, "Duck")----- **hx** 1065  
 Douc Rasy----- **il** 179, 180  
 Doucet, Charles----- **ic** 360  
 Doud----- **AU** 521  
 Doud, Donald----- **S** 4147  
 Doudell, Captain----- **AU** 674  
 Douds----- **m** 660  
 Douds, Charles T.----- **c** 95  
 Doudu, Cameron----- **gj** 41  
 Dougher, Joseph----- **w** 31, 33; **S** A40  
 Dougherty, Anthony----- **go** 1227  
*Dougherty v. Charles H. Tompkins Co.* ((1957) 99 U.S. App.  
 D.C. 348; 240 F. 2d 34, 35-36)----- **ac** 145, 147  
 Dougherty, Thomas----- **hx** 73  
 Doughton----- **go** 1013, 1014; **hm** 361  
 Doughton, Robert (Bob)----- **go** 76, 77, 85, 86, 423, 424  
 Doughty, Grace R.----- **S** A11  
 Douglas Aircraft----- **hm** 232  
 Douglas, Beatrice (Beatrice Douglas McCrea)----- **j** 37,  
 65, 89, 91, 100, 104  
 Douglas, Bruce----- **ic** 272, 330  
 Douglas, Dorothy----- **f** 1313, 4258, 5288; **q** 837  
 Douglas, Elaine----- **f** 4991, 4993  
 Douglas, Emily Taft----- **f** 5064  
 Douglas, Emory----- **hs** 384; **if** 99  
 Douglas, Frederick----- **a** 78, 271; **q** 793, 794, 1897  
 Douglas, Gordan----- **ev** 351  
 Douglas, Grover D.----- **hx** 1246, 1261  
 Douglas, H. L.----- **E** 143  
 Douglas, Helen Gahagan----- **f** 633, 2248; **gc** 224  
 Douglas, Henry----- **f** 5295  
 Douglas, Henry A.----- **go** 235, 241  
 Douglas-Home----- **il** 80  
 Douglas, James----- **hx** 212, 228  
 Douglas, Lt. James S.----- **fhS** 691  
 Douglas, Justice----- **go** 574, 589, 591, 1505; **ik** 156, 166, 174  
 Douglas, Kirk----- **eg** 115  
 Douglas, Leonard----- **ev** 188  
 Douglas, Leonard T., Jr., testimony of----- **n** 127-133  
 Douglas, Lewis----- **hm** 45, 1122, 1138, 1542, 1548, 1592, 1620, 1623  
 Douglas, Louis----- **go** 1508, 1577  
 Douglas, Major----- **q** 88  
 Douglas, Melvyn----- **f** 4062,  
 4066, 4116; **fhR** (part 1) 84; (part 4) 9-11, 14; **fhW**  
 375, 1248, 1258, 1259, 1261, 1308  
 Douglas, Paul----- **q** 1619

- Douglas, Senator Paul H----- m 829;  
     **bb** 77; **ch** 1, 7, 160-163; **ck** 163, 241, 242, 465; **ep** 62;  
     **D** 32, 33
- Statement of----- **ch** 163-172
- Douglas, Rufus E----- **q** 1998
- Douglas, Mrs. W. W----- **f** 5040
- Douglas, Wallace W----- **S** 3713
- Douglas, William O----- **f** 1100,  
     3645, 4984, 5027; **j** 266; **m** 586 601; **u** 100; **C** 135, 164,  
     211; **E** 187; **AU** 1686, 1687; **S** 591, 4574; **U** 219; **ac** 107,  
     159, 311, 361-363, 380 385, 392, 545, 591, 608; **bb** 106;  
     **bg** 54; **ck** 67, 342, 346, 348, 369-370, 596-598, 601, 603,  
     607, 611, 613-615, 617, 622, 628; **da** 10; **fhW** 261; **fhR**  
     81; **fhS** 691; **gc** 69; **gr** 168; **hc** 39, 51, 106, 114; **hf** 64,  
     114, 118, 159
- Douglass, Albert----- **gd** 303
- Douglass, Frederick----- **m** 815; **S** 2734; **AU** 619; **bd** 71
- Douglass, Prof. Harl R----- **q** 837
- Douglass, Paul----- **q** 266, 267
- Douglass, Richard F----- **q** 1997
- Doull, Lieutenant----- **f** 998
- Doumar, Alfred----- **c** 31,  
     32, 37, 95, 214, 217, 231, 274, 276-279, 284-286, 289, 291
- Testimony of----- **c** 232-238
- Douty, Harry M----- **q** 236
- Do-Van-Hien----- **gg** 20
- Dove, Clarence, Jr----- **hx** 28
- Dovnar-Zapolski, Ihnatouski----- **bg** 49
- Dow Chemical Co----- **ho** 133; **hq** 4, 87; **ik** 198
- Dow Jones tape----- **S** 4677
- Dowd, Douglas----- **hs** 58,  
     60, 101, 102, 119, 121, 122, 123, 126, 133, 153, 156, 157,  
     162, 167, 366; **hx** 1137; **ic** 146, 148; **gy** 195; **il** 71
- Dowdell, Glanton----- **hx** 1253
- Dowds-Dennis* case----- **s** 162, 315
- Dowdy, Andrew----- **gc** 233
- Dowdy, Congressman----- **de** 12
- Dowgiel, Vincent J----- **j** 235
- Dowling, J. Edwin----- **af** 154
- Testimony of----- **S** 4747-4750
- Dowling, Lyle----- **AU** 1327,  
     1360, 1372, 1373, 1377, 1381-1390, 1499, 1503
- Testimony of----- **AU** 1382
- Dowling, Yale----- **AU** 1400, 1413, 1446, 1452, 1458, 1465, 1479
- Downer, John----- **bd** 43
- Downes, Olin----- **q** 837
- Downey, Francis----- **hm** 1112,  
     1180, 1181, 1242, 1337, 1340, 1341, 1371, 1376, 1392,  
     1393, 1402, 1423, 1434, 1493
- Downey, John----- **bd** 47
- Downey, John Joseph----- **hs** 355
- Downey, John T----- **fhS** 1328, 1329



Downey, John Thomas	S 3147
Downey, Orrick A	S 3823
Downey, P. K	hs 100
Downie, W	f 1216
Downing	hm 1102
Downing, Miss Elizabeth	f 266, 476, 3480, 3481, 3523, 3581, 3937
Downs, Joseph	ew 317
Downtown Community School (New York City)	m 386, 790
Dowry, Janet	hx 225
Dowty, Janet, nee Goldwasser (a.k.a. Mrs. Stuart Dowty)	hx 956, 1125, 1127, 1128, 1140, 1169, 1226, 1229, 1230, 1236, 1237, 1243, 1244, 1276, 1315
Dowty, Janet and Stu	hx 208
Dowty, Stuart Noel (Stu)	hx 225, 956, 1127, 1128, 1145, 1162, 1163, 1169, 1230, 1234, 1236, 1237, 1243, 1244, 1276, 1315
Do Yangly, Anthony	f 5532, 5533
Doyle, Judge Arthur W	eg 368, 369
Doyle, Bernadette	m 933; n 90; ck 664, 665; fhS 940
Doyle, Charles	f 4887; S 559, 560, 4259
Doyle, Clyde	f 4863, 4866; AU 414
Doyle, Congressman	gu 138
Doyle Dane Bernbach, Inc	bb 173, 230, 264
Doyle, Daniel F	f 4990, 4993
Doyle, David F	S 2542
Doyle, Easter J	S 2611, 2662, 2668, 2722, 2743
Doyle, Frank	a 62
Doyle, Adm. J. H	q 2135
Doyle, James Edwin	bb 190
Doyle, James Peter	S 140
Doyle, Marie (Mary) Miriam	fhS 662, 666, 668, 751, 954
Doyle, Mary Bernadette	e 121
Doyle, Mrs	hm 383
Doyle, William T	hs 72
Dozenberg	bd 5
Dozenberg, Katherine	S 182, 1108, 1109
Dozenberg, Nicholas	m 56; q 883; S 1215, 1224, 1234, 1182, 1106, 1108, 1109, 1111, 1133, 1136, 1138; U 215, 216; bd 20, 21; df 4
Dozhdaley, V	ge 111
Dozie, Patriarch Gavriolo	et 244, 245
Dozier, Lawrence	hf 273
D'Phreulecci, Bessie (Bessie Weissman)	S 1130
DPOWA. (See Distributive, Processing and Office Workers of America.)	
Drabbe, J. G	f 5532, 5533
Drabkin (see also Gusev)	N 21; bd 11
Draconian	ia 14
Draft Action Newsletter	hq 66
Draft Counseling and Information Service of Westchester County	hs 257, 258
Draft Resistance Committee	hx 211, 227, 1277

- Drager, Siegfried----- **gz ix**, 111, 113, 137  
 Dragilla, Pero----- **d** 41  
 Dragnich, Alex----- **et** 11; **ic** 209  
 Drago, Ambassador Mariano----- **bb** 37  
 Drago, Joseph P----- **en** 370, 412  
     Statement of----- **en** 449-466  
     Subpena----- **en** 449, 450  
 Dragoichev, Tsola----- **hi** 15  
 Dragoicheva, Tsola----- **bd** 57  
 Dragon, Edward A----- **fh** 36, 46;  
     **gh** 555, 562, 563, 566, 567, 568-574, 576, 577; **fhR** (part  
     3) 49, 51, 54  
 Dragon, Nick----- **j** 15  
 Dragoni, C----- **f** 5205, 5532, 5533  
 Dragoun, R. P. Theodore----- **hJC** 25, 26  
 Dragovic, Radovan----- **et** 25  
 Dragunov----- **f** 4589  
 Dragunskiy, D----- **il** 56  
 Drahtfunk----- **AU** 1518  
 Drake----- **m** 388  
 Drake Armada----- **u** 34  
 Drake, Betty (Betty Heller)----- **r** 47, 59  
 Drake, Paul Harris----- **v** 113, 114  
 Drake, Richard----- **S** 2716  
 Drake University----- **gu** 228; **gy** 168; **ic** 161  
 Dramaliev, Lubomir Kirilov----- **gg** 26, 28  
 Dramatists Guild----- **i** 3, 5, 18, 19, 50, 53, 74, 78, 113; **n** 271  
 Dransky, David----- **S** A11  
 Dransky, David (alias Dave Doran)----- **S** A40  
 Draper, Ambassador----- **q** 842  
 Draper, Charles Dana----- **f** 5116  
 Draper, Dr. Charles Stark----- **ed** 269, 270  
 Draper, Ernest G----- **f** 5346  
 Draper, General----- **u** 271  
 Draper, George Tuckerman----- **S** A69  
 Draper, Hal----- **gc** 95, 118; **hx** 1137  
 Draper, Muriel----- **f** 4258; **q** 837, 1991  
 Draper, Paul----- **q** 837  
 Draper, Theodore----- **f** 71.  
     2662, 3169, 3516, 4086, 4093-4096, 4261, 5346; **ff** 125;  
     **m** 826; **q** 288; **cn** 7; **gy** 88  
 Draper, Gen. William----- **hm** 112, 115, 1122, 1542, 1543, 1563, 1584  
 Draper, William H----- **q** 1685  
 Draperi, Mike----- **ic** 360  
 Draskovic, Milorad----- **et** 38  
 Draskovich, Slowodin----- **U** 151, 237  
     Testimony of----- **S** 1524-1534, 1539, 1540  
 Drath, Philip----- **dj** 145  
 Draus, Ingrid----- **hx** 822  
 Drausky, David----- **S** A10  
 Dravograd----- **u** 226  
 Dreazen, Isidor----- **S** A82, A83, A101, A109, A136; **bd** 21, 52, 53

Dreazen, Mrs. Margaret	bd 52
Dreher, Jeanne K	hm 925
Dreher, T	hz 424
Dreier	cd 816
Dreier, Hohn	q 862, 863
Dreisen, Isidor	S A118
Dreiser	di 31
Dreiser, Theodore	f 2657, 2658, 2684, 4116, 4170, 4171, 4176; q 1960, 1963, 1972; AU 527, 619
Dreke Cruz, Maj. Victor E	cd 1456, 1457
Drekmeier, Charles	gy 195
Dreman, Hollander	hm 1175
Dremov, Lt. Col. Feodor V	u 47
Dresco, Lodovico	S A8, A95, A109; bd 34
Dresden	q 2403; id 19
Dresden-Heidenau	u 43
Dresdner Bank, Berlin	S 1762, 1766, 1773-1775, 1782, 1786
Dresser, Robert B	ac 152; ck 529-532
Statement of	ac 241-243
Drew, Archer	q 887, 888, 890, 892
Drew, Caroline	S 1494
Drew, Dorothy	AU 14
Drew, George	a 49; ej 51
Drew, John	fh 175, 567; fhR (part 3) 29
Drew, John W., Jr	fh 463, 1345, 1349, 1352, 1388, 1391, 1394, 1395, 1397, 1408, 1451, 1456-1458, 1466; fhR (part 4) 90
Drew, Lorna	AU 14
Drew University	gy 14; hx 1228
Drewville Road (Brewster, N.Y.)	c 27
Drexel Institute of Technology (Philadelphia)	S 4966; U 52; af 98
Dreyer	gs 16
Dreyer, Herb	hs 61
Dreyer, Judith A	fh 1740
Dreyfus	cd 300
Dreyfuss Art Co	b 187
Dreyhausen, H. V	f 5700
Driesen, Danny	c 45
Drieser Club	N 56
Driggs, Helen Arlene	cd 1662
Driggs, Stephen E	cd 1662
Drill, Ed	w 26, 27, 33
Drill, Joseph	S A40
Drilliag (Communist publishing house)	bb 135
Drini, Tomorr	il 195
Drinkwater, Terry	gc 137, 169, 221
Driscoll, David	i 75; eg 33, 34, 163
Driscoll, Governor	S 4636
Driscoll, John	i 85
Dritsas, Ada	gd 292, 294
Drobner, Boleslaw	hy 845

- Drobnys, Wendell J.----- **af** 154  
     Testimony of----- **S** 4753-4756  
 Drolet, Brian----- **hx** 115, 165  
 Dropkin, Ed----- **a** 24  
 Drossel, Anthony B----- **S** A40  
 Drotvinas----- **hjd** 4  
 Drozdoff, Leo M----- **o** 386; **oo** 4, 5, 15; **we** 36; **wd** 3  
     Testimony of----- **o** 166-171  
 Druart, Gilbert----- **gd** 310  
 Drucker, David----- **f** 4076; **S** 562, 4937, 4938, 5058; **U** 186  
 Drucker, Mrs. Esther----- **f** 4076  
 Drucker, Louis----- **AU** 1153  
 Drucker, Max----- **j** 236  
 Drucker, Peter F----- **go** 240  
 Drug-Abuse Program----- **ic** 329  
 Drug Clerks Local----- **s** 120  
 Drug and Hospital Union, Local 1199----- **il** 99  
 Drug Market (Latin America)----- **q** 2348  
 DRUM (Dodge Revolutionary Movement)----- **hx** 1241,  
     1245-1248, 1251, 1252, 1261, 1262, 1264, 1265, 1271;  
     **ij** 166  
     Demands----- **hx** 1251, 1270  
     Structure (chart)----- **hx** 1250  
 Drum, General----- **go** 593  
 Drum, Gen. Hugh----- **f** 1432; **u** 32  
 Drum Magazine----- **gj** 41  
 Drummond----- **s** 434  
 Drummond, David----- **S** A11, A19, A40, 1651  
 Drummond, Harold, testimony of----- **s** 197-212  
 Drummond Mysteries (publications)----- **q** 1935  
 Drummond, Roscoe----- **ew** 54; **hq** 5, 10, 54, 95  
 Drummond, W. M----- **f** 5532, 5533  
 Drumright----- **S** 1929; **go** 514, 917, 1313  
 Drumright, Everett Francis----- **f** 1721,  
     4545, 4546, 4823, 4830, 5480; **hy** 349, 396, 399, 402, 471,  
     473, 491, 492, 493, 515, 516, 667, 672, 673, 907, 1088,  
     1710  
 Drury College (Missouri)----- **q** 1184  
 Drury, James----- **S** 1651  
 Druven, Dr----- **hm** 831  
 Druzhinin, Aleksandr----- **il** 73  
 DRV----- **gy** 41; **hx** 1144, 1146, 1153, 1160; **ij** 220  
 Drvar----- **u** 220  
 Dry Goods Club----- **N** 56  
 Dry Tortugas----- **cd** 1241, 1272, 1504, 1674  
 Drygoods Workers Union----- **f** 3336  
 Drzewiecki, Paul----- **S** 1312; **dm** 14  
 DSE (Departamento Seguridad del Estado—Department of  
     Security of State)----- **cd** 1550,  
     1551, 1554, 1555, 1558, 1559, 1561-1563, 1565-1568,  
     1570-1573, 1575, 1577, 1578, 1591, 1593, 1594, 1600-  
     1602, 1610-1612, 1614, 1636, 1641, 1643-1646, 1648,  
     1650-1654

Dshakov, E.....	<b>gs</b> 20
Duany, Marlene.....	<b>cd</b> 1663
Duarte, Antoine C.....	<b>S</b> 2383
Duarte Bridge.....	<b>ha</b> 157, 161, 187
Duarte, Charles.....	<b>hq</b> 60
Duarte, Charles (Chili).....	<b>evR</b> 79
Duarte, Fernando.....	<b>cd</b> 956
Duarte, Francisco Moreno.....	<b>eu</b> 26
Duarte, Hector.....	<b>cd</b> 361
Duarte Highway.....	<b>ha</b> 61, 62, 63
Duarte, Jose R. Varona.....	<b>cd</b> 1372
Dubac, Constantino.....	<b>S</b> A40
Dubal Gasoline Co.....	<b>f</b> 101
Dubal, Leo.....	<b>gd</b> 311
DuBarle, Daniel.....	<b>ej</b> 96
Dubb, Lillian.....	<b>fh</b> 1752
Dubcek, Alexander.....	<b>ib</b> 6, 63, 65, 103, 104; <b>il</b> 183, 187
DuBerg, Marcella.....	<b>be</b> 4
DuBerg, Norwood Peter.....	<b>U</b> 281; <b>be</b> 4
Duberman, Martin.....	<b>hs</b> 72, 366
Dubesteannu, Ion.....	<b>df</b> 12
Dubi, Evaristo.....	<b>S</b> A11
Dubin, Harry.....	<b>a</b> 16
Dubin, Wilbert B.....	<b>f</b> 4888, 5532, 5533
Dubina, Nina.....	<b>gr</b> 61
Dubin, M. M.....	<b>ej</b> 15, 132
Dubinsky.....	<b>i</b> 192; <b>q</b> 116
Dubinski, Dave.....	<b>S</b> 3011
Dubinsky, David.....	<b>f</b> 149, 293-295, 300, 2564, 2565; <b>ff</b> 124; <b>gy</b> 170, 185; <b>i</b> 33; <b>q</b> 930; <b>s</b> 123; <b>AU</b> 1482
Dublin Humanist Association.....	<b>hs</b> 349
Dublin, Louis I.....	<b>q</b> 1565
Dubna.....	<b>gs</b> 19, 22, 66
Dubna Institute.....	<b>gs</b> 69
Dubnau, Dave.....	<b>dj</b> 150
Du Bois.....	<b>q</b> 1454; <b>S</b> A23; <b>bb</b> 119; <b>cd</b> 675
DuBois, Ben.....	<b>hm</b> 1168
DuBois, Clarence Jr.....	<b>tb</b> 3
DuBois Clubs of America ( <i>See also</i> W.E.B. DuBois Clubs.).....	<b>hc</b> 19, 29, 85; <b>hf</b> 21; <b>gu</b> 1, 4, 15, 20, 31, 32, 33, 48, 124, 145, 146, 155, 156, 160, 164, 169, 179, 184, 185, 188, 189, 193, 194, 196, 199, 200, 216-219, 223-226; <b>guR</b> 1, 2, 11, 12, 14, 18, 22, 23, 25; <b>hh</b> 8, 9; <b>hf</b> 206, 213, 228, 243, 246-248, 267-269, 277, 278, 286, 289, 295, 298, 303; <b>hk</b> 12; <b>ho</b> 111-115, 516-518; <b>hq</b> 40, 43, 44, 56, 69, 74, 76-78; <b>hs</b> 118, 142, 149; <b>ie</b> 144, 146, 149, 150, 151, 155, 165, 166, 186, 191, 195, 204; <b>ij</b> 77
"DuBois Clubs Condemn FBI Investigation of Student Activi- ties" (article from the Worker).....	<b>gu</b> 7

- Du Bois, Cora Alice----- **f** 922,  
926, 1129, 1130, 1146, 1271, 1282, 1283, 1602, 1606-1611,  
1613, 1614, 1623, 1628, 1758, 1912, 2248, 2527, 5294,  
5301, 5659, 5700
- DuBois, Dr----- **ij** 177
- DuBois, Joe----- **gi** 15;  
**go** 985, 1015, 1211, 1235, 1261, 1268, 1321, 1445, 1469,  
1477, 1504
- DuBois, John----- **hm** 168
- Du Bois, Josiah (Joe)----- **f** 2222, 3964; **q** 1203, 1204; **hy** 1756, 1757
- DuBois, Josiah E., Jr----- **hm** 6,  
33, 47-50, 53-57, 58-61, 66-71, 152, 154, 155, 168, 312,  
313, 375, 391, 393, 394, 397, 398, 417, 486, 590-592, 594,  
624, 625, 668, 672, 674-676, 700, 704, 705, 728-733, 737,  
785-787, 793, 794, 796-798, 800, 810, 858, 861, 863, 868,  
871-894, 897, 898, 903, 912-916, 920, 945, 961-963, 965-  
967, 971-976, 979-983, 992-994, 997, 999, 1014, 1018-  
1026, 1030, 1045, 1051, 1061, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1068, 1081,  
1083, 1084, 1085, 1096, 1105-1107, 1112, 1114, 1135, 1136,  
1140, 1150, 1154-1156, 1159-1161, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1171,  
1174-1180, 1308, 1309, 1320-1323, 1325, 1330-1338, 1341,  
1342, 1345, 1346, 1350, 1353-1356, 1359, 1361, 1364, 1365,  
1367, 1368, 1371, 1376, 1379, 1382-1384, 1386, 1387, 1391,  
1402, 1405, 1409, 1414, 1423, 1432, 1433, 1458-1460, 1464,  
1470, 1472, 1477-1479, 1484-1486, 1490-1493, 1499, 1500,  
1506-1509, 1511, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1527, 1549, 1550, 1583,  
1585
- DuBois, Jules----- **cd** 385;  
**eg** 282-287, 305; **fhW** 5; **fhS** 1483; **gd** 13; **gt** 16; **gv**  
23, 31; **haC** 31; **ha** 222, 241
- Testimony of----- **gq** 1-102; **gv** 1-16
- DuBois, Miss----- **m** 839; **q** 677
- DuBois, Orval L----- **S** 3834, 4224
- DuBois, Paul----- **m** 830
- DuBois, Dr. Rachel----- **m** 848
- Dubois, Rene----- **S** 3304
- DuBois, Shirley Graham----- **cl** 3; **hs** 72; **ij** 177
- DuBois Society----- **hf** 28
- DuBois, W. E. B. (W. E.) (William E.)----- **a** 267;  
**b** 167, 174, 197-199; 2658, 2745, 2746; **m** 814, 815,  
904, 908, 910; **q** 837; **tb** 111; **v** 7, 26, 39; **AU** 579; **S**  
682, 2698, 4011, 4015, 4022, 4948-4950; **ac** 233; **af** 38-  
39; **be** 46; **ci** 21; **ck** 383-387; **cl** 3; **dj** 46; **eg** 216; **gc**  
4, 140, 149; **ge** 11, 37, 38, 41, 45, 121; **gd** 348; **gj** 17,  
21, 41, 42, 46, 48; **gu** 204; **guR** 12-13; **gy** 68, 69, 79;  
**hs** 28, 31; **hx** 45, 1143; **ic** 22, 137
- Dubois, William----- **q** 1990
- Du Boise----- **hs** 446
- Dubowski, Msgr. I----- **hJA** 62
- DuBridge, L. A----- **E** 87



Du Briel, Alain C. V	bb 191
Dubrovnik (Ragusa) (Republic of)	et 8, 244
Dubrovsky, Pushkin	id 87
Dubrow, Elbridge	ew 317
Dubrowsky, D. H	S 4683
Dubrue, James	S A40
Dubs, Homer H	f 342, 3611, 4988, 4989, 4993, 5229, 5532, 5533
Dubuque, Joseph G	q 133
Duce, James Terry	f 5700
Duchan, Eugene	k 7
Duchain, Charles	S 4441
Duckles, Madeline	sh 353
Duclos, Jacques	c 262;
	f 1106, 1108, 1109, 3415; m 25, 325, 536; K 68; N 62;
	S 1474, 2573, 3018, 3520, 3521, 3537, 3570-3572, 3587,
	3600; ag 7, 14, 17; ah 6; an 11, 15; ck 673; db 62; ib 213
Ducoudray Mansfield, Felix Servio, Jr	ha 209, 212, 214, 216
Ducoudray Mansfield, Juan	ha 209, 212, 213, 214, 216, 238
Dudas, Joseph	S 3349, 3360, 3361, 3363, 3364, 4662; af 168
Dudek, Zenon	U 86
Dudley, Herman Andrew	bb 191
Dudley, J. B	E 146
Dudley, Jane	q 837
Duelring	q 1573
Duell, Sloan & Pearce (publishers)	AU 701; bb 17; cl 23; gd 610
Duell, Sloane & Co	S 1356
Dueñas Ramin de Clairmont	ha 267
Dueppel Center	D 2
Duerden, Allen Richard	S A69
Duerr, Dr. Hermann	hm 183
Duevel, Christian	ib 69, 92
Duffield, E. S	f 1124
Duffield, Gene	go 26, 415, 1229
Duffus, Mr. and Mrs. R. L	bb 37
Duffus, Ursula	S 2926
Duffy	tb 142
Duffy, Adrian	S 1651
Duffy, Clarence	hx 46, 47
Duffy, Edward R	m 898; v 59
Duffy, Juanita	hx 767
Duffy, William	AU 491
Dugan, C. R	S 489
Dugan, Chuck	hs 279
Dugan, James	m 830; q 837
Dugan, James J	q 1686
Duggan	go 235
Duggan, Laurence (Lawrence)	f 71,
	234-237, 239, 240-242, 488-491, 694, 1218, 1729, 2835,
	2868, 2870, 3516, 4036, 4086, 4108, 4580, 4614, 4800,
	5172, 5209, 5216, 5286, 5346, 5354-5356, 5684; ff 148,
	149, 153, 171; o 177, 178; q 12, 49, 329, 330, 937, 1183,

## Duggan, Laurence (Lawrence)—Continued

1274-1278, 1284, 1369, 1370, 1394; v 48; wd 13; S 1509; U 128, 297; cd 245; fhW 511; eq 54, 61; gz 66; hm 318, 321, 324, 588	
Duggan Robert	hh 10
Duggan, Dr. Stephen P	f 1219, 4107
Duggar, Lloyd L	q 1681
Dugges, Rev. Brother Edward I	hs 229
Duhring, Herr	ee 9
Duimovich, Elizabeth R	fhS 579, 580, 587, 609, 639, 657, 658
Duimovich, John	fhS 579, 580, 587, 609, 639, 657, 658
Duimovich, Mr. and Mrs	fhW 244
Case --	fhW 318, 319, 321, 325; fhR 51; fhS 581, 604, 609, 777, 958
Passports	fhW 328; fhR 76-78
Duisberg, W. H	hm 283, 287, 288
Duke	fhS 566
Duke of Chou	hy 610, 611, 614
Duke of Devonshire	f 909
Duke, Jose	hx 208
Duke, K. R	f 4944
Duke University	f 3611, 4830
Hospital	im 8
School of Law	hf A21, A27-29
World Role of Law Center	fh 1153, 1185
Dukes, Larry Stratford	S A40
Dukov	o 190, 192
Dula, Joseph, Jr	hs 399
Dulbinskis, Kazimirs	hJD 17
Dull Brass (Fort Sheridan)	hs 170
Dull, Paul S	f 5532, 5533; gy 32
Dulles	f 3167; u 165, 170; ej 4; ew 306; fhS 1430
Dulles, Alan	f 45
Dulles, Allen	cd 820, 865-866, 868, 876; eq 3-4, 30 32-39, 51, 58-59; ew 19-20, 424-425; fhW 642; fhR 114; gd 31, 118
Dulles, Allen C	hb 16
Dulles, Allen W	f 5084, 5170; S 1902, 3949; af 166; cd 638, 736, 758; db 86; fhS 692
Dulles, Foster Thea	f 2579, 2581, 3943, 5282, 5287, 5651
Dulles, John Foster	f 45, 452, 464, 1197, 1959, 2737, 2864, 3738, 4931, 5067, 5350, 5534, 5535, 5681; ff 135, 207; q 1166, 1167, 1171, 1173, 1174, 1179, 1265, 1388, 1595, 1611, 1684, 1686, 1731, 1966, 1975, wc 23; AU 1283; C 137; K 49; S 813, 928, 1005, 1008, 1262-1263, 1537, 1569, 1604-1606, 1632, 1633; U 14, 21, 88, 145, 190, 193; bb 34; cd 73, 175, 707, 739, 1188; ch 151; ck 285, 287, 372, 379, 381-382; dl 33; ej 24, 25, 32, 71; fh 40, 354-355, 442, 455, 710, 1713; fhR 36; fhS 936, 937; fhW 151, 197, 536, 541, 551, 553, 554, 557, 558, 572; gd 588, 589; gr 78; gx 18; hb 16, 36; fhR (part 1) 20, 29; (part 4) 31; go xvi; gy 108, 109; hm 930; hy 66, 1700

Dulles, Prof. Foster Fhea	gu 5
Duluth, Minn	c 70
Duly, Gilda R	q 1874, 1875, 1877, 1879
Dumas-Bey, Brother J	hf 183
Dumbadze, Col. Beck (Russian), Deputy	u 42, 65
Dumbarton Conference	hm 418, 669, 675-676
Dumbarton Oaks	f 607, 993, 995, 996, 1032, 1132, 2135; o 372; q 1648; wd 10; AU 763; go 1264, 1417
Conference	f 1736, 2837, 2838, 2841-2843, 2849, 2857, 2858, 2860, 2868, 2869; ff 196
Dumbovar, Hungary	S 3216
Dumbrowsky, James	q 189
Duming, Elizabeth	ck 589
Dummon	f 2912
Dumont, Lt. Cole	q 767; bd 9; ck 650
Dumont Nursing Home	hs 361
Duna River	af 162
<i>Dunajew, Anatolij</i> , case of (exhibit No. 273)	S 1335-1336
Dunbar, Barrington	f 4115
Dunbar, Carl O	q 599; S 3712
Dunbar, Duke W	E 146
Duncan, Cleo Cannon	S 440
Duncan, Donald	cd 1416; go 204; hs 117
Duncan, Gregory	i 115; m 830
Duncan, James R	cl 88; gc 55, 56
Duncan, John B	q 1542
Duncan, John V	ac 391, 437
Duncan-Paris Post (American Legion)	i 9, 115
Duncan, Paul C	E 143
Duncan, Thomas E	q 1997
Dunckel-Baldwin teachers' loyalty bill	bb 9, 29; cl 26, 27
Dundee, Ill	gd 185
Dundes & Frank, Inc	bb 174, 178, 250
Dundes, Harold	bb 191
Dungan, Ralph	fh 72, 338, 339
Dungbei Rhbao (Northeast Daily)	q 1983
Dunham, Prof. Allison	E 15, 232
Dunham, Barrows	m 816, 892; ma 574; q 837, 1546, 1548; AU 701 S 3713; eg 158; ej 62; hs 72; hx 1137
Dunham, Katherine	m 301
Dunham, L. B	go 452
Dunham, L. R	q 1994
Dunham, Professor	ck 84
Dunigan, Lester C	o 134
Dunin-Barkovskiy, I. V	gk 21
Dunin, Serafin	cd 1457
Dunjee, Roscoe	tb 32, 36
Dunkerque	S 1894
Dunklee, David V	E 145

Dunklee, Edward F	E 145
Dunlap, Albert M	S 3475-3500
Dunlap, Rev. Alexander	hx 1054
Dunlap, George	bb 37
Dunlop Bros. Co., Ltd	hm 263
Dunlop, G. A	f 5320, 5334
Dunlop, Robert H	q 1519
Dunn	m 1144; q 865, 869; go 1124, 1422
Dunn, Bill	bd 40
Dunn, Prof. Frederick Sherwood	f 4005, 4007; S 3757
Dunn, Harold M	q 1997
Dunn, Helen E	q 133
Dunn, J. Kynang	f 5534, 5535
Dunn, James Clement	f 639, 704, 717, 737, 1852, 1862, 2124, 2127, 2163, 2193, 2297, 2809, 2835, 2859, 2862, 4876; we 14; hm 54, 57, 58, 60-62, 375, 426, 608, 798, 814, 879, 883, 895, 898, 899, 901, 971, 992, 993, 996, 1017, 1023, 1027, 1049, 1092, 1093
Dunn, James L	go 334
Dunn, Jimmy	q 1270, 1373, 1375, 1376
Dunn, John	bb 37
Dunn, Joseph, mayor of Elizabeth, N. J	hz 147
Dunn, Kenneth	ic 361
Dunn, Leslie C	f 4258; q 589, 599; S 3712; dkR 36, 37; ej 46; gd 520
Dunn, Margaret M	f 4990, 4993
Dunn, Ray	ck 662
Dunn, Robert W	a 57; m 373, 830, 910; q 940; S 1140, 1141, 1586; cd 41; hs 72
Dunn, Thomas P	f 5316
Dunn, Wm. J	go 516
Dunne, Bill	f 3335
Dunne Bros. (Minneapolis)	s 14
Dunne, Frank	n 141
Dunne, George H	f 2997
Dunne, Judge (Cook County)	s 156, 157, 162
Dunne, Mrs. Margaret	S A129, 1234
Dunne, Robert W	fhS 933
Dunne, William	t 11
Dunne, William F	cn 10; ib 231
Dunny, Harold M	q 1998
Dunos, Edward Albin	S A69
Dunphy, Robert G	hr 25, 26
Dunsford, John E	ac 392, 410
Dunstan, Eric	bb 348
Dunston, J. Leslie	f 5534, 5535
Duong-Nuc-Lien, Rev	hjl 23
Dupee, F. W	hs 366
Dupee, William Arthur, Jr	f 4692
DuPeld	f 3337
Dupin, Oto	et 26
Duplantis, Brig. Gen. Wendell H	em 23
Testimony of—1960	em 25-42 de 1-18

- Dupont ----- f 666, 4127; i 85; hm 162, 282, 284  
 duPont Awards Foundation ----- gc 231  
 Dupont, Bob ----- S 1651  
 du Pont de Nemours, E. I., & Co. --- hm 204, 207, 282, 284; hx 1171  
     Laboratory ----- m 901; gy 78  
 Dupont, Mrs. Evelyn ----- S 1651  
 Dupont, Woodrow Wilson (alias Robert Charles Dupont) --- S 440  
 Du Ponts ----- q 1449  
 Dupre, Dr. Huntley ----- et 272  
 Dupree, Eugene ----- c 94, 131  
 Dupres, Emil (*see also* Despres, Emile H.) ----- hm 898,  
     900, 901, 989, 1014, 1460, 1480  
 Dupuy, Pierre ----- go 525, 526, 558; hs 306  
 Dupuy, R. Ernest ----- f 5534, 5535, 5684, 5700; ff 102  
 Duque ----- q 2390  
 Duquesne light plant ----- r 39  
 Durac, George ----- S 1589  
 Durach, Fritz M. ----- hm 183  
 Duran ----- ev 352  
 Duran, Augusto ----- cd 275, 276  
 Duran, Bellarmino ----- ac 33  
 Duran, Gustavo ----- f 4520;  
     q 1283, 1284; cd 715, 717, 718, 720, 757, 761, 763; fhW  
     512  
 Duran Hernando, Jaime ----- ha 204, 210, 216  
 Duran, Rafael ----- hx 46  
 Duran, Wilson Rivera ----- cd 1369  
 Durand, Rafael Antonio ----- haC 14  
 Durant, Kenneth ----- f 5085, 5197; S 28, 29, 34, 821, 843, 855; U 126  
 Durant, Ronald ----- hz 214  
 Duranty ----- f 4090, 4091  
 Duranty, Walter ----- f 4897, 5659; q 1644, 1647, 1650; u 150; ia 13  
 Durbec, Murice (Marice) ----- w 39, 41  
 Durbin, Richard F. ----- gy 194  
 Durbrow ----- hm 375, 379  
 Durbrow, Eldridge ----- f 706  
     710, 760, 4341, 4342, 4348; q 862, 863, 1686; go XIII  
 Durdin, Peggy ----- ih 21, 23  
 Durdin, Tillman ----- f 2652, 3757; ib 68; ih 10; il 184  
 Durdyeva ----- gr 57  
 Durem, Ramon (Ramen) ----- S 440  
 Durfee High School ----- hx 835, 836, 838, 841, 842  
 Durga Das ----- f 5223  
 Durham, Earl ----- ag 14;  
     ic 17, 25, 38, 43, 58, 76, 84, 85, 136, 149, 152, 163, 167,  
     168, 169, 197, 222, 227, 228, 244, 255, 330  
 Durham, Mrs. Janet Stuart ----- m 830  
 Durham, N.C. ----- ij 42  
 Durham, Rosalind ----- ic 17, 25, 41, 76, 149  
 Durham Sun (publication) ----- p 81  
 Durham, Walter A., Jr. ----- f 5534, 5535  
 Duris, Julius ----- hg 24

Durkin	S 4463
Durkin, James	f 2789;
	j 2, 5, 8, 46, 111, 156, 263; K 26; ev 15, 290, 355; gd 563
Testimony of	j 193-205
Durning, Harry	go 202
Durning, Marvin Bresler	bb 191
<i>Durousseau v. United States</i> (6 Cranch 307 (U.S. 1810) 45)	ac 549, 552
Durr, Clifford J.	f 4903, 5112; i 21, 41;
	p 62; tb 85, 86, 91, 92, 100-102, 122-135, 139-143, 150
Testimony of	tb 144-149
Durr, Mrs. Clifford J.	p 62; tb 4, 5
Durr, Virginia	tb 36, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97-99, 102, 147, 153, 154
Testimony of	tb 84-90
Durstine. ( <i>See</i> Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn.)	
Durward, Clarence	i 154
DuSable Community Center	g 19, 20, 114
Dusenberry, Colonel	gi 15
Dushanbe (Tadzhikistan)	il 204
Dushane, Donald	m 809
DuShane, Donald M.	gy 31
Dushenkin, V.	ia 16
Dushnyck, Vladimir	bb 83
Duskis, Miss Nettie	f 4086, 4089
Dussault, Robert	gu 9
D'Usseau, Arnaud	q 837; AU 579
Düsseldorf	q 2403; id 192
Dussman, Rev. John J.	ep 37
Dutch East Indies	go 182,
	183, 194, 443, 606-611, 1053, 1054, 1063, 1097
Dutch merchant vessel	cd 1291
Dutenhaver, Rev. Lawrence	hx 1054, 1086, 1090
Dutkus, S.	hz 426
Dutra, Eloi	eu 25
Dutra, General	q 1418
Dutt, Alfred G.	j 234
Dutt, Clemens	ic 121
Dutt, Palme	ge 7; ib 213
Dutt, R. P.	f 3970, 4270, 5308, 5690; AU 579, 721, 1200
Dutt, R. Palme	N 68
Dutto, Frank	j 274
Dutton, E. P.	m 343
Dutton, E. P., & Co.	id 25, 207, 209, 210, 235
Dutton, Frederick G.	fe 7,
	8, 14, 72, 152, 164, 203, 206, 228, 239, 259, 265, 272,
	279, 281, 391, 404-405, 413-415, 418-420, 464-465; fh
	70, 90, 103, 143, 242, 319, 320, 322, 340, 345, 369, 372,
	426-427, 449-451, 541, 593, 594, 597-599, 601-602, 698,
	750, 979, 1005, 1009, 1034, 1118, 1126, 1127, 1262, 1268,
	1269, 1271, 1292, 1302, 1306, 1307, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1465,
	1470, 1471, 1477, 1488, 1500, 1506, 1536, 1639, 1641, 1642.
	1722: fhR 45-47, 48, 52, 64; fhS 2, 14, 40, 64, 109, 111,
	113, 146, 150, 163, 169, 179, 180, 183, 187, 188, 189, 191,



## Dutton, Frederick G.—Continued

192, 193, 196, 198, 205, 208, 217, 219, 220, 223, 229, 233,  
 234, 235, 238, 246, 250, 253, 255, 258, 260, 284, 291, 302–  
 305, 310, 313, 322, 324, 327, 334, 336, 338, 339, 349,  
 388, 389, 426, 431, 433, 440, 441, 448, 449, 451, 452, 453,  
 461, 466, 468, 474, 477, 489, 514, 515, 518, 526, 533, 579,  
 580, 588, 611, 636, 637, 640, 641, 642, 644, 645, 652, 668,  
 671, 676, 719, 733, 735, 736, 801, 802, 809, 958, 974, 1204,  
 1211, 1213, 1217, 1282, 1284, 1321, 1343, 1344, 1357, 1368,  
 1373, 1379, 1384, 1399, 1410, 1417, 1419, 1421, 1423, 1424,  
 1426; **fhW** 272, 273, 308, 313, 333, 362, 427, 429–431,  
 451; **fhR** (part 1) 5, 7–9, 40–42, 47, 53, 79, 84; (part 2)  
 12, 80, 96; (part 3) 13, 43, 72, 73, 81; (part 4) 11, 12, 18,  
 57

## Correspondence with:

Senator Dodd— **fe** 6–8, 164, 279, 405, 406, 517, 518, 535, 536  
 Senator Fulbright— **fe** 415, 416  
 Senator Keating— **fe** 416, 417  
 Memo to Bureau of African Affairs— **fe** 150–152  
 Letter from to Senator Eastland— **fh** 59  
 Letter to Congressman Miliken— **fh** 139, 140  
 Letters to Senator Clark from— **fh** 140–142  
 Testimony of — **fh** 58–61,  
 1016–1018, 1486, 1500, 1506, 1536; **fhS** 329–332

Duty, Frankie— **eo** 18  
 Duval County Federation for Constitutional Government  
 (Jacksonville, Fla.)— **hc** 88  
 Duval County States Rights Association— **hc** 88, 89  
 DuVal, Pierre, testimony of— **S** 4673–4681  
 DuVal's Consensus, Inc.— **S** 4215, 4674, 4676, 4678, 4679  
 Duvalier, Francois— **cd** 99  
 Duvalier, President of Haiti— **gd** 242  
 Duvall— **go** 76  
 Duvall, Duke— **E** 143  
 Duvall, Evelyn Mills— **E** 51  
 Duverge, Roberto— **haC** 40  
 Duvinage, Thelma— **hs** 100  
 Duyvendak, J. J. L.— **f** 1314, 5334  
 Duzskienez, John— **w** 39, 42, 44  
 "Dva goda borby na vnutrennon fronte"— **ia** 11  
 Dversky, Ladimer— **cd** 1210  
 Dvina— **u** 33  
 Dvorak, Dusan— **d** 25, 28, 29  
 Dvorak, Gerry— **j** 232  
 Dvorkin, Jacob— **hk** 3  
 Dwass, Meyer— **gd** 528  
 Dwight, Royal, Harris, Koegel & Caskey— **bb** 234, 264  
 Dworkin— **hx** 828, 829, 830  
 Dworkin, Jeannette— **hx** 967  
 Dworkin, Marilyn— **hx** 863  
 Dworkin, Mark Allen— **hx** 766,  
 770, 772, 776, 777, 820, 831, 833–835, 841, 848, 862, 877

Dworkin, Marylin Brown	hx 770, 775, 776, 803
DWU. (See Distributive Workers Union.)	
Dwyer, Doryce M	q 26
Dwyer, Florence P	fh 707; fhR (part 1) 43
Dwyer, General	go 1127
Dyason, Edward C	f 5267
Dyckman Club	N 56
Dye, Joseph W	bb 173, 178, 221, 264
Dyer	hm 1442
Dyer-Bennett, Richard	i 220; q 837
Dyer, Edithe May (Edythe Mae)	S A40
Dyer, Henry S	gc 107
Dygat, Stanislaw	cn 5
Dyke, Gen. Ken R	f 2248
Dykstra, Clarence A	f 4944
Dykstra, Daniel J	ac 421
Dykstra, Matthew	S A40
Dykstra, Dr. T. F	hy 646
Dylan, Bob	gg 44; hq 17; ic 227
Dynatech Corp	hs 4
Dyskontowy Bank, Warsaw (Bank Dyskontowy)	S 1760, 1763, 1766
Dyson, John Mack	j 24, 25, 36, 37, 67
Dzarabik	ei 12
Dzerzhinsky, Felix (Secret Police Chief)	ia 8
Dzhafarli, G. M	gr 57
Dzhandil'din, N	gr 31, 57, 112, 141, 142
Dzherzhinsky	T 35
Dzhunusov, Mashkud S	gr 49
Dzierzynski, Felix	hg 57
Dzirasa, S. A	gj 18
Dziardziowi-Cham (book)	S 3983
Dzoeskazgam	S 3777
Dzukija	hJD 6
Dzundza, Mary (Mrs. Roman Dzundza)	S 1856
Dzundza, Roman	S 1855, 1856

## E

EAC	hm 881, 882, 898, 958, 996, 1025, 1410
Eaddy, William H	fe 20
Eagan, William A	hs 362
Eagleville Sanitarium	cm 84, 85
EAM (Greek)	hg 7
Earl, Howard	S A40
Earl, Robert	AU 199
Earle, Clifford	S 4987
Earle committee	f 4075
Earle, Edward M	f 238, 444, 911, 2585, 2831, 4977, 5167, 5208, 5209, 5225, 5260, 5355, 5356
Earle, Frances M	f 5534, 5535
Earlham College	m 793; gu 187; guR 37
Richmond, Ind	hx 888

- Early ----- S 840  
 Early, Steve ----- f 3640;  
     go 74, 222, 344, 345, 447, 679, 1235; hm 632, 654, 750,  
     969  
 Earn ----- S 4428  
 Earnshaw, Ruth ----- f 2480, 4859, 4988, 5534, 5535  
 EARP ----- hx 1158, 1159  
 East ----- id 5, 52, 94  
 East Africa ----- ij 227  
 East African Standard (newspaper) ----- ig 5  
 East African Teachers' Council ----- gj 63  
 East Asia Bureau of the Churches of Christ ----- hy 1658  
 East Asian Institute ----- hx 1154  
 East Asian Study Project ----- hx 1153, 1154  
 East Asiatic Economic Investigation Bureau, The ----- hy 136  
 East Bay Community Forum ----- hf 36  
 East Berlin ----- ie 2, 9, 10, 11, 13, 57  
 East Central Area Council, Columbus, Ohio ----- hx 18, 21  
 East Day Community Forum (organization) ----- gd 230  
 East European Revolution (book) ----- hi 5  
 East Fish Trust ----- f 189; ff 19, 20, 36, 159  
 East Flatbush Club ----- N 55  
 East Garfield Park Community Union ----- ic 338  
 East German-Free German Youth ----- gg 6  
 East German Intelligence Service ----- ig 10, 18  
 East German News Agency ----- id 160  
 East German sabotage school ----- em 7  
 East German technicians ----- if 78  
 East Germany ----- cd 1701:  
     ew 385, 394, 406; ho 368; hx 1152, 1188, 1228; id 18,  
     23, 72, 192; ie 2, 10-12, 20, 21, 31, 32, 46, 56, 57, 60,  
     62, 63; if 63; il 3, 110, 187  
 East, K. E., Jr ----- hz 392  
 East Lansing High School ----- hx 1168  
 East Lansing, Mich ----- hx 1112,  
     1165, 1166, 1168, 1169, 1229, 1231, 1315, 1316  
 East Los Angeles Community Union ----- hx 9  
     Free Clinic ----- hx 33, 34  
     High School ----- hx 24, 25, 33, 34  
     Police Malpractice Complaint Center ----- hx 41  
     Welfare Rights Organization ----- hx 9, 33, 39, 41  
 East Palo Alto, Calif ----- hx 1155  
 East Rockaway, N.Y ----- S 1168, 1178; U 46  
 East Side Federation of Ordinary People ----- hf 275, 276, 277, 279  
 East Side Federation of Social Clubs ----- AU 358  
 East Side Hungarian Working Men's Home (Cleveland) ----- k 89,  
     90, 91, 100, 101, 114, 144  
 East Side Shopper (newspaper) ----- gc 195, 213  
 East St. Louis ----- il 82, 83  
 East St. Louis, Ill ----- ij 172  
 East Stroudsburg, Pa ----- w 11  
 East Turkic Review, The ----- gr 55, 141, 152, 154

- East Village Other* (newspaper)----- **hx** 174  
 "East-West Trade in Europe"----- **ew** 59-65  
 East William, 510, Ann Arbor, Mich.----- **hx** 1226  
 Easter Peace Walk, 1964----- **gy** 102  
 Eastern Chinese Railway----- **hw** 5, 24  
 Eastern Europe----- **ho** 176  
 Eastern Military Command, Unified, Warsaw Pact, May 14, 1955----- **cp** 84  
 Eastern Publishing Co.----- **f** 1975  
 Eastern Region Committee (Radio Writers Guild)----- **i** 48  
 Eastern Siberia Military District----- **hw** 41  
 Eastern Times (newspaper)----- **hy** 1485, 1498  
 Eastfoto Agency----- **q** 568, 571, 576  
 Eastlake, Clara----- **f** 5700  
 Eastland, Senator James O.----- **cd** 793,  
     939, 1221, 1425; **ed** 29; **ep** 46; **ev** 1; **ew** 413, 435, 450;  
     **fh** 344, 354, 426, 829, 870, 904, 952, 956, 957, 959, 960,  
     961, 970, 971, 1009, 1031, 1034, 1126, 1168-1172, 1198,  
     1211, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1295, 1303-1306, 1312, 1316,  
     1320, 1322, 1390, 1413, 1533, 1535, 1536, 1564, 1620,  
     1625, 1636, 1638, 1641, 1642, 1649; **fhR** 22, 25, 27,  
     97, 147-150, 155, 158, 163; (part 1) 15, 79, 84, 85;  
     (part 2) 2, 3, 41, 46, 56, 78; (part 3) 4, 51, 69-71;  
     (part 4) 11, 12, 24, 31, 40, 57, 63, 70; **fhS** 210, 231,  
     234, 299, 307, 576, 588, 636, 640, 753, 756, 797, 813, 814,  
     981; **gc** 216; **gd** 73; **gu** 10; **guR** 20, 35, 36, 41; **gv** 1;  
     **gx** III; **hc** 5, 6, 35, 49, 86, 87, 103, 111, 158, 162, 167,  
     168; **hf** 1, 19, 137, 143, 144, 157, 159; **ha** 207, 221; **hf**  
     175, 316; **hm** 10; **hn** 1, 6; **ho** 1-115, 119-125, 147, 148,  
     262, 265, 361, 455, 540, 557, 595, 602, 603; **hr** 26; **hs**  
     146, 147; **ht** 45, 83; **hw** 1, 87; **hx** 235, 782, 1113, 1115,  
     1303, 1305, 1308-1312, 1314-1317; **ih** III, VIII, IX; **ij** 14,  
     15, 70; **ik** 1, 136, 138-140, 172, 216, 218, 219, 241; **im**  
     4-8  
 Letter to Roger Jones from----- **fh** 953  
 Letter to Dean Rusk from----- **fh** 984, 1025, 1026  
 Excerpt of letter February 18, 1965, from Secretary  
   Lee----- **fh** 1177, 1178, 1214  
 Letter to Douglas MacArthur II from----- **fhS** 210, 211  
 Statement by re Federal Controls on Foreign Travel by  
   U.S. Residents----- **hc** 5, 6  
 Statement by----- **hc** 7-9  
 "Eastland Tries Again" (article)----- **eg** 188  
 Eastman, E. R.----- **go** 950  
 Eastman, Joe----- **hm** 304, 305, 306  
 Eastman, Mrs. Hope----- **ik** 139  
 Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester----- **S** 1024, 1044, 1047;  
     **U** 54; **df** 32; **hm** 206, 266, 284  
 Eastman, Max----- **f** 159,  
     169, 833, 3353, 3361, 3497, 3498, 5079, 5656; **ff** 107; **ce**  
     51; **cece** 55  
 Eastman, Nicholson J.----- **f** 3794

Easton City Club (Pennsylvania)-----	w 20, 21, 58, 76
Easton (Md.) Express-----	gy 16
Easton, Pa-----	w 9
	10, 16, 17, 19-21, 55, 56, 58, 60, 65, 66, 73, 85, 87;
	S 4417, 4418, 4427, 4468, 4476, 4477, 4482, 4975, 4976;
	U 299
Eastvold, Don-----	V 13
Eastward Expansion Policy of Soviet Russia and the Sinister Design of Chinese Communists on the Mainland, Chart Showing-----	ad 6
Eaton-----	f 2124
Eaton, Allen-----	bb 353
Eaton, Representative Charles A-----	f 2835, 3711
Eaton College-----	f 4714, 5002
Eaton, Cyrus-----	ac 520;
	cg 1, 2; ej 2, 3, 7, 8, 17, 22-34, 39, 86, 89, 108, 110;
	fhS 1252
Eaton, Mrs. Cyrus-----	fhS 1250, 1252, 1446
Eaton, Rev. David-----	hs 95
Eaton, Dr-----	f 3406
Eaton European Letter-----	hm 653
Eaton, Fred-----	cd 1114
Eaton, Harry-----	hm 655, 665
Eaton, Henry Griffin-----	S A40
Eaton, John-----	m 815
Eaton, Paul B-----	hy 479, 481-484, 647
Eaton, Paul E-----	f 5534, 5535
Eau Claire State College (re Soviet oil)-----	ew 372
Eban, Israeli Foreign Minister-----	il 33
Ebbels, Robert Noel-----	S 3487, 3488, 3490
Ebbeson, Harold-----	S 4732
Ebel, Robert E-----	fc 2, 3
Eben, Anthony Bradley-----	m 1114, 1115, 1121, 1122
Ebenstein, William (article by)-----	fb 40-42
Eberhard, W-----	f 5534, 5535
Eberhardt-----	hm 814
Eberlein, Hugo-----	bd 15
Eberman, Allen-----	a 18, 150, 197
Eberstadt, Ferdinand-----	hm 1419, 1420
Eberstadt, General-----	q 901
Ebert, Friedrich-----	cn 32, 34, 36
Ebon, Martin-----	q 1574, 1576; cn 7
Ebony (magazine)-----	ic 179
Ebro-----	cd 187
Eby, Harold-----	f 2161
Eby, J. Brian-----	q 932
Eby, Kermit-----	f 4834,
	5534, 5535; m 1077, 1102; q 192; E 51; S 4010, 4011,
	4017, 4022; af 39
Eby, Dr. Kermit-----	gd 520, 526, 528
E. C. Publications, Inc-----	gd 332
ECA. (See Economic Cooperation Administration.)	

- ECAP (organization) ----- **ij** 117
- Eccles ----- **S** 1985; **hm** 1137, 1515
- Eccles, Ann ----- **gg** 48
- Eccles, Charles ----- **go** 410, 411, 680
- Eccles, Marriner S ----- **f** 2837;  
**q** 1434; **go** 80, 82, 83, 93, 98, 349, 356, 368, 411, 445, 528,  
543, 553, 594, 595, 774, 1506
- ECEFP ----- **hm** 881
- Echambi, Mario ----- **fe** 60
- Echard, Christian ----- **gg** 3, 20, 28
- Echegoyen, Maruja ----- **il** 155
- Echelman, Elliott Jacob ----- **bb** 191
- Echevarria, Antonio ----- **cd** 1543, 1546
- Echevarria, Rodriguez ----- **haC** 26
- Eching ----- **S** 1315
- Echols, Major General ----- **hm** 1643
- Ecija, Nueva ----- **f** 4858
- Ecker, Lou ----- **hs** 312
- Ecker, Norris ----- **S** A69
- Ecker-Racq, L. Leslie ----- **gi** 12
- Eckert ----- **s** 57, 58
- Eckert, Kenneth ----- **n** 28,  
32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 41-68, 88, 94, 95, 104, 108; **K** 12;  
**ev** 189; **evR** 64
- Testimony of ----- **n** 41-68
- Eckhard, Professor ----- **gs** 51
- Eckhardt, Agnes ----- **i** 75
- Eckhardt, Tibor ----- **f** 603; **S** 4848, 4849
- Testimony of ----- **S** 4769-4775
- Eckhart, Joseph ----- **f** 446, 447
- Eckler, Leopold ----- **hm** 182
- Eckler, A. Ross ----- **q** 267, 269
- Eckstein, H. & Son (Eckstein's) ----- **j** 4, 215
- Ecofair (Economic Affairs) ----- **S** 790; **U** 23
- Ecole de Guerre in Paris ----- **ch** 81, 88
- Ecole des Sciences Politiques ----- **f** 768, 770, 5327
- Economic Affairs, Bureau of ----- **fh** 205
- Economic Base for German Aggression and Security, The  
(hearings) ----- **hm** 1571
- "Economic Bulletin for Europe" ----- **ew** 425
- Economic China (publication) ----- **f** 4108
- Economic Club of Detroit ----- **ej** 26, 33
- Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East (ECAFE) -- **f** 5,  
1595, 1628, 1679, 5296, 5297, 5300, 5301
- Economic Consequences of the Peace, The (book) ----- **hm** 27
- Economic Cooperation Act ----- **ew** 311
- Economic Cooperation Administration (ECA) ----- **f** 485,  
1072, 1201, 1269, 1279, 1505, 1546, 1591, 1610, 1611, 1630,  
1631, 1633, 1634, 1645, 1665, 1682, 1706, 2528, 2555, 3947,  
4622, 4625, 4714, 4834, 5315, 5432; **q** 1445, 2132, 2270; **u**  
153; **S** 2908, 4382, 4884, 4942; **cd** 734; **ew** 311; **fh** 746;  
**fhR** (part 2) 97



- Economic Defense Advisory Committee (EDAC)----- ew 246,  
264, 265, 269, 279, 281, 282, 287, 288, 297, 313, 314, 332,  
333, 338, 339, 340, 342
- Economic Defense of Latin America (publication)----- f 2586
- "Economic Gazette" (Soviet)----- edR 5,  
6; ew 47-49, 52; gk 71, 72
- Economic Geography of Southeast Asia (publication)----- f 2581
- Economic Handbook ----- f 3445, 3456, 3581, 3582
- Economic Handbook of the Pacific Area----- f 9,  
81, 4047, 4068, 4070, 4122, 4135; ff 144
- "Economic History of Cuba" (book)----- if 14
- Economic History Review (publication)----- af 70
- Economic Journal ----- S 3722
- Economic and Living Standards, American and Asiatic (pub-  
lished article)----- f 3254
- Economic Planning (publication)----- ew 47
- Economic Planning for the Peace (book)----- hm 5, 15
- Economic Problems (publication)----- ew 47
- Economic Research Action Project----- hx 1236
- Economic Research Associates----- S 3761, 3766
- Economic Records of Plan Commission, Central Office of----- ec 8
- Economic Review ----- S 576, 577
- Economic Review of Foreign Countries (publication)----- f 3685
- "Economic Transformation of Cuba, The" (book)----- if 48
- Economic and Social Council----- S 3612; ce 19; cece 18; fh 1165
- Economic and Social Council of the United Nations----- ih 17
- Economic, Social, and Political Development of the Soviet Far  
East (publication)----- f 3935
- Economic Struggle on the Pacific Ocean (publication)----- f 3935
- Economic Survey of the Pacific Area (publication)----- f 4046, 4047
- Economic Transportation of Cuba, The (book)----- hs 77
- Economic Trends in Communist China (book)----- ih 16
- Economics and Politics in the Era of the Dictatorship of the  
Proletariat (publication)----- e 67
- Economist (publication)----- q 2333;  
fc 6, 7, 11; go 183; gy 233, 234; hy 1574; ib 41, 46-  
48, 54, 62, 83, 91, 113, 129, 131, 132, 137, 157, 168, 172,  
198, 199, 200, 203, 207
- London----- hm 428, 1030, 1052-1054, 1096, 1097, 1099, 1100
- Ecstasy of Owen Muir (publication)----- AU 571, 599; K 52, 64
- Ecstein, Sam----- S A40
- Ecton, Zales----- AU 48, 304
- Ecuador ----- u 47,  
48; S 5052; cd 4, 27, 143, 147, 153, 166, 447, 454; ea 51;  
q 57-59, 77, 82, 91, 93, 96, 97, 1140, 1154, 1413, 1436,  
2041, 2078; wc 7; fhW 642; gt 102
- Communist Party (See Communist Party, by country.)
- Embassy----- cd 859
- Ed Batal, Georges----- gg 20
- Edamatsu, Hidehisa (Roy)----- S 2722, 2726
- Eddie Grantville (Red)----- w 39, 40, 42, 47
- Eddison, E. R.----- q 244

Eddy	q 952, 1101, 1272
Eddy, Booker	hf 233, 238
Eddy, Dr. Edward	ck 369
Eddy, G. A.	q 1366, 1371, 2311
Eddy, Harold	f 3336
Eddy, Harriett G.	f 4258
Eddy, J. Granville	w 30, 73
Eddy, Nelson	f 1528
Eddy, Red	w 25
Eddy, Sherwood	f 411, 1514, 5085, 5191, 5192
Eddystone, Pa.	S 4469
Edel, Abraham	m 724, 733; q 837; S 3712; gy 1, 155, 194
Edel, Matthew	hx 1146, 1162, 1164
Edel, May	m 724, 732, 733, 774, 812
Edel, May M.	S 130
Edelberg, Jerome	bb 191
Edelheit, Jack	w 20, 30, 32, 73
Edelheit, Jean	w 20, 30, 32, 73
Edelin, Miss	q 96
Edelman, H.	f 5534, 5535
Edelman, Mrs. Joseph S.	bb 37
Edelman, Mildred McAdory	dj 44
Edelman, Rebecca	S A12
Edelman, Richard W.	hx 971
Edelmann, Alfred	fe 20
Edelsberg, Herman	ep 54
Edelson, Mark	hq 80
Edelson, Morris	hx 1146, 1161
Edelstein, David N.	S 4712, 4719, 4725, 4729, 4736
Edelstein, Judge	o 264
Edelstein, Julius	f 5684; v 38
Edelstein, M. Michael	o 135
Eden	u 170; en 64; go 964, 1438
Eden, Anthony	f 2850, 2860, 2861, 2863, 5059, 5060, 5656; U 129; bb 34, 35, 348; et 58, 63; go 641, 650, 794; hm 34, 373, 414, 415, 417, 494, 627, 637, 881, 960, 1437, 1495, 1631
Eden, Arthur	q 133, 134, 483
Eden College	j 46
Eden Roc Hotel	ha 55
Eden, Rose	q 580
Eder, Richard	he 40
Edersheim	S 3882
Edgar, Donald	af 105
Edge, Ambassador	go 1650
Edgemere, Long Island	dj 99, 100
Edgerton, Henry W.	C 141; U 6; ac 141
Edgerton, Mr. and Mrs. William	bb 37
Edgewater Steel Co. (Oakmont)	r 61
Edgewater Uptown News (newspaper)	gw 6
Article from, June 22, 1965	gw 7
Edgewood Arsenal	m 123, 289

Ediciones Pueblos Unidos	gv 7
Ediciones Suramerica Ltda	gv 6
Edicoes Futuro	gv 6
"Edict of the Presidium of Supreme Soviet of June 26, 1940"	cece 17
Edie, Prof. Stuart	q 837
Edinost (publication)	et 39
Edises, Bert (Bertram)	n 90; q 348, 580; ck 690, 691; dk 466; dkR 31
Edison, Charles	ac 518
Edison, Charles A	f 5344
Edison Electric Institute	ew 19, 306, 307
Edison Hotel	fe 284
Annex	g 42
New York City	c 48, 49; m 190
Edison, Sam	j 295, 296, 297
Editerra Brasiliense, Ltda	AU 529
Editions Hier et Aujourd'hui	AU 529
Editor and Publisher	cd 383, 385, 386
Editor Review and Forecast (publication)	S 3698
Editor's Report, New York Journal American	fhW 138
Editorial Atlante	cd 170
Editorial Grijalbo (Communist publishing house)	cd 169
Editorial Lautaro	AU 528
Editorial Paginas	AU 529
Editorial Popular	gq 44
Editorial Vitoria Ltda	gv 6
Editura Fantasio	AU 529
Edizioni Oriente (publishers)	ij 28
Edminister, Lynn R	f 2837; q 1433
Edmiston, John	K 25
Edmiston, John J	AU 478, 494, 487, 500, 514-518, 671, 690
Testimony of	AU 681-688
Edmiston, Mrs. Martha	AU 682, 683, 685, 687, 688, 689, 690, 976; K 25
Testimony of	AU 669-681, 691
Edmiston, Martha Nichols	aa 27, 28
Edmiston, Mrs. Rosemary L	hz 505
Edmonds, Jeffrey	hz 301
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	S 4668, 4669, 4672
Edsall, Prof. John	ej 95, 132
Edsall, Dr. John	hs 296
Edsall, Richard	v 106, 113, 114
Edsall, Mrs. Richard L	m 1062, 1065, 1066, 1165-1168
Edson	E 139
Edson, Peter	fhW 139
Edston, John	a 217
Edston, Martha	a 217
Eduardo	cd 132
Educated Youth Army	hy 1362
"Education for American Security" school	ep 36, 52
Education and Communism in China: An Anthology of Com- mentary and Analyses (book)	ij 43
Education and Democracy in Crisis (publication)	m 320
Education, Department of, of Cuba	cd 1209

Education Exchange, Advisory Commission on-----	<b>fh</b> 177
Education, House Special Subcommittee on-----	<b>ht</b> 4
Education and Labor Committee-----	<b>b</b> 110, 111; <b>n</b> 182; <b>q</b> 181, 329, 339, 340, 345, 350, 351, 366-377, 379, 489-491, 498, 503, 504, 526, 538, 541, 543, 582, 645, 735, 736, 740, 1487, 1499
Education and the Social Conflict (publication)-----	<b>m</b> 356, 373
Education Worker (publication)-----	<b>m</b> 345
Education Workers League-----	<b>m</b> 353
Educational Foundation for Nuclear Science-----	<b>E</b> 87
Educational Issues Coordinating Committee (EICC)-	<b>hx</b> 9, 33, 39, 41
Educational Opportunities Program-----	<b>hx</b> 22, 36
Educators for Wallace-----	<b>aa</b> 28; <b>m</b> 188, 190
Edusei, Krobo-----	<b>ge</b> 13, 50, 51, 52, 59, 64, 67, 70, 84, 87, 90, 120, 121
Edward-----	<b>go</b> 378
Edward, Gladys H.-----	<b>f</b> 4991-4993
Edward III-----	<b>ho</b> 511
Edwards-----	<b>f</b> 1881, 1882; <b>N</b> 3
Edwards ( <i>see also</i> Gerhardt Eisler) -	<b>AU</b> 1601; <b>bd</b> 11, 13, 18; <b>cm</b> 40, 42
Edwards, Alfred-----	<b>bb</b> 348
Edwards, Arnold R.-----	<b>q</b> 1997
Edwards, Captain-----	<b>go</b> 376
Edwards, Charles Hamilton-----	<b>S</b> A40
Edwards, Clyde S.-----	<b>f</b> 3154
Edwards, Corwin D.-----	<b>f</b> 2222, 2225, 5534, 5535, 5698
Edwards, Dan-----	<b>ev</b> 188
Edwards, Dave-----	<b>hs</b> 154
Edwards, DeCourey-----	<b>hs</b> 469
Edwards, Congressman Don-----	<b>hs</b> 162
Edwards, Douglas (and the news)-----	<b>AU</b> 437
Edwards, Dwight-----	<b>f</b> 4936, 5344
Edwards, E-----	<b>bd</b> 15
Edwards, Frank-----	<b>gd</b> 375, 450
Edwards, George-----	<b>hs</b> 373
Edwards, Jonathan-----	<b>ac</b> 98
Edwards, Langston-----	<b>g</b> 14
Edwards, M. L.-----	<b>tb</b> 14, 133, 154, 166
Edwards, O. B.-----	<b>hs</b> 72
Edwards, Pam-----	<b>hs</b> 154
Edwards, Passmore-----	<b>f</b> 5188
Edwards, Paul-----	<b>bb</b> 321
Edwards, Paul C.-----	<b>f</b> 5040
Edwards Report-----	<b>f</b> 1882, 2222, 2225
Edwards, Theodore-----	<b>eg</b> 362; <b>el</b> 33; <b>gc</b> 117
Edwards, Thomas-----	<b>S</b> A7, A12
Edwards, Thornton G.-----	<b>S</b> 3979
Edwards, Willard-----	<b>fhW</b> 146, 147; <b>fh</b> 303, 304, 634
Edwin, Sophie-----	<b>S</b> 4962, 4963
Edy, John N.-----	<b>o</b> 707
Effect of Strategic Bombing on the German War Economy (1945), The (publication)-----	<b>hm</b> 27
Effektenkasse-----	<b>S</b> 1767, 1775, 1776, 1786

- Efrem II----- hJA 33, 49  
 Efremov----- hk 4  
 Efron, Dr. David----- f 4136; bb 77  
 Efron, Edith----- bb 37  
 EFTA----- ie 42  
 Egan, Charleen----- f 5700  
 Egan, J. A----- q 277, 285  
 Egan, Mother M. Jogues, R.S.H.M.----- ho 268  
 Egan, Martin----- f 5123  
 Egan, W. J. Convery----- AU 1510, 1511, 1513  
 Ege----- S 3460, 3464  
 Ege, Ismail----- S 856,  
 4387, 4395-4398, 4401, 4402, 4404; U 27, 119, 120, 129,  
 237; wd 45, 46, 47; we 3  
 Testimony of----- S 57-75,  
 4395-4398, 4404; q 1001-1028, 1047-1067  
 Egert, Millan----- fhS 538  
 Eggan, Fred----- f 342, 5534, 5535  
 Egge, Col. Bjorn----- fe 28  
 Eggen, Julius Leonard (Egan, Jack)----- S A40  
 Eggert, Kenneth Franklin----- S A23  
 Eggleston, Polly----- f 5534, 5535  
 Eggleston, Sir Frederic W----- f 1216,  
 1222, 2124, 2125, 2981, 5062, 5319, 5320, 5333, 5534, 5535;  
 ff 104, 166, 167  
 Eglar, Zekiye Suleyman----- S 130  
 Egleston, Nick----- ho 156; hx 822  
 Eglin Field----- cd 1287  
 Eglinsky----- gz 58  
 Eglise (France)----- q 2408  
 Egloff, Dr----- q 2288; go 23  
 Eglund----- j 232  
 Egoriew, Vladimir----- f 5692  
 Egorov----- S 18, 789, 3468; U 121, 143  
 Egorov, Major----- id 10,  
 27, 29, 31-37, 42-44, 46-53, 68, 126, 123, 129, 152  
 Egyesult Jzzo Lamp Works----- af 163  
 Egyetemi Ippubag (University Youth) (publication)----- S 3389  
 Egypt----- ea 51;  
 q 1428, 1436, 2041, 2272; u 3, 37, 38, 43, 45, 62, 66, 220,  
 244, 250; AU 1306, 1319; ie 61; ij 5, 36, 37; il 136, 137,  
 190, 194  
 Egyptian Government----- ef 18  
 Ehle, Emily L----- f 5534, 5535  
 Ehlers----- dm 6  
 Ehlers, Wilhelm----- AU 1533  
 Ehrenberg, Isadore----- S A69  
 Ehrenberg, Myron----- S 718, 841  
 Ehrenburg, Ilya (Ehrenberg)----- AU 618;  
 bb 61; ca 13; ch 87; gz 58; ia 19  
 Ehrenreich, Dr. Gerald----- hs 348  
 Ehrenreich, LeRoy Allen----- bb 191

- Ehrhardt----- f 4440  
 Ehrlich----- m 3536; s 28; S 3536; ev 59, 60  
 Ehrlich, Anita----- f 4991, 4993  
 Ehrlich, Edward----- S A69  
 Ehrlich, Mrs. Evelyn S----- S 4148  
 Ehrlich, Hilda----- AU 1509  
 Ehrlich, Philips----- S 3007, 3009  
 Ehrlich, Reese----- if 24, 26, 40, 41, 44, 46, 60  
 Ehrlich, Reubin (Rubin)----- S A40  
 Ehrlich, Robert----- q 348  
 Ehrlich, Samuel----- S 1574, 1579; U 27  
 Ehrlich, Thomas----- fh 45, 266,  
     361, 830, 833, 834, 843-847, 872, 873, 894, 895, 902, 905,  
     928, 929, 1393, 1428, 1429; fhB 3, 5, 6, 15-17, 19, 45, 46,  
     67, 68, 75, 77, 101, 102; fhR (part 1) 8, 9, 15, 16, 66, 100;  
     (part 2) 36-38, 40, 42; (part 4) 94; fhS 213, 241, 246,  
     443, 482, 485, 489, 696, 729, 744, 746, 1235, 1236, 1429  
     Testimony of----- fh 858-870; fhB 30-41  
 Eichelberger, Clark M----- m 829; bb 77  
 Eichelberger, General----- q 2055  
 Eicher, Edward C----- hm 175, 178, 180  
 Eichler, Anna----- S A23  
 Eichmann----- gz xiv, 94  
 Eichwald, Cris----- hx 23  
 Eider, Louis----- S A40  
 Eidson, O. B----- E 146  
 Eiger, Norman----- dj 146  
 800 security cases--- fh 629-631, 633-635, 656, 658, 659-660, 662, 667  
 1804 Longfellow Avenue, New York City----- el 32  
 Eighth Congress of the R.C.P. (B) (collected works)----- hw 113  
 Eighth International Conference of American States----- f 2586  
 Eighth National Convention of the Young Socialist Alliance--- hs 148  
 Eighth Street (Traverse City)----- hx 1210  
 Eiker, Kathryn----- t 39  
 Eiker, Walter----- t 39  
 Eikhe, Robert I----- T 5, 37, 63  
 Eimer, Charles----- k 18, 29, 30-32, 60, 117, 151, 152, 166  
     Testimony of----- k 8-17, 25-26, 61  
 Einaudi, Mario----- cn 8  
 Einhorn, Nathan (Nat)----- p 207-210, 213;  
     AU 1394, 1399, 1416-1418, 1445, 1552, 1639, 1641;  
     S 431, 1155; U 108-109, 125; bb 241, 265; cd 195; dh 33  
     Testimony of----- p 165-203; AU 1459  
 Einsohn, Mr. and Mrs. Herman----- S 4931, 4935  
 Einstein----- q 1564  
 Einstein, Albert----- f 5040;  
     i 156, 177, 182; wc 26; bb 77; dk 485; ej 15, 35, 49, 51,  
     64; ic 339  
 Einzig, Paul----- f 4271; S 1714  
 Eisen, Arnold----- hs 72  
 Eisen, Sam----- q 357



- Eisenberg, Abraham Boris (alias Benjamin Sobel, Sam Abel-son, Julius Lieberman, Henderson)----- S A69
- Eisenberg, Robert----- fe 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 32, 40, 43, 45, 47,  
48, 59, 115, 116, 221-236, 240, 241, 290, 419, 420, 421  
Testimony of----- fe 221-236  
Biographic Register item on----- fe 222  
Telegram to Sourwine----- fe 225
- Eisenhower----- gd 522
- Eisenhower-Dulles doctrine----- af 30, 33
- Eisenhower, Dwight D. (President)----- f 4537,  
5656; i 154, 223; m 386, 428; q 1630, 1655, 1675, 1676,  
1679, 1691, 1736, 1920, 1921, 1994, 1998; s 372; tb 76;  
u 78, 93, 142, 149, 151, 162; v 38, 96; wd 6, 52, 53;  
we 2; AU 245, 307, 576, 1224, 1302; C 141, 157; D 1;  
E 89; K 2, 107; S 396, 397, 719, 1261, 1344; U 190,  
213; ac 380, 385, 647; bb 19, 33, 54; bd 3; bf 1; cd 436,  
664, 714, 717-721, 737, 742, 874, 883, 897, 900, 903, 905,  
1581; cm 105; db 52, 85, 86, 89; de 19, 20, 22, 36, 39;  
df 1; dg 36, 39; dj 9; dk 40; dkR 3, 4; dl 31-36, 41-43,  
46, 49-50, 53; cp 2, 29, 58, 61-62; ed 176; eg 35, 296;  
ep 41; fe 134, 137, 151; fh 40-41, 71, 570, 661, 796, 1170,  
1172, 1235; fhR 86, 114; (part 3) 93; (part 4) 2, 6;  
fhW 139, 246, 568; gb 16; gr 78; gz 32, 44; ha 229,  
253; hc 49, 55, 92, 95, 135, 141; go xiii, xiv, xvi,  
1232, 1479, 1529; gy 29, 50, 51, 64, 66, 83, 109, 226;  
hf 321; hm 14-16, 19-21, 32, 43, 44, 72, 74, 239-330,  
365, 377, 382, 414, 415, 424, 425, 429, 484, 525, 535, 538,  
541-543, 546, 547, 558, 559, 561-564, 569, 573, 577,  
579, 582-584, 586, 587, 606, 623, 641, 657, 659, 660, 665,  
689, 715, 725, 744-746, 769, 782, 802, 803, 812, 861,  
1075, 1081, 1108, 1121, 1169, 1246, 1268, 1306, 1310,  
1311, 1318, 1321, 1352, 1358, 1360, 1370, 1376, 1377, 1436,  
1437-1439, 1457, 1462, 1465-1467, 1469-1471, 1482, 1484,  
1501, 1506, 1512, 1514, 1518-1522, 1542, 1554, 1558, 1562-  
1565, 1634, 1635, 1638; ho 310, 408, 409; hq 80; hx 1184;  
id 111; ij 19; il 73, 207
- Administration----- ef 98;  
ep 51; fhW 139; fh 636, 642, 1804; gu 85, 86
- Documents:
- Letter, to Senator Thomas J. Dodd from Stanislaw  
Mikolajczyk, May 10, 1966----- hg 63
- Memorandum, to Jay Sourwine from Senator Thomas  
J. Dodd, July 25, 1966----- hg iii
- Message from, transmitting certain recommendations  
relating to passports, July 7, 1958----- hc 92;  
gu 172; fh 1170, 1172, 1235; hf 86, 156
- Eisenhower-Lopez Mateos interview in Acapulco----- ed 61
- Eisenhower, Milton----- ed 669,  
795, 797, 798, 806, 844, 845, 846, 847; fhW 10-13, 64,  
65, 103, 600-604, 618, 620, 621, 667; fhR 3, 93, 94, 116,  
120, 121, 123-128, 140, 151, 163; (part 1) 40, 54 73;  
hm 1178, 1179
- Eisenhower-Nixon-Dulles brink policy----- ef 103
- Eisenhower, Ruth----- fhW 10, 13

- Eisenkraft, Freida----- **dj** 149  
 Eisenman, Ida----- **m** 438; **S** A12  
 Eisenscher----- **gu** 143  
 Eisenscher, Michael----- **gu** 142,  
     164, 166, 167, 168, 170, 178, 189, 199, 200, 202, 205, 216,  
     218, 219, 223; **guR** 9, 24, 25, 26; **hh** 10; **hq** 74  
 Eisenscher, Sigmund----- **gu** 139, 140, 178  
 Eisenstein----- **m** 891; **ma** 574  
 Eisland, Paul----- **hs** 245  
 Eisland, Mrs. Paul----- **hs** 245  
 Eisler----- **hr** 6  
 Eisler, Mrs. Brunhilda Rotstein----- **bd** 19, 20  
 Eisler Defense Committee----- **bd** 24  
 Eisler, Elfriede----- **bd** 14  
 Eisler Mrs. Ella (nee Tune)----- **bd** 15, 19  
 Eisler, Gerhar(d)t (also known as Edwards)----- **a** 51,  
     296, 297; **c** 185, 186; **d** 22, 37, 43; **ea** 7, 10, 62; **eb** 23;  
     **f** 224, 225, 256, 308, 324, 514, 555, 580, 866, 3134, 4402,  
     4798, 5356; **g** 45; **h** 152; **k** 83; **m** 984; **p** 218; **q** 821,  
     1035; **r** 107; **t** 8, 9, 22; **u** 58, 317; **K** 2, 55, 67, 90; **N** 3;  
     **AU** 584, 762, 1532, 1596-1600, 1603, 1608, 1610,  
     1612, 1613, 1617; **S** 36, 559, 855, 1214, 1217, 1222, 1424,  
     1425, 1500, 1501, 2698, 4093, 4094; **A7**, **A116**, **A129**;  
     **U** 106, 122, 243, 294; **bd** 11, 13-24, 39, 53, 67, 69; **cd** 40;  
     **ck** 658; **cm** 42; **cn** 10; **dk** 449; **dkR** 28; **ej** 56; **fhS** 939,  
     992; **gu** 161  
 Eisler, Hanns----- **a** 51;  
     **AU** 1598; **bd** 19; **dk** 445, 449; **dkR** 28, 32; **ej** 55, 56;  
     **fhS** 939  
*Eisler v. United States* (170 F. 2d 273 (1948), appeal dismissed,  
     338 U.S. 189, 196)----- **ac** 587  
 Eisman, Julius----- **bd** 13, 22  
 Eisner, Bertold----- **hjC** 3  
 Eisner, Norman----- **ic** 146, 148  
 Eisner, Robert----- **gd** 528  
 Eitigon, Major General----- **ua** 41  
 Eitingon, Colonel----- **gz** 44  
 Eitington, Gen. Leonid----- **gz** 19, 43, 47, 48, 62  
 Ekimov, Konstantin Pavlovich----- **Q** 5, 21;  
     **S** 903-904, 930, 931, 1005, 1007, 1798, 1799, 1810,  
     1818, 1819, 1824, 1827, 1829, 1835, 1837, 1844, 1878,  
     3129; **U** 15, 87-88, 261; **df** 53  
 Ekkija, Armas----- **gg** 26  
 Ekonomicheskaya gazeta----- **eb** 102-104,  
     106; **ei** 13; **gk** 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 18, 24, 29, 30, 31, 35, 44,  
     50, 51, 54, 55  
 Ekonomiska politika----- **et** 195  
 El Caribe (newspaper)----- **gq** 81; **ha** 7, 190, 240  
 El Centauro (travel agency)----- **ha** 7  
 El-Chadarchi, Kamil----- **gg** 39  
 El Collegio de Mexico----- **ge** 6  
 El Cortijo School----- **gt** 51

El Crepusculo (publication)	q 761
El Cronista (daily newspaper)	gn 15
El Cuatro de Septiembre (Cuban magazine)	q 1408
El Diario de Nueva York	cd 385
El Diario (newspaper)	gb 21
El Diario Ilustrado	haC 40
El Embajador Hotel	ha 44, 58
El Faol, F. Mohammed	gg 55, 56, 57
El Gaucho (newspaper)	hz 154, 177
<i>El Grito Del Norte</i> (newspaper)	hx 174
El Kaylan, Hisham	gd 311
El Libro Negro del Comunismo en Guatemala (publication)	S 5052
El Mahwadi, Fadil Abbas	gg 39
El Mercurio (newspaper)	cd 282
El Mundo (newspaper)	cd 1275, 1277, 1279, 1369, 1374, 1380; gd 175, 178, 202, 203, 244; gv 45, 46
Article from	hc 157
Havana	gb 34; gd 22
San Juan	he 28
El Paso, Tex	U 171; AU 40, 160, 194, 327, 338, 416, 508; K 10, 12, 81
Club	g 132
Herald-Post	q 51, 536
Police Department	AU 331
El Patriota (newspaper)	gq 67
El Popular (publication)	ha 238; gq 42, 43, 82
El Prado (restaurant in New York)	eg 78, 90; gd 160
El Pueblo (newspaper)	ha 194, 196; gq 60
El Reno, Okla	E 143, 145
El Salvador	q 1436; U 47; cd 871, 874, 888; ew 335, 336; fhW 589, 590; fhR 121; gt 1
Conference	cd 806, 871
El Siglo (newspaper)	cd 278
El Sindicato (publication)	AU 769
El Tiempo (newspaper)	cd 1121; gv 16, 20, 23, 25; ha 202-204
El Tigre Province	u 64
El Trabajador (document)	gq 85
El Triunfo (daily)	hc 164
El Universal (publication)	q 482
ELAC	gs 5
ELAS (Greek People's Liberation Army)	et 154, 155
Eladio, Paul (Eladio, Paula)	S A40
Elaine (code name)	U 46
Elaine—Pittsburgh Courier	S 770
Elbaz, David	hx 972
Elbe River	q 2100, 2402, 2406; u 21, 24
Elberfeld	q 2403
Elbow Cay	cd 1290, 1291
Elchibegoff, Ivan	f 5534, 5535
Elder, Andrew R	ed 12

Elder Club (Parkchester).....	N 55
Elder Tenants Club (Parkchester).....	N 55
<i>Elder v. United States</i> (202 F. 2d 465, 468 (C.A. 9)).....	C 211
Eldon Axle Plant.....	hx 1246
Eldon Gear and Axle Plant.....	hx 1271
Eldredger.....	hm 1015
Eldridge, Mrs. Dorothy Hope Tisdale.....	dj 147; S 2902, 2937; o 384, 547, 686, 687; oo 4, 5, 15; wb 32; wd 3, 6, 7
Testimony of.....	o 107-113
Eldridge, Dr. Lewis A., Jr.....	v 39
Eldridge, Murial.....	gd 250
Eldridge, Richard.....	gd 250
Eldrige, Fred.....	f 5651
Eleanor.....	f 4641
Eleanor Roosevelt's magazine.....	tb 152
Electric Autolite.....	ed 179
Electric Boat Co.....	u 293; q 2379
Electric Bond & Share Co.....	cd 228; f 1217; ff 4
Electrical Workers, Local 3 (AFL).....	m 341
Electrical Workers (Local 506).....	r 50, 173
Electrical Workers, Local Union 1031.....	s 153
Elections Mark Japan Change (published article).....	f 2789
Electrolux Co.....	b 177
Electronic Corp. of America.....	cm 57, 58
Eleff, Abraham.....	k 7
Elements of Radio (publication).....	AU 183
Eleven Communist leaders.....	b 127, 129; c 118, 119, 143, 148, 186, 271, 272, 286; e 50, 51; i 15, 96, 114-116, 195, 204; k 5, 83, 117, 149; r 169; tb 55, 74; AU 357, 365, 751, 761
Eleventh A. D. (Assembly District) Club.....	p 262-265, 267-280, 283, 308-311, 315, 316
Eleventh Naval District.....	il 112
Elfbrandt.....	ho 444
Elfelder, Sidney, Jr.....	bb 201
Elfers, E. B.....	ev 357
Elfers, Frederick D.....	fhW 119
Eliau, Lieutenant Colonel.....	S 4892
Elias, August James, III.....	hx 900, 901, 902, 906
Elias, John, Jr.....	S 2612, 2702, 2703, 2720, 2722, 2726
Elias, Khalil.....	il 206
Eliashow, Stella.....	m 148, 172, 301
Elicker, Walter.....	hm 318
Elie.....	AU 153, 165
Elijah P. Lovejoy Elementary School.....	g 37
Eliot, Charles W.....	f 568, 570
Eliot, Dr. Frederic May.....	m 1166
Eliot, George Fielding.....	hm 653, 663
Eliot, T. S.....	q 1540
Eliot, Thomas H.....	f 444, 3794
Eliott, Dr. F. F.....	S 2927

Elliott, Mrs	q 1824, 1829
Elisabethville	fe 7, 12, 15, 16, 25, 28, 31, 34, 37, 38, 40, 43, 44, 45, 47, 81, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 126, 129, 136, 139, 151, 207, 215, 217, 218, 224, 229-231, 233, 263, 271, 284, 290, 294, 408, 417, 419, 421
Elisabethville, University of	fe 7
Elisaki	S 2322
Eliseo Riera-Gomez	bb 212
Elisieff, Serge	f 5116, 5229
Elitcher	ej 41
Elitcher, Max	S 4931, 4932, 4935, 4936, 4999-5003, 5015; af 14, 24; df 30-31
Testimony of	S 4999-5003
Elizabeth Armory	S 4498
Elizabeth Irwin High School	m 792, 793
Elizabeth Journal	h 53, 54, 76, 85; S 4500, 4501
Elizabeth, N.J.	S 820, 4446, 4451, 4459, 4462, 4498-4501, 4542, 4547, 4558, 4621, 4622, 4630, 4631; af 62, 63, 65, 66; bb 334
Elizabeth Stanton Club	N 55
Elizalde, Joaquin M	f 5321
Elizalde, Manuel	f 5026, 5027, 5052, 5053, 5059
Elizayev	f 1154
Elizer	hm 1423
Elkin, M	S 130
Elkins, Lieutenant Commander (USCG)	ho 145; ik 210
Elkins, Dr. Wilson H	gy 15
Elko, Nev	em 11
Elkohen, M. M'hamed	bb 37
Elks	j 118, 175
Elks Hall (Harlem)	g 92, 93
Elks Magazine (publication)	hw 130
Elkus, Mrs. Charles De Young	f 5040
Ellacuire de Del Castillo, Elvira	eu 23
Ellen, Rose	hy 1710
Ellenbogen, Ida K	AU 1209
Ellender, Senator	cd 231, 232, 235, 236
Eller, Don C	fhS 164
Eller, E. M	f 5700
Ellicott City, Md	ij 76
Ellijay, Ga	aa 25
Ellin, Nathan	f 3336
Ellinger	q 123
Ellinger, Barnard	f 5534, 5535
Ellington, Gov. Buford	hf 218
Ellington, Harold John	U 237
Testimony of	S 955-958
Ellinville, N.Y	AU 363
Elliot	hm 311
Elliot, John	gj 64
Elliot, John B	ge 52, 70

Elliott, Dr. Phillips Packer	et 247
Elliott	q 2283
Elliott, A. Randle	f 2586
Elliott, Bill	f 3887
Elliott, Bob	hh 7, 8
Elliott Bros., Ltd. (London)	ed 108
Elliott, Doug	hx 208, 225
Elliott, Eliot	S 2565
Elliott, George	p 62
Elliott, Godoff	m 437
Elliott, Maj. T. George Fielding	f 1302, 2673, 4125, 5536, 5537, 5656
Elliott, Robert C	f 5040
Elliott, Roger	S 4268
Elliott, Roland	S 883, 1789, 1797, 1805, 1806, 1828, 1830, 1864, 4325-4328; U 237; af 183, 184, 186
Testimony of	S 1789-1796, 4326-4328
Elliott, Mrs. Sammy M	fh 1344
Elliott, Sheldon D	ac 403
Elliott, Stephen L	fh 1448, 1450, 1451, 1543, 1457
Elliott Street, Scotia, N.Y	k 44
Elliott, Theodore Roy	S A69
Elliott, Walter	j 234
Elliott, William Y	f 2517, 3167, 5053, 5116
Ellis, Dr. Albert	gd 378, 385, 389, 393, 402, 404
Ellis, Carrie Mae	h 7, 11, 20, 33, 58, 76, 93, 113, 135, 156, 181, 198-200, 213; fhS 939
Testimony of	h 157-176
Ellis Community Center	E 51
Ellis, Ed H	E 144
Ellis, Effie	ic 272
Ellis, Ethel	p 271
Ellis-Foster Corp	m 953, 954, 956, 961
Ellis, Fred	p 271
Ellis, Harry B	fhS 978
Ellis, Havelock	m 1032, 1048, 1129
Ellis, Hilliard	n 257, 260, 283, 284
Ellis Island	ea 9, 11; s 112; u 166; v 49; S 143, 559, 1327; ci 2
Ellis, John	fh 367
Ellis, John R	fhW 171
Ellis Laboratories	m 953
Ellis, Raymond W	f 4692
Ellis, Dr. Robert H	q 837
Ellis, William Robert	S A40
Ellison, James O	ew 7, 11, 12, 13, 94, 95
Ellison, Naomi	a 12, 66, 88, 89, 139, 161, 172, 175
Ellison, Ralph David	S A23
Ellison, Tilman A	AU 499
Elliston	ga 46, 47
Elliston, Herbert	f 2248, 4833, 5323



Elliston, H. B.	f 5084, 5153, 5156, 5180
Ellman, Linda Susan	hx 1276, 1315; ic 219
Ellsberg, Daniel	gy 157; il 74
Ellsworth	f 862
Ellsworth, Hon. Harris	ck 314, 315, 318
Ellsworth, Oliver	ac 112
Ellsworth, Whitney	hs 366
Elm Grove, W. Va	k 8
Elman	gc 136
Elman, Richard M. (Dick)	ij 215, 216
Elmendorf, A. G.	S 1307. 5049; gz 12
Elmer	ge 1645
Elmhirst	f 155, 157, 158
Elmhurst College	ib 311
Elmhurst, Long Island	S 1659
Elmira, N. Y.	S 4121
Elmore, "Augusto"	cd 1434, 1435
Elner, Lillian	gd 490
Eloesser, Herbert	f 4944
Eloesser, Dr. Leo	S A40
Elovich, I.	S A12
Elovich, James	S A12, A22
Elovich, Steve	S A12
Elperin, Nell	k 65
Elperin, Ronald	k 65
Elrod, Richard	hx 1089
ELRUM (Eldon Revolutionary Union Movement)	hx 1246, 1255, 1257, 1258, 1261, 1264, 1265
Elsbree, Hugh L.	gr v
Elsia, David L.	eg 273
Elsie	f 436, 652, 661
Elson, Alex.	m 1076, 1077, 1081, 1083, 1088, 1094, 1101, 1104, 1107, 1111, 1113
Elson, Dr. Edward L. R.	ch 37
Elson, Jean	f 4990, 4993
Elson, Robert	S 4162
Elstein. ( <i>See</i> Elizabeth Aiken.)	
Elstein, Joseph	p 306
Elston	wc 40
Elston, Gerhard	hs 101
Eltenton	E 97, 98
Eltenton, Mrs. Dolly	f 71, 266, 3516, 3517, 3918-3920, 4078, 4339
Eltenton, George Charles	f 3516, 3517, 3920, 4078; S 2215; ck 669, 670
Elting, Mary	AU 1578
Elton, Lord	bb 348
Elver, Irving	b 22
Elveson, Leon	o 384, 496, 566, 697; oo 4, 5, 15; wd 3, 6, 7, 39
Testimony of	o 209-215, 661-666
Elwood, Phil	gc 101
Ely, Gertrude	f 3794
Ely, Inspector	gu 197

- Elyssiev----- f 4589  
 Emancipation Daily (Chieh Fang Jih Pao)----- f 2381,  
 2404, 2406, 2454, 2460, 2472  
 Emancipation Daily, The (newspaper)----- hy 172,  
 876, 1206, 1724, 1727, 1761  
 Emancipation Press (Chieh-Fang Press)----- f 2404, 2454  
 Emancipation Proclamation----- ij 46; il 131, 132, 133  
 Emancipation Proclamation Centennial and Reparations Con-  
 ference----- ij 77  
 Emancipation Proclamation (Lincoln)----- q 1562, 1582  
 Emanuallie, Juan----- AU 361, 362, 474  
 Emanuel, Theodore----- S 2327,  
 2423, 2424, 2432, 2455, 2457, 2553-2554, 2563  
 Emanuel United Church of Christ----- hx 2  
 Emanuel, Victor----- ck 495; hm 921, 922, 925  
 EMB (Ltd.) (1270), 1329-18th Street NW., Washington, D.C.-- cb 60  
 Embajador Hotel----- ha 231, 233, 234, 252  
 Embargo Battle Begins (published article)----- f 2673  
 "Embargo, A Bit of American History—Successful Against  
 Japan in 1918" (reprint from Amerasia, August 1940)-- go 235-238  
 "Embassies of Subversion" (book)----- ddR III  
 Embassy of China in Havana----- cd 1598; ij 116  
 Embassy of Cuba in Japan----- cd 1673  
 Peking----- cd 1598  
 Embassy of Czechoslovakia, East Berlin----- ig 2  
 Embassy of France----- cd 1567, 1572  
 Embassy, North Vietnamese----- ij 180  
 Embassy of the Polish People's Republic, Washington, D.C.-- hu 1, 2, 15  
 Embassy of Spain----- cd 1574  
 Embassy of Switzerland----- cd 1572, 1583  
 Embassy of the United States in London----- di 25  
 Germany----- fhR (part 2) 97, 106  
 Moscow----- fhR (part 2) 90  
 Warsaw----- fhR (part 4) 40  
*Embers in Cathay* (book)----- ih 16  
 Embick, Gen. Stanley D----- f 1022, 1023, 1032, 1033, 2836  
 Embree, Alice----- cd 1665; hs 61; if 15  
 Embree, Edwin R----- bb 77;  
 f 712, 713, 2622, 4092, 4977, 5123, 5536, 5537  
 Embree, John Fee----- f 2248, 4021, 5536, 5537, 5648, 5688  
 Embree, William Dean----- ac 429  
 Embry, John A----- f 4834  
 Emelyanov, V. S----- ej 114, 132  
 Emeny, Brooks----- f 45,  
 158, 264, 266, 425, 426, 433, 444, 568, 713, 857, 1220, 1330,  
 2622, 2814, 2816, 2819, 2834, 4943, 4973, 4977, 5020, 5199,  
 5269, 5274, 5277, 5278, 5279, 5344, 5360, 5536, 5537  
 Emeny, Mrs. Brooks----- f 713  
 Emergency Civil Freedom Committee----- gd 47  
 Emergency Civil Liberties Commission----- S 4454,  
 4637, 4985-4987; ac 193, 593, 594; cg 1, 5; ck 365, 366-  
 369, 371; dj 12, 16, 23, 37, 141; dk 428, 433, 434; dkR

- Emergency Civil Liberties Committee----- s 384;  
           **fh** 1171; **gd** 45, 46, 620, 625; **gg** 62; **gu** 125, 127, 128;  
           **hc** 132; **gy** 50, 54, 64, 89
- National Council----- **gy** 49
- Emergency Civil Liberties Union----- **ac** 630, 638
- Emergency Committee for Civil Rights (also known as Civil  
 Rights Union)----- **ej** 50
- Emergency Committee for Disaster Relief to Cuba----- **fhS** 1466
- Emergency Committee To Save the Bill of Rights----- **S** 4039
- Emergency Conference To Save the Jews----- **hm** 373
- Emergency Congress on the Rigging of Juries----- **g** 13
- Emergency Detention Act of 1950----- **s** 47, 314; **ik** 250, 251
- Emergency Peace Mobilization----- **j** 250, 261
- Emergency Relief Bureau, New York City (ERB)- **b** 41, 56, 57; **c** 122
- Emerine, Robert----- **a** 219; **AU** 1153
- Emerine, Rosalyn----- **a** 219
- Emerson----- **q** 1540, 1541
- Emerson (company)----- **ed** 179
- Emerson Electric Co., New York City----- **S** 4264
- Emerson, Faye----- **i** 225
- Emerson, Guy----- **go** 346
- Emerson, Dr. Haven----- **q** 837
- Emerson, Sir Herbert----- **fhS** 6, 60
- Emerson Institute----- **fhW** 114
- Emerson, John----- **S** 1891
- Emerson, Marion Louise (Marion Emerson, Marion L. Emer-  
 son)----- **S** A109, A113
- Emerson, Paul----- **v** 113, 114
- Emerson Radio Corp----- **S** 1106; **U** 63
- Emerson, Ralph----- **q** 557
- Emerson, Ruppert----- **f** 54,  
           432, 444-446, 475, 494, 547, 568, 857, 858, 859, 980, 981,  
           994, 995, 1007, 1008, 1222, 1288, 2809, 2810, 3883, 4834,  
           4859, 4860, 4944, 4967, 4973, 4975, 5116, 5289, 5336, 5536,  
           5537, 5703; **gy** 167; **hy** 1275
- Emerson shop----- **S** 4449
- Emerson, Tom----- **AU** 788, 796; **N** 94
- Emerson, Thomas I----- **q** 632,  
           662, 676, 837, 929, 930; **S** 4986; **guR** 34; **gy** 1, 63, 64,  
           192; **ho** 491; **hs** 146; **ik** 221, 240, 241
- Emerson, Dr. William----- **S** 3958
- Emersons, John----- **u** 302
- Emery, Calif----- **m** 612
- Emery, Edgar B----- **f** 5536, 5537
- Emery, Ruth----- **v** 106
- Emery, Samuel----- **S** A12
- Emery, Steve----- **id** 239
- Emery, Virginia H----- **hx** 966
- Emery, Police Chief Wilbur----- **gu** 197, 199
- Emigration and Nationality Act----- **id** 211
- Emigres in the Professions, American Council for----- **U** 91
- Emil Aine Club----- **N** 56

- Emmanuelli, Juan----- **cd** 1312  
 Emmaus, Pa----- **w** 11, 56  
 Emmer, Howie----- **hs** 153  
 Emmerich, Edward Gustave----- **fhS** 586  
 Emmerich, Herbert----- **fh** 1177, 1178, 1230, 1231  
 Emmerson, John Kenneth----- **f** 746,  
     748, 749, 753, 776, 778, 830, 903, 904, 1729, 1758, 1912,  
     1972, 1980, 1987, 2003, 2063, 2156, 2248, 2489, 2535,  
     3005, 3547, 4844, 5062; **S** 3501, 3503-3506, 3513, 3514;  
     **q** 1787, 1820; **U** 153, 192; **af** 101, 104-108; **cd** 758;  
     **hy** 22, 80, 81, 764, 767, 1218, 1225, 1383, 1385, 1388, 1398,  
     1679, 1762  
     Testimony of----- **S** 3645-3685  
 Emmitt, Merrill----- **fhS** 458  
 Emmons, Mrs. Elsie----- **ck** 264  
 E.M.O. Instrumentation, Ltd. (England)----- **ed** 108,  
     109, 114, 270; **edR** 4, 8  
 Emory University----- **aa** 45  
 Emotional Arsenal of Communism, The, by Ira H. Latimer- **ac** 99-102  
 Emperor----- **ia** 22  
 Emperor of Japan (Hirohito)----- **a** 71;  
     **f** 609, 611, 616, 617, 666, 705, 706, 713, 716, 725, 727,  
     728, 731, 736, 738, 739, 751, 914, 994, 1016, 1019-1021,  
     1135, 1830, 1869, 1964, 1965, 2094, 2159, 2162, 2165,  
     2170, 2174, 2176, 2296, 2298, 2299, 2592, 2846, 3054,  
     3064, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3140, 3556, 3577, 3598, 3660,  
     3661, 4892, 4982, 5107; **ff** 194, 199; **q** 2001; **t** 14; **il** 158  
 Empire Club (Toronto)----- **f** 3604  
 Empire in the East (publication)----- **f** 3323, 3324  
 Empire of Fear (book)----- **S** 782, 816, 1357; **U** 92; **cn** 8  
 Empire of High Finance, The (book)----- **hk** 9  
 Empire of Oil, by Harvey O'Connor----- **S** 4017  
 Empire Reach----- **ho** 130  
 "Employee Security Program With the Department of State—  
     The Need for Continuing Security"----- **fh** 1313  
 Employees----- **ho** 9  
     False statements----- **ho** 61  
     School employment----- **ho** 22  
     Transfer----- **ho** 61  
 Employment Applicants Relief----- **ho** 72  
 Emporium----- **r** 65; **bc** 1-3, 5, 7-9, 11, 14-16, 26, 27, 31, 32  
 Empresa de Publicidade Seara Nova----- **AU** 529  
 Empresa Editora "Austral"----- **gv** 6  
 Empresa Transformadora de Productos Agropecuarios, S.A.--- **cb** 60  
*Empress of China* (steamship)----- **f** 2256  
 Empson, Sidney (alias of Sidney Weinbaum)----- **dk** 452; **dkR** 30  
 Empson, Sydney. (*See* Weinbaum, Dr. Sidney.)  
 Emspach, Julius----- **ev** 355  
 Emspack, Frank----- **hq** 41  
 Emspak----- **j** 229; **r** 90, 145; **S** 4458; **cm** 76, 77  
 Emspak, Dolly----- **ic** 148  
 Emspak, Frank----- **hs** 58, 60; **gy** 198, 202

- Emspak, Julius----- S 2813, 2835, 2836;  
     bc 26; f 2634; h 70; n 194; r 27, 29; s 110, 112, 131,  
     213, 232, 242, 243, 247, 249, 256, 261, 266, 267, 274;  
     AU 710; K 63
- Emspak v. United States*----- AU 1681, 1686; ac 113
- Enabling Language, The----- cf 61
- Enakopravnost (Yugoslav newspaper)----- S 1526, 1530; U 151
- Enamorado Cuesta, Jose----- gd 245
- Enbom----- af 22
- Encelyski, Morris----- w 32
- Encina, Dionisio----- cd 41, 42
- Encyclopedia Africa Secretariat----- ge 11, 121
- Encyclopedia Africana----- ge 36
- Encyclopedia Americana----- eu 2
- Encyclopedia Britannica----- gl 1; hq 96; hw 51; ia 13
- Encyclopedia of Social Sciences (book)----- hi 3
- "End of Ideology as Ideology, The" (paper)----- hx 1136
- End Jim Crow in Baseball Committee----- i 196
- End of St. Petersburg (publication)----- ma 574
- Endelman, Michael----- f 4724
- Endicott, Dr. James----- bd 66; m 233, 239, 265, 266; AU 592; K 57
- Endicott, Rev. Dr. James G----- ic 147
- Endicott, Norman----- ij 132
- Endo, Captain----- hy 133, 134
- Endore, Guy----- q 837
- Endre, Laszlo----- S 4773
- Enemies of Peace (publication)----- a 49
- Enemy Within (publication)----- ch 14; m 987, 988
- Enerstvedt, Regi----- gg 57
- Enescu----- S 1247
- Ency, John K----- q 1942
- Engdahl, J. L----- f 3335; m 249
- Engdahl, Lee (Mrs. Russell)----- f 4823, 4830; hy 1710
- Engdahl, Louis J----- ib 231
- Engdahl, Russell----- f 4831
- Engel, Irving M----- S 133
- Engel, Lehman----- q 837
- Engel, Leonard----- f 5536, 5537
- Engel, Monroe----- q 243
- Engel, Ronald----- hx 1054
- Engelbrecht, Lloyd C----- dj 146
- Engelhardt, Prof. V.A----- ej 16
- Engels----- fa 6,  
     7, 15, 16; gy 89; hs 148; hw 11, 107, 108, 116, 118;  
     hy 100, 141-143, 203, 205, 207, 941, 1029, 1221, 1264;  
     ic 26, 48; ik 224
- Engels, Federico----- cd 1309
- Engels, Frederick----- m 814,  
     816, 1042, 1043, 1130; n 162; ee 1-11, 13-15; q 1573,  
     1957; tb 124, 165; u 32, 34, 56; AU 355; E 85; S 1540,  
     2602, 2603, 2793, 2826, 2834, 3697, 3705, 3729, 3731,

## Engels, Frederick—Continued

- 3734, 4375, 4394; **U** 168, 170; **af** 78; **bb** 317; **ce** 1-3, 9, 12, 14, 17, 18, 22-30, 33-35, 41, 42, 49, 50; **ch** 118, 170; **ck** 51, 641; **df** 16, 17; **dn** 5; **ha** 78
- Engels, Friedrich----- **cece** 1,  
2, 3, 9, 12, 13, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35,  
44, 47, 53, 54; **en** 62, 72, 76; **et** 238; **ia** 10
- Engels, Morris----- **f** 517,  
548, 1689, 2270, 2887, 2890, 3182, 3184, 3501, 4117, 4335,  
5420, 5422
- Engelson, David----- **S** A69
- Engers, J. F.----- **f** 5053, 5536, 5537
- Engert, Bernard T.----- **S** 4441
- Engineering and Mining Journal. The (publication)--- **gd** 568; **go** 31
- Engineering and Research Corps (Riverdale, Md.)----- **q** 1742
- Engineers Union----- **g** 80
- England----- **ic** 110,  
179, 180, 193, 246; **id** 69, 164, 185, 195, 205, 211, 212,  
221-223, 227, 228, 233, 236, 249; **ie** 22; **ik** 197, 234;  
**ij** 193, 232
- Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, by country.)
- England (re ball-bearing machines) ----- **ed** 11, 25, 126; **et** 162; **ew** 442
- England, Robert A.----- **fhW** 171
- Englander Co.----- **h** 157
- Englander & Englander----- **hc** 127
- Englander, Florence----- **f** 4990, 4993
- Englander, Isadore----- **b** 139; **d** 43
- Englander, Isidore----- **hc** 127
- Englebrecht----- **a** 49
- Engle, Senator Clair----- **fhS** 317; **gc** 84, 216, 217
- Engler, Robert----- **hx** 1137
- Engler, Sam----- **a** 224; **AU** 365
- Englewood Action Committee----- **hx** 213, 229
- Englewood Clinic----- **ic** 329
- Englewood, Colo----- **E** 145
- Englewood Hospital----- **ic** 329
- Englewood Mental Health Center----- **ic** 329
- Englewood, School for Boys----- **hs** 198
- English----- **ia** 17, 19, 30
- English, Carswell Hill----- **S** A69
- English, Conover----- **ac** 391, 436
- English Embassy----- **id** 196
- English Government Labor Party----- **hf** 61
- English, John F.----- **ev** 42, 43, 69, 101, 235, 238, 239, 242; **evR** 74
- English, Joseph----- **ic** 272, 275, 278
- English Methodist College----- **hy** 1531
- English, Richard, testimony of----- **tb** 155-162
- English-Soviet-American coalition----- **et** 163
- English Statute of Treason----- **ho** 511; **ik** 148
- English Zone----- **id** 44, 232
- Engratt, John J.----- **hs** 399
- Engratti, John J.----- **hs** 230



- Engst, Erwin (Sidney)----- q 1746,  
1770, 1771, 1774, 1777, 1820; U 160, 166, bd 75; we 52
- Engst, Joan Chase Hinton----- AU 1671;  
S 163, 164, 175, 176, 178, 867, 190-194, 199, 222, 228,  
229, 311, 312, 319, 320, 398, 530, 2434; U 244; bd 73,  
75, 160, 163, 166, 172, 174, 184
- Engstrom, George----- gg 20
- ENI of Italy (oil company)----- eu 381; fg 14, 29, 30, 35
- ENIIPP----- ep 103
- ENIMS----- ed 103
- En-lai, Premier General Chou. (*See* Chou En Lai.)
- Ennis, David S.----- fhW 171
- Ennis, Edward----- fe 65, 520
- Ennis, Edward J.----- ck 394  
Testimony of----- ck 118-142, 528, 529
- Ennis, Thomas Edison----- f 5656
- Enoch----- q 570, 2003
- Enoch, K.----- AU 873
- Enoch, Lt. Kenneth----- S 195, 198, 199, 869; U 174
- Enright, John----- ij 53
- Enrique Escalona, Manuel----- cd 1455
- Enrique Mendoza, Jorge----- cd 1456
- Enriquez, President Camilo Ponce----- cd 107, 108
- Enríquez, Enrique A. Olea----- eu 26
- Enriquez, Robert----- if 18
- Ensel, Bob----- S 4446, 4548
- Ensign, The----- ej 51
- Ensign, Joseph Roscoe----- S A40
- Ensley, Howard (Howdy)----- AU 502
- Ensr, R. C. K.----- f 2891, 5536, 5537
- Ente, Leon----- S A40
- Ente Nazionale Idrocarburi (EDI)----- fc 6, 9, 11, 12, 13
- Entebbe, Uganda----- ij 57, 72
- Entenberg, Barbara----- f 4855, 4857, 5536, 5537
- Entente Cordiale----- f 2306, 2311, 2318, 2319, 2382, 2388, 2454, 2461
- Entin, Bernard----- S A69
- Entin, Jeffry----- hx 834
- Entmacher, Charles----- j 9
- Entrialgo, Prof. Elias----- hs 10
- Entrikin, Knowles----- i 20, 54, 55
- Enzensberger, Hans Magnus----- hr 7
- Enzer, Erika----- ij 126
- Epailly, Raymond L.----- S A69
- Ephaus, Willard----- AU 874
- Episcopal Church----- hx 36
- Episcopal Church of the Epiphany----- hx 44
- Episcopal Diocese of Los Angeles----- hx 16
- Episcopal Peace Fellowship----- hs 118, 176; ic 146
- Epon (Greek Communist youth movement)----- a 47
- Eppeisheimer, Daniel S.----- f 3794
- Epperson, Charles W.----- hf 133
- Eppler, Willie----- c 2, 9, 18, 45

Epps, Gerald L	hx 966
Epps, Lonnie	hs 423
Epstein	i 133; S A128
Epstein, Barbara	hs 366
Epstein, David	S A40
Epstein, Eliahue	fhS 971, 972
Epstein, Fritz	AU 863
Epstein, Harry	hs 71
Epstein, Henry	b 92; f 2658; AU 1465
Epstein, Henry Benjamin	S 2257, 2269, 2314, 2320, 2324, 2373-2385, 2389, 2395, 2396, 2416, 2417, 2557, 2667, 2669, 2670, 2684, 2726, 2732, 2739, 2746, 2749, 2764, 2765, 2769, 2770, 2772, 2774- 2780, 2801, 2848, 2849, 2851-2857, 2859-2861, 2863, 2868; U 39, 237
Testimony of	S 2373-2385
Epstein, Hyman	S A40
Epstein, Israel	a 63; f 71, 435, 436, 452, 453, 455, 456, 458, 460, 463-466, 545, 589-591, 620, 622, 634-638, 651, 662, 709, 711, 1194, 1195, 1197, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1513, 1783, 2063, 2243, 2266, 2581, 2789, 3059, 3516, 3530-3532, 3737, 3738, 3740, 3741, 3746-3748, 3754, 3785, 3790, 3791, 3829-3831, 3834, 3840, 3899, 3903, 3938, 3939, 4082, 4306, 4308, 4317, 4318, 4353, 4354, 4806, 4858, 4859, 4861, 5023, 5024, 5083, 5346, 5350, 5357, 5374, 5427, 5428, 5536, 5537, 5653; ff 67, 96, 100, 106, 115, 123, 125, 126, 135, 146-150, 153, 171, 185, 203, 207, 208, 215; m 813, 887, 888; q 1786, 1843, 1988; wc 22, 23; AU 699; K 26; S 329, 360, 1936-1939, 2441, 2674- 2675; U 158, 247; go 1069, 1329; hy 19, 91, 99, 100, 690, 714, 715, 747, 976, 1000, 1004, 1007, 1082, 1083, 1115, 1116, 1732; ij 209
Epstein, Mrs. Israel (Elsie Fairfax-Cholmeley)	f 50, 51, 263, 589-591, 839, 840, 2789, 3142, 3480, 3481, 3516, 3518, 3737, 3738, 3790, 3791, 3874, 3903, 3917, 3918, 3938, 3939, 4002, 4308, 4317, 4318, 4600, 4601, 4610, 4804, 4987, 5118, 5120, 5175, 5179, 5198, 5203, 5210, 5247, 5356, 5357, 5536, 5537, 5704; ff 13, 17, 97, 100, 123, 130, 145, 149, 150, 153, 185; hy 1756, 1757
Epstein, Jack	k 60
Epstein, Jacob	S 4938, 5058, 5060
Epstein, Jacob Samuel	k 24, 104, 118
Testimony of	k 119-129
Epstein, Jake	k 5, 152
Epstein, Jason	hs 366
Epstein, Judy	a 24
Epstein, Julius	S 1259, 1313; U 237
Excerpt from testimony of	af 187
Testimony of	S 1260-1278
Epstein, Laura	j 237
Epstein, Louis	o 131

Epstein, Moses	S A69
Epstein, Pearl	S 2802, 2817
Epstein, Ruth Wilson	S A40
Epstein, Sylvia	S 2378, 2749, 2859
Epsteins	ij 203
Epting, Sgt. Ed	hx 73, 118
Epton, William	haC 43; hs 363, 461, 463; ij 127
Photograph of	haC 51
Epworth Methodist Church	eg 414, 416
Equal Justice	S 50, 51; U 123
Equality (organization)	dkR 37
Equality of Rights. ( <i>See</i> Enakopravnost.)	
Equality of Rights of the Soviet Nationalities	bg 11
Equitable Co.	S 678
Equitable Life Association	af 154
Equitable Life Assurance Society	j 194; S 4750, 4751
Equity Actors (organization)	a 130
Equity Corp.	S 3882
ERAP (Economic Research Action Project)	if 5, 8, 112, 114, 118
Cleveland	hx 1153
Erasme Pena, Silvio	haC 39
Erasmus Hall High School (Brooklyn)	a 10, 24; c 239
Erb Memorial Student Union	gy 28, 30
Erb, Norman E.	ck 501-503
Ercoli	ch 118
Erdei, Rerenc	S 2362
Erdell, Charles	ie 361
Erdman, David V.	S 3713
Erdmann, Hans	hm 193
Erdreich, Emil	q 269
Erdurm, Dr. Frank	q 781
Eredel, Janos	gt 17
Eremenko, Benedict	S 1541, 1544-1546
Eremev, Timofei	cd 61
Erenburg	f 4589
Erevan, Armenia	id 32, 33
Erfurt program	et 26
Ergo Machine Works	hm 164
Erhard, Ludwig	ew 442
Erhardt, Betty	k 12
Erhardt, Jack	q 1677
Erhardt, John G.	q 1684
Erickson	ed 58
Erickson Alvarez, Tomas Parmenio	ha 216
Erickson, E. E.	tb 48
Erickson, Edwin W., Jr.	q 1997
Erickson, Dr. Eric	j 104
Erickson, Henry K.	fe 20
Erickson, Dr. Irving E.	p 7, 34, 42, 55
Erickson, Martha M.	q 1683
Erickson, Milt	bb 37
Erickson, Nels E.	fhW 171

Erickson, Paul (alias of Herb Tank)	AU 642; K 75
Erickson, W. Howard	hx 1235, 1237, 1314
Ericsson, Frans	m 829
Erie Industrial Union Council (CIO)	r 54, 176
Erie Neighborhood House	ic 329
Erie, Pa	k 72, 77, 82-84
Erie School Board	r 54
Erikson, Erik H	S 130
Erikson, Robert	ic 209
Eriksson	gp 104, 105
Eritrea	u 42, 45, 64
Erkkila, John	S A69
Erlanger	S 4363
Erlich, Alexander	hx 1146, 1162, 1163
Ermini	hs 319
Erney, Charles	S 4425, 4435
Erney, William	S 4472
Erney, William Charles	w 5, 31, 32
Ernst	S 4955; f 4234
Ernst, Arthur, Jr	w 39, 42
Ernst, Mrs. Arthur, Jr	w 39
Ernst, Arthur, Sr	w 39, 42
Ernst, Mrs. Arthur, Sr	w 39, 42
Ernst, Frederic	m 113
Ernst, Hugo	g 2, 56, 64
Ernst, Morris	hm 731, 1331, 1336, 1629, 1630, 1633, 1636
Ernst, Morris Leopold	bb 156, 172, 178, 218, 265
Ernst, Roger	q 1683; fh 1153, 1185
Ernst Thaelmann Works	ba 19
Ernstein, Sylvia	S 3766
Erophin, First Deputy A. N	u 42, 65
Ervim, Dr. Frank	hs 351
Ervin, Charles W	AU 1607
Ervin, Senator Sam J., Jr	ac 379; fh 266, 1489; fhS 213, 696; fhR (part 3) 51, 70; ht 87
Erway, Richard E	ck 97, 101
Erwin, Katherine	f 5295
Erwinna, Pa	w 24
Erzigovac, Lazar	u 225
Escalante, Alicia	hx 33, 35, 39
Escalante, Anibal	cd 1427; gb 4, 7, 12; ib 64
Escalante Dellunde, Anibal	cd 426
Escalante Dellunde, Cesar	cd 426
Escalona	cd 924, 927
Escalona, Cmdr. Dr. E	cd 444, 511
Escalona, Dr. Juan	cd 7
Escambia County, Fla	tb 23
Escambray	cd 1715; fhW 596; fhR 160; gd 178, 182
Escambray Mountains	il 154
Escamilla family (Alfred and Martha Stern)	be 41
Escandel Soto, Evaldo	cd 1275
Escaño, Lt. Col. Canela	ha 66, 71

Escapee Program, U.S.	S 876, 880
Escara, Jean	f 5536, 5537
Escardó, Florencio	eu 24
Escobar Alfonseca, Manuel	ha 216
Escobar, Jesus Jimenez (also Jimenez)	hx 299, 300
Escobedo	hf 26
Esensten, Capt. Sidney	q 1845
Esgate, A. T.	q 1366, 2311
Eskovitz, Rudolph	S 2630, 2667
<i>Eskridge v. Washington Prison Board</i>	ck 616
ESPA (school of sports)	cd 1693
Espaillet, Arturo	fh 700
Espana Popular	cd 1310
Esperanza	ev 11
Esperdy	ea 9
Esperdy, P. A.	fe 17-19, 31, 50, 51, 53, 54, 66-67, 149, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 179, 183, 186, 200, 222, 237, 377, 378
Letter of protest from Mr. Steinberg	fe 53
Testimony of	fe 168-176
Espesito, Courtney	hx 889
Espil, Ambassador	f 603
Espillat Hernandez, Teresa Ponencia	haC 29
Espin de Castro, Vilma	cd 1455
Espin Guilloys de Castro, Vilma	hl 12, 13
Espin, Nilsa	cd 930
Espin Villoy, Vilma	cd 1456
Espin, Vilma	cd 7, 8, 28, 375, 501, 837, 926, 930; fhR 110; il 110
Espina, Jorge	eu 23
Espina, Juan Carlos	eu 24
Espinal, Edmundo	haC 10, 17; ha 72, 74
Espinal, Jatón	ha 72, 74
Espinal, Richardo	ha 72
Espionage	ho 95
Espionage Act	f 1033, 1042; ff 225; wc 15; we 5; bb 84; ck 61, 146, 158; cl 97; gd 145; hf 145; fhR (part 4) 33
1917	U 56; ac 226, 368; cd 1223; ew 196
Espionage and Sabotage Act of 1954 (Public Law 777, 83d Cong.)	cj 86-88
Espionosa, J. R.	bb 80
Espinoza, Antonio	ha 183
Espy, Willard R.	f 5536, 5537
Esquire (publication)	m 830
<i>Esquire</i> case	E 228
Esquire Magazine	hf 289; ij 178
"Essays on the Socialist Economy of the USSR" ("Ocherki Sotsialisticheskoi Ekonomiki SSSR")	ec 57
Essen	q 2403
Essential Works of Lenin	hs 152
Essex, Civil Liberties Committee of	S 4641
Essex Community Church	E 51

Essex County Bar Association	S 4640, 4641
Essex County Intergroup Council	S 4636
Essex County, N.J.	S 4449, 4450, 4455, 4480, 4493, 4580
Essex, England	q 1996
Essex, Eugene	hs 383
Essex Hotel	cd 185; cm 9, 51, 69, 79, 98
Essex House (New York City)	i 157, 158
Essex, Thomas	hs 383
Esso refinery	cd 902
Esso Standard Oil Co.	f 102; AU 475
Est & Ouest (publication)	hw 12
Establecimiento Frigorifico del Cerro, S. A. (EFCSA)	gt 20
Estela, Miguel A.	S A40
Estenssoro, Paz	cd 254, 257, 287; gt 26
<i>Estep v. U.S.</i> (1946, 327 U.S. 114)	C 208
Esterlin, Dr. Marcus	cd 353
Esterman, William B.	i 212, 213
Estes, Jim	hs 127
Estes Park, Colo.	E 7, 111, 121, 129, 132, 191
Estes Park Judicial Conference	L 12
Esteves, Carol Beral	cd 1662
Estevez Boero, Guillermo	eu 24
Estevez, Elsa	ha 8
Estevez, Manuel Marcelino (alias Manuel B. Estevez)	S A40
Estevez Weber, Gerardo Rafael	ha 209, 211, 213, 216
Esther	f 329, 331
Estimates by object class (chart)	fh 821
Estonia	f 4486; m 330; u 23, 35; q 1524, 1554, 1568, 1569, 1571, 1645, 1646; hg III, 27- 35, 45, 51; id 17
Church and State in	hJD 27-33
Communist Party. ( <i>See</i> Communist Party, by country.)	
Re free press	fi 58-59
Estonian Consultative Panel	cece 19
Estonian Evangelical Lutheran Church in Exile, in Stockholm, Sweden	af 84
Estonian-Latvian Military Alliance of 1923	hg 28
Estonian-Soviet Chamber of Commerce	hg 29
Estonian Working People's League	hg 32
Estoril	q 1643
Estrada, Pedro	cd 128, 453; dl 17
Estrin, Jack C.	m 156, 160, 161; wb 22
Estudiantil, Clarin	gq 44
Eszterazy, Duke Laszlo	S 4850
Eteenpain (publication)	f 2665
Eten (name used by Zborowski)	S 130
Ethel, Dr. Garland	f 2161
Etheldreda, Sister	hs 333
Etheridge, Mark	go 1648
Ethical Culture Community Forum	hx 236
Ethical Culture Movement	hx 236
Ethical Culture School	q 834; dj 139



Ethical Cultural Society	fhS 1250; hx 235
Ethical Humanist's Society	hx 1081
Ethics code	fh 262, 263
Ethiopia	ei 13; fc 9; fg 16; ij 5
Ethridge, Mark	f 1648
Ethridge, Mark F	gx 13
Ethridge, Tom	ho 602
Etienne (pen name of Zborowsky)	fk 2, 4, 7; S 142, 146
Etingon (also Kotov)	S 3458, 3463; fk 11
Etter, Willis R	f 4329
Ettinger, Albert Alton	S A69
Ettinger, Richard Prentice	gd 452
Ettleson, Abraham	S A69
Ettleson, Dora	S A70
Ettore, Joe	AU 602
Etudes index	ec 36
Etzioni, Prof. Amitai	gy 214
<i>Eubanks v. Louisiana</i>	ck 616
Eubanks, Mary C	gg 45
Euclid Avenue Baptist Church	eg 416
Eugene Debs Hall	hf 181, 199, 243
Eugene, Ambassador and Mrs. Hans	bb 37
Eugene, Oreg	S 4011
Eugene of Savoy	et 6
Eu'saki, Saburo	S 2735
Eulenspiegel (Communist publication)	bb 136
Eureka Homestead	tb 1
Eureka, Kans	g 132, 140
Europe	c 47, 56, 87, 154, 247; eb 24, 56, 61, 70; ee 16; f 3904, 3943, 3948, 3987, 4002-4005, 4135, 4200, 4201, 4216, 4267; h 31, 45, 47, 58-60, 66-69, 94, 96, 103, 134, 156, 161, 185, 202, 213; k 95; m 3, 291, 292, 300; o 14; q 87, 617, 706, 929, 1014, 1024, 1025, 1092, 1134, 1206, 1239, 1240, 1270, 1290, 1299, 1316, 1351, 1352, 1375, 1381, 1396, 1409, 1412, 1428-1431, 1442, 1450-1454, 1464, 1465, 1478, 1489, 1492, 1493, 1558, 1561, 1563, 1575, 1577, 1583, 1612, 1618, 1632, 1635, 1641-1645, 1650, 1654, 1655, 1679, 1685, 1688, 1768, 2028, 2029, 2049, 2050, 2054, 2063, 2071, 2079, 2081, 2087, 2091, 2100, 2126, 2136, 2278, 2282, 2292, 2302, 2303, 2318, 2319, 2336, 2347, 2387, 2407, 2408; t 14, 15; tb 93; u 3, 12, 20-25, 28, 32-36, 55, 56, 63, 66-68, 78, 88, 90, 122, 129, 132, 136, 139, 153, 160, 163, 164, 176, 177, 190-192, 195, 208, 222, 236, 250, 251, 254, 259, 261, 281, 284-286, 289, 297, 317, 321; v 22, 52, 79, 81, 108; w 19; wc 17, 18; wd 43, 47; we 15, 34, 46; AU 347; cd 1602, 1607, 1702; hx 1213, 1214; ic 12, 16, 41, 59, 64, 131, 201; id 139; ie 53; ig 3, 6, 7, 12-14, 17, 18; ih iv, 9; ij 112, 121, 197, 204; il 14, 18, 42, 43, 71, 72, 77, 152, 183, 186, 187, 196
Eastern	ia 20; il 207
Western	il 12, 48, 49, 64, 80

- European Advisory Commission----- **hm** 6,  
7, 605, 767, 779, 784, 785, 790, 853, 916-918, 952, 965,  
1068, 1096, 1310
- European Advisory Committee----- **hm** 1443, 1631
- European Atomic Energy Community----- **ho** 313
- European Committee for Cooperation of Machine Tool Indus-  
tries----- **ew** 97, 98
- European Common Market----- **hw** 35
- European Common Market Executive Commission----- **fc** 14
- European Communism (book)----- **cn** 7
- European Convention on Human Rights----- **S** 3551
- European Countries----- **hx** 1135
- European Defense Community (EDC)----- **ddR** 20, 47
- European Economic Community----- **fc** 14
- European Radicalism----- **hx** 1135
- European Recovery Program----- **ew** 311
- European Theater of Operations----- **hm** 1013, 1014, 1565
- "Eurydice" (play by Lee Baxandall)----- **hx** 1142
- Eusebio, Molina-Allende----- **ic** 360
- Evander Childs High School (New York)----- **m** 484  
485, 494, 520; **q** 306; **wb** 34
- Evangelical-Augsburg Church----- **S** 4368, 4369
- Evangelical Church----- **f** 1315
- Evangelical publications----- **S** 4373
- Evangelical United Brethren----- **hx** 1076
- Evangelical Watchtower, The (publication)----- **S** 4367, 4368
- Evangelista Alejo, Rafael----- **ha** 209, 216
- Evangelista, Chrisanto----- **S** A12, A17
- Evanoff, Al----- **hs** 101, 102, 119, 121, 126, 153; **ic** 348
- Evans----- **hm** 110; **hs** 150
- Evans, A----- **S** 2965
- Evans, Admiral----- **q** 1306
- Evans, Ahmed (see also, Evans, Fred Allen)----- **if** 87
- Evans, Asa L----- **fh** 433, 439, 1708, 1730, 1731, 1732
- Evans, Bill----- **p** 60
- Evans, Charles----- **S** A28
- Evans, David----- **fe** 39, 54, 64
- Evans, Dr----- **E** 93, 95
- Evans, Capt. E. G----- **ho** 327, 330, 331
- Evans, Eric----- **hs** 285
- Evans, Ford E----- **E** 144
- Evans, Frank----- **hx** 39
- Evans, Fred Allen (a.k.a. "Ahmed")----- **hf** 183,  
209, 250-253, 292-293; **hq** 37
- Evans, Garfield----- **gd** 26
- Evans, Gertrude----- **dj** 128; **q** 192, 195; **v** 91
- Evans, H. E----- **bb** 37
- Evans, Maj. Gen. Henry----- **u** 242
- Evans, Herb----- **hx** 1086
- Evans, John----- **go** 326, 354
- Evans, Rev. Joseph----- **E** 51

Evans, Kitchel & Jenckes	hf 157
Evans, Larry	fhS 1483
Evans, Linda	hs 128; hx 886, 887, 957, 964, 965, 972, 1026, 1304; hz 279-281
Evans, Linda Sue	hx 204, 1315
Evans, Louis (alias of Steve Nelson)	ck 631, 635
Evans, Louise	q 1049
Evans, Rev. Luther	hs 250
Evans, Luther H	S 2180, 2181
Evans, Mercer G	q 115, 152
Evans and Novak	ha 246; hs 59
Evans, Reverend	r 113
Evans, Rev. Richard	bb 37
Evans, Dr. Roger F	f 2523, 4245, 5688
Evans, Rowland	cd 952; gr 70; hw 91, 96; il 213
Evans, Stanton	cd 1660
Evans, Walker	gc 107
Evans, Ward V	u 162, 171
Evans, William	j 12
Evanston Congress of the World Council of Churches	S 4368
Evanston, Ill	U 278; AU 455; if 119
Evanston News Index (publication)	e 100
Evansville Field	S 4221
Evatt, Dr	f 1566; m 914
Evdokia	cn 8
Evdokimov, E. G.	ia 10
Evelio	cd 512
Evelyn	AU 352
Evening Courses for Kindergarten and Elementary School Teachers (publication)	m 386
Evening Moscow (newspaper)	id 135
Evening Record, New Jersey	bb 85
Evening School No. 49, Moscow	co 3
Evening Standard (newspaper)	id 194
Evening Star (Washington, D.C., newspaper)	f 5702; hc 19, 164; gd 246; hy 56, 151
Everett, Chestyn	hx 18
Everett, Harvey	hx 17
Everett, Jack	eg 292
Everglades Hotel, Miami, Fla	he 7
Evergood, Philip	q 837; AU 579; N 94; hs 72; gy 194
Evers, Medgar	hf 178; ij 295
Every, Archibald	S A40
Everybody's Business (publication)	m 389
Everybody's Daily (Polish newspaper)	S 3966, 3969, 3980-3985, 3994, 3996-4001, 4764
Evolution of the Puerto Rican Revolutionary Movement "Pilot Plan" (Plan Piloto), organized and directed by Dr. Ana Livia Cordero	cd 1321
Ewa Beach	S 2357, 2363
Ewald (alias Robinson and Rubins)	S 1505
Ewanchen, John	hz 476

Ewart	S 41, 855
Ewen, Frederic	m 173, 552, 560; wb 32; S 1196, 3713
Testimony of	m 174-176
Ewen, Tom	S 52
Ewert, Arthur (Gerhard Eisler) (alias Harry Berger, George Keller, Ulrich Dach, Arthur Korner and Braun)	S 1223, 1224, A80, A104, A106, A109, A110, A129, A130, A134, A136; U 122; bd 11, 21; be 20, 23; cd 40; ck 642; cn 10; q 1050; N 21; gd 627
Ewert, Mrs.	S A90, A106, A110
Ewert, Mrs. Arthur	S 1223, 1224, A134
Ewert, Elsie S. (alias Machla Lenczycki)	S A125, A137, A139
Ewert, Elsie Saborowski	S A89, A110; bd 13
Ewing, Arthur	S 3368
Ewing, Bob	hz 389
Ewing, Congressman	AU 98
Ewing, Dr.	f 2819
Ewing, Ethel E.	f 4990, 4993, 5536, 5537, 5697
Ewing, G. A.	gd 452
Ewing, Gordon A.	AU 1512, 1524
<i>Ewing v. Mytinger &amp; Casselberry</i> (339 U.S. 594, 598)	C 210
Ewing, William H.	fhS 1240
Examples of University or College Use of Arrests in Campus Disorders (chart)	ht 54-63
Excel Movie Production Co.	eg 410
Excel Movie Products	eg 345
Ex-Cell-O-Corp.	ed 14, 18, 208
Detroit	ed 41
Goeppingen, West Germany	ed 41
Leicester, England	ed 41
Excelsior, la Voz de Mexico	S 5050
Exchange controls	S 1670-1672, 1683, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1692, 1707
<i>Exchange v. McFadden</i>	ac 166
Exchange Stabilization Fund	q 948, 950, 953, 976, 977, 998, 1097-1099, 1102, 1157, 1188, 1189, 1235, 1460, 2312, 2314, 2315
Executive Committee on Economic Foreign Policy Committee on Private Monopolies	hm 1444
Executive Council of the Episcopal Church	hx 17, 21
Executive Departments, Security Administration for	ho 52, 53, 55, 151, 192-266, 347
Security Agency for	ho 187
Executive Office	fh 171, 177, 195, 210, 211, 214; fhR (part 4) 77; ho 541, 587
Records and Services, Branch of	fh 211
Executive Office of the President	ik 167
Executive Order	ho 173, 174
Executive Order of 1938	fhS 1425
Executive Order of 1947	fhR (part 4) 36
Executive Order of March 13, 1948	fh 272, 274, 276, 278, 286, 287
Executive Order of the President	hf 321, 322

Executive Order No. 1835	fh 1515
7856 (relating Passports)	fhW 230, 238, 245; fhS 677, 945; ho 583
8820	fhS 677
9806 November 25, 1946	fh 672
9835 (re review of security files)	fhW 396, 634; fh 588, 656, 780, 1146; fhR 129, 130, 132; (part 1) 73, 75, 82; (part 3) 89, 90; hf 321
10422	fh 1146, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1168, 1217, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236; fhR (part 4) 2, 5, 6; ho 310, 377, 543, 587
10450	fhW 43, 86, 92, 205-206, 222, 223, 301, 314, 328, 374-375, 395, 396-397, 479, 481, 526-528, 538, 587-588, 594, 630-633, 635-638, 640, 647-648, 650-651, 656, 659, 661, 663, 667, 680, 683-684, 694, 696, 706-708, 711, 783, 796-801, 818, 828, 954-955, 959, 961, 963-964, 967-969, 979, 1006, 1017, 1023, 1025-1028, 1245, 1247-1248, 1251-1252, 1257, 1268, 1298-1299, 1316, 1522, 1782; fhR 129, 174, 188, 194; (part 1) 73, 81, 82, 87, 88; (part 2) 12, 15; (part 3) 16, 48, 75-79, 85, 87, 89-95, 97-102, 105-107; (part 4) 9, 10, 13, 31, 49, 62-75, 68-69; hf 115, 321; ho 246, 247, 253, 267, 290, 294, 299, 304, 305, 322, 323, 349, 350, 356, 450-452, 541, 542, 544, 548, 549
10459	fh 1147, 1170; ho 310; fhR 2, 6
10501	fh 1713; hf 130; fhR (part 1) 87, 88; ho 246, 349, 357, 374, 375, 544
10763	fh 1148; ho 310
10865	ho 338, 340, 342, 348, 541, 542, 549
Text of	hf 330, 346, 347; ho 406-408
10909	ho 408-409
Executive Review Panel	fhR (part 2) 99
Executive Yuan	f 2309, 2334, 2398
"Exequatur"	S 4741, 4745
Exercise Opal-71	il 218
Exeter	f 1729
Exeter, N. H.	b 9
Exhegoyen, Carlos	cd 3
Exhibition of Modern French Artists	id 118
Exiled Writers Committee	bd 22
"Exodus" (movie)	eg 115
<i>Ex parte Bollman</i> (4 Cranch 75 (U.S. 1807))	ac 45
<i>Ex parte Dorr</i> (1845) (3 How. 103)	ac 549, 552
<i>Ex parte Garland</i> (1866) (4 Wall. 333, 71 U.S. 333, 18 L. Ed. 366)	ac 343, 556
<i>Ex parte McCardle</i> (6 Wall. 318 (1868); 7 Wall. 506 (1869))	ac 44, 45, 65, 66, 242, 259, 270, 281, 302, 336, 338, 347, 354, 373, 383, 395, 396, 408, 469, 470, 549, 552, 591, 598, 599, 608, 634-636
<i>Ex parte Vallandigham</i> (1864) (1 Wall. 243)	ac 549, 552

- Ex parte Yerger* (1868) (8 Wall. 85, 101) (1869) (8 Wall. 85, 98)----- ac 45, 66, 302, 352, 549, 552-554
- "Expatriates: Hot Cargo" (magazine article)----- ij 72
- Expatriation Act of 1954 (Public Law 772, 83d Cong.)----- cj 86
- Expenditures in the Executive Departments, (Hoey) Subcommittee of the Senate Committee on----- fhR (Part 4) 62
- Experimental College, University of Wisconsin----- S 503; U 41
- Experimental Scientific Research Institute of Metal Cutting Machine Tools----- ew 34, 98
- Experts' Report----- hm 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581
- Exploits of Russian Naval Officers in the Russian Far East (article)----- hw 116
- Exploratory and development drilling for oil and gas in the U.S.S.R. (re Soviet oil)----- ew 389
- Explorer----- ed 183
- Explorer IV----- ed 5
- Explosive Arsenal (Picatinny, N.J.)----- wc 37
- Export Control Act----- ed 33, 34, 116, 271, 272; ew 1, 173, 179, 182-185, 187, 190, 196, 228, 240, 244, 248, 270, 310, 370, 412; fg 41
- Of 1949----- u 179
- Of 1962----- gk XIII
- Export Control Administration----- f 278, 390
- Export Control Manual, Office of----- ew 170, 174, 176
- Export control policy----- ew 459
- Export Control Review Board----- ew 169, 192, 236
- Export controls, report on----- ewR 1-29
- Export of Ball Bearing Machines to Russia (Internal Security Subcommittee publications)----- ed 1-274; edR 1-8
- England----- ed 11, 25, 126; et 162; ew 442
- France----- fk 2-4, 6, 9-10; gm 2; ha 229, 246; hg 19, 29
- Model E automatic grinders----- ed 53
- Models:
- 371 ml----- ed 103
- 3180----- ed 103
- 3A227B----- ed 103, 106
- 3B71----- ed 103
- 3227B----- ed 103
- Export-Import Bank----- go 14, 17, 55, 89, 192, 219, 261, 263, 265, 266, 275, 279, 283, 284, 287, 289, 290, 293, 295, 296, 297, 304, 305, 307, 311, 312, 320, 322, 341, 396, 402, 404, 701, 1054, 1097, 1395, 1435
- U.S.A----- f 839, 2263, 2264, 2288, 2552, 4544, 4834, 5429, 5432, 5700; q 1434, 1440, 1445, 2336, 2349; wc 30; we 17; S 1965; cd 723, 724, 753
- World Bank, Eximbank----- ed 826; ge 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 105, 106, 108; gk 5
- Export Managers Club----- u 127
- Export Metals Corp----- hy 1217
- Export Policy Control Board----- ew 345
- Export Supply, Office of (Commerce)----- ed 271



Export Trade Act.....	fg 7
Export Trade Commission.....	ew 449
Export Trade and Shipper.....	u 139
Exporters Club.....	u 154
Exports to Soviet bloc as percent of total export trade (re Soviet oil).....	ew 402
Exports to U.S.S.R. and Eastern Europe, licensing actions 1959-61 (tables).....	ew 200-202
Exposé, Inc.....	gd 327, 365, 395, 400, 444
Corporate resolutions and bank account agreement..	gd 445-448
Exposition Press.....	AU 700
Expulsion of 11 labor unions.....	s 51, 52
"Ex-RAM Chief in China Seeks to Return to the United States" (news article).....	ij 224, 225
Exstein, Henry, Jr.....	S 440
"Extension of Federal Powers by Definitional Expansion of the Commerce Clause of the Constitution" (address).....	hf 101-108
Extent of Subversion in Campus Disorders—(Part 3)—Testi- mony of John F. McCormick and William E. Grogan (sub- committee print).....	im 1, 4-6
Exton, Colonel.....	hm 782, 783
Extraordinary Commission for Combating Counter-revolution, The.....	ia 10
Extraordinary Party Conference.....	eo 8
Eydeman.....	b 5; ch 115
Eye Magazine.....	q 574
Eyes on Japan (publication).....	f 4120
Eyester, Col. S.....	f 2770
Eyewitness (TV program).....	gb 5
Eyewitness in Indochina (publication).....	AU 562, 571, 576, 578, 702, 935, 942; K 52, 64-66; gu 161
Ezekiel.....	go 150
Ezekiel, Dr.....	S 2928
Ezekiel, Mordecai.....	f 5261; q 1240, 1433
Ezerins, Peteris.....	bg 32
Eznov, Petr Y.....	cp 105
Ezra, Judah I.....	B 10
Ezrin, Juda.....	S 3622

## F

F. A. Brockhaus Verlag (Communist publishing house in East Germany).....	bb 136
Faber, William (Maurice William).....	S 441
Faber & Faber (publishers).....	f 3937
Fabian, Bela.....	ck 25
Testimony of.....	S 4769-4775
Fabian, Clendenin, Moffat & Mabey.....	ac 442
Fabian, Howard.....	t 11
Fabian, Lewis.....	t 11, 26
Fabian Quarterly.....	f 5377
"Fabianism in the Political Life of Britain 1919-1931" (book).....	hf 60, 61

Fabio, Mario	ej 46
Fabius, Dumitrula	fhS 1179
Fabius, Silvia Dorina Alexandrescu	fhS 1179
Fablet, Capitaine de Vaisseau Julian	f 5692
Fabregat	q 1354, 1356
Fabregat, Rodriquez	S 3336
Fabrey, Vladimir	fe 28
Fabyan, Eleanor B.	f 4616, 4987
Facio, Ambassador Gonzalo	bb 37
"Fact" (magazine)	hc 85
"Fact Sheet, Ghana"	gj iv
Facts on Campus Disorders (table)	ht 52
Facts for Farmers (national front organization)	U 47
Facts for Farmers (publication)	q 710, 712, 723; wc 44
Facts Forum (periodical)	U 7; ch 15
Faculty Committee To Stop the War in Vietnam	gy 17
Faculty-Graduate Committee for Peace	gy 60
"Faculty Rebellion at Berkeley" (by Prof. William Petersen)	gu 17-27
Faculty of Social Science	el 35
Facundo, Gomez	ha 209
Fadayev, Alexander	bd 65
Faddis, Honorable	q 587, 588
Fadeev	f 1317
Fadeev, A. A.	K 52
Fadeikin, Maj. Gen. I. A.	ie 7
Fadeyev, A.	id 245
Fadiman	hm 665, 666
Fadling, James E.	S 2568, 2569
FAECT. ( <i>See</i> Federation of Architects, Engineers, Chemists, and Technicians.)	
Fafnir Bearing Co.	ed 107, 111, 269; edR 3, 8
Fagan, Ralph T.	ev 43
Fagan, Richard	fhS 1483
Fagarasanu, Dr. Ion	gx 11
Faget, Col. Mariano	cd 273, 292, 301, 304; gd 64
Faggiani de Borges, Celia	cd 1208
Fagin School	hf 214
Fagundo, Augusto Carlos Plard	cd 1355
Fah, Dr.	q 879, 880
Fahey (Fahy) (Jack Bradley)	S A41
Fahey, Col. Daniel D., Jr.	f 995
<i>Fahey v. Mallonee</i> (1947, 332 U.S. 245)	C 209, 210
Fahlerantz, Harry	gg 20
Fahs, Charles B.	f 321,
	432, 471, 577, 857, 1222, 4011, 4834, 4973, 5000, 5007,
	5008, 5299, 5536, 5537, 5700, 5704; ff 101
Fahy	a 1277
Fahy, Charles	q 639; AU 799
Fahy, Circuit Judge	ac 141
Fahy, Jack	q 175
Faigle, Captain	hm 1584

- Fainsod, Merle----- f 262, 5116; **bg** 12, 41, 47; **gr** 46, 53; **hi** 6; **ia** 9, 14
- Fair Employment Practices Commission (FEPC)----- a 218;  
f 608, 5678; **m** 301, 389, 845; **q** 1562, 1582, 1616; **we** 33;  
wd 16; **e** 231
- Fair Play (publication)----- cd 791, 1665;  
eg 35, 69, 153-156, 220, 381; **hx** 1239
- Fair Play for Cuba Committee----- cb 57;  
cd 787, 789, 790-792, 966, 1542, 1543, 1660, 1665, 1666;  
ef 8; **eg** 1-422; **el** 1, 13, 15, 21-23, 27-29, 32-33, 35, 38;  
fe 18; **fhS** 1285; **fj** 4; **gb** 13, 44; **gc** 123, 250; **gd** 18, 20,  
23-27, 29, 31-32, 34-35, 46, 221-257, 259-323, 325-570;  
**gu** 32, 35, 49, 75, 156, 193, 194; **guR** 40; **hb** 4, 6, 12, 23,  
31, 33, 34; **hc** 164, 165; **he** 6; **hf** 29, 199, 213, 244, 269;  
**gy** 21, 54, 65; **hs** 10, 18, 246; **hv** 8; **hx** 1239; **ij** 103, 118  
121, 122, 126, 193, 301
- Advertisements for meetings—Cleveland, Los Angeles,  
Minneapolis, New York----- eg 362
- By-Laws----- gd 351-353
- New York Chapter of----- eg 214
- Certificate to Resolutions and Agreement Governing  
Bank Account for Unincorporated Associations. gd 396-399
- Still Not Placed on Subversive List: Another Sign of  
Weakness and Indecision in Fighting Castro's Com-  
munism (Congressional Record, March 15, 1962) (re-  
marks of Congressman Cramer)----- gd 253-257
- Student Council Newsletter----- eg 158
- Tampa Bay Chapter Bi-Lingual News-letters----- gd 20-21,  
35, 53-69
- Tampa, Fla., of----- gd 13, 15; **gdG** 1-4, 6, 7, 9
- Telegram listing adult chapters and student chapters of  
(not printed)----- eg 182
- Tour to Cuba----- gd 168
- In Chicago----- gd 499-500, 502, 505, 516
- In Los Angeles----- gd 504, 571-629
- "Union Leader Here Forming Group Aimed at Giving  
Cuba Fair Play" (article from Cleveland Press, Dec. 9,  
1960)----- eg 373
- "Fair Play for Cuba Committee, The" (article in three parts  
from Independent)----- gd 339-349
- Fair Play for Cuba in the United States (committee)----- cd 431
- "Fair Play Supplement"----- eg 297, 398, 399
- "Fair Players Get Gypped" (editorial)----- eg 382
- Fairbank, John K.----- f 71,  
378, 383, 399, 426, 427, 436, 437, 474, 479, 480-482,  
568, 628-630, 650, 651, 900, 920, 921, 933, 1025, 1147,  
1245, 1273, 1275, 1280, 1513, 1527, 1531, 1532, 1534-  
1538, 1551, 1573-1576, 1587-1593, 1607, 1615-1620,  
1626, 1646, 1650, 1651, 1664, 1682, 1729, 1760, 1761,  
1783, 1916, 1938, 1968, 1978, 2018, 2506-2511, 2622,  
2753, 2755, 2759, 2760-2765, 2768, 2769, 2809, 2810,  
3207, 3208, 3212, 3213, 3516, 3517, 3547, 3671-3674,

## Fairbank, John K.—Continued

3715-3822, 3902, 3903, 3938, 3980-3984, 3993, 4011,  
 4012, 4027-4029, 4107, 4206, 4330, 4692, 4693, 4698,  
 4702, 4823, 4831, 4834, 4835, 4859, 4862, 4944, 5000,  
 5024, 5057, 5177, 5187, 5296, 5300, 5303, 5317, 5374,  
 5427, 5438, 5439, 5440, 5443, 5444, 5445, 5447, 5448,  
 5454, 5456, 5457, 5475, 5476, 5478, 5479, 5481, 5482,  
 5536, 5537, 5651, 5652, 5654-5660, 5685, 5686; ff 66,  
 100, 114, 120, 126, 133, 135, 139, 145, 147, 149, 153,  
 171, 182-185, 197, 207, 214, 215, 218-222; q 1547,  
 1820, 2272; v 106; wc 46, 47; we 52; S 1891; U 180,  
 192; fhS 940, 994; hy 312, 1397, 1710, 1757, 1759

Fairbank, Mrs. John K. (Wilma)----- f 266,  
 306, 307, 389, 427, 479, 1025, 1729, 1758, 1760, 1912,  
 2508-2511, 2753, 2755, 2759-2765, 2769, 2811, 3766,  
 3771, 3794, 3887, 4012, 4188, 4206, 4330, 4979, 4984,  
 5010, 5013, 5014, 5274, 5295, 5297, 5301, 5438, 5444,  
 5445, 5447, 5478, 5479, 5481, 5482, 5536, 5537, 5711;  
 ff 185, 218-220; u 108; S 1891; U 192; hy 1757, 1759

Fairbank, John P.----- f 4454

Fairbanks, A. G.----- eb 58

Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr.----- f 731, 732, 734, 998, 4063, 4066

Fairbanks-Morse Co.----- k 9; S 4200

*Fairbanks v. United States* (1901) (181 U.S. 283, 287)----- ac 351, 553

Fairchild Engine & Airplane Corp.----- ew 453, 460

Fairchild, General.----- f 1022

Fairchild, Henry.----- N 94

Fairchild, Henry Pratt.----- f 2684,

4116, 4258; m 829; q 837; S 3713; bb 77; dk 434

Fairchild, Hollis.----- c 43

Fairchild, Muir S.----- f 2836

Fairchild Publications.----- S 718; U 254

Fairchild Stratos Corp.----- ew 449

Fairfax-Cholmeley, Miss Elsie (*see also* Mrs. Israel Epstein)--- f 50,

51, 263, 589-591, 839, 840, 2789, 3142, 3480, 3481, 3516,

3518, 3737, 3738, 3790, 3791, 3874, 3903, 3917, 3918,

3938, 3939, 4002, 4308, 4317, 4318, 4600, 4601, 4610,

4804, 4987, 5118, 5120, 5175, 5179, 5198, 5203, 5210,

5247, 5356, 5357, 5536, 5537, 5704; ff 13, 17, 97, 100,

123, 130, 145, 149, 150, 153, 185; hy 1757

Fairfax County Park Authority----- hs 90

Fairfield Aviation Corp.----- k 87

Fairhall, Mrs. Winifred B.----- hs 324, 325

Fairhaven, Mass.----- hx 775, 837

Fairleigh Dickinson University----- hs 194

Fairley.----- cb 30, 31

Fairley, Lincoln.----- q 267, 268; S 2818; hs 72

Fairmont Hotel (San Francisco)----- f 2843; wd 12

Fairmont, W. Va.----- E 211

Fairmount Junior High School----- k 9

Faison, James.----- hs 285

Faison, Ulysses.----- hs 285

Faith, Creekmore	o 94
Faith, Reason, and Civilization (book)	q 1428, 1429; we 16
Faizu, Faiz Ahmad	ge 92
Fajans, Irving	we 36
Testimony of	q 787-792
Fajans, Isidor	S A70
Fajardo, Mark (alias Marcos Fajardo)	S A41
Fajardo, Sergio	bb 191
Fajardo Sotomayor, Maj. Manuel E.	cd 1456
Fa-Kwei, Gen. Chiang	f 1087, 1368
Falardeau, Louis	ic 146
Falcoff, Anna	q 137
Falcone, Sam	a 8
Falconer, Alun	f 143; q 1887-1889, 1983, 2166, 2168
Falconer, Douglas	o 30
Falconer, Fobert Alun	f 5536, 5537
Falconovitch, Cam (alias of Isaac Folkoff)	ck 667
Faldman, Babs	v 92
Fales, Corina F.	hs 162
Fales, Prof. Doris E.	m 830
Falih Rifki Atay	q 1009
Falk, Alfred T.	bb 345
Falk, Bob	hs 100
Falk Corp.	gu 209
Falk, Edwin A.	ac 355, 429
Falk, Elmer M.	fh 1498;
	fhS 142, 183, 185, 193, 198, 200, 201, 307, 459, 503
Falk Foundation	s 4
Falk, Dr. Leslie	f 3964; gi 15
Falk, Mrs. Leslie	f 3964; gi 15
Falken Forlag	AU 529
Fall, Dr. Bernard B.	hJl 14, 15, 16, 23, 24; gy 156
Fall, Hrepilad	f 5112
Fall River Collective	hx 830
Fall River Herald News	hx 806, 846, 863
Fall River, Mass.	m 1119;
	hx 763, 766, 769, 776, 788, 804, 806, 811, 823, 835, 842,
	846, 850, 862, 864, 877, 878
Chamber of Commerce	hx 849
May Day Demonstration	hx 838
Police	hx 825
Public Library	hx 845
Fallada, Hans	q 244
Fallon, George	cd 1325
Fallon, Stanley	S A12
"Fallout" (pamphlet)	dk 455, 645; dkR 11, 22
Falls, Arthur	ic 272
FALN (National Front of Liberation)	cd 1109,
	1117, 1118, 1146, 1210; if 62
Venezuela	hf 189
Falner, Prof. Oscar	bb 40

- "False Witness" (book)----- **evR** 45  
 False Witness (publication)----- **S** 2353-  
     2355, 2358, 2359, 2361, 2366; **U** 170, 250; **bb** 53, 105,  
     108, 120, 142; **cl** 50, 51; **AU** 4, 6, 9, 23, 34, 62-64, 209,  
     213, 215, 231-233, 241, 258, 292, 300, 373, 445, 479, 502,  
     504, 507, 519, 546, 572, 607, 731, 777, 1254; **K** 4, 6, 13,  
     17, 22, 24, 30-33, 44, 46, 49, 53, 73-75, 88, 101, 107  
 Faltermayer, Edmund K----- **fe** 522  
 Family Assistance Plan----- **il** 98  
 Family Christmas (radio show)----- **i** 224, 225  
 Family of Nations (publication)----- **m** 295  
 Family Service Agency of San Francisco----- **hx** 153  
 "Famine Makers, The" (article)----- **ih** 16  
 Fan, C. S----- **go** 483  
 Fan Chang-kiang----- **q** 1986  
 Fan Chin----- **f** 2457  
 Fan Chun-ming----- **hjH** 15  
 Fan Chung-yen----- **hy** 612  
 Fan Chung-yun----- **hy** 1480  
 Fan Han-chieh, General----- **hy** 675, 916  
 Fan Hsiu-ling----- **il** 150  
 Fan Kao----- **q** 2166, 2168  
 Fan Ko-kung----- **hy** 1480  
 Fan Tzu-chia----- **f** 2457  
 Fan Wen-Cheng----- **hy** 611  
 Fan Wen-lan----- **f** 2404, 2457  
 Fan Yung-tseng----- **hy** 1480  
 Fane, Mrs. Marbell----- **m** 1056, 1058, 1059, 1060  
 Fanelli, George M. (district attorney)----- **s** 42  
 Fanelli, Joseph A----- **f** 2650,  
     2967, 4152, 4159, 4187, 4189, 4195, 4358, 4396; **q** 192,  
     1527, 1528, 1544, 1545, 1548, 1569, 1583, 1585; **C** 140  
 Fang, Captain----- **ga** 31  
 Fang Chaoying----- **f** 5536, 5537  
 Fang, Gen. Chen-wu----- **f** 3470, 3472  
 Fang Chien-chuch----- **hy** 1326, 1327  
 Fang Chih-min----- **f** 2457  
 Fang Chih-ming----- **f** 4855  
 Fang Fu-an----- **f** 143  
 Fang Hsien-chueh----- **hy** 1073  
 Fang Huan-ju----- **hy** 1480  
 Fang Pu-chou----- **f** 2457  
 Fang Yu----- **ih** 19  
 Fanion, Gerald----- **hz** 388  
 Fanning, John, testimony of----- **C** 5  
 Fanon, Frantz----- **hs** 56  
 FAR (Rebel Armed Forces)----- **cd** 1109, 1110  
     Guatemala----- **if** 35, 36, 44, 85  
 Far East----- **c** 4,  
     8, 132; **f** 2121, 2488, 3742, 3745, 3746, 3758, 3765, 3782,  
     3805, 3811, 3812, 3826, 3838, 3850, 3863, 3864, 3876,  
     3878, 3880, 3881-3887, 3892, 3894-3897, 3909, 3924,



## Far East—Continued

- 3930, 3932, 3943, 3945, 3956-3958, 3964, 3969, 3970, 3972, 3974, 3982, 3985, 3986, 3987, 3989, 3992, 3994-3996, 3998, 4010, 4011, 4013, 4046, 4047, 4055, 4070, 4092-4099, 4103, 4106, 4114, 4120, 4122-4125, 4128, 4139, 4140, 4201, 4202, 4204-4207, 4216-4218, 4225, 4255, 4261, 4273, 4276, 4312, 4323, 4325, 4331, 4351; **ff** 89, 109, 116, 127, 172, 191, 195, 199, 212, 215; **m** 298; **q** 85, 86, 95, 1012, 1014, 1020, 1060, 1118, 1162, 1164, 1199, 1207, 1373, 1449, 1484, 1522, 1563, 1583, 1654, 1655, 1691, 1693, 1700, 1704, 1710, 1716, 1717, 1720, 1726-1728, 1733, 1736, 1749, 1821, 1970, 2021, 2022, 2032, 2036, 2037, 2052, 2053, 2059, 2064, 2074, 2078, 2087, 2088, 2095, 2104, 2107, 2127, 2130, 2133-2135, 2156, 2158, 2270, 2271, 2318; **t** 14, 16, 17, 41; **u** 23, 29, 48, 54-56, 68, 85-88, 91-93, 96-118, 125, 132, 159, 163, 165, 171, 192, 193, 245, 298; **v** 81, 116; **wa** 5; **we** 18, 46; **wd** 23; **we** 1, 30, 51, 52; **AU** 356; **B** 2, 6, 10, 14, 21; **D** 13; **hx** 212; **ig** 12, 13; **ih** v
- Far East: A Syllabus (publication)----- **q** 1522
- Far East Bulletin----- **f** 2524, 2627
- Far East Commission (FEC-230)----- **f** 721, 722, 746, 922, 1071, 1221, 1672, 1674, 1881-1885, 2125, 2164, 2169, 2170, 2222, 2224, 2236 2237, 2258, 2281, 2298, 4325, 5342; **q** 2056
- Far East Commission Policy (economic power in Japan)---- **f** 2224
- Far East Digest (publication)----- **f** 5328
- Far East in the Modern World, The (book)----- **ih** 16
- Far East Police (Russian)----- **f** 2719
- Far East Reading—Japan Diary----- **f** 2789
- Far East Relations (publication)----- **e** 20
- Far East Reporter----- **S** 337-343, 346, 360, 361, 367, 369, 372, 373, 376, 386, 388-390, 396, 397, 399, 407; **U** 159
- Far East Spotlight----- **S** 338, 357, 361, 363, 365, 369, 372, 373, 400, 407, 408, 2441; **U** 158, 159; **dkR** 46
- Far East State, War, and Navy Coordinating Committee (FESWNCC)----- **f** 704, 716, 717, 722, 736, 737, 743, 1732, 1733, 1773, 1838-1841, 1854, 1862-1864, 1866, 1867, 1872, 1881-1883, 2094, 2095, 2149, 2150, 2152-2155, 2162, 2163, 2169, 2193, 2222, 2223, 2250, 2296, 2297, 2847, 4263, 4324-4326, 4543, 4877
- Far Eastern Association----- **f** 1214, 3891, 3957, 3969, 3971, 4010-4012, 4026, 4027
- Far Eastern Bulletin----- **f** 2351
- "Far Eastern Crisis" (book by Secretary Stimson)----- **go** 927
- Far Eastern Division (State Department)----- **f** 417, 462, 463, 604, 616, 626, 628, 704, 708, 726, 727, 736, 743, 754, 755, 831, 1123, 1554, 1693, 1720, 1730, 1757, 1765, 1766, 1768, 1769, 1773, 1797, 1848, 1888, 1889,

## Far Eastern Division (State Department)—Continued

1892, 1918, 1925, 1935, 1936, 1959, 1998, 2002, 2012,  
 2028, 2037, 2050, 2051, 2058, 2066, 2071, 2099, 2101,  
 2105, 2106, 2110, 2120, 2123, 2142, 2152, 2159, 2162,  
 2169, 2202, 2203, 2219, 2222, 2239, 2240, 2243, 2251,  
 2255, 2256, 2294-2298, 2303, 2485, 2486, 2911, 3209,  
 3398, 3520, 3666, 3667

*Far Eastern Economic Review*----- ih 4

Far Eastern Front in the War Against the Axis (publication) - f 2887

Far Eastern Institute----- f 342, 5312; ff 11; n 42

Far Eastern Military District----- hw 41

Far Eastern Quarterly (publication)----- f 341, 3969, 4012

Far Eastern Record (publication)----- q 1521

Far Eastern Review (publication)----- f 2781

Far Eastern Series (publication)----- f 800, 804, 808

Far Eastern Spotlight (publication)----- f 51-53,

55, 56, 259, 1334, 1336, 1338, 2690, 2789, 2792, 3827,  
 4163-4166, 5412; ff 124, 145, 146, 191; gy 51

Far Eastern Survey (publication)----- f 6,

8, 9, 80, 81, 163, 167, 270, 299, 335, 337, 376, 377, 384,  
 385, 390, 394, 397, 435, 436, 468, 469, 481, 533, 534,  
 536, 538, 539, 574, 582, 621, 622, 643-645, 667, 668, 712,  
 754, 788, 911, 938, 949, 970, 971, 996, 1147, 1148, 1204,  
 1216, 1229, 2524, 2567, 2580, 2615, 2782, 2783, 2791,  
 2792, 2865, 2870, 3284, 3285, 3460-3462, 3506, 3523,  
 3617, 3618, 3682, 3698, 3797, 3800-3803, 3865, 3880,  
 3885, 3895, 3896, 3904, 3970-3972, 4014, 4016, 4017,  
 4047, 4096, 4098, 4103, 4107, 4114, 4128, 4135, 4140,  
 4144-4146, 4265, 4279, 4282, 4283, 4445, 4454, 4680,  
 4692, 4693, 4853, 4855, 4856, 4884, 4888, 4889, 4898,  
 4956, 4977, 4988, 4989, 4991, 5007, 5010, 5021, 5024,  
 5025, 5029, 5030, 5048, 5063, 5064, 5140, 5221, 5225,  
 5228, 5236, 5237, 5239, 5241, 5242, 5247, 5248, 5255,  
 5257, 5259, 5267, 5279, 5282-5284, 5287, 5328, 5329,  
 5378, 5426, 5504-5633, 5689, 5696, 5703; ff 71, 97, 99-  
 101, 103, 105, 111, 112, 115, 123, 125, 144, 153, 156; k  
 73, 177, 185, 215; q 1547, 1624, 1988; gy 46, 51

Far Eastern UNRRA Conference----- hy 1585

FAR-MR 13 (organization in Guatemala)----- if 62

Far Right, The----- hf 187

Farah, Abdulrahim Abby----- hv 21

Faranda----- hs 319

Farben, I. G.----- ck 599;

hm 50, 147, 174, 176, 182, 187, 200-204, 206, 207, 209-  
 214, 225, 230-232, 234, 236, 254, 267, 273, 274, 282, 285,  
 287, 299, 328, 692, 693, 921-931, 1639

Farbenindustrie, I. G.----- hm 204,

208, 210, 229, 231, 242, 273, 298, 313, 327, 1551

Farber, Barry----- hs 444

Farber, Bernard----- hx 215, 231

Farber, Jerry----- hx 1234

Farber, Miriam----- ic 360

Farber, Richard	S A41
Fard, Anna R	S A12
Farge, Ive	eu 8, 15
Faria, Jesus	cd 134; cn 16; dl 25
Farinas, Lieutenant	cd 515
Faris, Jan	ic 360
Farish, Lynn M	et 104
Farkas, Mihaly	S 3187, 3385, 3401; af 75, 77, 174
Farland, Ambassador	cd 805; fhW 642; fhR 115
Farleigh Dickinson College	ic 146
Farley, Ed	eb 2
Farley, Hugh D	f 998; q 1685
Farley, James Aloysius	f 5657; ic 313
Farley, Miriam S	f 122,
	266, 387, 389, 390, 394-397, 472, 474-476, 564, 628,
	629, 901, 938, 940, 945, 950, 952, 990, 992, 993, 996,
	1192, 1202, 1203, 1209, 1400, 1729, 1730, 1901, 1902,
	1916, 1938, 2017, 2018, 2022, 2482, 2523, 2580, 2587,
	2604, 2610, 2627, 2628, 2689, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784,
	3455, 3460, 3462, 3644, 3796, 3797, 3799, 3937, 4019,
	4021, 4086, 4097, 4108, 4124, 4225-4229, 4263, 4264,
	4473, 4545, 4860, 4965, 4967, 4969, 4972, 4988, 4989,
	4993, 5021, 5053, 5089, 5179, 5181, 5218, 5224, 5225,
	5228, 5234-5236, 5239, 5329, 5366, 5413-5415, 5536,
	5537, 5683; ff 98-100, 104, 114, 136, 138, 145, 146, 150,
	153, 175, 184, 185, 194; q 1520, 1525; we 47; S 3755; af
	80; hy 1695, 1696, 1715, 1756, 1757
Testimony of	f 4445-4455
Farley, Philip F	S 4732, 4734
Farlow, Col. Arthur C	q 1489
	1490, 1493, 1494, 1501, 1551, 1556, 1557; we 42, 43
Farm Credit Administration	fhW 114; fh 1522; fhR (part 1) 17
Farm Equipment & Metal Workers Union	q 344
Farm Equipment Workers Union (FE)	S 4064, 4065, 4097
Farm Equipment Workers Women's Auxiliary	aa 40
Farm Holiday Association	tb 158
Farm Information (Communist Front)	f 489
Farm Labor Organizing Committee, Ottawa, Canada	hx 20, 21
Farm Production for Defense (publication)	f 2887
Farm Research (Communist controlled outfit)	f 489, 2798
Farm Research, Inc	q 709-712, 721-723, 1035; we 44
Farm Security Administration (FSA)	f 419;
	o 81, 587, 598, 620; oo 4; q 111-115, 118, 119, 121-
	125, 134, 138, 152, 166-170, 173-175, 194, 490, 491,
	503, 504, 537-541, 582, 740, 1187, 1495, 1742, 1820;
	we 43; wd 18, 21; we 42
Labor Division	we 43
Farmer, Arthur	i 27
Farmer, Miss Frances	f 4275; m 830
Farmer, Eyke	q 837; v 39; AU 244
Farmer, Capt. J. W	ho 327
Farmer, James	gu 222; gy 194; hs 465; ij 145

Farmer-Labor Party	m 525; v 81; S 3739, 3740
Farmer-Labor Progressive Convention	q 340
Farm(er) Labor Progressive Federation	S 3697, 3705
Farmer, Laurence	g 105
Farmer, Percy	hz 387, 392
Farmer Speaks Up (publication)	p 95
Farmer, Victor	f 2124, 2125, 5536, 5537; hy 1374
Farmer, William C	E 107, 110-112, 144; L 12
Testimony of	E 110-112
Farmers Bank of China	S 1967, 1979
Farmers Bank of Northwestern Shensi, The	hy 918
Farmers Committee, Louisiana district, Communist Party, U.S.A.	U 45
Farmers Cooperative of Southern Shantung, The	hy 918
Farmers' Council	ge 18
Farmers League	if 106
Farmers' Mass Organization (Chinese Communist Party)	f 2427
Farmers' National Salvation Association	f 2335; hy 966
Farmers and the Struggle Against the War Program (publication)	f 2887
Farmers Union	S 169, 186, 187, 316; ac 567; ck 46; dk 39
Farmers Union (National Farmers Union)	q 1036, 1547, 1628, 1636, 1754, 1812, 1819; tb 103, 114, 121, 124, 149, 157-159; AU 308, 485, 522; K 71
Farmers Union, Greenville, Tenn.	aa 74
Farnes, Lois Barbara	S 2667
Farnstrom, Bengt Olof	bb 191
Farnsworth, Mrs. Anne	hs 332
Farnum, Henry W.	bb 350
Farquhar, Sammy	f 660
Farr, Bartow	hm 160
Farrar, Dr. John T.	ed 191
Farrar, Judge	q 1605
Farrar, Max	S A41
Farrar, Straus (publishers)	ch 100
Farrebique (motion picture)	a 46
Farrel, General	q 901
Farrell, Chris	bb 37
Farrell, Commissioner	fhS 1229
Farrell, Frank	ff 173
Testimony of	f 4407-4443
Farrell, Prof. H. Alfred	gg 45
Farrell, James T.	S 3021
Farrell, Raymond F.	fhS 1471; gi 6
Farrelly, Theodore S.	f 5538, 5539
Farret, Alejandro Lopez	cd 1316
Farrington, Prof. Benjamin	m 1025
Farrington, Joseph R.	S 2259, 2657
Farrington, Leona	hs 448
Farrington, Mrs.	S 2564
Farris, Cecil M.	hz 153
Farris, Harry Edward	S A41

Farris, John Dale	hz 476
Farrish ( <i>see also</i> Catlin, Farrish & Co.)	f 1219
Farriss	go 1596, 1611
Farrow, E	hz 383
Farrow, Karen	hs 431
F.A.S. Newsletter	dj 32
FAS. ( <i>See</i> IRAC Frequency Assignment Subcommittee.)	
Fasanello, Raffaele	S A70
Fascell, Hon. Dante	gw 26
Fascism	ia 16
Fascism Will Not Pass (article in publication)	e 70
Fascist Italian Petroleum Agency	fc 11
Fascist Party	b 194, 197; c 55-57; e 70; f 404, 560, 570, 603, 606-608, 612, 613, 638, 707, 713, 723, 731, 740, 772, 815, 946, 1102, 1104, 1105, 1108, 1304, 1319, 1358, 1377, 1484, 2328, 2329, 2375, 2377, 2382, 2386, 2596, 2654, 2676, 2680, 2683, 3586, 4069, 4070, 4115, 4118, 4203, 4204, 4214-4216, 4256, 4257; ff 127; i 214, m 20, 43, 52, 66, 76, 81, 82, 98, 324; o 697; q 1314, 1323, 1344, 1385, 1410-1413, 1417, 1449, 1464, 1469, 1524, 1525, 1572, 1575, 1583, 1612, 1616, 1638, 1640, 1646, 1648, 1989, 1990; t 8, 43; tb 127; u 32, 40, 134, 135, 292; v 70, 77, 89, 107, 108, 112; wd 39; AU 311; K 54, 101; fh 668, 695; fhR (part 3) 84; ie 14
Fascist Party of Poujade (the Union for the Defense of Mer- chants and Artisans)	ck 50
Fascist police state bill (Mundt bill comparison)	b 194
"Fascist Revival, The" (booklet)	ep 75
Fascist salute	ij 88
Fascist State Power	hf 187, 191
Fascists	ia 22
Fass, George	i 20, 22, 85, 86
Fast, Betty (Mrs.)	bb 119
Fast, Howard	a 45, 269; i 99, 100; j 208, 209; m 109, 150, 293, 300, 813, 816, 844, 889, 910; p 336; q 837, 1831, 1960, 1963, 1973, 1974, 2217, 2260; tb 111, 159; we 53; AU 356, 619, 729, 1709; S 42, 2677, 2698, 2820-2822, 2827, 2833, 2834, 2843, 3021, 3528, 3964, 3972; U 99, 100, 122, 242, 243; bb 131; db 83; gy 59; ih 4, 5, 15
Fast, V. D.	G 9
Fat Years and the Lean (publication)	p 205, 217
Fatalipeyli, Abdul	gz 55
Fate of Moslems Under Soviet Rule (publication)	q 1556
Fatherland, Detroit pro-Fascist publication	bb 87, 89
"Fatherland Front"	hg 11, 12, 15
Fatigue Press (Fort Hood)	hs 170
Fatigue Press (newspaper)	hx 174
Fatigue Press & Oleo Strut, Killeen, Tex	hs 118
Fatt, Ngiam Tong	f 143
Faubion, Howard Henderson	S A70

Faubus, Orville	ci 88, 119
Faulkner, James M	f 5538, 5539
Faulkner, Stanley	AU 34, 109, 207, 289, 372, 450, 465, 499, 589, 641, 691, 817, 1698, 1699, 1711, 1712; K 17-41, 65, 82, 85; eg 130, 142, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 182, 188, 214, 215, 218, 224, 249-300, 321, 390; fhS 933; gd 1, 72, 115, 143, 168, 346; gg 45; hs 72
Faulkner, Rev. William J	S 515, 715, 852, 4017, 4490; gd 522
Faulkner, Charles K	bb 191
Fauntroy, Walter	hq 36
Faupl. R	ew 451
Faust	S 4660; hx 775
Faust, Haroldine	hs 250
Faust, Helen	S 5059
Fautz, Elizabeth	f 5700
Faw, Chalmer E	gd 528
Fawcett, Novice G	gu 5
Fawick Air Flex Co	eg 368
Strike	eg 368, 370, 371
Fawkes, Florence	S A125
Fawn Publishing Co	o 152
Faxon, George A	q 1584, 1585; we 46
Faxon, George R	m 759, 760, 761, 890, 892, 945; ma 573, 574; wb 32; wc 37
Testimony of	m 681-684
Faxon, Mrs. George (Jan)	m 760; ma 571
Fay, Charles	S 4561, 4562, 4568, 4610; af 61
Testimony of	S 4607-4609
Fay, Edward E	o 457
Fay, Joey	gu 171
Fay, Paul W. (Under Secretary of the Navy)	ep 28, 29
Fay, Sidney B	bb 350
Faye Emerson show	i 225
Fayette County, Tenn	hx 319
Fayetteville, Ark	hx 893
Faymonville, Colonel	q 1019
Faymonville, Col. Carl	f 494, 858, 859
Faymonville, Col. Philip R	f 144, 145, 147-151, 153, 161, 176, 587, 687, 980, 985, 988, 2518, 2811, 3265, 3310, 3327-3330, 3616, 3700-3703, 4078, 5045, 5059, 5112, 5252; ff 168, 179; S 16; U 129, 131, 132
Faynerman, I. D	gk 21
FBI. (See Federal Bureau of Investigation.)	
FBI-CIA	fh 216
FBI in Peace and War (radio program)	i 43
FDP	gy 200
Fe, Ernesto De La	cd 12
Fear, War, and the Bomb (publication)	m 911
Fearing, Colonel	q 879, 882, 884, 885
Fearing, Kenneth	f 4258



Fearey, Robert A	f 1222, 2124, 2811, 5021, 5294
Feary, R. A	hy 1294
Feary, Robert	hy 1690
Featherston, E. L	G 67
Featherstone, Ralph Edward	cd 1636, 1665; hq 77; hs 119; hx 46, 50, 51, 1239; ic 225; if 91, 122; il 124
Feathersword (newspaper)	hx 174
Febles, Dr. Juan Mier	cd 1404
Fecteau, Richard George	S 3147; bd 43, 47; eg 73; fhS 1328, 1329
Fechter, Peter	cp 53, 54
Fedepetrol	gt 21
Feder, Sid	S 2821, 2824, 2826
Feder, Wladimirowicz	gz 36, 40
Federacion de Centros Universitarios (FCU) Venezuela	gg 58
Federacion de Colegiales Cristianos	cd 1389
Federacion de Estudiantes de Panama (FEP) Panama	gg 58
Federacion de Estudiantes del Peru (FEP) Peru	gg 58
Federacion de Estudiantes Universitarios Dominicanos en Exilio (FEDE) Republica Dominicana	gg 58
Federacion de Estudiantes Universitarios del Ecuador (FEUE) Ecuador	gg 58
Federacion de Universitarios pro Independencia (FUPI) Puerto Rico	cd 1361 gg 58
Federacion Estudiantil Universitaria (FEU) Cuba	gg 58
"Federación Mundial de Juventudes" (World Youth Federa- tion)	cd 278
Federacion Pietri Castellon of Puerto Rico	hv 10
Federacion Sindical de Trabajadores de Cundinamarca Casa dela Cultura	ic 147
Federacion Universitaria local 7 (FUL)	gn 6
Federacion Universitaria Pro Independencia (FUPI)	gd 245; cd 1357
Federal Administration Law on the Organs of	et 208
Federal Agricultural Marketing Agreement Act (50 Stat. 246, 1937)	ho 230
Federal Alien Registration Act	ck 149
Federal Alliance of Free City States	hx 40, 42, 43
Federal Anti-Riot Act	ik 186
"Federal Antisubversive Legislation of 1954"	ck 91
Federal Antitrust Act	bf 34
Federal Aviation Act of 1958	ij 51, 53, 71
Federal Aviation Administration	ho 97
Federal Aviation Agency	hf 336, 341, 343
Federal Building, Chicago	hx 1203
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)	a 86, 95-97; b 101, 119, 120, 172, 205; c 39, 93, 262, 264; d 4-9, 17, 23, 33-44; e 5, 52, 53, 63-66, 70, 71; ea 1, 8, 19, 32, 35-40, 46, 53, 68, 69; eb 50, 74, 75; f 27, 43, 63, 211, 221, 230, 270, 343, 353, 412, 484, 492, 514, 761, 763-765, 840, 956, 1044, 1079, 1080, 1172,

## Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)—Continued

1173, 1175-1180, 1183, 1186-1188, 1470, 1471, 1486, 1759, 1778, 1973, 2112, 2117, 2148, 2242, 2752-2754, 2761-2763, 2769, 2803, 2821, 2822, 2864, 2875, 2945, 2954, 2955, 2982, 2983, 3054, 3055, 3063, 3064, 3071, 3103, 3106, 3163, 3339, 3724, 3824, 3896, 4045, 4137, 4261, 4316, 4333, 4389, 4403, 4663, 4776, 4783, 4785, 4786, 4790, 4792, 4796, 4801, 4805, 4826, 4837, 4842, 4843, 4846, 4848, 4849, 5109, 5353, 5355, 5678, 5680; ff 8, 9, 21, 28, 30, 96, 106, 127, 129, 192, 217-219; g 45; h 10-15, 18, 19; i 43-47, 66, 139, 171; j 2, 104, 133, 154; k 16, 58, 129, 144; m 171, 561, 576, 607, 612, 616, 718, 744-747, 753, 758, 906, 938, 983, 1165; n 19, 77, 151, 154; o 140, 152, 153, 169, 170, 273-280, 290, 312, 321-324, 349, 358-360, 365, 368, 369, 380-383, 411, 413, 449-451, 463, 562, 677, 700; p 85, 86, 162, 265, 272, 293, 295, 296, 301-304, 322, 328-332; q 18, 72, 121, 126, 197, 886, 887, 891, 893, 905, 1010, 1011, 1041, 1050, 1053, 1055, 1075-1078, 1082-1087, 1110-1119, 1128-1132, 1135-1138, 1142-1152, 1159-1162, 1165, 1166, 1169, 1170, 1215, 1219, 1222, 1231, 1237, 1252-1254, 1264, 1265, 1268-1270, 1279-1286, 1310, 1337-1339, 1342, 1372, 1402, 1448, 1449, 1494, 1495, 1502-1506, 1614, 1615, 1805, 1806, 2303, 2348; r 6, 9-11, 28, 38, 39, 51, 55, 56, 61, 71, 72, 75, 76, 91, 92, 95-97, 104, 105, 113-120, 126, 135, 146, 147, 152, 153, 172, 189-191; tb 12, 72, 74, 92, 129, 131, 164; u 71, 115, 137, 248, 259, 293, 313; w 3, 9, 11, 20-23, 27, 28, 37, 38, 45-50; wa 8; wb 2, 5, 12, 14; wc 2, 8, 15-18, 23-26, 46, 49; wd 1, 6, 47; we 3, 42; AU 207, 246, 285, 330, 453, 497, 518, 569, 639, 714, 1033, 1333; C 7, 120; E 92, 104; G 11, 29; K 1, 10, 28; Q 3, 5, 16, 18; S 100, 106, 107, 109-111, 113, 114, 147, 148, 489, 495, 713, 734, 770, 778, 890, 922, 923, 946, 957, 972, 978, 1006, 1007, 1028, 1040, 1041, 1048, 1050, 1051, 1098, 1100, 1101, 1106-1109, 1117, 1124, 1168, 1179, 1186, 1189, 1223, 1226, 1248, 1266, 1295, 1296, 1327, 1364, 1368, 1371, 1378, 1382, 1392, 1394, 1400, 1428, 1497, 1498, 2110, 2111, 2113, 2125, 2240, 2243, 2369, 2371, 2372, 2700, 2701, 2713, 2730-2732, 2735, 2757, 2899, 2935, 3002, 3006, 3021, 3146, 3428, 3429, 3458, 3468, 3506, 3507, 3601, 3660, 3675, 3741, 3871, 4007, 4019, 4141, 4147, 4260, 4270, 4285, 4348, 4405, 4426, 4447, 4451, 4452, 4462, 4468, 4507, 4508, 4543, 4546, 4575, 4579, 4791, 4866-4869, 4884, 4886, 4888-4890, 4926, 4928, 4930-4932, 4934-4936, 4975, 4977, 4980, 5008; U 7, 19, 22, 26, 46, 57, 60-62, 71, 103, 104, 106, 251, 258-260, 272, 274, 1620, 1638, 1642, 1650, 1719, 1756, 1780, 1781, 1783; V 3, 10, 12, 15, 21, 29, 31; aa 4, 6, 7, 9, 12, 21, 35, 36, 39, 64; ac 93, 97, 114, 117, 118, 152, 169, 180, 191, 196, 203, 204, 212, 223, 227, 247, 269, 309, 362, 517, 570, 572, 574, 587, 588, 605, 607, 610, 643, 658; af 14,

## Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)—Continued

23, 29, 34, 95, 102, 103, 109; **ag** 1, III; **bb** 65, 78, 82, 105, 106, 108, 109, 169; **cd** 148, 168, 192, 273, 498, 668, 716, 719, 745, 792, 799, 819, 936, 1330, 1541; **cg** 1-27; **ch** 18, 134-136, 139, 156; **ci** 62; **ck** 16, 17, 22, 33, 40, 67, 73, 99, 123, 147, 151, 158, 161, 195, 222, 246, 250, 254, 276, 310, 313, 354, 402, 476, 488, 492, 662, 663, 666, 673, 685; **cl** 84, 88; **cm** 2, 34, 36, 40, 41, 44, 101; **db** 86; **df** 1, 2, 5, 27-29, 31, 33, 37, 38, 42, 44, 49, 50, 53-55, 57, 58, 60; **dh** 19, 22; **di** 21; **dj** 34, 39; **dkR** 30; **dn** 2, 3; **cb** 79; **eg** 145, 165, 202; **ej** 22, 24, 43; **em** 10; **ep** 8, 27, 52, 55; **eq** 35, 53-55, 59, 62; **ev** 31, 39, 58; **evR** 81; **ew** 146; **fe** 12, 54-56, 58-61, 64, 124, 187-189, 206, 295, 308, 309, 412, 506; **fh** 14, 17, 32, 71, 82, 86, 88, 98, 152, 161, 183, 193, 196-200, 203, 220, 226, 230-231, 242, 255, 270, 294, 316, 333, 338-339, 341-343, 357, 369, 423-424, 457, 485, 519-521, 528-529, 531, 540, 551, 588, 592, 595, 606, 621, 624, 631, 651, 656, 672-674, 696, 703, 718, 721, 730, 733, 769-771, 802-805, 818, 857, 943, 959, 989, 1004, 1006, 1147-1149, 1223, 1232-1235, 1244-1245, 1275-1276, 1314, 1329, 1350, 1376, 1381, 1385-1386, 1391-1392, 1394, 1403, 1407, 1423, 1427, 1456, 1471, 1490, 1514, 1530, 1543-1544, 1549, 1587-1591, 1618, 1717, 1719, 1779-1780, 1787-1788, 1797, 1800, 1802; **fhR** 6, 23-24, 33-34, 37-40, 50, 53, 57, 77, 90-91, 101, 113-115, 121, 129-130, 195-196; **fhR** (part 1) 54, 64-65, 91; (part 2) 11, 62, 89; (part 3) 1, 10, 11, 45, 59, 61, 78, 98, 99, 102, 103; (part 4) 2, 6-7, 43, 45, 52, 60, 67, 73-77, 91, 93, 94; **fhS** 34, 53-55, 429, 446, 580, 596, 609, 612, 640, 648, 657, 659, 674, 680, 728-729, 762, 782-783, 789-800, 803, 815-816, 823, 1284, 1314, 1345, 1370, 1394, 1397, 1400-1402, 1434, 1469; **fj** 1-2, 4, 28, 30, 43-44, 71; **fk** 7-9; **fhW** 28, 30, 43, 44, 71, 125, 134-135, 138, 147, 148, 153, 171, 175, 179, 184, 206, 236, 237, 242, 245, 256, 261, 272, 274, 291, 314, 318-321, 338, 339, 357, 369, 380, 381, 384-386, 397, 401, 435, 444, 446, 459, 464, 476, 479, 481, 627, 643; **ga** 17, 20, 41; **gd** 225, 528-529; **gg** 26; **gu** 4, 10, 133, 162, 204, 216, 221-222, 224; **guR** 1, 8, 14, 18, 23, 32; **ha** 242; **hb** 5; **hc** 19, 160, 166; **he** 27; **hf** 53, 64, 75-76, 96, 111, 143-144, 148, 172; **fhB** 29; **gy** 201; **hf** 188, 290-293, 301, 303, 311-313, 321, 323, 326, 327, 363; **ho** 57, 121, 135, 187, 192, 244, 254, 266, 267, 290, 292-295, 299, 303, 311, 318, 322, 323, 346, 351, 354, 358, 376, 458, 459, 537, 541, 543, 546, 587, 602; **hq** 1, 5, 93; **hs** 147, 150, 151, 226, 256, 264, 327, 329, 337; **ht** 85, 92, 93; **hx** 1201, 1202, 1208, 1211-1214, 1236, 1308; **hy** 33, 35, 40, 41-49, 51, 57, 58, 61, 70, 73, 110, 112, 1346, 1377, 1668, 1685, 1690, 1692; **ie** 1, 4, 5, 21, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 87, 88, 89, 112, 134, 166, 186, 235, 251, 255-260; **if** 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 21, 28,

## Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)—Continued

50, 107, 122, 126, 143, 147; ij 5, 6, 51, 53, 56, 57, 61, 64, 72, 122, 143, 160, 225, 298, 299; ik 158, 167, 200, 244, 263; il 7, 73, 74, 125	
Detroit office.....	ea 68
Law Enforcement Bulletin.....	guR 14; hf 311
National Police Academy.....	cd 1306
New York City.....	c 264
Rangers.....	ic 175
Reports on:	
Solomon Adler.....	q 1264
Frank Coe.....	q 1264
Harold Glasser.....	q 1264
Maurice Halperin.....	q 1264, 1265
Alger Hiss.....	q 1270
Irving Kaplan.....	q 1264
Victor Perlo.....	q 1130, 1149, 1264
Nathan Gregory Silvermaster.....	q 1253, 1264
Summary of Soviet Espionage in the United States.....	q 1169, 1215
William Ullman.....	q 1265
Harry Dexter White.....	q 1078, 1115, 1272, 1276
School.....	fh 216
"Federal Bureau of Investigation, The" (book)....	ej 39; er 32; es 1
Federal Capital, Central Committee of the.....	gt 93
Federal Chamber of Foreign Trade.....	et 185, 196
Yugoslavia.....	ew 135-137
Federal Chamber of Industry.....	et 185
Federal Chamber of Transportation.....	et 185
Federal City College.....	hx 1172; ib 311
Federal Civil Defense Administration.....	fh 780
Federal Civilian Employees Program.....	hf 128
Federal Committee for Foreign Trade.....	et 196
Federal Communications Act.....	c 150-152; ac 223; af 218
Federal Communications Commission (FCC).....	c 3, 8, 93, 101, 211, 145, 182, 270; e 81; f 758, 2787, 2788, 4244, 4327; i 4, 122; m 304; q 1309, 1327, 1850, 1857, 1859, 1861, 1867, 1868; tb 140, 146; wc 16; AU 146; E 228; S 581, 582, 3921, 5039; ch 129; de 3, 4, 34, 38, 39, 40, 44, 47, 49, 55, 56, 60, 61, 63; cd 1104; fh 135, 243, 947, 1068, 1069, 1592-1593; ge 58, 69, 85, 86, 128; gu 170; fhR (part 1) 27; (part 2) 29, 60-61, 84; hf 353; ho 97, 101, 121, 134; hy 43; ik 199
Broadcast Bureau.....	fh 243
Daily Report.....	hy 1584, 1585, 1587, 1626, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1634, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1661
Order released August 3, 1962.....	gc 128, 129; gd 46
Federal Council.....	et 132, 200, 201
Federal Council of Churches Executive Committee .....	f 5538, 5539
Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America.....	f 4116

- Federal Credit Union (Immigration and Naturalization Service)----- b 156
- Federal Criminal Code----- ho 540; ht 64
- Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation----- ho 584
- Federal Emergency Relief Administration (FERA) ----- f 4639, 4647, 4667, 4720, 4722, 4733; wc 12
- Federal Employees International Organization Service Act -- fh 1156, 1191, 1220
- Federal Employers' Liability Act----- ck 196
- Federal employment, application for----- fhS 1186-1195
- Federal Executive Council----- et 256
- Federal Farm Board----- go III
- Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act----- ho 236
- Federal Food Stamp Program----- ht 98
- Federal Government----- ij 148; il 90
- Federal Grants----- hx 232
- Federal Housing Act, section 221(d) (3)----- if 116
- Federal Housing Authority----- if 116
- "Federal Investigators, The" (book)----- fh 699
- Federal Labor Act----- ck 350
- Federal Loyalty-Security Program (Bar's Special Committee on)----- fh 1172; hf 321
- Federal Loyalty Security Program, The (book)----- S 3145
- Federal Maritime Board----- S 4511; af 57
- Federal Maritime Commission----- hf 353; ho 97, 121, 242
- Federal Motor Carrier Act (49 Stat. 543 (1935))----- ho 231
- Federal People's Assembly----- et 120, 127, 132, 133, 135, 185, 186, 190, 200, 204, 221, 227, 228, 245, 256
- Federal People's Republic (of Yugoslavia) (FPRY)----- et 23, 129, 130, 136, 137, 213, 217, 222
- Federal Personnel Manual----- fh 566; fhR 87
- Federal Personnel Security Act of 1968----- ho 151, 266
- Federal Personnel Security Act of 1969 ----- ik 244, 263
- Federal Personnel Security Administration for Executive Departments----- ho 173, 208
- Federal Planning Commission----- et 145, 165
- Federal Power Commission----- f 2831, 2837; cd 861, 862; fhS 678; hf 353; ho 97, 121
- Federal Preemption: How To Protect the State's Jurisdiction (article)----- ck 97, 109
- Federal Property and Administrative Services Act of 1949---- de 40
- Federal Public Housing Authority---- o 719, 721, 725, 727, 728; oo 5
- Federal Records Center----- gi 19; fh 520
- Federal Register----- S 4711; o 700; s 396-398; fhW 235, 238, 250, 251, 255, 260, 262, 265, 270, 272, 274, 310-313, 334, 364; fhR 50, 51, 53; fhS 680, 722, 1357, 1360, 1362, 1365, 1366, 1427, ik 149
- Title 22—Foreign Relations; Part 51—Passports-- fhS 681-684
- Federal Republic of Germany----- ig 14, 15
- Federal Reserve Act----- q 2349

- Federal Reserve Bank----- **hm** 295  
 New York----- **S** 1668.  
     1669, 1693-1697, 1710, 1727, 1968, 1978, 1990, 2000,  
     2034; **U** 67; **af** 111
- North China----- **f** 3685
- Federal Reserve Board----- **f** 44  
     1727; **q** 2304, 2341; **S** 3831; **af** 115, 125; **ew** 31; **hm** 4,  
     276
- Federal Salary Reform Act of 1962----- **fh** 230
- Federal Security Administration for Executive Departments  
 and Agencies----- **ho** 345
- Federal Security Agency----- **f** 4623;  
     **o** 201, 208, 705; **oo** 7; **q** 248, 249, 259, 491, 492, 537,  
     586, 610, 621, 748, 833, 980, 981, 991, 1000, 1160, 1221;  
     **wc** 7
- Public Health Service----- **S** 125
- Federal Social Plan for 1956----- **et** 196
- Federal Supremacy and State Antisubversive Legislation (arti-  
 cle)----- **ck** 93
- Federal Tort Claims Act----- **E** 67, 68
- Federal Trade Commission----- **q** 475,  
     485, 945, 953, 1100; **u** 152; **S** 2963, 3884; **fhS** 678.  
     685; **eo** 15; **hf** 353; **ho** 101
- Federal Workers Project (National Research Project)----- **o** 4,  
     23, 93, 95, 110, 118, 122, 137, 138, 142, 167, 210, 213
- Federal Workers School----- **fhS** 62
- Federal Workers Union----- **b** 77, 150-152, 156-162; **q** 905  
     No. 20 (New York City)----- **b** 77,  
     150-152, 156-162, 164, 165, 169, 178-185, 188, 192,  
     201, 202, 205
- Federal Works Agency----- **f** 4623,  
     4744; **oo** 5; **q** 250, 258, 268, 270-273, 537, 730, 833, 969,  
     972, 978; **wc** 12, 13, 14
- Federal Writers Project----- **f** 4275; **o** 114; **oo** 5; **tb** 107; **bb** 321; **ci** 6
- "Federalist, The"----- **ik** 247
- Federated Press----- **e** 102,  
     103, 108, 118; **f** 493, 668, 669, 2627-2639, 2640, 2642,  
     2664-2667, 4152; **ff** 95, 146, 150, 152-154, 156, 158;  
     **j** 66, 103; **k** 47; **m** 719, 1120; **n** 266; **q** 618; **S** 419, 431,  
     435-437, 2675, 2841, 2845; **U** 108, 122, 125; **aa** 9; **ci** 17
- Federated Republics----- **et** 132, 135
- Federated Trading Corp----- **q** 1043, 1044
- Federation of American Scientists, The----- **a** 52;  
     **f** 3539; **m** 809, 914; **S** 4984; **dj** 31, 32, 34; **hx** 1141
- Executive committee----- **E** 87
- Los Angeles Chapter of----- **gc** 119
- Federation of Architects, Engineers, Chemists, and Techni-  
 cians----- **f** 4116;  
     **m** 190, 830; **be** 43, 44; **ck** 661-663, 665, 670; **gy** 72
- Chapter 25 of----- **ck** 662
- Federation of Atomic Scientists----- **S** 1104
- Federation of Chinese Democratic Parties----- **hy** 565, 656, 664



Federation of Christian Collegians	cd 1412
Federation of Citizens Associations of Washington, D.C.	bb 344
Federation for Constitutional Liberties, etc.	S 2507
Federation of Cuban Labor ( <i>see also</i> Cuban Confederation of Labor)	cd 433
Federation of Cuban Women	he 10; cd 1455; il 110
Federation of Democratic Women (All-China)	q 1919
Federation of Democratic Youth (All-China)	q 1919
Federation of Democrats	hy 1168, 1363
Federation Estudiantil pro Independencia (high schools)	cd 1361
Federation of Farmers, Workers, Soldiers, and Students To Promote the Revolutionary Movement	f 2319
Federation of Former Communists	AU 247, 264-265, 283, 448
Federation of French Indo-China	hy 1290
Federation of Greek Maritime Unions	b 81; ev 352
American branch	AU 538
Federation of Hosiery Workers	e 100, 101
Federation of Indian Youth (FIY) (organization)	gg 19
Federation of Industries and Commerce	q 1979
Federation of Jewish Philanthropists	i 112
Federation of Labor (All-China)	q 1919
Federation of Labor, Louisiana State	U 145
Federation of Laborers of Cuba ( <i>see also</i> Cuban Confederation of Labor and Federation of Cuban Labor)	cd 432
Federation of Petro Workers (CTC)	cd 121; dl 8
Federation Pro-Independence Movement	cd 1319-1323
Federation of Rent-Payers (French organization)	dd 9; ddR 18
Federation for Repeal of the Levering Act	gy 72
Federation of Sudanese Trade Unions	il 205
Federation of Teachers	S 1475
Federation of the Union of Students	il 109
Federation of University Students (FEU)	cd 1443, gg 19
Havana	cd 1659, 1660; fhS 1357, 1361, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1445
Federation of University Students for Independence (FUPI)	cd 1317; gg 31, 32
Federation of Vietnamese Youth (organization)	gg 20
Federation of Women's Clubs	f 4276
Federation of Workers of Revolutionary Cuba	gt 51
Federof, D. F.	gj 23
Federov	ej 114, 115
Federov, E. K.	ej 96, 132
Federov, Mikhail	S 414, 846
Federov, Y. K.	ej 90
Fedin	id 171, 180
Fedlman, Bob	hs 61
Fedorka, M. A.	hz 425
Fedorko, M.	hz 426
Fedorov	id 196
Fedorov, Lt. Gen. Eugene	q 596
Fedoseyev, P.	ib 212, 226
Fedosimov, Pavel (Paul)	S 1015, 1016, 1039, 1040

- Fedotov, Anthony N----- f 5199, 5267  
 Fedotov, Peter Vassilievich----- S 4877,  
 4878, 4938, 4939, 4942-4944; bd 78, 79, 83, 84, 90, 91,  
 93-95  
*Fee* (American-flag fishing boat)----- cd 1241  
 Fee Benjamin Junt----- S A29, A30  
 Fee, Jay B----- S A29  
 Feehan, Ramos----- S 4141  
 Feely, Hugh Patrick----- hx 1051-1106  
 Feeney, H. T----- hz 424  
 Feeney, Joseph Gerald----- bb 217, 265  
 Feer----- hm 153  
 Feher, Judith Mariassy Klara----- S 3200  
 Fehrm, Director General----- gp 103, 104  
 Fehse, Edeltraut----- dm 19, 20  
 Fei Hsiao-Tung----- f 5538, 5539, 5648, 5686, 5687  
 Fei Koh Tsung----- f 103  
 Fei Kung----- hy 1449, 1450, 1548  
 Fei Tse-sheng (Commercial Counselor)----- fl 8  
 Feierabend, Albert----- S 1224,  
 1234, A82, A83, A88, A89, A101, A102, A107-A111, A135-  
 A139; U 215; bd 21  
 Feierabend, Emma Pauline Bleckschmidt----- S A83  
 Feiffer, Jules--- cd 1665; dj 77; eg 107; gy 194; hs 366; hx 1137, 1239  
 Feigen, Albert----- AU 226a  
 Feigenberg, Myrtle----- hs 101  
 Feighan, Congressman Michael----- fhS 14,  
 42, 371, 714, 803, 1375, 1414, 1415-1417, 1468, 1489,  
 1490; hc 6, 49, 113, 151, 158-159, 162; ho 234  
 Feigin, Abner----- f 3336  
 Feignbaum, Noel----- hs 66  
 Feild, Prof. Robert D----- q 837  
 Feiler, Roy Leiser----- gv 47  
 Feinberg, Rabbi A. L----- ic 146, 147  
 Feinberg-Hecht bill----- dj 112, 118  
 Feinberg-Heck-McMullen bill----- dj 23  
 Feinberg law----- a 57,  
 59; m 41, 161, 651, 661; oo 10; wa 11; wd 4, 38; bb  
 106, 110  
 Feinberg, Marion----- hx 767  
 Feinblatt, Eugene----- C 195  
 Testimony of----- C 188  
*Feiner v. New York* (1951, 340 U.S. 315)----- C 208  
 Feinestein, Mark----- hx 967  
 Feingersh, Francis----- S A41  
 Feinglass, Abraham----- gy 194; hs 119, 154; il 99  
 Feingold, Abraham----- f 4117  
 Feinschreiber, Selvin F----- bb 174, 178, 265  
 Feinstein, Harold----- gd 515, 612  
 Feinstein, Harry----- ev 58, 59  
 Feinstein, Henry----- bf 8

Feinstein, Otto	gy 194
Feiring, Henry	k 58, 59; bc 17
Feis, Herbert	f 2832.
	2835, 4108, 5224; q 1433, 1434, 2282, 2291, 2310; go 122,
	333, 432, 626, 640, 651, 681, 791, 907, 908; hm 55, 56, 74,
	124, 350, 352, 1088, 1149; hy 1, 80, 87, 105
Feise, Prof. Ernest	v 39
Feise, Richard	o 635;
	S 587, 588, 615, 669, 670, 707, 709; U 41, 42, 44, 45,
	237, 243
Testimony of	S 588-603
Feise, Winifred	a 16; o 635
Feise, Mrs. Winifred	S 610, 613, 712; U 42, 44, 45, 46, 237, 243
Testimony of	S 610-622, 669-670
Fekete, Sandor	S 3200, 3204
Felcher, Cecelia	o 459
Felcher, Jerome	o 459
Feld, Prof. Bernard	ej 96, 132
Feld, Ignaz	u 43
Feld, Dr. Werner M	gy 161
Feldenstein, Elaine	w 31
Feldenstein, Jake	w 31
Feldman, Bernard A	hs 258
Feldman, Eugene	hx 1054
Feldman, Louise	hs 258
Feldman, Maurice	bb 174, 178, 206, 265
Feldman, Max	ck 663
Feldman, Mildred	ho 118, 431
Statement of	ho 432, 433, 434, 435
Feldman, Milton R	S A29
Feldman, Richard	hx 1277
Feldman, Richard L	hx 969
Feldman, Sam	n 131; ev 86
Feldman, Simon	S A92, A111
Feldman, Solomon	S A41
Feldt, Orrin Erlandy	S A41
Felippe, Dr. Luiz	hm 317
Felisher, Sipporah S	a 58
Felix, Arquimedes Pereyra (photograph of)	ha 77, 81
Felix, John	ck 668
Felix Rodriguez, Manuel Demostenes	ha 216
Felknor, Bruce	hq 96
Feller, A. H	o 17; oo 13; v 48; S 2965
Feller, Clair	c 104; S 4097, 4279, 4294, 4319, 4961
Feller, Joseph Samuel	S A70
Feller, Milton	S A41
Fellers, Brig. Gen. Bonner (USARet)	ac 518; ep 53, 54
Fellman, Prof. David	gu 174, 175
Fellman, Harry	S A70
Fellows, Frank	hy 62
Fellows Gear Shaper Co	hs 2
Fellowship, The (magazine)	gd 497; gy 137

- Fellowship of Reconciliation----- q 1768;  
     S 4014, 4015, 4017; af 38; db 89; dj 46; dk 456, 467;  
     gu 89; gy 3, 133, 137; ho 157, 159, 270; hs 103, 118;  
     hx 1136, 1160; ic 365
- New York----- S 4985; ac 229
- Felong, Cynthia----- hx 963
- Fels, Samuel S----- f 5078
- Felsen, Milton----- S 4577, 4607, 4612-4615; A41; af 61  
     Testimony of----- S 4612-4615
- Felsenfield, Sidney----- j 253
- Felsenstein, Eleanor Price----- af 98  
     Testimony of----- S 4421, 4422
- Felsenstein, Jacob----- S 4413, 4472; af 98  
     Testimony of----- S 4414-4422
- Felshin, Joseph----- hs 72
- Felter, Edwin L----- AU 387, 388, 406, 407
- Feltin, Cardinal----- hji 20
- Felton, Monica----- q 1834-1837,  
     1839, 1841, 1842, 1900, 1905; 1907, 1911, 1959, 1963,  
     1965, 1966, 1995, 2166; we 55, 58; AU 527; U 172
- Felts, Johnny----- hz 476
- Feltus----- go 1449, 1469, 1642
- Feltus, Randolph----- hm 976,  
     1158, 1320, 1322, 1323, 1331, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1632,  
     1633, 1634, 1636, 1638, 1639
- Feminine Movement of the PIM----- cd 1312
- Feminist Organization for Communication, Action, and Service  
     (FOCAS)----- il 64
- Fen----- hs 17
- Fen Ch'u-pai----- hy 1481
- Fen Tou Jih Pao (newspaper)----- hy 1538, 1561
- Fen-yang Arsenal----- f 2428
- Fenama. (*See* National Teachers Federation.)
- Fender, Francis Edwin----- S A41
- Feng Chia-seng----- f 342, 1982
- Feng (Fing) Chia-sheng----- f 1982, 5538, 5539
- Feng Chieh----- hy 1481
- Feng Ch'ih----- hy 1481
- Feng, Dora----- f 3536
- Feng, General----- f 3612, 4151
- Feng Hung-chi----- f 3536
- Feng Kuanf-chi----- hy 301
- Feng, Mildred----- f 3536
- Feng, Paul----- f 3536
- Feng Pi-shao----- hy 1481
- Feng Ping-fu----- ej 132
- Feng Ping-non----- hy 1481
- Feng Wen-pin----- f 2457
- Feng Y'hsiang----- ff 217
- Feng Yu-hsiang, General----- f 2320,  
     2329, 2359, 3518-3520, 3535-3537, 4582, 4583, 4882; hy  
     262, 532, 1095, 1099, 1262, 1302, 1508

Feng-yu-t'an (Wind and Rain)	hy 1508
Fengcheng	q 2002
Fenichel, Carl	q 1493,
1505, 1545, 1548, 1557, 1585-1592, 1625; we	41, 45
Testimony of	q 1586-1592
Fenico, Pasquale J	f 4944
Fenin, George N	bb 37
Fenn	fhS 327
Fenn, C. C	B 65
Fenn College	db 35; eg 403
Fenn, Henry C	f 5538, 5539
Fennel, Charles H., Jr	fhS 463
Fenster, Leo	k 7; hs 119, 125, 136, 154
Fenton, Jerome D	S 1703, 1731; U 69, 237
Testimony of	S 1719-1731; C 5
Fenton, Pete	hx 956
Fenves, Prof. E	gs 19
Feodorov, Msgr. L	hJA 63, 64
FEPC bill	v 110
FEPI	cd 1365
Feraru, Arthur	f 5538, 5539
Ferber, Stanley	f 4992, 4993
Ferdinand	hm 1175
Ferebee, Dr. Dorothy	q 192
Ferency, Luis	w 30
Fereston, Joy	hx 209, 225
Ferguson, C. Vaughan, Jr	fe 2, 111, 112, 239
Ferguson, Clarence Clyde, Jr	hs 309
Ferguson, G. V	f 5538, 5539
Ferguson, Harriet	S A29, A31
Ferguson, Herman	hs 242; hx 6; ij 56, 82-86, 162-170
Ferguson, Homer	wa 1, 3, 6, 7, 9; wc 4; we 3; C 131
Ferguson, Homer F	m 414, 792, 981
Ferguson, Senator Homer T	hy 51, 56, 57, 59, 60
Ferguson, I. E	E 25-28; L 25
Ferguson, J. G	hz 393
Ferguson, Jo M	V 13, 14; af 92
Testimony of	aa 2-6
Ferguson, John E	bf 21; cl 61
Ferguson, John Henry	hz 383, 387, 394
Ferguson, Louis	gd 250
<i>Ferguson v. Moore-McCormack Lines, Inc.</i> (1957) (352 U.S.	
521, 77 S. Ct. 457, 458, 1 L. Ed. 2d 511)	ac 142
Ferguson, R	hz 426
Ferguson, Ralph	gd 250
Ferguson, Ruby	q 244
Ferguson, Senator	K 27; bb 43; hm 10
Ferguson, Thomas M	gc 108
Ferihegy	S 4779
Ferkin, David M	S 4767
Ferkiss, Victor	gc 87, 95
Ferkovic, Joseph	bb 191

Ferlinghetti, Laurence	eg 111
Ferlinghetti, Works of	hx 1147
Ferman, Dan (Bell Syndicate)	AU 1685
Ferman, Irving	ej 40; E 185-189; L 11
Testimony of	E 186
Fermi, Enrico	df 62
Fermi, M.	E 56
Fernandes, Antonio	cd 337
Fernandes, Gil	gg 55
Fernandez, Antonio Alvarez	S A41
Fernandez, Avelino (Gonzalez)	S A41
Fernandez de Castro, Arturo	cd 960
Fernandez Coliro, Manuel	gd 250
Fernandez Coll, Roberto	hl 58
Fernandez, Danilo	cd 1372; hl 14, 62
Fernandez de Cossio, Jose	cd 1457
Fernandez De La Torriente, Prof. Gaston, statement of	cd 1075-1081
Fernandez Dominguez, Rafael	ha 113, 114, 135, 188
Fernandez Font, Marcelo	cd 1455, 1456
Fernandez, Ildefonse (Alfonso Gonxalo)	S A41
Fernandez, Jose Antonio Nunez	ha 74
Fernandez, Jose Maria de la Aguilera	cd 221
Fernandez, Jose Trinidad	cd 1111
Fernandez, Juan Luis	cd 276
Fernandez, Lt. Col. Juan Maria Lora	ha 70
Fernandez, Lt. M. Tolentino	ha 81, 82
Fernandez, Manolo	cd 1545
Fernandez, Manuel	cd 1543, 1547, 1550
Fernandez (Cuguito), Manuel	ha 183
Fernandez, Manuel Garcia	fhW 550, 557
Fernandez, Marcella	eg 50
Fernandez, Marcelo	he 43
Fernandez, Mary	o 173
Fernandez Maya, Rafael	cd 1457
Fernandez Mel, Maj. Oscar	cd 1456
Fernandez Moya, Rafael	cd 1450
Fernandez, Dr. Nunez	ha 251
Fernandez Padilla, Oscar	gg 19
Fernandez, Paul W. Formby	cd 1320
Fernandez Perez, Fernando	cd 1280, 1281
Fernandez, Retamar Roberto	hl 28
Fernandez, Rev. Richard	hs 101, 102, 112, 113, 119, 121, 126, 153, 167, 168; ie 146, 148
Fernandez Valenzuela, Jose	cd 1290
Fernbach, Alfred P.	f 5700
Ferns, H. S.	f 5538, 5539
<i>Fernsea</i> (steamship)	B 10
Fero, Joe	c 284
Ferran Osle, Lt. Antonio	gv 51, 52
Ferrand, Mr. and Mrs. Gerard W.	bb 37
Ferrand, Jacques F.	bb 30, 31, 37; cl 29
Ferrand, Jacques Friedland	bb 191



Ferrando, Miss	ew 317
Ferranti Bros., Ltd	ed 108
Ferrao, Gerardo	cd 1311
Ferrary, Father	hy 498
Ferre, Luis A	cd 1402
Ferreira, Dr. Fernandez	cd 1209
Ferreira, Jose	gg 55
Ferrer Martinez, Maj. Harold	cd 1456
Ferrero, Frank Louis	S A41
Ferreus	ej 102
Ferrier Lullin et Cie (Swiss bank)	S 4668-4671; af 153
Ferris, B. C	hy 573, 575
Ferris, General	f 1030, 1435, 1447, 2074, 2075, 2292, 3657, 3658, 4771; hy 1663
Ferris, Helen	S 3498; hjH 20, 21, 28-32, 34
Ferris, John	gq 99
Ferris, Scott	q 330
Ferrocarriles Consolidados de Cuba	eg 360
Ferroggiaro (Ferroggiaro), Jerome E. (Ethen)	S A41
Ferry, W. H	fhS 1241; gd 453, 455; gy 192; hs 119; hx 1137; ic 148
Fertinelli (publisher, Milan, Italy)	if 45
Ferwerda, Ena	S A70
Feshbach, Herman	hs 66
Fessenden, Russell	ew 339
Festetch, Count	S 4850
Festival of Lights (publication)	m 388
FEU (a student radical group)	cd 689, 707; fhR 108
Feuchtwanger, Leon	q 837
FEUE (Farm Equipment Union)	S 4079
Feuer, Emanuel	S 1752
Feuer, Joseph Seymour	S 593, 594; U 45
Feuer, Lewis S	S 3712; gy 24; hq 11
Feuer, Pauline (Mrs. Joseph S.)	S 669, 670; U 4, 42, 44, 45, 237, 250, 253-255
Testimony of	S 622-637
Feuerbach	S 4374; hy 695, 697, 982
Feurey, Joseph	ic 321
Feurst, John	hx 208, 225
Fever, Lewis S	f 5538, 5539
Feyer, Leona	j 233
Fezio, Victor	hx 762
Fialkin, Alice	hx 1137, 1146, 1162, 1164
Fiallo, Dr. Viriato	ha 58, 222
Fick, Lt. Cmdr. Fred	q 1335, 1343
Fick, Milton J	ep 37
Ficlan	hy 1710
Fidel (Castro)	hx 1182, 1183, 1184
"Fidel Castro" (book)	if 82, 83
"Fidel Castro Interviews the Prisoners"	eg 197
"Fidel Castro: Rebel, Liberator, or Dictator" (book)	gq 2
"Fidel Well-Satisfied with the Attitude of the Crews" (article)	cd 1275, 1276, 1277

Fiderer, Gerald	bd 50
Fiebig, Barb	hx 956
Fiedler	hm 133
Fiedler, A	S 4003, 4004
Fiedler, Leslie	hq 2, 15
Fiedora, Jerry	gd 321
Fieger	gy 52
Fieger, Bernard	ij 13, 17, 18
Field	go 1226
Field, Alice Withrow	f 4258
Field, Anita Boyer	f 77; ff 143; S 5060
Field, Archibald D	hm 99
Field, Ben	AU 579
Field, Betty	f 5116
Field, Edith (Mrs. Frederick V.)	f 71, 266, 862, 3570, 4136, 4149, 4599, 4613, 5279
Field, Mrs. Elizabeth	f 286, 4108
Field, Fred	S 3746; cl 65
Field, Mrs. Fred	S 400; U 247
Field, Fred R	S 4995
Field, Frederick Ray, Jr	S A70
Field, Frederick Vanderbilt (Frederick Spencer, Lawrence Hern)	f 4, 7-9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24-31, 33-35, 45, 71, 74-127, 173-175, 179, 180, 182, 232, 241, 242, 246, 247, 249, 251, 253, 254, 260, 263-265, 268, 277, 283, 286, 292, 295, 298, 305, 310, 311, 344, 345, 347, 364, 365, 388, 414-418, 425, 426, 433, 438, 444, 460, 461, 465, 475, 477, 488, 490, 491, 494, 517, 518, 520, 521, 523, 526-529, 539-541, 550, 551, 571, 572, 581, 584, 585, 588, 620, 622, 648, 653, 659, 661, 662, 680-683, 686, 687, 694, 713, 850, 857-860, 862, 863, 896-898, 907, 925, 928, 934, 940, 947, 953-955, 970, 971, 980, 986, 990, 992-995, 1088, 1089, 1091-1094, 1151, 1155-1157, 1160, 1162, 1164, 1177, 1179-1188, 1190, 1192, 1193, 1199, 1203, 1208, 1209, 1217-1219, 1224, 1227-1229, 1307, 1308, 1313, 1377, 1392, 1419, 1421, 1422, 1438, 1443, 1469, 1470, 1730, 1778, 1779, 1849, 1916, 1926, 1933, 1934, 1982, 2219-2221, 2491, 2511, 2512, 2515- 2519, 2573-2576, 2605, 2606, 2610, 2615, 2616, 2622, 2643, 2652, 2662, 2709, 2713, 2720, 2730, 2789, 2804, 2809, 2811, 2813, 2877, 2878-2883, 2888, 2926, 2953, 2954, 2984-2986, 2994, 3059, 3125-3128, 3145, 3167, 3190, 3191, 3195, 3196, 3203-3206, 3208, 3249, 3250- 3258, 3271-3274, 3283, 3284, 3288, 3343, 3346-3348, 3422, 3424-3429, 3437, 3438, 3444, 3445, 3454-3459, 3465, 3481, 3482, 3485, 3580, 3582, 3587, 3591, 3612, 3677, 3834, 3844, 3854, 3856, 3858, 3859, 3862, 3864, 3868, 3870-3875, 3877, 3878, 3882, 3883, 3887, 3888, 3895, 3898, 3918, 3920-3922, 3928, 3929, 3976, 3963, 3988, 3989, 4012, 4015, 4017, 4033-4152, 4158, 4167, 4173, 4179, 4180, 4182, 4208, 4209, 4211, 4234, 4236-

Field, Frederick Vanderbilt (Frederick Spencer,  
Lawrence Hern)—Continued

4238, 4261, 4316, 4317, 4337, 4358, 4374, 4462, 4500,  
4502, 4560, 4562, 4567, 4569, 4587, 4663, 4787-4789,  
4853, 4859-4861, 4870, 4884, 4922, 4939, 4941, 4944,  
4955, 4958, 4959, 4967, 4973, 4977, 4979, 4988, 4997,  
5024, 5025, 5032, 5041, 5083-5085, 5114, 5123, 5125,  
5126, 5137, 5140, 5142, 5144, 5153, 5154, 5156, 5161,  
5162, 5164, 5167, 5169, 5170, 5175, 5178, 5179, 5182-  
5184, 5186-5190, 5193, 5196, 5198, 5204, 5207, 5210,  
5215-5218, 5221, 5225, 5228, 5257, 5258, 5289, 5290,  
5306, 5337, 5338, 5339, 5352, 5353, 5354, 5356, 5365,  
5413, 5538, 5539, 5703; **ff** 7, 9, 10, 12-14, 18, 38, 47-48,  
54, 56-58, 61, 62, 65, 67, 71, 72, 87, 91, 94, 96-98, 100,  
104, 105, 106, 111, 118, 119, 124, 126, 127, 130-132,  
134-139, 141-147, 149-150, 153, 159, 164, 168-171,  
173-174, 178, 181-183, 188, 191, 192, 194, 197, 203,  
216, 225; **j** 28; **m** 774, 775, 780, 812, 831; **o** 244; **p** 218;  
**q** 940, 1520, 1522, 1786; **we** 47, 48; **AU** 579; **K** 27;  
**S** 327, 329, 399, 562, 1509, 1957, 3005, 3006, 4937, 5060;  
**U** 133, 185, 186, 247; **bc** 17; **bf** 6; **cd** 717, 836, **fhS** 991;  
**eu** 9; **gy** 46, 48; **hy** 30, 32, 1275, 1689, 1756, 1757

Testimony of \_\_\_\_\_ **f** 75-127, 4033-4071

Field, Mrs. Frederick Vanderbilt \_\_\_\_\_ **S** 4937, 4938  
Field, Henry \_\_\_\_\_ **f** 1313, 5182, 5700; **q** 596, 599  
Field, Herman \_\_\_\_\_ **S** 1428, 1588, 1589, 3950; **af** 167  
Field, Herta \_\_\_\_\_ **S** 3948, 3949, 3956, 3957, 3959; **af** 166  
Field, Mr. and Mrs. J. Walker \_\_\_\_\_ **bb** 283, 284, 286  
Field, Jay \_\_\_\_\_ **bb** 282-286, 288, 289; **fhS** 1240  
Field, Jean \_\_\_\_\_ **bb** 68, 282, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290  
Field, John \_\_\_\_\_ **S** A41  
Field, Lila V \_\_\_\_\_ **f** 102  
Field, Marshall \_\_\_\_\_ **f** 3793, 5079, 5080, 5299; **go** 449  
Field, Mary Kaye \_\_\_\_\_ **bb** 282-286, 288, 289  
Field, Noel \_\_\_\_\_ **S** 1428,  
3948-3950, 3953-3960; **af** 166-167; **ch** 75; **gz** 41, 51, 52  
Field, Noel H \_\_\_\_\_ **f** 231-236,  
260, 270, 271, 489, 4800; **p** 324; **q** 411, 1183, 1274, 1275  
Field, Olga V \_\_\_\_\_ **f** 2576, 4991, 4993, 5538, 5539  
Field Operations Section \_\_\_\_\_ **q** 1494, 1549  
Field, Osgoode \_\_\_\_\_ **f** 3484, 3487  
Field, Philip Morton \_\_\_\_\_ **f** 4662, 4663; **q** 932  
Field, Ralph H \_\_\_\_\_ **S** A41  
Field, Robert M \_\_\_\_\_ **o** 6, 12  
Field, Sara Bard \_\_\_\_\_ **f** 4258  
Field, Vernon \_\_\_\_\_ **bb** 282-286, 288, 289  
Field, W. B. Osgood, Jr \_\_\_\_\_ **f** 687, 2518  
Field, William O \_\_\_\_\_ **f** 4091, 4145, 4258, 5238; **ff** 146; **m** 829  
Fieldbach \_\_\_\_\_ **hy** 1029  
Fielde, Gerald \_\_\_\_\_ **j** 274  
Fielding, Edgar \_\_\_\_\_ **hs** 353  
Fields, Curtis \_\_\_\_\_ **hs** 285

Fields, Howard W	fhS 463
Fields, Israel	hz 127
Fields, Jerry	n 257, 260
Fields, Joan	ic 361
Fields, John E	f 5538, 5539
Fields, Morris J	ew 167
Fields, Ralph	w 23, 31
Fields, W	hz 382, 383
Fierlinger	dd 8
Fierst, Herbert	fhS 65, 969
Fierstein, Chester	f 3336
Fifield, Russell H	f 4446, 4450, 4454, 5538, 5539
Fifth Amendment	S 34-36,
	39-42, 44-47, 51, 54, 55, 167-169, 173, 175-177, 186-
	190, 200, 202, 204, 206, 210, 212, 214, 215, 218-220,
	225, 227, 229, 231, 236, 240, 253, 255, 279, 281, 283, 294,
	298-301, 306, 313, 315, 316, 320-324, 326, 327, 329-331,
	333, 334, 338, 340, 341, 346, 347, 357, 358, 360-362, 376,
	377, 384, 386-389, 396, 397, 399, 400, 408, 419, 424, 429,
	436, 437, 451, 545, 548, 592-596, 598, 604-609, 611, 613-
	615, 620, 621, 633, 634, 638-642, 660-662, 664, 665, 685,
	695-697, 702-706, 709, 710, 716-719, 730, 731, 740, 742,
	746, 751, 752, 757-760, 762, 764-766, 769-771, 821-822,
	825-834, 842, 843, 847, 852-854, 1091, 1130, 1135, 1136,
	1140-1143, 1149, 1150, 1156, 1159, 1160, 1164-1166,
	1179-1183, 1185, 1196, 1198-1199, 1203, 1205, 1450-1453,
	1455, 1456, 1464, 1465, 1478, 1511, 1512, 1621, 1622, 1635,
	1638, 1641-1644, 1646-1650, 1652, 1753, 1895, 2081,
	2162, 2215, 2240, 2246, 2261, 2263, 2265, 2267, 2269-
	2276, 2280, 2302-2310, 2312, 2315, 2331, 2344, 2346-
	2360, 2362-2366, 2373-2378, 2381, 2387-2390, 2392-
	2400, 2402, 2405-2408, 2427-2432, 2453-2455, 2457-
	2461, 2474, 2485, 2487, 2489, 2493-2496, 2502, 2505-
	2509, 2515, 2516, 2518, 2527, 2556, 2559, 2562, 2564,
	2873, 2874, 2875, 2877, 2879, 3002, 3691, 3713, 3714,
	3760-3766, 3770, 3771, 3919, 3922, 3923, 3925-3927,
	3929-3932, 3991, 4009, 4022, 4025, 4029, 4030, 4038-
	4046, 4048, 4049, 4052, 4056-4061, 4068, 4075, 4089,
	4258-4264, 4266, 4267, 4270, 4271, 4305-4307, 4310-
	4312, 4314, 4315, 4318, 4319, 4321-4323, 4415-4422,
	4455, 4456, 4465, 4472, 4482-4486, 4490, 4492, 4493,
	4496, 4506, 4507, 4516-4518, 4525, 4552, 4553, 4556-
	4563, 4566, 4567, 4579-4582, 4584, 4587, 4591, 4592,
	4594-4600, 4603-4605, 4608-4612, 4614-4617, 4619, 4620,
	4624, 4626-4629, 4637, 4641, 4645, 4932, 4938, 4961,
	4966-4977, 4979, 4997, 5026-5028, 5032, 5033, 5036,
	5040, 5043, 5046, 5047; U 4, 7, 12, 34, 38, 42, 43, 45,
	97-105, 107, 108, 110, 113, 114, 116, 117, 121-128, 133,
	154, 156-159, 161, 175, 194, 235, 241, 251, 252, 254-256,
	279, 299; ac 18, 20; af 15, 18, 31, 35, 38, 42, 45, 46, 49,
	51, 56, 58, 61, 62, 66, 67, 70, 73, 98-100, 218, 257-293;
	bb 12-31, 47, 62, 63, 73, 114, 115, 143, 326, 327, 357, 359-

## Fifth Amendment—Continued

366, 369-371; **bd** 40, 45, 57, 61, 66, 70, 73, 77; **be** 40-42, 45, 60, 70, 74-76, 81, 89-91, 94-96, 98; **bf** 3, 7, 11, 17, 25; **cd** 182, 184, 194-195, 201, 203, 205, 212, 215, 217, 218, 238, 239-241; **ci** 9-11, 15, 18, 27, 29, 32, 38, 41, 48, 53, 58, 59, 62-64, 66-70, 74, 79, 82-83, 88; **ck** 637, 647, 661-662, 665-666, 684; **cl** 14, 22, 25, 27, 28, 52, 55-56, 61, 63; **cm** 3-4, 9, 30, 33, 68, 74, 77-80, 82-85, 88, 90-91, 93-99; **db** 2-5, 14, 15, 23, 30, 31, 63, 68, 69, 88; **df** 21, 23; **dj** 8, 10, 11, 37, 43, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 58 59, 60, 62, 66, 68, 72, 73, 75, 76, 81, 88, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 137, 138, 140-143; **dk** 28, 29, 423, 434; **dkR** 12, 20, 22, 32, 36, 48; **eg** 68, 76, 131-132, 134, 138-141, 143, 146-147, 149-151, 158, 160, 165-166, 168-170, 325-327, 329-331, 335-337, 341-346, 355, 358-365, 367-368, 371, 375-381, 383, 385-389, 391-398, 400, 404, 407, 409, 413-414; **ej** 60-61, 63; **el** 30-32, 34-38; **gc** 175; **hf** 305; **ho** 170, 218, 262; **ij** 182, 185

Fifth Amendment, The (article)-----	<b>ac</b> 108
Fifth Amendment Today, The (publication)-----	<b>ho</b> 584
Fifth Army Corps (Chinese Communist Party)-----	<b>f</b> 2325
Fifth Arrondissement (of Paris)-----	<b>ej</b> 42
Fifth Avenue Parade Committee-----	<b>hs</b> 153
Fifth Avenue Peace Parade Committee-----	<b>hs</b> 246
Fifth Avenue Vietnam Peace Parade Committee-----	<b>hs</b> 116, 172
Fifth Estate (publication)-----	<b>hx</b> 174, 1168, 1170, 1171, 1196, 1237
Fifth International Conference, IPR (Banff, Canada)-----	<b>f</b> 571, 850, 1221, 2720, 3190, 3600, 3603, 3604, 3632, 3851, 3862, 3881, 4046, 4099, 4102, 4579, 4586, 4596, 4955, 5114-5116, 5123, 5276, 5281, 5285, 5319, 5320, 5331
5th of May Camp-----	<b>if</b> 83
Fifth National Congress (Chinese Communist Party)---	<b>f</b> 812, 4115
Fifth Nationalist Extermination Campaign---	<b>f</b> 2325-2327, 2330, 2382
Fifth Regiment (Chinese Communist Party)-----	<b>f</b> 2461
Fifth Trial for Harry Bridges, A (letter)-----	<b>S</b> 2567
Fifth World Congress Against A and H Bombs----	<b>dk</b> 457, 458, 464
56th Engineer Training Battalion, Company C-----	<b>ij</b> 20
Figaro, Le (publication)-----	<b>S</b> 3390; <b>ej</b> 46
Figaro (French publication—Paris)-----	<b>gr</b> 63, <b>gy</b> 233
Fight (publication)-----	<b>f</b> 4118; <b>o</b> 155, 164; <b>S</b> 1452; <b>bd</b> 37; <b>gy</b> 87
"Fight for Indian Survival, The" (article)-----	<b>il</b> 102
Fight for Peace (publication)-----	<b>e</b> 43
Fight for the Rights of Foreign Born Americans, The (pamphlet)-----	<b>dkR</b> 43
Fight to Win (newspaper)-----	<b>hx</b> 74, 75
Fighters for Peace (French organization)-----	<b>dd</b> 9; <b>ddR</b> 17, 18, 21
Fighting Prejudice; Human Relations for Young People (pub- lication)-----	<b>m</b> 298
Figueras Larrazabal, Jerardo-----	<b>gg</b> 19
Figueres-----	<b>gq</b> 54
Figueres, Col. Jose-----	<b>cd</b> 93
Figueres, Pepe-----	<b>cd</b> 281, 287, 288
Figueres, President-----	<b>cd</b> 396, 867, 869, 871, 872, 873, 884, 886
Figueroa, Andres-----	<b>cd</b> 1325

Figueroa, Duke Muget	cd 1355
Figueroa, Lt. Col. Eduardo	cd 1116, 1117
Figueroa, Juan Rios	cd 1316
Figueroa, Loida	cd 1373; hl 63
Figueroa, Luis	gg 17
Figueroa, Max	hl 25
Figueroa, Miguel A. Cabrera	cd 1320
Fijisaki, Saburo	S 2673
Filatov, Igor	di 25
Filatov, Professor	gp 160
Filene, Lincoln	q 547
Filewich, Mike	r 60
Filho, Diniz Cabral	gg 55
Filin, Major	u 271
Filipe, Pedro	gg 55
Filipiak, Georg	U 86
Filipino Newsletter	S 2864
Filipinos and their Country (publication)	q 1520, 1522, 1525
Filipovich, Marko	bd 25, 29
Fillman, Gwendolyn R.	f 5700
Film Daily (publication)	fhS 963, 964, 965
Film Polski	p 175, 178
Filmore Section of California Communist Party	q 121
Films of the Nations, Inc.	bb 207, 216, 245, 248
Filner, H. Joseph	bb 305, 317
Filologica, Arthur	fhS 1483
Filov, Prof. Bogdan	hg 9
Fin, Huck	AU 348
Finan, Charles E.	fhW 171
Finan, William F.	q 855, 862, 863
Financial Aid Agreement of March 1942	S 2034
Financial Cutting Edge in Partition of China (publication)	f 3167
Financial News (newspaper)	hm 945
Financing of imports into Germany	hm 1608
Finberg, Alan R.	ck 97
Finch, E. Leroy	AU 1431
Finch, Robert	hs 58, 60; ht 81
Finch, Prof. Roy	gc 74; gd 522
Finch, Steve	hx 957
Fincke, Richard	ga 41
Findley, Benjamin Frank (Benjamin Franklin)	S A41
Fine, Benjamin	U 237
Testimony of	AU 1787-1802
"Fine Blazing of Trumpets for Cuba, A, A Strangely Muted Cadenza for Castro Cuba, Prophetic Island" (by Waldo Frank) (books)	gd 606, 607
Fine, Charles (known as Christopher Cross)	S A70
Fine, David	U 237
Testimony of	AU 1621-1634
Fine, Donald	f 4992, 4993



Fine, Dick	hx 822
Fine, Fred	S 738, 2686, 3543, 4013, 4016, 4039; af 36; ag 14; gd 563
Fine, Fred M	n 256, 257, 260
Fine, Dr. Jacob	m 927, 928
Fine, Mrs. Jean	dj 150
Fine, Ned	AU 349
Fine, Sherwood Monroe	gi 7, 10
Fineberg, Abram	S A83, A123
Fineberg, Bram	S A123
Fineberg, Susanna	S A83, A91, A111, A120, A123, A124, A135, A138
Fineberg, Susanna Paxton	S A105, A123, A138
Finegan, John	fhR (part 4) 86
Fineglass, Abe	hs 58, 60
Fineman, Irving	f 4258
Finer, Herman	f 5657
Finer, June	ic 272
Finestone	f 668
Finger, J	e 125
Finger, Louis	f 4836
Finger is Pointed at Mrs. Nazario for Fire Bombing (news-paper article)	cd 1344
Finger, Sophie Evelyn	q 701
Fingold, Attorney General George	U 10, 254, V 18, 21, 24
Statement of	V 25-32
Finick, Eugene	S A70
Fink, Carl	r 59
Fink, Dr	d 31
Fink, Jacques	i 43
Fink, Col. S. P. (tribute)	s 373
Finkas	hm 843
Finkel, Alexander	S A41
Finkel, Benjamin	S A41
Finkel, Richard	hs 154
Finkel, Samuel	S A70
Finkel, Seymour	AU 358
Finkelberg, A	m 249
Finkelhor, S. David	if 26
Finkelstein	id 228
Finkelstein, Belle	S A93, A111
Finkelstein, Lawrence	f 2867, 2868, 2870, 4871, 5538, 5539; fh 426, 432-433, 1153, 1154, 1185, 1187, 1218, 1725, 1727; fhR (part 4) 20.
Finkelstein, Mrs. ( <i>See also</i> Gordon, Vrabel and Saunders)	d 11
Finkelstein, Rabbi Meyer	m 908
Finkelstein, Moses (Moses Finley)	f 312, 313, 318, 321-323, 482, 483, 485, 1171, 1191, 3962, 3963, 4152-4158; m 21, 598, 599, 723; o 653; wb 32; wd 32, 33.
Testimony of	f 4152-4158
Finkelstein, Norman	S A70
Finkelstein, Sidney	m 816; q 837; AU 356, 579; hs 72
Finkelstein, Ted	ck 662

Finkelsteins	il 56
Finkle, Jason	gy 157
Finland	gh 45, 54; id 196
Re exports	ew 135
Finland-Soviet (5-year trade pact)	u 38
Finlay, Enrique	cd 1457
Finletter, Thomas K.	f 4834
Finley, Danny	ij 183
Finley, Dinsmore	S A41
Finley, John H.	f 5084, 5169
Finley, Mrs. John H.	f 3794
Finley, Moses (Moses Finkelstein)	f 312,
313, 318, 321-323, 482, 483, 485, 1171, 1191, 3962, 3963,	
4152-4158; m 21, 598, 599, 723; o 653; wb 32; wd 32,	
33	
Testimony of	f 4152-4158
Finley, Professor	m 455
Finn, Dallas	f 5538, 5539
Finn, Red	gz 45
Finney	hc 72, 74
Finney, Burnham	ew 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 98, 99
Finney, Nat S.	E 87
Finney, Peter	bb 191
Finney, Ruth	f 5700
Finnish Armistice, September 19, 1944	cp 33
Finnish campaign (Soviet invasion of Finland)	f 3419-3432, 3445
Finnish Embassy	id 122
Finnish Federation, Inc.	S A102, A119
Finnish Ingrians	ia 20
Finnish National Union of Students	gg 24
Finnish Peace Treaty, February 10, 1947	cp 70
Finnish-Russian War	f 3931; AU 1334
Finnish Social Democratic Federation	s 4
Finnish-Soviet Union (organization)	gg 19
Finnish Union of Democratic Youth (DJF) organization	gg 19
Finnish War	ff 111
Finnish Workers Federation	f 3337
Finnish Youth Organizations, Council of	gg 24, 25
Finzel, Hubert H.	S 1667, 1668, 1693, 1700, 1719, 1733
Finzgar, Dr. Alojzij	et 211
Fiol, Clemente	fhS 1483
Fiorile, S.	hs 309
Fiorini, Frank	cd 919, 946, 964
Figueiredo, Joseph	S A12, A16
Fire in the Ashes (publication)	u 100
Fire Fighting During Civil Disorders (booklet)	hz 261
Firearms and Self-Defense, a Handbook for Radicals, Revolutionaries and Easy Riders	hx 999
Fireman, Hyman	af 51
Testimony of	S 4043, 4044
Firing Line, The (publication)	S 4982-4986; ac 195, 294, 304, 308
Firshein, Benjamin H.	AU 135

First Aid for Hungary (organization)-----	S 4772, 4848, 4853
First All-China Soviet Congress-----	f 2325, 2457
First All-Soviet Congress in Juikin, Kiangsi-----	f 3306
First amendment-----	eg 16, 20, 28, 29, 68, 76, 86-89; gc 175; ho 218, 220, 263
"First Amendment and Riots on the Campus" (text of a state- ment made by Senator Ervin)-----	ht 87-90
"First Annual Marijuna Mail-In"-----	hx 1204
First Army (Chinese Nationalists)-----	f 2330, 2345, 2346
First Army (Governors Island)-----	q 2020
First Army Headquarters-----	q 2410
Signal Center-----	c 99
First bandit extermination campaign-----	f 2324
"First Circle, The"-----	ia 19
First Congress (Chin-Cha-Chi border region)-----	f 2335
First Division (new Fourth Communist Army)-----	f 2469
First Division (Peasants and Workers Army)-----	f 2467
First Front Army (Chinese Communist Party)-----	f 2324, 2327, 2453, 2457, 2467, 2469
"First International"-----	en 16, 67; eo 5
First International Communist Anti-American (Cuban news- paper)-----	cd 426
First Internationale-----	t 35
First Kuomintang Congress (1924)-----	f 2316, 2414
First Latin American Congress of Women-----	cd 158
First Main Directorate-----	ie 4
First Methodist Church-----	hx 13
First National Bank of Miami-----	cd 920
First National City Bank, Kingston, Jamaica-----	ha 53
First National Congress (Chinese Communist Party)-----	f 812
First National Store-----	hx 828
First National Television Institute-----	fh 1068; fhR (part 2) 84
First Naval District (Communist Desk)-----	q 1344, 1346
Communist files-----	q 1346
First Negro Workers Congress-----	f 286
First Peasants and Workers Army-----	f 2467
First Peoples Political Council (Central Government)-----	f 2454, 2467, 2470, 2472
First Polish Army-----	hu 16, 17
First Presbyterian Church-----	ic 329
First Red Army Corps-----	f 2453, 2457, 2463, 2465, 2467, 2469
First Round (publication)-----	q 1547
First Spanish Methodist Church-----	hx 1059
First Stalin-type Five Year Plan-----	ih 10
First Unitarian Church-----	hx 10, 36
Los Angeles-----	ic 146
Toronto-----	ic 146
<i>First Unitarian Church v. Los Angeles</i> -----	ck 598
First Venceremos Brigade-----	hx 784
First War Powers Act-----	hm 1531, 1535, 1540, 1541
First Wisconsin National Bank-----	fh 1735
First Workers Republic-----	f 2682

First World War	ia 33
First Year Is the Toughest (publication)	AU 1480
Firth, Gordon R.	id 211
Firth, Raymond	f 5538, 5539
Firth, Roderick	gy 192
Fischback, Allen	bb 37
Fischel, Prof. Wesley	gy 36, 37, 156, 159
Fischer	gz 164; ic 225
Fischer, Charles	E 51
Fischer, Charles H.	hs 168
Fischer, Dorothy	q 2168
Fischer, Franz	S 3441, 3442, 3444
Fischer, Prof. G.	ej 132
Fischer-Galati, Stephen A.	hi 11, 13
Fischer, John	f 5062, 5653; gy 13; hm 325; hq 90; hy 1142, 1143
Fischer, Josef	S 3362
Fischer, Dr. Karl	ge 64
Fischer, Kathy	ic 42, 66, 67, 182
Fischer, Louis	f 243, 645, 649, 2663, 4091, 5384; q 329
Fischer, Mrs. Louis (Markoosha)	f 2431, 4403, 4404
Fischer, Marjorie	f 4259
Fischer, Nicolaus	gz 58
Fischer, Ruth	bd 14, 15, 18
Fischer, Stephen	we 41-45
Fischer, Stephen M.	q 1493, 1494, 1548, 1549, 1556, 1557
Testimony of	q 1498-1506
Fischer, Ursula	gz 58
Fischl, Margaret	f 996, 2523, 4989, 4993
Fischman, Bernard D.	S 2834
Fischman, Bernice	f 4990, 4993
Fish committee	db 70; u 57
Fish, Gail	hx 956
Fish, Hamilton	f 5002; q 2384; S 1469; go 927, 929
Fish, Representative	go 695, 717
Fishback, Mr. and Mrs.	bb 37
Fishback, Sam	f 5700
Fishbowl	gy 31
Fishel, Wesley	ic 285
Fishell, Eva	E 219
Fishelson, Nathan Nelson	S 441
Fisher	S 2903; cd 773, 786; go 69; hm 144, 154, 156, 160, 812
Fisher, A. A.	ev 365
Fisher, Adeline	j 234
Fisher, Adrian	f 1776, 1777; o 329, 354, 360, 368, 371; co 14
Testimony of	o 267-304
Fisher, Adrian S.	hc 139
Fisher, Allan	hm 911, 919
Fisher, Allan G. B.	f 5538, 5539
Fisher, Allen J.	q 88, 118
Fisher, Arthur	q 729, 741
Fisher, Bernie	hm 1486
Fisher Body Building	hx 889
Plant No. 1	hx 1304

- Fisher, Rev. Carleton M----- m 927, 928  
 Fisher, Charles----- cd 787  
 Fisher, Clay----- q 244  
 Fisher, Dorothy Canfield----- f 4116; q 837  
 Fisher, Earl Henry---- j 22, 25, 38, 44, 57, 60, 113, 119, 126, 202, 237  
     Testimony of----- j 126-146  
 Fisher, Francis MacCracken----- f 427,  
     652, 5294, 5295, 5700; hy 762, 778, 1102, 1712, 1713,  
     1723-1727, 1757, 1759  
 Fisher, Mrs. Frederick B----- f 3793, 4002  
 Fisher, G. W----- f 568, 1313  
 Fisher, Galen M----- f 274,  
     712, 713, 1219, 1313, 2622, 4105, 4106, 4944, 4999, 5083,  
     5131, 5186, 5198, 5218, 5243, 5538, 5539, 5604, 5684;  
     ff 102  
 Fisher, George----- f 5538, 5539; ej 113  
 Fisher, Rev. George A----- v 39  
 Fisher, Gerald W----- f 4125, 5207  
 Fisher, Harold H----- f 1220,  
     2748, 4225, 4255, 4870, 4944, 5186, 5322, 5323, 5538, 5539  
 Fisher, Harry----- S 30, A70  
 Fisher, Henry S., Jr----- hs 313  
 Fisher, Jack----- f 5080  
 Fisher, Lt. Cmdr. Joe----- hm 980, 1486, 1583, 1584  
 Fisher, Joseph----- S 2486, 2487, 2489, 2494-2496, 2505, 2507-2509  
 Fisher, Leo----- ck 674, 675  
 Fisher, Lewis (Louis) H----- q 649; bd 25; hx 214, 231  
 Fisher, Lola K----- fh 1741  
 Fisher, Mac----- f 5061; S 1916, 1934; go 1220, 1246, 1317  
 Fisher, Morton----- hm 950  
 Fisher, Naomi----- p 277  
 Fisher, Oscar----- ie 13, 57  
 Fisher, P. McCracken----- hy 1397, 1399, 1400  
 Fisher, Ralph----- f 5130, 5700  
 Fisher, Richard----- dj 77, 147, 150  
 Fisher, Mrs. Richard----- dj 150  
 Fisher, Roger----- ch 9; ck 402  
     Testimony of----- ck 245-258  
     Statement of----- ck 259-261  
 Fisher, Ruth----- f 339; S 30  
 Fisher, Sol----- S A29  
 Fisher, Solomon----- fhS 585, 586  
 Fisher, Stephen----- i 112  
 Fisher, Sterling----- f 736-744, 2162-2169, 2171-2175, 2296, 2303  
 Fisher, Walter T----- E 25, 28  
 Fisher, Welthy Honsinger----- f 2789; v 35  
 Fisherman's Union----- U 34  
 Fishermen Under Arms (picture)----- cf 31  
 Fishery Ministers (Soviet Union)----- S 1381; af 188  
 Fishgold, Betty----- c 262-264  
 Fishgold, Irving----- S A70  
 Fishgold sisters----- c 30

- Fishing Cooperative of Cortez----- cd 1672  
 Fishing Study----- cd 1258  
 Fishman, Irving----- q 133,  
     134; S 2408, 2543, 2562, 2805; U 39, 237; cb 54  
     Testimony of----- e 55-73; p 223-256; S 2417-2426; cb 1-32, 54-80  
 Fishman, Leslie----- gy 26  
 Fishman, Moe----- fhS 933; hs 72  
 Fishman, Morris Simon----- S A41  
 Fishman, Moses (Mosess)----- S A41  
 Fishman, Sam----- gd 449, 450  
 Fishman, Sol----- S A70  
 Fisk, Bradley----- ed 116,  
     121, 123, 137, 140, 144, 157; edR 3, 4, 5; gk 70, 71  
     Testimony of----- ed 31-100  
 Fisk, Comdr. Fred H.----- q 1331  
 Fisk, Dr. James B.----- cp 72; dj 31  
 Fisk University----- f 5323;  
     j 100; m 388, 389, 829; p 297, 298; q 1768; aa 81;  
     af 73; el 10; cd 1666; ib 310; ij 221  
 Fisson, Pierre----- AU 1304  
 Fitch, Bob----- hx 1234  
 Fitch, George----- S 1917; f 1163, 3144  
 Fitch, Mrs. Geraldine----- f 1163, 3144; u 99  
 Fitch, Mrs. Robert----- ac 162; ck 166  
 Fitch, Roy----- S 3517  
 Fitch, Stephen----- hx 957  
 Fitch, Thomas F.----- q 882-884, 886-889; fh 1428  
 Fite, Jim----- ic 146  
 Fitin, Lieutenant General----- S 802, 803; U 22  
 Fitzgerald----- go 977,  
     1082, 1127, 1218, 1282, 1501; hm 196, 1084, 1114, 1162,  
     1175, 1319, 1517, 1628  
 Fitzgerald, Albert----- h 70; n 194, 195; ev 247  
 Fitzgerald, Albert J.----- s 59, 110; v 114; S 2836; be 9  
     Testimony of----- s 212-229; 238-275  
 Fitzgerald, C. P.----- f 5540, 5541; hy 606  
 Fitzgerald, Daniel Andrew Lee----- S A41  
 Fitzgerald, Edward----- o 475; gy 76  
 Fitzgerald, Edward J.----- f 4677;  
     4678, 4737, 4755; q 72, 81, 214, 234, 289, 291, 385, 395,  
     489, 932, 1073, 1110, 1247, 1254, 1256, 1301-1303; wc 2,  
     10, 11, 13, 20, 25; S 1513; df 21, 22  
     Testimony of----- q 241-266  
 Fitzgerald, J. V.----- S 4274  
 Fitzgerald, Jack----- j 12, 229  
 Fitzgerald, James----- S 3755; gi 10; hy 1715  
 Fitzgerald, Joseph----- fh 961  
 Fitzgerald, Dr. Patricia----- hs 301  
*Fitzgerald v. Sperry Gyroscope Co.*----- C 139  
 Fitzgerald, William----- f 3336  
 Fitzhand, Nicholas----- S A70  
 Fitzpatrick, Edward T.----- bf 13; cl 69



- Fitzpatrick, George----- gd 150  
 Fitzpatrick, Henry Patrick----- f 4754  
 Fitzpatrick, Patrick F. X----- f 4652, 4754  
 Fitzpatrick, Paul----- go 1655, 1673  
 Fitzpatrick, Tom----- ck 679; k 78  
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas J----- r 35, 46, 47, 52, 57, 58, 153, 154, 173, 192  
     Testimony of----- r 149-152  
*Five Pennsylvania Communist Leaders v. United States*----- ac 118  
 Five-Year Economic Plan----- ih 22  
 Five Year Plan (Russia)----- f 2328, 4578; ej 19; ew 103-107  
 Five-Year Plan of the Economic Development of Yugoslavia----- et 144-  
     147, 167, 298  
 Five Years of War Profits (publication)----- m 388  
 Flacks, David----- m 148, 172, 302  
 Flacks, Dick----- hx 1146, 1162, 1163, 1164  
 Flacks, Professor----- ic 157  
 Flacks, Richard----- hs 58,  
     60; hx 1120, 1126, 1128; hz 154; ic 35, 36, 59, 65, 83, 90,  
     92, 93, 137, 138  
 Flag in Action, Tennessee----- hs 118, 170  
 Flagg, Lewis S----- q 1596  
 Flagler Theater, Miami----- cd 943  
 Flagstad, Kirsten----- k 5  
 Flaherty, Charles Alexander----- S A41  
 Flaherty, Edward Coleman----- S A41  
 Flaherty, Francis P. (Patrick) (alias Frank)----- S A41  
 Flaherty, Jack----- n 144; bc 16  
 Flair, Merrel----- ic 272  
 Flake, Ambassador Wilson Clark----- fh 139,  
     143, 144, 271, 387-389, 322, 323, 509, 510, 532, 600, 631,  
     632, 637, 650, 651, 658, 678, 697-699, 706, 707, 784, 793,  
     996, 997, 999, 1000, 1423, 1424, 1426-1429, 1439, 1440,  
     1456, 1471, 1476-1480, 1500, 1565, 1566, 1569, 1612, 1618,  
     1619, 1622-1627, 1634, 1637, 1773; fhS 214, 216, 240,  
     254, 264-270, 278, 281, 300, 528, 577, 739, 741-744, 1203,  
     1204; fhR (part 1) 8, 16, 46, 83; (part 2) 17; (part 3)  
     10, 19, 67-74, 83; (part 4) 40  
     Testimony of----- fh 1533-1537; fhS 759-789  
 "Flake Study"----- fhS 265  
 Flam, Emyl Charles----- S A70  
 Flamm, Irving H----- q 837  
 Flanagan, Brian----- hx 972  
 Flanagan, Ross----- dk 467, 468  
     Testimony of----- ho 209, 210, 211, 212, 213  
 Flanagan, Thomas----- r 22, 37, 42, 46, 57, 81, 156; s 271  
     Testimony of----- r 110-115  
 Flanders, Ralph E----- f 1218; ff 67;  
     hm 939, 942, 1145, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1168,  
     1179, 1515, 1516  
 Flanigan, Matthew----- hx 889  
 Flanigan, Victor----- hz 476  
 Flanner, John Howard, Jr----- S A41

Flannery, James	eg 421
Flannery, John	n 83
Flapikoff, Dr. Saul	hs 47
Flashes from China (publication)	f 3169
Flatbush Communist Club	dj 79
Flatley, David	hx 965, 969, 975
Flato	gi 13
Flato, Charles Sidney	f 4623, 5286; q 20, 22, 135, 347, 578, 582, 1495; we 10, 20, 24, 34, 35, 43; we 42
Testimony of	q 487-536
Flatt, Deputy	gp 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 43
Flaubert	hr 8
Flaxer	S 2257
Flaxer, Abram or Abraham (John Brant)	b 7, 9-19, 21-23, 27, 29-31, 35, 36, 42-48, 52, 53, 56-63, 107, 113, 118, 125, 126, 132, 158, 190; f 4116; j 229; k 48; m 327, 328, 329, 332-335; n 194, 195; q 344; s 17, 91, 113, 127, 274; AU 760, 762; S 2380, 2382, 2383, 2389, 2409, 2551, 2556-2557, 2680, 2731, 2739, 2746, 2764, 2765, 2769, 2776, 2779, 2834, 2853; ac 9; ev 358
Testimony of	b 67-104
<i>Flaxer v. United States</i> (1956), 235 F. 2d 821	U 225; ci 29
Flaxer, Vivian (Vivian Soboleski)	b 14, 59, 79, 82, 83
Testimony of	b 9-19
<i>Flarnerv. United States</i>	ac 17, 118, 606
Fleeson, Gooing, Coulson, & Kitch	E 179
Fleet, Eleanor	w 33
Fleet, Hayton	S 470, 1194
Fleet, Irving	w 31, 33
Fleet, Major	go 258
Fleetwood, Harry	gc 107
Fleetwood, Mell W	q 238
Fleig, Hans	gr 157
Fleischer, Anne Davis	gc 190
Fleischer, Colonel	f 4427; S 1292
Fleischer, Dr. Gerhard A	hm 194
Fleischer, Sidney	i 82
Fleischinger, Joseph (alias of Steve Nelson)	q 1049; 1050; ck 631, 645, 647
Fleischman, Ellen	ic 361
Fleischman, Manly	f 4758
Fleisher, B. W	q 1749, 1798, 1800
Fleisher, Wilfred	f 5062, 5648, 5673, 5700; hy 1631
Fleishman, Allen	hs 176
Fleiss, Julius	m 438
Flem, Bella	q 620
Fleming, D. F	ac 181; gd 520; gy 52-54, 89, 151, 157, 159, 160; hs 58, 60
Fleming, Daniel J	f 1514
Fleming, Elena B	cd 1662
Fleming, G. R	gi 13

Fleming, General	hm 1418
Fleming, Harold	go 1228
Fleming, John	hx 28
Fleming, Lee J	hz 451
Fleming, Lieutenant Commander	gy 201
Fleming, Linda Bonny	cd 1662
Fleming, Peter	f 3193, 5177, 5540, 5541
Fleming, Col. Philip B	q 49, 50, 536
Fleming, Robben	gu 174, 175
Fleming, Robert	hx 27
Fleming, Thomas O., testimony of	gf 27-29
Flemming, Arthur S	o 595, 596; gu 122; gy 29, 32
Flender, Ernest	hm 288
Flersheim, Robert E	f 5540, 5541
Fletcher, Arthur	gb 37
Fletcher, Harold	U 176
Fletcher, Rev. Joseph	m 890, 892, 927, 928; ma 573, 575; q 837
Fletcher, Martha Haven	a 66; m 898, 940, 941; v 106
Fletcher, Robert Earl	cd 1665
Fletcher, Robert Earl, Jr	hx 1239
Fletcher, Robert L. (letter)	ac 422-423
Fletcher, Sidney E	gc 107
Fletcher, Rev. Verne H	gd 526
Flett, Austin T	ac 558-574
Flett, Harold Fay	S A41
Flexner, Abraham	f 2658
Flianni, Dominick	c 18
Fliegel (Fliegle), Edward James	S A41
Fliegelman, Ronald	hz 279, 280, 281
Flinn, Dennis A	S 3501, 3503, 3505; fhW 177, 435, 436; fh 2, 637, 639, 642, 666, 693-694, 1313; fhR (part 1) 22; (part 3) 77; hy 1751
Memorandum from	fh 3
Flint, Barbara J	ic 360
Flint Junior College	hx 884, 897
Flint, Mich	hx 883, 1018, 1169, 1170, 1172, 1188, 1314; il 78
Central High School	hx 885, 895, 897, 900, 1304
Journal	hx 888, 891
Northern High School	hx 899
Police Department	hx 884, 900, 902
Flint, Senator	evR 67
Flint Youth Council	bb 338
Flippov	id 138, 139
FLN, Algeria	hf 189
Venezuela	if 85
Flodin	gp 97, 98
Flodstrom Colonel	gp 109
Flood, Congressman Daniel J	f 2534; eu 6-8
Flood, Dennis	ij 126
Flood, Francis L	fhW 526
Flood, Rose Shirley	S 130
Flora, V	hs 285

- Flore, Ishmel P----- f 112, 114, 119  
 Flores, Angel----- f 4259  
 Flores, Antonio Carillo----- S 2931  
 Flores, Edward----- hz 424  
 Flores, Julian----- gv 25  
 Flores, Ike----- cd 1651  
 Flores, Irving----- cd 1325  
 Flores, Rafael Espinosa----- eu 25  
 Florescu, Mihai----- gx 13  
 Florey, Ishamel----- ic 19, 62  
 Florian, John----- q 184; dj 125  
 Florida----- k 143;  
     o 100; q 1141, 1255, 1378; tb 11, 13, 22-28, 48, 52, 123,  
     129, 163, 166, 168; u 47; we 43; AU 409; cd 1224, 1239,  
     1242, 1272, 1280, 1282, 1290, 1538, 1676; hx 964; if 15,  
     33; ik 143, 215, 237; il 63  
 Fourth Congressional District (Miami)----- tb 12, 14  
 Keys----- cd 1240, 1257, 1291  
 Legislative Investigating Committee----- gdG 3; evR 72  
 Rural Legal Services----- hz 169, 171  
 State University----- ij 126  
 Straits----- cd 1223, 1243, 1248, 1255, 1287  
 Florida Press and Educational League----- tb 26  
 Florida State secret organizer (Communist Party)----- tb 13, 166  
 Florida West Coast Press----- AU 1364  
 Florin, Teo H----- d 3-6  
 Florinsky----- f 5238  
 Florisdorf----- q 1668, 1671  
 Florman, 2d Lt. Marvin G----- hm 1566  
 Flory, Ishmael----- fhS 587; gj 46; hs 127, 152; hx 212, 227  
 Flory, William E. S----- ew 167  
 "Flota Estatal Pesquera del Golfo" (State Fishing Fleet of  
     the Gulf)----- cd 1272, 1273  
 Flournoy, Richard----- f 5540, 5541  
 Flournoy, Richard W., Jr----- fhS 383  
 Flow, Reed H----- fh 1740  
 "Flower of Joy" from Independent----- gd 425  
 Flower, Lida----- f 5540, 5541  
 Flowerman, Dr. Samuel H----- S 125  
 Flowers, Brother----- hs 264, 453  
 Flowers, Dr. H. L----- m 1047  
 Flowers, Richmond M----- hq 29  
 Floy, Ishmael----- ic 256, 359  
 Floyd Bennett Field----- c 99; wc 42; AU 791  
 FLQ (Liberation Front of Quebec, Canada)----- if 36, 60  
 Flugel, Dr. Edna R----- f 2823,  
     2825-2870, 2917, 3956, 4229, 5485; ff 195; q 2131;  
     wc 20; wd 9, 10, 12  
 Testimony of----- f 2825-2870  
 Flues, A. Gilmore----- cb 53  
 Flug-Revue (periodical)----- gk 12  
 Fly, James L. (tribute)----- s 373

- Fly, James Lawrence----- f 758, 764, 4304, 4327, 4328  
 Flye, Rev. James Harold----- gc 107  
 Flying Tigers----- cd 863  
 Flynn----- hs 320, 362; go 97  
*Flynn-Aptheker* case----- fhS 530,  
     543, 751, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 776, 777, 786, 788,  
     791, 792, 793, 794, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 824, 935,  
     938, 946, 948, 950, 951, 952, 953, 955, 956, 957  
*Flynn-Aptheker* decision----- fhS 358  
*Flynn* case----- v 79; AU 441,  
     463, 470, 597, 899; fhS 678, 679, 684, 703, 990; hf 73, 156;  
     fhW 247-248, 256, 360, 369  
*Flynn* decision----- fhS 392  
 Flynn, Edward----- go 332; hm 651, 747, 759, 765  
 Flynn, Edward Joseph----- f 5653  
 Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley----- a 96;  
     d 34; f 605; k 165; m 909, 984; tb 25; v 60; w 31, 33, 39,  
     42, 73; AU 47, 109, 161, 169, 201, 242, 416, 719, 720, 731;  
     K 2, 55, 110; S 836, 1427, 2686, 2688, 2834, 3589, 3590,  
     3593, 3599; U 46, 250; bb 301; bd 56, 58; bj 14; ce 8, 9;  
     ci 30; cm 7; dj 82, 121; dn 3; cb 59; cece 8; ef 50, 97,  
     99; eo 2; fhW 257, 282-290, 292, 294-295, 298, 328, 336,  
     345, 356, 368, 370; fh 553, 558, 1302; fhR 52, 67, 72, 75,  
     78-80; 85; fhS 583-584, 588, 636, 638, 645, 662, 680, 686,  
     754-755, 798-799, 815, 830, 954, 1202; fj 3; gu 30, 204;  
     hf 132; hh 2; gy 104, 136; hk 1-4; fhR (part 3) 56  
     Radio interview with Elizabeth Gurley Flynn----- gc 265-268  
 Flynn, Prof. Frank----- E 227  
 Flynn, Hon. John----- hs 326  
 Flynn, John E----- q 599  
 Flynn, Mike----- go 262  
*Flynn v. Rusk*----- fhS 1369  
 Flynn, Thomas J----- a 58  
 Flynt----- fh 1020, 1021  
 Fo Utca (special matters investigations, Department of Minis-  
     try of Interior)----- S 3244, 3247  
 Foanio, Nick----- w 74  
 Focke-Wulf Aircraft Co----- hm 1168  
 Foell, Earl W----- hx 1309  
 Foerster, Prof. Frederick Wilhelm----- q 837; hm 643  
 Fogel, Bob----- AU 361, 363, 364  
 Fogel, Enid----- a 224  
 Fogel, Robert----- a 219, 224, 280  
 Fogelson, Colonel----- hm 1584  
 Fogltanz, Joan Mae----- fh 427, 433, 457, 1732-1738; fhR (part 4) 27, 28  
 Fokin, Yri----- ib 232  
 Folch, Colonel----- cd 955  
 Foley, Bill----- fh 243, 1596  
 Foley, E. H----- S 4759  
 Foley, Edward----- q 1222,  
     1252, 1434, 2294, 2298-2300, 2311, 2368-2371, 2375, 2379

- Foley, Edward, Jr.----- go 9,  
 26, 27, 28, 51, 76, 79, 85, 98, 119, 120, 130, 149, 152, 156,  
 197, 201, 208, 217, 243, 285, 287, 300, 323, 336, 353, 373,  
 408, 418, 428, 445, 452, 453, 504, 550, 570, 576, 587, 654,  
 663, 666, 673, 694, 704, 713, 741, 744, 767, 775, 799, 850,  
 851, 852, 1053; **hm** 106, 107, 113, 118, 122-126, 128-130,  
 132-142, 144, 151, 152, 155, 156, 160-161, 165-168, 172-  
 181, 183, 186, 188-191, 194-201, 221, 226, 228, 234, 249,  
 250, 252, 257, 263, 267, 268 270-272, 274-281, 286, 287,  
 293-295, 297-298, 302-304, 311, 312, 323-324, 327, 451
- Foley, John M.----- **dj** 79
- Foley, Mrs.----- **hm** 1152, 1153
- Foley, Surrogate----- **S** 4701
- Foley, Tom----- **hv** 21; **il** 200
- Foley, William E.----- **e** 144, 145  
 Testimony of----- **e** 1-33
- Folk, Ronald S.----- **go** 1451
- Folk Songs as a Means of Enrichment of the Elementary School  
 Curriculum (publication)----- **m** 386
- Folkets Dagblad Politiken (newspaper)----- **ib** 210
- Folkoff, Isaac (alias Cam Falconovitch and Pop)----- **f** 4752;  
**E** 99; **ck** 667, 668
- Folkoff, Robert O., & Co.----- **ev** 361, 371
- Folksay Group American (American Youth for Democracy)--- **a** 59
- Folley, Diana----- **dj** 147
- Folliard, Edward T.----- **ep** 52, 53
- Folsom, Frank (alias of Frank Oppenheimer in 1941 when  
 dropped out of Communist Party)----- **ck** 671
- Folsom, Franklin----- **f** 2658; **S** 450, 1192, 1193; **U** 133, 237, 243  
 Testimony of----- **S** 852-854
- Folsom, Prof. Joseph K.----- **q** 837
- Folsom, Marion B.----- **hm** 266
- Folsom, Merrill----- **hs** 331
- Folsom, Mike----- **gd** 282, 283
- Foltz, Lt. Col. Frederick S.----- **q** 1591
- Fomento----- **cd** 1411
- Fomin, Viktor V.----- **df** 4
- Fonagy, Dezso----- **S** 3333, 3362, 3365, 3805; **af** 163  
 Testimony of----- **S** 3333-3353
- Fonaroff, Mrs. Ann----- **U** 245
- Fonda, Henry----- **a** 51
- Fondo de Cultura Popular, A.C. (Editorial Popular)----- **cd** 169
- Fondo de Cultura Popular S. de R. L.----- **gv** 7
- Foner, Jack----- **AU** 1154
- Foner, Laura----- **hx** 970
- Foner, Moe----- **s** 120; **il** 99
- Foner, Philip S.----- **a** 45, 48, 49;  
**m** 813-815, 910; **S** 2355, 2821-2824, 2826, 2833, 2834,  
 4951; **U** 237, 243; **be** 40, 48; **cd** 41; **cl** 13; **cn** 10; **AU**  
 355, 356, 719, 725, 729; **hs** 72; **hx** 1137  
 Testimony of----- **S** 1195-1206
- Fong----- **fh** 418, 419



- Fong, H. D.----- f 2832, 4590, 5328, 5540, 5541, 5684; ff 102  
 Fong, Senator Hiram L.----- ep 62; hp 1, 2  
 Fong Nai-chao----- hy 1567  
 Fonseca, Evelio----- cd 1280  
 Fonseca y Fonseca, Edelio----- cd 1281  
 Font, Alfredo----- gd 312  
 Font, Fernandez----- cd 902  
 Font, Julian----- i 75, 84  
 Fontaine, Dorothy Wing----- S A70  
 Fontana, Arrigo----- gd 311  
 Fontana, Mrs. G----- gu 6  
 Fontanez, Juan Antonio Lara----- cd 1320  
 Fontecchio, Nick----- q 346-347, 353  
 Fontenrose, Prof. Joseph----- gu 26  
 Fonville, Terry W----- hx 967; ic 280, 328  
 Foo Shing----- go 63  
 Foo Shing Corp----- go 189, 396  
 Food and Agriculture Organization----- S 2090; fh 1219; ho 313  
     Hungary----- S 3941-3946  
     United Nations----- f 5700; o 108, 110, 112; S 2209, 2210  
 Food and Agricultural Workers Organization----- s 20  
 Food Facts Digest----- bb 4; cl 21, 24  
 Food Syndicate, Argentina----- eu 23  
 Food, Tobacco, Agricultural & Allied Workers of America--- S 594;  
     af 99  
     Memphis, Tenn.----- U 41  
 Food, Tobacco, and Agricultural Workers Union (FTA)----- c 65;  
     j 5, 18, 19, 21, 23-26, 33, 35-38, 44, 64, 65, 67, 68, 86-88,  
     92, 93, 95, 114, 115, 121, 124, 125-127, 166, 167, 169,  
     170, 173, 230, 237  
 Food Workers Industrial Union----- f 3336  
 Fooner, Michael----- q 275  
 Foot, Michael----- eg 121  
 Foote, Mr. and Mrs. W----- bb 37  
 Foote, Wilder----- f 4723  
 Footlocker (Mr. Hinton's)----- S 153,  
     187, 202-207, 210, 212, 215, 220, 222, 223, 226-228,  
     232, 237, 241, 244-246, 251, 254, 255, 263, 271, 279, 282,  
     284, 299-301, 306, 320, 321, 324  
 For America----- ac 518, 520  
 "For Bobby Seale" (poem)----- hx 1203  
 For a Lasting Peace for a People's Democracy (publication)--- e 39,  
     41, 67, 69; m 701; q 1906, 1956, 1963; v 75, 85; AU  
     355; S 1430; cd 52; ch 87; cn 3; dy 87; dl 37  
 "For New Victories of the World Communist Movement"  
     (Khrushchev's report)----- ef 2  
 For the People's Health (publication)----- q 1546  
 For the Record (motion picture)----- a 52  
 For the Release of Earl Browder (publication)----- m 191  
 "For a Revolutionary Position on the Negro Question" (manu-  
     script)----- ij 210

- For a Stronger Congress (publication)----- m 389  
 For Valor and Battle (pamphlet)----- cd 238  
 Foran & Schultz----- hx 1203  
 Forbes, George----- hf 249  
 Forbes, Hank (*see also* Hank Forbes Auditorium)----- a 223;  
     bb 294, 299-301, 303, 306, 316-318, 346; cl 34, 35, 37  
 Forbes, Henry, Communist Club of Manhattan----- p 213  
 Forbes, John T.----- fh 439, 1708, 1730  
 Forbes, Rev. Kenneth Ripley----- m 908; v 7, 29, 39  
 Forbes, May----- w 31, 33  
 Forbes, Miss Miriam----- go 558  
 Forbes, Robert G., statement of----- ac 186-197  
 Forbes, W. Cameron----- f 2583, 4046  
 Force, Dayton, Ohio----- hx 18, 21  
 Force de Frappe----- hw 51  
 Force Ouvriere (French trade union)----- S 4852  
 Forced Labor (UNESCO document)----- ih 18  
 "Forced Labor in Communist China"----- ih 18  
 Forced Labor in the United States (publication)----- f 2890  
 Forced Labour, Committee on----- ce 19  
 Forces Aeriennes Francaises (publication)----- hw 31  
 Forces of Nationalism, The----- gr 2, 172  
 Ford----- hm 293, 616  
 Ford, Alan Wayne----- fe 247, 248  
     Testimony of----- fe 247-248; 257-283  
     Biographic Register item on----- fe 247  
 Ford, Anne----- f 452, 463, 464, 590, 1764, 5450; ff 207  
 Ford, Carla A----- hs 389, 393  
 Ford Club----- hx 1263  
 Ford Co----- f 194; i 81; cd 1309; hm 232, 284, 616  
     Alexandria, Egypt----- f 194  
     Engine Plant----- hx 1267  
     Wixom Plant----- hx 1247  
 Ford, Edsel----- hm 284, 286, 616  
 Ford Facts (publication)----- S 4050, 4269, 4644; af 46  
 Ford Foundation----- f 484,  
     3663, 4153, 5023, 5026; m 1016, 1017; ma 565; wb 13,  
     31, 32; E 1, 12, 164; L 8; S 1716, 1717; af 174; eg 1;  
     ch 102; eg 120; ew 437; fh 386, 387; gc 232; gu 192;  
     hf 173; hq 49; hs 63; hx 9, 10, 21, 29, 31, 33-36, 215, 216  
 Ford Foundry Club----- S 4039  
 Ford, George----- f 5295  
 Ford, Father George B.----- S 3757  
 Ford, Representative Gerald R.----- gy 120; hx 1221; ik 217  
 Ford, Guy Stanton----- bb 349-351; f 4119, 5700  
 Ford, Harry----- fhS 50  
 Ford, Henry----- f 178, 194, 305, 306, 5074; bb 94; hx 1267  
 Ford, Henry, II----- hx 1203, 1266  
 Ford, Hillman S----- fh 1741  
 Ford, I. O----- aa 14-16, 18, 37

Ford, James W	b 58, 63, 98-100, 124; f 605, 2887, 4596, 4597; q 353; N 2; S A12, A23; bb 6, 7, 24; bd 21; ce 36; cl 21; cn 10; db 43; cd 789; cece 36; gd 628; gy 57, 62; ib 143, 231
Ford, Jeff	hx 227
Ford, John	fhR (part 4) 86
Ford, John E	q 1997
Ford, John W	fhW 177
Ford, Jordan	hs 391; il 124
Ford, Joseph W	j 235
Ford, Joudon Major	hs 56, 57, 415; if 60, 87, 88
Ford Local No. 600	S 4269; t 26-27, 39-40, 42
Ford Motor Co	ew 98; fh 1033; m 926; q 1495; t 18-19, 26, 28, 39; S 4027, 4031, 4055, 4060; hx 1268, 1310; ij 172
Aeronutronic Division (Newport Beach, Calif.)	fh 1034
Ford Motors, Ltd	hm 284
Ford, Peyton	q 1259
Ford Progressive Club	S 4029
Ford Progressives of Local 600	S 4056
Ford, Robert Preston	S A41
Ford Rogue	hx 1249, 1261
Ford section Communist Party. (See Communist Party.)	
Fordham Housewives Club	N 55
Fordham, Jefferson B	ac 265, 271, 394
Testimony of	ac 272-282
Fordham University	e 125; f 2585, 2690, 4375; ff 4; m 1137; o 209, 210, 213; u 303; hs 194, 198
Law Review	hJA 1
Law School	f 4741; q 963, 968, 972; hf A25; hs 308
Fording (Chief of Police at Berkeley)	gu 154
Foreign Activity Correlation Division (State Department)	e 16
Foreign Affair	cd 1317
Foreign Affairs (publication)	f 973, 2834, 2917, 3470, 3580, 3744, 3852, 4029, 4592, 4982, 5115, 5116, 5240, 5316; hw 114
Foreign Affairs Academy	fh 1163, 1210, 1227
Foreign Affairs Commissar (Soviet Government)	f 2461, 2462
Foreign Affairs Committee (House)	f 1009, 1010, 1019, 1026, 1029, 1631, 2129, 2131, 2835, 3026, 3110, 3405, 3406, 3711, 4628; fhS 355, 454; hc 95, 141
Senate	fhS 454
Foreign Affairs Council (Cleveland)	f 433, 857, 2834
Foreign Affairs Manual	fh 196, 197, 198, 242, 1159, 1208, 1501; fhR 79, 88; fhS 76, 111, 379, 380, 381, 515, 520, 521, 794, 795, 1031-1033, 1078
Circular	fhS 212
No. 98-II	fh 196, 199, 200-202, 243, 449, 557, 559, 561, 562, 564, 566, 1271
No. 102-A	fh 197
Personnel Security of Employees	fhW 404-416, 465
Volume 5, Communications and Records	fh 1293; fhS 517

- Foreign Affairs Ministry----- cd 1526,  
1560-1562, 1567, 1573, 1574, 1576, 1583, 1609, 1611, 1612;  
id 221
- Foreign Affairs Ministry (Chile)----- e 17
- Foreign Affairs Review (magazine)----- hy 1528
- Foreign Agency Section (Department of Justice)----- e 137
- Foreign Agent, The (pamphlet)----- hk 13, 14
- Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA)----- e 2,  
4-9, 11, 13-33, 37-39, 57, 58, 61, 64, 109, 136, 137, 143-  
148; p 132, 170, 171, 174, 178, 201, 202, 212, 224, 229, 231,  
258; s 399, 402, 418; we 5; AU 1461; U 10, 13, 19, 39;  
cb 2, 8, 9, 11, 14, 17, 19, 24-25, 28, 31, 55, 56, 59; ck 91,  
184, 236, 238; bb 53, 54, 61, 62, 147, 149, 163, 166-168;  
dj 87; cl 84, 95; fe 7, 19-25, 64, 73, 108, 150-151, 164,  
259, 261, 300, 304, 309, 406, 429-430, 506; fhW 206;  
fhS 991; fj 5; gd 14, 36; hf 114, 159, A1; ho 277, 362,  
363; ic 48; ik 219, 237, 241
- Of 1930----- S 2418, 2422, 2424, 2425
- Of 1938----- S 4385, 4386;  
cl 84, 95; cd 784; eg 139, 143, 185; el 22; ho 265, 540,  
575, 576
- Foreign Agents Registration Section (Department of Justice) -- e 1,  
3, 12, 17, 21, 22, 26-28, 136-138, 144-147
- Foreign Aid Program, President's Committee on----- fh 1153, 1185
- Foreign Assets Control Act----- ew 177
- Foreign Assistance Act of 1961----- fhS 19
- Foreign Broadcast Information Service----- S 4988;  
U 278, 279; ge 24, 57, 79-94, 116, 152
- USSR and East Europe----- ci 82-83
- Foreign Broadcast Intelligence Service (FBIS)----- f 2565,  
2788; ff 124; q 1807; AU 209
- Foreign Broadcast Monitoring Service----- K 4, 74
- Foreign Commerce Weekly (publication of U.S. Department  
of Commerce)----- S 1697
- Foreign Commerce Year Book----- f 3699
- Foreign Correspondents Club----- f 536, 538
- Foreign and Domestic Commerce Committee (House)----- f 1026
- Foreign Economic Administration (FEA)----- f 132,  
282, 417, 478, 479, 495, 858, 859, 980, 981, 994, 995,  
1221, 1301, 1703, 1728, 1743, 1779, 1796, 1936, 1937,  
1985, 2002-2004, 2006, 2086, 2624, 2775, 2777, 2793,  
2810, 2868, 4622-4625, 4641, 4664, 4675, 4676, 4679,  
4716, 4745, 4832, 5287, 5703; ff 197; m 734; o 231,  
247, 719; oo 4, 5, 7; q 1302, 1434, 1458, 1798, 2325-  
2328; we 3, 7, 12, 13, 16, 26, 27; wd 9; S 2000, 2003,  
2007, 2009, 1010, 2028; U 131; af 10; df 20; cd 863;  
go 972, 1019, 1021, 1098, 1126, 1129, 1130, 1164, 1641;  
hm 868, 886, 893, 902, 904, 933, 934, 969, 1079, 1087, 1089,  
1102, 1558
- Intelligence ----- f 2624
- Office of Economic Programs----- o 232
- Foreign Economic Assistance Act of 1950----- S 2958
- Foreign economic developments----- go 136-146

Foreign Economic Policy Board	hm 903
Foreign Espionage Agents	ho 95
Foreign Financial Control in China (book)	hy 1379
Foreign Financial Needs	hm 1627
Foreign financial negotiations—German armistice terms	go 1261-1266
Foreign Financial Policy Committee	hm 753
Foreign Funds	hm 911, 968, 1165
Foreign Funds Control	q 953, 956, 975, 990, 1070, 1073, 1102, 1104, 2299, 2315, 2318, 2347; go 453, 782, 950, 951, 989-997, 1097, 1102, 1119; hm 171, 195, 301, 616, 1420, 1535, 1571
Foreign Governments, Aid to	ho 8
Foreign Intelligence Directorate	gz 19, 20
Foreign Investments in China (publication)	f 3168, 3690
Foreign Language Institute (in Peiping)	gm 12
Foreign Language Press	bd 69; cb 20, 21; gv 14; ij 134, 151, 189
Peking	S 2692; bb 159; hd 27
Foreign Language Publishing House, Moscow	ic 121
Foreign Languages Publishing House	a 240; e 67, 68; q 2260; S 681; bl 59; ee 2; cece 5, 12, 15, 25, 27, 32, 47; if 82
Moscow	S 772
Foreign Language Teachers Association	m 112
Foreign Literature Publishing House	cd 199
Foreign Minister	cd 1542
Algeria	ig 5
Communist China	ff 186
Panama	q 1354, 1359, 1360
Foreign Ministers:	
Conference	cd 1188
Geneva	cm 62
October 27, 1955	cp 89
May 11-August 5, 1959	cp 92
Paris, 1951	f 1761
Council of:	
Moscow, March 10, 1947	cp 70
Paris, May 23-June 30, 1949	cp 74
Moscow meeting, December 16, 1945	cp 66
New York meeting, November 4, 1946	cp 68
Foreign Ministry	cd 1655
Russian	ie 26, 46, 37
Foreign News Service	S 1287
Foreign Office, U.S.S.R.	ac 657; co 2
Foreign Operations Agency (FOA)	S 2976; fh 175
Foreign Policy Association (FPA)	f 28, 45, 99, 108, 120, 135, 175, 177, 180, 249, 349, 384, 468, 474, 481, 482, 890, 891, 976, 986, 1148, 1166, 1167, 1214, 1220, 1221, 1239, 1695, 1886, 2193, 2480, 2487, 2488, 2504, 2507, 2522, 2582, 2584-2588, 2814-2819, 2830, 2885, 2906, 2917, 3253, 3299, 3300, 3304, 3415, 3551, 3796, 3885, 3886, 3895, 3939, 4093, 4102, 4111,

## Foreign Policy Association (FPA)—Continued

4130, 4161, 4167, 4223, 4226, 4236, 4237, 4258, 4267,  
 4271, 4280, 4834, 4880, 4959, 4961, 4963, 4971, 5009,  
 5063, 5066, 5068, 5105, 5263, 5289, 5299, 5314, 5317,  
 5337, 5344, 5413, 5711; **m** 829; **S** 4015; **cd** 271; **cl** 21;  
**gy** 3, 46, 137; **hm** 750

- Forum ----- **f** 1886
- Foreign Policy Bulletin ----- **U** 194; **ej** 4
- Foreign Policy Committee ----- **f** 926
- Foreign Policy Publication ----- **hm** 752
- Foreign Policy Research Institute ----- **ep** 66, 67; **ew** 412, 424; **if** 88
- University of Pennsylvania ----- **ch** 14, 79; **et** vi; **hw** 1
- Foreign Political Propaganda Arriving in the United States,  
 Bureau of Customs report on ----- **cb** 53
- Foreign Press Association ----- **S** 27, 38
- Foreign Registration Act ----- **gd** 76
- Foreign Relations, Advisory Committee on ----- **fh** 177
- Foreign Relations, Chicago Council of ----- **fhR** 86
- Foreign Relations Commission ----- **cd** 1571
- Foreign Relations Committee ----- **cd** 818,  
 820, 821; **ep** 69; **fe** 70, 71, 303, 464, 465; **fh** 33, 525, 659;  
**fhW** 541
- Foreign Relations Committee (House) ----- **fhS** 738, 797
- Foreign Relations Committee (Senate) ----- **e** 58;  
**f** 211, 896, 898, 1027, 1041, 1049, 1065, 1071, 1072, 1079,  
 1144, 1265, 1275, 1473, 1913, 1997, 2129, 2131, 2201,  
 2203, 2948, 2949, 2961, 2968, 2976, 2977, 3114, 3398,  
 3594, 3678, 3960, 4316, 4540, 4542, 4548, 4836, 5364,  
 5642, 5645; **ff** 207; **o** 698, 699; **q** 1381, 1388, 1436, 1555,  
 1574, 1670, 2076, 2078, 2084; **u** 20, 58, 143; **wd** 40-42;  
**S** 1604, 1633; **be** 10; **cg** 14; **ck** 15, 139, 213, 219, 230, 371,  
 372, 556; **cl** 9; **ew** 413; **fh** 1315, 1784; **fhR** 86-89; **fhS**  
 84, 937; **fhW** 367; **hc** 100, 102; **fhR** (part 1) 53; (part  
 2) 15, 59; **hk** A8, A9
- Arms Control Subcommittee ----- **hw** 88, 92
- Foreign Relations Committee of the SNCC ----- **cd** 1361
- Foreign Relations Council ----- **f** 135,  
 2814, 2817-2819, 2831, 2834, 2982, 2988, 4047, 4093,  
 4097, 4104, 4834, 5066, 5068, 5167, 5203, 5260, 5314,  
 5317
- New York City ----- **f** 1214, 1224
- Foreign Relations of the United States, Diplomatic Papers, the  
 Soviet Union, 1933-39 (publication) ----- **o** 698; **wd** 43
- Foreign Relations of the United States-Soviet Union, 1933-39  
 (publication) ----- **u** 60, 131
- "Foreign Rights, and Interests in China" (book) ----- **hy** 1379
- Foreign Service Act ----- **fhW** 109, 224, 535, 675, 676
- Of 1946 ----- **f** 709,  
 710, 760; **fh** 217, 219, 222; **fhR** (part 3) 101; (part 4)  
 63-65
- Foreign Service (United States) ----- **ea** 68;  
**f** 703, 710, 746, 754, 760, 778, 793, 799, 804, 808, 825,



## Foreign Service (United States)—Continued

- 829, 830, 903, 1570, 1615, 1684, 1688, 1705, 1731, 1734, 1744, 1749, 1750, 1753, 1755, 1904, 1921, 1940, 1950, 1967, 1968, 1971, 1979, 1980, 1987, 2029, 2101, 2105, 2144, 2241, 2244, 2272, 2540, 2766, 2767, 2899, 2901, 2945, 3000, 3005, 3036, 3037, 3051; **q** 1372, 1373, 1389, 1408, 1409, 1792; **u** 9; **fh** 153, 154, 176, 179, 216, 273, 548, 563, 609, 630, 631, 634, 651, 652, 679, 680, 689, 697, 1054, 1065, 1068, 1081, 1769; **fhR** (part 2) 14, 71, 83, 84, 86-87, 89, 96, 105-106, 108-109; (part 3) 97, 101; **hf** 226; **ho** 278, 283, 376, 381
- Board ----- **fh** 177; **fhW** 397, 674  
Board of Examiners ----- **fh** 177, 222, 254; **fhR** (part 4) 68  
Director General ----- **fh** 219  
Inspection Corps ----- **fh** 520; **fhR** 22  
Institute ----- **fhW** 49, 87, 1081, 1160, 1209; **fhR** 159, 171  
Journal ----- **f** 2240, 2242; **fh** 1070  
Manual ----- **fhS** 75  
Officer ----- **fh** 652; **fhR** (part 2) 98; (part 3) 2  
Officer Corps ----- **fh** 217  
Passport ----- **fhS** 322, 323, 385, 388, 389  
Reserve ----- **fh** 610, 652; **fhR** (part 2) 95, 108  
Staff Corps ----- **fh** 219  
Foreign Trade Bank ----- **f** 4508  
Foreign Trade Corp. (*see also* Stanko-Import, Machine Tool Import) ----- **f** 193  
Foreign Trade Council ----- **f** 1579  
Foreign Trade Department (Russia) ----- **ff** 23, 24  
Foreign Trade Enterprise ----- **S** 3962, 3963, 3966, 3971, 3972, 3981, 3982, 3993, 3995, 4003  
Foreign Trade and Industrial Ministry ----- **B** 96  
Foreign Trade Relations of the Chinese Communists, chart showing ----- **ad** 43  
Foreign Trade of the U.S.S.R. for 1955-59, The (a statistical handbook) ----- **gk** 48  
Foreign Workers Publishing House ----- **f** 4508  
Foreman, Charles W ----- **gd** 522, 525  
Foreman, Clark ----- **q** 192, 194, 837; **s** 384; **tb** 36  
Foreman, Dr. Clark Howell ----- **S** 4985, 4987; **ac** 593-594; **fhS** 1483; **gd** 45, 47  
Statement by ----- **ck** 366-369; **dk** 434; **hc** 98-99  
Testimony of ----- **ck** 365, 372; **hc** 97-98, 99-101  
Foreman, James (Jim) ----- **ij** 213, 214  
Foreman, Mairi ----- **q** 192  
Forer ----- **af** 58; **fhS** 686  
Forer, Joseph ----- **a** 163, 174; **f** 2599, 2644, 2733, 3949; **h** 53, 69, 83; **m** 474, 771, 1016; **p** 144, 315; **q** 17, 21, 102, 176, 192, 327, 580, 605, 621, 640, 702, 1033, 1034, 1184, 1462, 1463, 1585, 1592, 1627, 1631, 1632; **S** 417, 421, 426, 428, 1129, 1144, 1181, 1618, 4049, 4503-4526; **bd** 23; **be** 96; **cd** 181, 186; **dj** 95; **ev** 257; **evR** 32, 47; **gc** 43, 46; **gd** 261; **hc** 127; **hm** 23; **ic** 81

Forer, Leon	dj 149
Forer & Rein	ci 54; f 2595; h 92, 97, 98; p 21; evR 35
Forest City Hospital	hf 246
Forest, Jack	hx 1201
Forest, James	k 39; il 163
Forest-Johnson Club	hf 201
Forest Workers, Union of	ic 146
Forester, C. S.	f 5540, 5541
Forester, Clarence Michael	S A4
Forester, Kenneth	S A70
"Forever Amber"	hm 1633
Forgash, Morris	ew 430
Forge, Maurice	S 2843
Forkner, Dr. Claude E.	f 409
Forkner, Mrs. Lucy	f 409, 410
Form 84	fh 98; fhR 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138 Personnel security form fhW 634
Form FS 257 (requirement of personal appearance, visa)	fhS 1141- 1146
Form 990, Internal Revenue Service: Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax	ev 204-206, 225, 226, 231, 232, 233, 248, 249, 254
Forman, Alex	if 26
Forman, Dr. Clark	f 655, 4964; hy 1756, 1757
Forman College	f 5348
Forman, Harrison	a 9; f 213, 217, 460, 466, 556, 557, 636-638, 654, 1235, 1239, 2185, 2186, 2789, 3225, 3226, 3229, 3230, 3355, 3380, 3381, 3391, 3500, 3501, 3829, 3831, 4301, 4894, 5648, 5657; ff 177; m 115, 130; S 2441; go 516
Forman, Jacob	S A12
Forman, James	hq 73, 78; hs 119, 368; hx 6, 34, 1292; ic 153, 154; if 109, 110
Forman, Sylvia	S A10, A12
Forman, William R.	fhS 964
Formosa	f 3404, 3604, 3811, 3931, 4053, 4112, 4113, 4281, 4534, 4536- 4538, 4713, 4769, 5375, 5386, 5396, 5397, 5480, 5643, 5671; ff 108, 205, 210, 213, 214; q 1717, 1728, 1777, 1957, 1969, 2020, 2034, 2039, 2054, 2055, 2057, 2058, 2060, 2067-2069, 2088-2092, 2100, 2130-2134, 2136, 2195, 2269; u 36, 40, 92, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 111, 117, 118, 298; wc 16; wd 23; AU 281; Q 1, 6; S 175, 372, 876, 916, 922, 937, 938, 942, 944, 953, 962, 964, 969, 983, 985, 987, 2035, 2037, 2064, 2065, 2067-2071, 2237, 3476, 3500, 3507-3509, 3613, 3637, 3641, 3808, 4519; U 86, 196-206, 256, 257, 262, 266; af 59, 104; cd 153, 376, 708, 729, 732, 757, 864; ch 106; cl 71; cm 27; ga 12, 23, 24, 51, 52, 54
Forner, Joseph	v 1
Fornwall, H. C.	f 4127; ff 174
Forrest, Jack	hx 1223

- Forrest, Jim----- S 1501; U 294  
 Forrest, John----- hx 1209, 1212, 1215, 1222  
 Forrest, John W----- hx 1198, 1199, 1200  
 Forrest, Parrott----- f 102  
 Forrest, R. A. D----- f 5540, 5541  
 Forrest, Dr. W. P----- S 2965  
 Forrest, Wilbur----- f 5299; hy 1554, 1556  
 Forrestal----- go 1544  
 Forrestal diaries----- f 1122-1125, 1276, 1338  
 Forrestal, James V----- a 6;  
     f 729, 1122-1125, 1149, 1276, 1338, 1500, 4930, 4932,  
     4933, 5274, 5292, 5486; m 1125; q 1169, 1249, 1252,  
     1326, 2329, 2332; AU 619; S 2054-2055; U 93, 189, 190;  
     ag 25; gi 17; go 203, 205, 949, 1120; hn 241, 245, 248-  
     250, 280, 305, 306, 318, 451, 630, 742, 743, 1181; hy 42  
 Forristall, James Eugene (alias Leo Forristall)----- S A41  
 Forry, Lloyd N----- q 1997  
 Fors, Charles A----- S A70  
 Forsbeck, Vivian M----- gd 109  
 Forsha, Harold George----- S A41  
 Forstenzer, Hyman----- q 192,  
     1505, 1545, 1547, 1557, 1590 1625; we 45; S 1471; U 116  
 Forster----- go 161  
 Forster, Clifford----- eq 17, 40  
 Forster, Edward Morgan----- f 5653  
 Forsyth, Andrew----- c 20  
 Forsyth, Margaret----- f 409, 410, 1514, 3794, 4116, 4142, 4259  
 Forsyth, Thomas----- fh 171; fhW 176  
 Forsyth, Thomas Benton----- S A70  
 Forsyth, W. D----- f 5540, 5541, 5684; ff 102  
*Forsythe v. United States* (1850) (9 How. 571)----- ac 549, 552  
 Fort Amador----- ha 172, 173, 174, 179  
 Fort Bragg, N.C----- hs 174; ic 245; ij 19; il 116  
 Fort Campbell----- hs 170  
 Fort Carson, Colo----- il 104  
 Fort Devens (Boston)----- hs 170  
 Fort Dix----- fh 388; hs 170  
 Fort Edward-Hudson Falls General Electric plant----- S 4258  
 Fort Gordon----- hs 170  
 Fort Holabird, Md----- fh 1037; hs 170  
 Fort Hood----- hs 170; ij 191  
 Fort Huachuca----- hs 170  
 Fort Jackson----- hs 170, 174, 175  
 "Fort Jackson Eight"----- hs 174  
 "Fort Jackson Nine"----- hs 174  
 Fort, Jeff----- hx 212.  
     227, 1102; ic 84, 85, 109, 110, 174, 176, 193, 227, 228  
 Fort Knox----- hs 170; go 153, 1021  
     Mobile Arms School----- S 1529  
 Fort Lauderdale----- cd 901, 916, 917; fhW 596; fhR 160  
 Fort Lewis----- em 10; il 114  
     McChord AFB----- hs 170  
 Fort McNair----- fhS 1383

- Fort Meade, Md.----- **il** 116  
Fort Moncado----- **cd** 834, 837, 909; **fhR** 107, 110; **hx** 1182  
Fort Monmouth----- **S** 1125, 4868-4870; **U** 64, 65, 156  
Signal Corps----- **S** 1529  
Fort Ord----- **hs** 170  
Fort Riley, Kans----- **m** 726; **q** 2210; **AU** 1583; **hs** 170  
Fort Scott, Kans----- **E** 144  
Fort Tryon Park, New York City----- **S** 4408  
Fort Wadsworth----- **wc** 42  
Signal Center----- **c** 99  
Fort Wayne, Ind----- **k** 74, 76; **w** 70; **hx** 1203  
Fort Wayne News-Sentinel, editorial----- **ac** 499, 500  
Fort Whiteman, Lovett----- **cn** 10  
Fort William McKinley----- **q** 2049  
Fortas, Abe----- **f** 2243,  
2898, 2939, 3017, 3123, 3419, 3493, 3607, 3611, 4028,  
4195, 4359, 4363, 4364, 4370, 4371, 4372, 4375-4376,  
4377, 4378, 4379-4380, 5112; **ff** 30; **AU** 626; **E** 232  
Forte, Reginald----- **if** 92  
Forte, Sherman----- **if** 92  
Fortenberry, Emile----- **hx** 73  
Fortier, Gilbert J., Jr----- **S** 674, 675; **U** 237  
Testimony of----- **S** 655-658  
Fortier, Brig. Gen. Louis Joseph----- **f** 1062,  
1133, 1137; **ff** 212, 214; **S** 2053, 2066, 3500; **U** 199, 200;  
**hf** 319, 320; **hy** 1696  
Testimony of----- **f** 843-864  
Fortin, Romeo----- **S** A12  
Fortnightly (publication)----- **e** 25  
Fortnightly Review----- **bg** 15  
Fortuna-Werke, Stuttgart, Germany (company)----- **ed** 107, 158  
Fortuna, West Germany----- **eb** 37  
Fortunati, Captain----- **q** 1681  
Fortunato, Jacinto----- **gg** 55  
Fortune (publication)----- **f** 390,  
1221, 1846, 1847, 2488, 2981, 5008, 5041, 5067, 5183,  
5349, 5674; **ff** 140; **n** 181; **q** 1566, 1639, 1648, 1650;  
**S** 2850; **bb** 348; **cd** 1193; **ew** 96; **gx** v; **hm** 625; **hq** 90;  
**hy** 423  
Fortuny----- **q** 1292  
Fortuny, Jose Manual----- **gt** 98; **gq** 75  
Forum (publication)----- **q** 658  
Forum for Democracy----- **dj** 104  
Forum Towards Action (FTA)----- **il** 116  
Forward----- **hm** 1560  
Forward Bloc (All India National Congress)----- **f** 656, 2638  
Fosdick, Rev. Dr. Harry Emerson----- **f** 5084, 5152, 5153; **bb** 77  
Fosdick, Raymond D----- **f** 917,  
918, 1038, 1039, 1050, 1054, 1056, 1063, 1129, 1145,  
1146, 1269, 1289-1291, 1552, 1553, 1555, 1560, 1565,  
1568, 1570, 1575, 1577, 1580, 1589, 1593, 1595, 1601,  
1638, 1639, 4532-4534, 4834, 4900, 5026, 5123, 5643;  
**ff** 211, 214; **ac** 520

- Fosque, John Drummond----- f 5323; bb 191  
 Foss, Charles Burton----- f 912  
 Foss, Forest----- o 261  
 Foss, Lukas----- q 837  
 Foss, Mrs.----- q 2203, 2245; we 62  
 Fosston, Karl H----- hm 183  
 Foster----- fhW 429, 430; fhR 47, 48  
 Foster, Andrew B----- q 863  
 Foster, Bill----- q 1469; S 1474  
 Foster, Brigadier General----- hm 535, 538, 540-543, 567, 583, 584  
 Foster, Charles Frank----- S A41  
 Foster Club (Bath Beach)----- N 55  
     Mount Eden----- N 55  
     Washington, D.C----- a 78  
 Foster, Colonel----- go 959, 1266, 1267, 1281, 1352  
 Foster, George----- i 86  
 Foster, H. G----- q 51  
 Foster, Dr. J. Stuart----- ej 87, 88  
 Foster, Jane----- af 24  
 Foster, John----- f 2789; E 146; S 2441  
 Foster, John S----- ej 95  
 Foster, Joseph----- AU 579  
 Foster and Latin America (article)----- cd 104  
 Foster Parents Plan----- hs 322, 346  
 Foster, R----- hz 425  
 Foster, Richard (*see also* Richard L. Criley)----- q 1467  
 Foster, Seaborn----- fhS 538  
 Foster, Steve----- q 288  
 Foster, Suzanne Frances----- bb 191  
 Foster, W. A----- f 2666  
 Foster, William----- ag 9, 12, 14; cd 432; gq 9; gu 30  
 Foster, William C----- cl 21, 35-37; f 4682  
 Foster, Wm. E----- S A25  
 Foster, W. T----- bb 37  
 Foster, William Z----- a 48,  
     59, 220, 229, 230, 231, 232; ee 2, 3, 9, 12, 13; f 548, 556,  
     559, 605, 2267, 3071-3073, 3092, 4597, 4836; g 95;  
     j 156, 239, 273, 274; m 24, 124, 150, 171, 173, 230, 249,  
     250, 291, 537, 538, 544, 814, 815; n 20, 36, 37, 56, 77,  
     106; o 131; p 282, 296, 301, 314; q 340, 411, 461, 467,  
     557, 1035, 1036, 1613, 1614, 1831, 1989, 2259, 2260;  
     s 17, 22, 58; t 11; tb 139, 141, 143; u 308, 320; v 63, 79;  
     w 6; wa 1; wb 10; wc 22; we 53; AU 201, 245, 360, 364,  
     1232, 1591, 1592, 1595, 1603; S A118; K 2, 74; N 86,  
     682, 2578, 2586, 2603, 2680, 2686, 2694, 2695, 2740, 2806,  
     2820, 2825, 2829, 2832-2833, 2842, 3012-3018, 3021, 3520,  
     3522-3525, 3534-3535, 3537-3538, 3540-3543; U 46;  
     aa 14, 20; ac 30, 99, 203; af 34; ag 5-8; bb 2, 6, 7, 115,  
     116, 299, 302, 312; bd 8, 17, 40, 54; be 7, 21, 60; cd 41,  
     102-106; ce 16, 17, 34, 41; ci 4; ck 634, 644, 656; cm 9,  
     37, 41; cn 2, 3, 8, 10, 11, 17; db 6270; di 31; dl 45;

Foster, William Z—Continued

**dkR** 39; **dn** 3; **cece** 15-17, 34, 35, 43; **ef** 98; **eo** 3, 6, 7,  
12-14, 16, 26; **ev** 351; **gd** 628; **gu** 114; **hh** 2; **gy** 57, 62;  
**hk v**; **hy** 1684; **ib** 143, 231; **if** 12, 50, 159

"Growing World Offensive Against Capitalism" (article) — **eo** 3

Fotic, Konstantin — **et** 104

Fotii (Topiro), Archbishop of Vilno and Lithuania — **S** 4164; **af** 88

Fotitch, Constantin A — **S** 1266, 1269

Fotokinoverlag (Communist publishing house in East Ger-  
many — **bb** 136

Foucek, Albert J — **S** A70

Foucek, George — **S** A41

Fouche, Mr — **fe** 9, 291

Foulston, Robert C — **E** 144

Foundation for Community Development, Durham, N.C. — **hx** 17,  
20, 21

Foundation of Economics (book by Spann) — **hy** 615

Foundation for Religious Action — **cm** 107; **gz** 12

Foundation for Voluntary Service — **hx** 17, 21

Foundations of Leninism (publication) — **a** 230;

**ee** 2, 8, 12, 15, 16; **f** 1690, 2270, 4335; **m** 379, 769; **u** 305,  
308, 310, 312; **ce** 48; **ck** 687; **hw** 108, 117

Foundations of Marxism and Leninism — **de** 27; **dg** 27

Founders Council of American Russian Institute of Southern  
California — **dk** 422

Fou-ping (Fuping) Arsenal — **f** 2429

Chemical Plant — **f** 2429

Four Continent Book Corp. — **bb** 53,

54, 154, 162, 221, 223, 225, 248, 265; **df** 12; **dj** 87, 88

New York — **S** 3970

Four Continent Book Shop — **e** 5,

6, 25, 71, 88, 108, 123, 126, 131-134, 136, 139, 142,

144-148, 150-152; **j** 66; **p** 70, 71, 225, 231; **cb** 15

Four Continent Book Stores — **bb** 132

Four Dukes Club (Detroit) — **i** 208

Four Hundred and First Air Depot Headquarters — **q** 1635

Four Hundred Twenty-fourth Infantry — **AU** 347

Four Hundred Twenty-second Infantry — **AU** 347

Four Lights (publication) — **dj** 31; **gy** 137

Four Power Conference — **u** 300; **S** 1302

Fourgerouse Defense Committee — **ev** 366

Fournier, Gail W — **fh** 1740

Foure, E. R — **hz** 424

*Fourteen California Communists v. United States* — **ac** 16, 117, 584

Fourteen Poles Admit Government Plots Against the Soviets

(publication) — **q** 1524

Fourteenth Air Force (United States) — **f** 1395,

1411, 1430, 1442, 1444, 1447, 1460, 1462, 1463, 3713,  
4687, 4688

Fourteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution — **if** 109

14th of June Movement — **haC** 38,

41, 43; **ha** 186, 189, 192, 194-197, 203, 204, 214



- Fourth American Writers Congress of the League of American  
Writers ----- i 214; bb 330; cl 40  
Screen Writers Panel for ----- bb 331  
Fourth Annual Women's Congress (Chicago) ----- f 684  
Fourth Army First Guerrilla Division ----- f 2452  
Fourth Army (7th Headquarters) ----- q 1637  
Fourth Army Headquarters (Presidio) ----- f 988  
Fourth Army incident (January 1941) ----- f 2350,  
2351, 2354, 2355, 2452, 2453, 2458, 2473  
Fourth Congress of Cuban Sugar Workers ----- q 1407  
Fourth Congressional District (Miami) ----- tb 12, 14  
Mississippi ----- if 8  
Fourth Infantry (U.S. Army) ----- q 2049  
Fourth International ----- fk 13, 15  
Fourth National Congress (Chinese Communist Party) ----- f 812  
Fourth Plenum of the Central Committee of the CPY ----- et 134  
Fourth Republic (France) ----- ck 50  
Fowler, C. D. ----- w 63, 74, 82, 83  
Fowler, Cedric ----- q 711  
Testimony of ----- S 4972-4975  
Fowler, Cedric W. ----- af 99  
Fowler, H. N. ----- hm 70,  
1180, 1182, 1192-1196, 1199-1200, 1202, 1213, 1215-  
1220, 1225-1226, 1242, 1246, 1251-1252, 1260-1261,  
1265, 1267, 1270-1273, 1309, 1312-1313, 1337, 1339,  
1343-1349, 1358-1359, 1361, 1365, 1368, 1371, 1381,  
1382, 1385-1387, 1389, 1393-1396, 1398-1406, 1408,  
1411, 1414-1416, 1423, 1427, 1428, 1431, 1432-1434,  
1483, 1493-1494, 1498, 1499, 1502, 1505, 1507, 1510, 1512,  
1513  
Fowler, Helen ----- q 244  
Fowler, Henry ----- f 4758  
Fowler, Henry H. ----- q 315, 318, 490, 503, 541  
Fowler, Heywood ----- g 55  
Fowler, Hugh ----- ic 38, 127, 128, 130, 131, 136  
Fowler, James Hiram ----- S A41  
Fowler, Lucy Murray ----- q 199; dj 129  
Fowler, R. M. ----- f 691, 4893  
Fox ----- hm 136  
Fox, A. Manuel ----- go 423,  
427, 433, 455, 456, 463, 464, 469, 471, 498, 504, 505, 506,  
510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 528, 529,  
535, 536, 537, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 557, 559, 560, 563,  
567, 568, 569, 571, 582, 583, 585, 586, 598, 599, 601, 602,  
603, 609, 610, 617, 620, 622, 623, 624, 626, 627, 630, 631,  
632, 633, 634, 645, 646, 649, 650, 651, 662, 696, 698, 706,  
715, 720, 721, 726, 727, 728, 730, 731, 739, 741, 744, 751,  
752, 758, 768, 775, 778, 789, 791, 792, 795, 796, 797, 798,  
799, 800, 809, 811, 812, 815, 816, 822, 840, 846, 847, 852,  
853, 855, 856, 873, 1244, 1361  
Fox, Bertrand ----- q 454  
Fox, Bradford ----- hs 162

Fox, Rabbi C. George	E 51
Fox, Clarence J	f 5540, 5541
Fox, Emanuel	q 1164
Fox, Mrs. Eva	S A84
Fox, Dr. G. George	v 39; gd 528
Fox, Guy H	ic 283, 284, 302
Fox, Harry G., testimony of	hf 25-29
Fox, Irv	hs 127
Fox, Irving David (also known as Ken Max Manfred)	ck 662-665
Fox, Jacob Logan	E 25, 28
Fox, Jean	AU 354
Fox, John W	S 1214, A5, A6, A23, A26
Fox, John William	S A105
Fox, Ken	AU 354
Fox, Lillian B	q 1543
Fox, Manuel	f 1691, 1692, 1698, 2214, 2831
Fox, Mrs. Manuel	f 3794
Fox, Melvin J	f 620, 622, 5709
Fox, Michael	if 142
<i>Fox v. Ohio</i>	ck 93, 95-97
"Fox" (play)	id 28
Fox, Ralph	S 3723
Fox, Samuel	S A84, A87, A89, A99, A122, A132, A134, A139; be 14, 15, 16
Fox, Sidney	q 837; w 31, 33
Fox, Sol	AU 1684, 1685, 1716, 1763, 1765; U 242
Fox, Steve	hx 208
Fox, Susan M	if 27
Fox Valley Presbyterian Church	hx 1076, 1082
Fox, William Price	hs 366
Foxworthy, F. W	f 5540, 5541
Foy, Alice B	f 4985, 5018
Foye, Arthur	f 4547
Foye, Hope ( <i>see also</i> Wooley, Margaret Hope)	a 112, 113, 137, 147, 152, 153, 164, 165, 172, 176, 182, 191, 192, 207, 237, 238, 270, 271, 273, 280, 295; AU 1154
Testimony of	a 121-133
"FPCC During Invasion"	eg 188, 197, 381
Fraad, Dr. Lewis	ic 148
Fraenkel, Ernest	et 134
Fraenkel, Osmond K	AU 1711, 1721; S 54, 4494, 4561, 4568, 4607
Testimony of	C 165
Fraga Angel, Vicente	gd 250
Fraina, Louis (now known as Lewis Corey)	S 4686; en 10; f 4726
Frait, William	S A70
Frame, Rosalind E	hc 33
Testimony of	hc 87
Frame, Thomas	hz 495
Frame, William (Donaldson)	S A41
Framini, Andres	gq 10
Franc, Mrs. M. Polia	bb 30, 37
Franc, Mr. and Mrs. Robert	bb 37

France-----	c 47, 154, 265; e 38, 43, 72, 94; f 596, 602, 603, 607, 2010, 2170, 3134, 3136, 3202, 3216, 3264, 3420, 3421, 3423, 3430, 3432, 3457, 3500, 3584-3586, 3592, 3599, 3627, 3632, 3691, 3697, 3698, 3701, 3703, 4069, 4103, 4133, 4319, 4441, 4564, 4681, 4807, 4893, 4896, 4897, 5318, 5321, 5327, 5328, 5331, 5333, 5334, 5357, 5369, 5640; ff 22, 27, 150, 185, 208, 210; h 15, 22, 32, 35, 36, 41, 54, 55, 58- 61, 66-68, 87, 88, 93, 103-105, 108, 111, 120, 134, 136, 158-160, 163, 165, 166, 179-182, 186, 189, 198, 199, 201; i 209, 225; m 484, 495, 518, 531, 591, 762, 847, 924, 1102; o 89, 207, 241, 457; q 8, 27, 69, 420, 464, 465, 468, 473, 474, 617, 942, 970, 1012, 1014, 1192, 1292, 2336, 2388, 2399, 2400, 2401; t 3, 14-17; u 23, 24, 38, 41, 44, 45, 52, 64, 66, 73, 103, 140, 153, 160, 177, 181, 182, 185, 190, 202, 210, 217, 222, 227, 231, 242, 244, 248, 251, 254, 271, 278, 307; we 8, 26; AU 226, 349; D 23; S 1363, 1364, 1378, 1672, 1678, 1683, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1706, 1707, 1716, 1721, 2526, 2565, 2566, 2572; af 24, 58, 170, 171, 175; ba 5; bb 20, 67, 68, 94, 133, 158, 342, 348, 369; be 14; ck 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 139, 647, 648, 653; cm 64; fk 2-4, 6, 9-10; gm 2; ha 229, 246; hg 19, 29; hx 1288; ia 1; ic 52; id 73, 93, 113, 185, 186, 197, 206; ie 42, 56, 60, 61; if 85, 121; ig 12, 17; ih iv; ij 23, 113; ik 234; il 20, 43, 153, 190
Ball-bearing machines-----	ed 12, 40, 41, 66, 126; en 64, 72; ew 56, 314, 321-322, 341
Communist Party. ( <i>See</i> Communist Party, by country.)	
Exhibit (telling story of war finance program)---	go 1649-1650
Exports-----	ewR 5-6, 11, 16, 18-19, 22, 24, 26
France Actuelle (biweekly report)-----	bb 158
France, Clemens J-----	m 908; v 7, 89, 106
France, Mendez-----	S 2018
France Nouvelle (newspaper)-----	ib 115
France Presse-----	cd 1112
France, Royal W-----	ac 475; ck 232
Statement by-----	ac 193
Testimony of-----	m 222-224
France, Ruth C-----	hs 72
France Soir (publication)-----	AU 536, 744
France-U.S.S.R. (French organization)-----	dd 9; ddR 18
Frances, Maude Louise-----	hs 373
Francis, Al-----	hp 9
Francis, Anselmo de Castro-----	h 11, 20, 33, 56, 57, 63, 76, 94, 114, 135, 200, 214; fhS 939
Francis, Austrian Archduke Ferdinand-----	et 31, 35, 36
Francis D. Tandy Co-----	hc 147
Francis, Dale-----	eb 55
Francis, David-----	hx 1084, 1090
Francis, George J-----	ev 108, 296, 377; gd 563
Francis, Jerry-----	AU 90, 93, 94
Francis, John, testimony of-----	gf 25-27
Francis, Luis-----	w 30, 73, 74, 75, 86, 87
Francis Parker High School-----	hx 1080

Franciscans	ho 588
Francisco, Antonio Martinez	ha 224
Francisco, Martinez	ha 160
Francisco-Molina, Committee for Defense of	gd 45, 47
Francisco, Vice Minister of Philippines	f 4856
Franck, Dr	m 951, 958, 959
Franck, James	E 87
Franco	fk 11; hjG 3; hm 977; ic 115; il 148
Franco and Fascism (publication)	m 190
Franco, Francisco	s 362
Franco Pichardo, Franklin Jose de Jesus	haC 29; ha 216
Franco-Soviet Society for Industrial Cooperation	id 113, 114
Franco, Victor	S A41; gb 14, 15, 21, 24, 75
Franco-Yugoslav treaty	et 57
Francois Maspero editions (publishers)	ij 23
Francois, Mrs. Michele	fh 958
Francois, Pierre	gg 41
Francus, Lan	f 5564, 5565
Franden, Olof	ic 209
Franic, Bishop	hjC 26
Frank, Andre G	cd 1667; if 90
Frank, Andre Gunder	cd 1667; hs 60; hx 1232, 1234; if 90
Frank, Ben	bb 191
<i>Frank v. Dulles</i>	gd 620
Frank, Glenn	tb 113
Frank, Gunder	haC 42
Frank, Jean K	gd 603
Frank, Jerome	f 2802; q 630, 640, 648, 738, 742, 826, 1422; AU 795; S 4936; go 82, 150, 163; gy 192
Frank, John	i 145
Frank, John H	fe 20
Frank, John Joseph	bb 166
Frank, Lawrence K	S 135
Frank (letter to, from Robert F. Williams)	ij 243, 244, 250
Frank, M. Z	bg 25
Frank, Mark	f 1000, 1001
Frank, Nelson	f 4327; g 10; q 1336; we 25; S 2039, 3137-3139, 3141, 4119, 4125, 4461
Testimony of	s 109-133
Frank and Purcell	hm 116
Frank, Raymond	S A70
Frank, Richard	m 374, 377, 379, 380, 384, 529; wb 21
Frank, Richard A	fh 30, 40, 62-63, 77, 264, 295, 300, 361, 374, 379, 381, 382, 385, 393, 397, 404, 408, 409, 500, 538, 549, 567, 602, 605, 620, 769, 775-776, 785, 938, 975, 977, 1009-1010, 1012, 1016, 1293, 1298, 1321-1322, 1330-1331, 1378, 1428-1429, 1431, 1434, 1440, 1443, 1465, 1481-1482, 1507, 1519-1520, 1523, 1525-1527, 1529, 1533, 1541, 1546-1548, 1558,

## Frank, Richard A—Continued

1561, 1567–1569, 1605, 1618, 1620; **fhS** 278, 329, 333,  
340–342, 448, 490, 1031, 1035, 1038, 1169–1170, 1172,  
1261, 1264; **fhR** (part 1) 52–55, 59–63, 66–72, 87, 88,  
90–92, 97, 100–105; (part 4) 34

Testimony of----- **fh** (part 1) 68–72;  
(part 2) 30–38, 38–43, 43–48; (part 18) 1538–1540,  
1540–1547; **fhS** 755–759

Frank, Richard L----- **fhR** (part 3) 49, 50, 71, 72

Frank, Robert----- **dj** 77

Frank, Rev. Robert Worth----- **S** 4017

Frank, Roy C., testimony of----- **e** 35–54

Frank, Waldo----- **f** 4170,

4171, 4176, 4259, 4616; **q** 288; **S** 2629, 4011, 4022;  
**af** 39; **cd** 431, 432; **gb** 23; **gd** 160, 166, 168, 254, 340,  
514, 515, 517; **gg** 46; **hb** 32; **gy** 54–57, 62

Affiliation with Sources of Information----- **gd** 624–628

In Who's Who, 1958–59----- **gd** 573

Testimony of----- **gd** 571–629

Franke, Herbert----- **f** 5540, 5541

Franke, William B----- **ep** 36, 61

Frankel, Ada----- **w** 30

Frankel, Admiral----- **fhS** 60, 325, 326

Frankel, Benjamin A----- **gc** 87

Frankel, Charles----- **gc** 119

Frankel, Isaac----- **S** A41

Frankel, J. Allan----- **ck** 583

Frankel, Max----- **fh** 296;

**gd** 316–319; **gr** 150; **gy** XIII, 34, 35, 100, 147, 152, 158

Frankel, Mortimer----- **gd** 228

Frankfeld, Philip----- **m** 1097;

**p** 86; **AU** 363; **ci** 27; **db** 40; **gy** 86; **hk** 10; **ib** 234

Frankfeld, Philip and Regina----- **ci** 18, 48

Frankfield, Jean----- **a** 62, 205

Frankfield, Phil----- **a** 205

Frankfurt-am-Main----- **S** 1301,

1302, 1390, 4113, 4114, 4126, 4127, 4155, 4184

Frankfurt, Germany----- **S** 1395–1398,

1400, 3760, 4818, 4819, 4821, 4822, 4834, 4836, 4840; **ua** 6,

32; **fh** 1101, 1110; **fhR** (part 2) 84, 86, 87, 89–91; **hr** 27

Frankfurt Financial Journal----- **hm** 428

Frankfurt Regional Technical Center----- **fh** 1134

Frankfurt University----- **f** 274; **S** 3698, 3760, 3768; **af** 69

Frankfurter Allgemein Zeitung (newspaper)----- **ig** 17

Frankfurter, Estel----- **fhS** 966, 967

Frankfurter, Justice Felix----- **f** 5083,

5085, 5111, 5178; **C** 99; **AU** 1687, 1689; **S** 5045; **ac** 75,

159, 208, 231–233, 236, 278–279, 311, 360, 361–363, 380,

385, 459, 464, 466, 468, 472, 635; **ck** 38, 39, 65, 76, 93, 94,

95, 346, 348, 494, 593, 596, 601, 602, 606, 609, 610, 613,

617, 618, 620, 622, 628; **dk** 364; **fhW** 159, 336, 366; **fhR**

## Frankfurter, Justice Felix—Continued

52, 88; **fhS** 8, 80, 966; **hf** 63-64, 112, 159; **go** VII-VIII;  
**ho** 584; **hm** 330-332; **ik** 222

- Frankfurter, Rundschau----- **AU** 1667  
 Frankfurter Zeitung (publication)----- **f** 256, 360, 504  
 Franklin, Ben A.----- **fhS** 523  
 Franklin, Benjamin----- **fhW** 143; **hf** 58, 102; **gy** 10; **hs** 175  
 Franklin, Bruce----- **if** 10, 136-139  
 Franklin, Christine Ladd----- **bb** 350  
 Franklin D. Roosevelt Library----- **q** 2277  
 Franklin D. Roosevelt Lodge (New York)----- **i** 136  
 Franklin, Francis----- **m** 812  
 Franklin, Prof. H. Bruce----- **hx** 103, 115  
 Franklin Institute----- **ed** 270; **edR** 8  
 Franklin K. Lane High School----- **a** 24, 25  
 Franklin and Marshall College----- **m** 773  
 Franklin, Mitchell----- **S** 3712; **hs** 72  
 Franklin, Dr. Ralph----- **aa** 31-35, 62  
     Testimony of----- **aa** 31-35  
 Franklin, Robert (name used for Robert F. Williams' TWA  
     reservation)----- **ic** 360; **ij** 52, 56  
 Franklin, Samuel N.----- **S** A70  
 Franklin, William----- **ew** 339  
     Testimony of----- **ew** 266, 297-306  
 Franklin, Dr. William----- **m** 890, 892; **ma** 573, 575  
 Franklin, William E.----- **f** 998  
 Franklin, William L.----- **o** 699; **wd** 12  
 Franklin, Zalmond David----- **S** A42  
 Franks, Oliver S.----- **q** 2087  
 Franqui (Franovi), Carlos----- **cd** 10, 26, 433, 919, 927, 930, 932, 1452, 1453  
 Frantsev, Yuri----- **ib** 116, 142  
 Frantz, Jacob----- **eu** 25  
 Frantz, Laurent B. (article)----- **s** 354  
 Franz, Dana----- **ge** 36  
 Franz, Joseph Land----- **f** 5113  
 Franz, Lawrence----- **p** 60  
 Franz, Margaret----- **p** 60  
 Franz, R.----- **hz** 425  
 Franzen, Lyle E.----- **hx** 1099  
 Frappier, Mrs. Dorothy (mother of Jon)----- **hx** 1307  
 Frappier, Jon Frederic----- **hx** 970,  
     1119, 1120, 1126, 1146, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1226, 1240,  
     1241, 1274, 1304, 1307, 1308  
 Frappier, Joseph (brother of Jon)----- **hx** 1307  
 Frappier, Michael (son of Nancy and Jon)----- **hx** 1307  
 Frappier, Nancy Barrett----- **hx** 892,  
     1147, 1162, 1169, 1240, 1276, 1303, 1304, 1306-1308, 1315  
 Frappier, Renee (child of Nancy and Jon)----- **hx** 1307  
 FRASCO (Foundation for Religious Action in the Social and  
     Civil Order)----- **ch** 33, 34, 37  
 Fraser, Adm. Sir Bruce----- **hy** 859, 1564  
 Fraser, George B.----- **ac** 417



Fraser, Leon	hm 1068, 1108
Fraser, Prof. Stewart E.	ij 42, 43, 230, 231
Frasheri, Midhat	hf 6
Fratelli, Susana	cd 1209
Fraternal Community of Hungarian Fighters (MHBK)	S 4849, 4853
Fraternal Federation for Social Insurance	eo 27
Fraternal Order of Police	hz 156
Fraternal Outlook (publication)	e 7; h 7; p 217; dkR 38
Frattier, John Frederick	hx 963
Fratzke, Ralph	q 1683
Frauenglass, William	m 301, 843, 848, 849; wb 13, 23, 32; wc 26
Testimony of	m 838-841
Frawley, Dennis	hx 1191
Frayde, Dr. Marta	eu 4, 14, 18
Frazer, D. M.	S 2647, 2648
Frazer, Dollie	c 284
Frazier, E. Franklin	f 4089; q 192; tb 32; v 35; S 3712; ac 233
Frazier, Elizabeth	q 837
Frazer, Felix	q 381
Frazer, H. W.	f 1104
Frazier, Richard M.	S 2466
Frazier, Samuel	S A70
Frechtman, Julian	q 133, 134
FRED (newspaper)	hx 230, 1054; ic 254
"Fred Schwarz schools"	ep 58
Fredenhall, General	u 32
Frederick A. Praeger, Inc. (publisher)	q 1571
Frederick Douglas Club (Communist Party, Washington, D.C.)	a 78
Frederick Douglas Educational Center	a 271; bd 71
Frederick, Pauline	fe 175; bb 36
Frederick V. Field Library (New York City)	f 3834, 3835; AU 360, 473
Fredericks, Wayne	fe 14
Free Albania Committee	hg III, 5
Free Algeria (newsletter)	bb 158
Free Angela Davis Movement	il 61, 105
Free Asia	u 98
Free Austrian Youth (FOeJ) (organization)	gg 19
Free Bobby	hx 772
Free Browder Committee	S 3589
Free Campus Movement (FCM)	if 143
Free China	f 1395, 1440, 1441, 2418-2420, 2427, 2471; u 101, 116, 117
Free China (newspaper)	ih 5
Free China Fights On (book)	dl 53
Free China Labor League	f 766
Free City News (newspaper)	hz 324
Free Critics (periodical)	hy 1361
Free Czechoslovakia National Council	d 7
Free Europe Citizen Service	S 4848

Free Europe Commission	bh 10
Free Europe Committee	S 973, 1553, 4772, 4852; ch 60
Free Europe Press	S 3985
Free Forum of Kunming (publication)	hy 1569
Free France	id 113
Free German Committee	f 339, 2829
Free German Party	AU 1534, 1549
Free German Youth (FDJ) (organization)	gg 19, 28
Free Hungarian Army	af 174
Free Hungarian Movement	S 4985
Free Jurists, Investigating Committee of	gz 77
Free Jurists Union	gz 77
Free Labor Development, American Institute of	gu 74
"Free Latin America" Association	gt 51
Free Men Speak (publication now named the Independent American, New Orleans, La.)	ac 286
Free Political Advocacy Committee	c 148, 161; i 8; ej 57
Free Press, The (newspaper)	hz 227, 228
"Free Puerto Rico Now"	hx 1058
Free Republic of Estonia	S 4363
Free Russia (radio station)	u 18
Free Russian Youth Club, Inc.	u 202
FREE School	if 119
Free Society Association, Inc.	hf 157, 164
Free Speech Front movement	gu 3, 6
Free Speech Issue Raised by Hearing (article)	gc 68
Free Speech Movement	gu 152, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 174, 175, 213; guR 18, 19, 27, 28; gy 23; hq 13, 17, 18, 42; if 106
Free Speech Sympathy Rally	gu 204
Free State Bookshop (Baltimore)	S 2857
"Free Student, The" (publication)	gu 124, 125; gy 14, 219
Free Trade Union Committee (AFL-CIO)	T 1
Free Trade Union News, AFL-CIO	il 160
Free Turkestan Committee	hw 25
Free University, Ann Arbor	hx 1149
Brussels	dk 20, 24
Detroit	hx 1148
New York	hx 1142
Ohio	hx 1142
West Berlin	hw 67
"Free University" Programs	hx 1135
Free Voice (publication)	f 2665
Free World (publication)	f 562
Free-World Academy	ch 19
Free World Interests Come First (article)	fe 495-496
Free World Magazine	f 5019, 5040, 5041
Freed, Don	hx 10
Freed, Edward Milton	S A42
Freed, Frederick	i 20
Freed, Harry	S A70
Freed, Rose	S A70

Freed, William Herzl	bb 216, 219, 239, 245, 265
Freedland, M. Michael	w 21, 30; S 4430, 4479, 4483, 4484
Freedman & Agrin	AU 1438, 1447
Freedman, Bernard	S A24
Freedman, Blanch	AU 1438, 1447
Freedman, Dave	hx 956
Freedman, Eliot	hs 256
Freedman, Frances	f 5540, 5541
Freedman, Ike	m 437
Freedman, Malvina	m 437
Freedman, Maurice	f 5540, 5541
Freedman, Max	ha 225, 229
Freedman, Phillip	ic 272
Freedman, Miss Selma	q 1682, 1685
Freedom	ev 208, 354
Freedom (publication)	S 2691, 2698, 2744, 2782, 2783, 2827
Freedom Academy	ck 241-244, 420
Freedom Academy Bill	ep 57
Freedom Action Party	hs 229, 354
"Freedom of Advertising, The" (article from New York Times)	gd 471
Freedom Associates, Inc.	S 2691; ci 37
Freedom Club	N 56
Bath Beach	N 55
Freedom Commission	ck 163, 190, 241-243, 420-422, 465
Joint Congressional	ck 243, 420
Freedom Commission Act	ck 241
Freedom Commission and Freedom Academy	ep 62, 63
Freedom draft movement	hx 2
Freedom Fighters	fe 503; gd 227; ij 308
Ohio	hf 227, 232, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283
Finance Committee	hf 270
Freedom Fighters' Association	S 4855
Freedom Fighters of Hungary	S 3357, 3358, 3386, 3392
Freedom Forum	ep 60
Freedom House	m 548; cd 1683; hq 85; ij 145
Newsletter of	hq 85
"Freedom Is as Freedom Does"	ej 41
"Freedom Is My Beat" by Jules Dubois	eg 282; gq 2
Freedom of Information and the Press Subcommittee (Lake Success)	m 672, 716
Freedom at Issue (publication)	il 13
Freedom marches	ij 152, 204
Freedom Now Party	hf 201, 203, 270, 278
Freedom Party	S 4784; dj 104; AU 1537
Freedom of the Press Association	k 4
Freedom of the Press Corps	m 105, 109, 110; u 303
Freedom of the Press, Inc.	cl 33
Freedom of the Press of the Inter-American Press Association, Committee on	gq 1
Freedom to Publish (publication)	AU 713, 715; K 59
Freedom riders	if 107; ij 145-147, 152

Freedom Road, by Howard Fast-----	S 2820, 2822, 2824, 2827
Freedom Ruled (publication)-----	q 2260
Freedom to Travel Association of Bar of New York City, 1958-----	hc 99, 122-124
Freedom's Peoples (publication)-----	m 388
Freelander, Eva-----	hx 214
Freeling, Anne-----	q 580
Freeman, Beatrice (Mrs. Henry)-----	AU 1572
Freeman, Cornelius-----	hf 228, 259
Freeman, David-----	f 4117
Freeman, David M-----	q 1035
Freeman, Donald (a.k.a. El Madhi; a.k.a. Don El Madhi Free- man)-----	hf 199, 206, 277, 289
Freeman, Dwight James-----	S 2586, 2595, 2603, 2689-2696, 2707, 2715, 2717, 2722, 2726, 2728, 2739, 2743, 2754, 2756, 2765, 2798, 2800, 2801, 2805, 2817, 2852, 2859
Freeman, Frank S-----	S 3713
Freeman, Prof. Frank S-----	q 837
Freeman, Fulton-----	f 5480
Freeman, Prof. Harrop-----	ck 430
Statement of-----	ac 243-245, 608
Freeman, Harry-----	e 102, 103; f 245; S 414, 415, 821, 823, 839, 854, 855; bb 37; di 31; gc 215; hk A13
Testimony of-----	S 25-42
Freeman, Ira Henry-----	AU 1401, 1415, 1446, 1459, 1466, 1480, 1493, 1499, 1505, 1771; U 105, 121, 122, 124, 126, 237, 243
Testimony of-----	AU 1571
Freeman, J. J. (Jack)-----	ij 206, 207, 208
Freeman, Jacob (also known as Jack Freeman)-----	S A42
Freeman, James-----	S 2592, 2613, 2614, 2715
Freeman, Jim-----	S 2363
Freeman, John-----	gd 51, 52
Freeman, John Ermil-----	ij 126
Freeman, Joseph-----	f 4170, 4171, 4176; q 288; S 38
Freeman, Julian-----	q 1239
Freeman, Kemper-----	f 2811
Freeman, Leroy-----	q 1997
Freeman, Lorenzo-----	hx 18, 19
Freeman Magazine-----	f 2996; S 1535; bb 371
Freeman, Mansfield-----	f 494, 858, 859, 2811
Freeman, Maurice-----	S A42
Freeman, Miller-----	f 568, 570, 2811, 3482, 4939
Freeman, Milton-----	b 7; AU 1438
Freeman, Pearl-----	S 2695, 2696, 2717, 2800, 2801, 2804, 2817
Freeman, Phyllis-----	hx 208, 225
Freeman, R. E-----	f 494, 858, 859, 2811
Freeman, Rennie-----	hx 208, 225
Freeman, Roger A-----	cd 254
Freeman's Journal-----	ac 110, 111

Freeport Mining Corp.....	S 4437
Freering, Jake.....	hm 99
Freers, Edward L.....	cp 104
Freese, Marcos Rodriguez.....	cd 1317
Freeston, Robert.....	hx 228
Freeston, Robert F.....	hx 212
Freezing of assets.....	go 489-495, 598, 778
Frei, Eduardo.....	cd 1114
Freid, Donald.....	ik 214
Freidberg (or Friedberg), Saul.....	S A42
Freidman, Robert.....	bd 87
Freie Erde, Neubrandenburg.....	bb 136
"Frightened Giant, The" (book).....	ej 40
Freiheit (publication).....	f 643; p 274
Freiheit, Morning.....	gc 140
Freiheit paper.....	S 1489
Freiman, Helen.....	S A70
Freising Manuscripts.....	et 9
Freist, Dorothy M.....	f 4990, 4993
Freitas, Clidenor.....	eu 25
Freitas-Valle, Ambassador Cyro de.....	bb 37
FRELIMO (Mozambique National Liberation Front).....	cd 1218
Fremont-Smith, Eliot.....	hs 366
Fremund, Lt. Col. Karel.....	ig 13
French.....	hp 7, 11
French Academy of Sciences.....	dk 450; dkR 18, 19
French, Admiral.....	go 399
French Air Force.....	hw 31
French Air Ministry.....	hw 1
French Ambassador.....	id 63,
65, 66, 69, 70-72, 80, 84, 91, 94-96, 111-113, 122, 124,	
149, 150, 168, 173, 198	
French, Beals E. L.....	f 4170, 4171, 4176
French Broadcasting System in North America.....	bb 220, 254
French Committee of National Liberation.....	hm 382
French Consulate General.....	hx 1171
French Council of Youth Movements (organization).....	gg 19
French Democratic Youth Committee (French organization).....	dd 9;
	ddR 18
French Embassy.....	h 56;
fk 3; id 24, 73, 74, 79, 80, 85, 88, 89, 94, 111, 113,	
122, 197, 198	
Bangkok.....	f 5193
Berlin.....	f 5193
Brussels.....	f 5193
Canberra.....	f 5193
Chungking.....	f 5193
Formosa.....	S 937
Hague.....	f 5193
London.....	f 5193
Moscow.....	f 5193
Ottawa.....	f 5193

## French Embassy—Continued

Rome	f 5193
Shanghai	f 5193
Tokyo	f 400, 5193
French Exhibition, Moscow	id 198
French, Col. George W., Jr.	fh 71, 139, 143-144, 299, 322, 323, 507-512, 524, 532, 561, 600, 631-632, 637, 650-651, 658, 670, 678, 697, 699, 706-707, 733, 784-785, 793, 996-997, 999-1000, 1380, 1409, 1423- 1425, 1428-1429, 1456, 1471, 1473-1474, 1477-1480, 1497, 1525, 1570, 1579, 1625-1626, 1628, 1630-1637, 1640-1641, 1644, 1646; fhS 268; (part 1) 16, 46, 67, 83-84; (part 2) 12, 97-99, 106; (part 3) 17-22, 67-71, 73, 93; (part 4) 40; ho 121
Testimony of	fh 1525-1526, 1618-1627
French Government	f 206, 1714, 2010, 2170, 2317, 2319, 2375, 2382, 2388, 2503, 2520, 2526, 2527, 2529, 2538, 2555, 2629, 2672, 2673, 2676, 2683, 2684, 2689, 2716, 2991, 2997, 3109, 3110, 3119, 3186, 3196, 3226, 3270, 4807, 4936, 4971, 5062, 5068, 5074, 5081, 5089, 5091, 5096, 5100-5104, 5130, 5185, 5198, 5201, 5206, 5222, 5224, 5258; q 1465, 1569, 1571, 1575, 1663, 1670, 1671, 2008; u 272; hr 6
French Guiana	cd 1679
French Information Service	e 13
French Institute of Overseas Fruit Research, Paris	hx 313
French Intelligence Agency	S 4849
French Intelligence Service	f 4530
French, Myrtle M.	f 4170, 4171, 4176
French National Union of Students (UNEF) (organization)	gg 19
French Popular Front Government	q 1575
French President	id 92
French Revolution	ia 10
French Riviera	cd 1620
French Secret Service	id 109
French Shell Oil Co.	id 113, 114
French Socialist Party	f 1613
French Special Mission (Moscow)	f 2386
French University Union (French organization)	dd 9; ddR 18
Frendzel, Donald J.	fg 45
Frente (document)	gq 85
Frente Nacional Anti-Fascisti, El (National Anti-Fascist Front)	cd 245, 283
Frese	go 469, 471, 512, 513, 517, 520, 529, 553, 559, 622, 623, 715, 716
Frese, Marcos Rodriguez	cd 1359
Fret, Jose	gg 55
Freud, Prof. Sigmund	m 1028, 1032, 1038, 1129, 1131; hq 15
Freudenberg, Nick	hs 61; if 19, 24, 26, 66-68
Freudmann, Denise M.	S 130
Freund, Arthur J.	ac 356, 610
Statement of	ac 594-604



Freund, Hans	gz 61, 64
Freund, Henry Alexander	q 1574
Frew, Roy	ev 188
Frey, John P	aa 27; bc 9; db 15; hk 10
Freyre, Dr.	cd 1191
FRG	il 41, 50, 148
Friade (Greek organization)	S 3806
Frias, Thelma	ha 191, 223
Friberg, K. E	gp 44, 50, 69, 72, 77, 81, 99, 105
Fribourg, University of	bh 3
Fricke, Karl W	S 1305, 1310; gz 10, 15
Fricks, Dwayne	hx 23
Friday Night Militant Forum	hx 1247
Friden, Inc	fhS 160
Friderici, Miss Frida	hm 194
Fried, Barry R	hs 207
Fried, Marcus B	S A70
Fried, Morton	gy 195
Fried, Richard	ic 360
Fried, Rita	hs 202
Friedenau, Dr	gz 29
Friedenberg, Edgar Z	hs 162, 366
Friedenberg, Ronald	ed 31-100
Friedenborg, Dr. Frederick	eq 40, 41, 43, 50
Friedla, Elias	p 60
Friedland, Bernard	p 53, 72
Friedland concentration camp	S 1554
Friedland, Dorothy	q 971
Friedland, Eric	gd 528
Friedland, Henry H	b 145, 155, 163, 188, 191, 201
Testimony of	b 176-187
Friedland, Louis S	q 973
Friedland, Pauline	f 4751
Friedland, Sadie K	b 145, 155, 178, 179, 201
Testimony of	b 187-200
Friedlander ( <i>see also</i> Friedman)	d 29
Friedlander, Ben	ic 14, 17, 37, 57, 256
Friedlander, Dan (Danny)	gu 181,
183, 189, 191, 207, 208; guR 26, 29; ic 158, 244, 245, 360;	
if 19, 23, 24, 27, 33, 48, 49, 51	
Friedlander, Daniel	ic 12,
14, 35, 36, 38, 56, 57, 58, 59, 102, 106, 107, 132	
Friedlander, Eva	hx 231
Friedlander, Miriam	fhS 933; ic 14
Friedle, Sylvester Frank	S A70
Friedman ( <i>see also</i> Friedlander)	d 29,
30; S 1933, 1960, 1994, 2002, 2003, 2006, 2012-2016,	
2022-2024, 2027-2031, 2903, 3503; fhS 864	
Friedman, Dr. A. (Abraham Irving)	S A42
Friedman, B	f 3337
Friedman, Benjamin	q 329, 330

- Friedman, David----- m 660; p 275, 315  
 Friedman, Dorothy Ray----- be 40, 48; cl 13  
 Friedman, Prof. Edward----- il 176  
 Friedman, Eric----- bb 222, 265  
 Friedman, Frances----- f 3987, 4991, 4993  
 Friedman, Gil----- q 1204  
 Friedman, Henrietta----- m 172, 438; wb 32; U 218  
     Testimony of----- m 277-281  
 Friedman, Irving S----- f 71,  
     278, 390, 481, 1002, 2832, 4860, 4919, 4920, 4983, 4987,  
     5016, 5017, 5085, 5179, 5198, 5244, 5245, 5249, 5268,  
     5540, 5541, 5711; q 1118, 1134, 1165, 1166, 1253, 1450;  
     we 17; S 1889, 1890, 1903, 1904, 1917, 1918; U 72, 75,  
     77; ff 100, 104, 145, 154; o 242, 251; go 549, 550, 561,  
     563, 565, 604, 610, 614, 626, 636, 645, 699, 713, 727, 730,  
     740, 741, 744, 749, 767, 768, 770, 775, 778, 780, 782, 812,  
     813, 841, 854, 912, 914, 979, 989, 1015, 1021, 1022, 1025,  
     1034, 1039, 1054, 1058, 1060, 1081, 1092, 1097, 1139, 1145,  
     1212, 1213, 1217, 1219, 1242, 1245, 1249, 1259, 1300, 1302,  
     1315, 1317, 1321, 1379, 1380, 1387, 1388, 1390, 1394, 1396,  
     1419, 1450, 1464, 1486, 1520, 1543, 1548, 1550, 1562, 1570,  
     1583, 1588, 1594, 1596, 1611, 1641, 1678, 1683; hy 860,  
     1732, 1751, 1757, 1759  
 Friedman, J. B----- hm 45,  
     713, 808, 809, 985, 1102, 1242, 1246, 1249, 1250, 1252,  
     1254, 1258, 1266, 1309, 1463, 1470, 1472, 1479, 1518, 1607,  
     1612, 1617-1619, 1622  
 Friedman, Jack----- S A42  
 Friedman, Jacob----- f 4402  
 Friedman, Jesse J----- q 275  
 Friedman, Jo----- hx 216, 232  
 Friedman, Joe----- k 7; go 1671  
 Friedman, Joseph----- q 580  
 Friedman, Julian R----- f 71,  
     708, 709-711, 714, 755, 757-765, 771, 772, 1245, 1513,  
     1730-1732, 1734, 1758, 1761, 1797, 1833, 1834, 1838,  
     1839, 1841, 1844, 1912, 1916, 2105-2107, 2109, 2113,  
     2114, 2120, 2124, 2241, 2266, 2487, 2489, 2538-2540,  
     3520, 3983, 4716, 4829, 5346, 5428; ff 126, 130, 145,  
     148, 149, 154, 194; q 89; hy 1757, 1759  
     Testimony of----- f 4289-4354  
 Friedman, Mrs. Julian----- f 4334  
 Friedman, Laurence M. (Morton)----- S A42  
 Friedman, Leonard----- gg 47  
 Friedman, Leslie----- hx 214, 231  
 Friedman, Martin----- S A42  
 Friedman, Maurice Wolf----- S A70  
 Friedman, Max Bernard (also known as Ken Max Man-  
     fred)----- ck 664-665  
 Friedman, Max Phillip, testimony of----- hs 89-157  
 Friedman, Miss Merle----- b 145

Friedman, Milton	S 755, 764, 1153-1167
Friedman, Milton H. (Melton)	f 4738; m 50, 1049, 1051; q 53, 54, 56, 75, 78, 79, 83, 85, 87, 89, 241, 247, 248, 250, 258, 260, 261, 264, 265, 1749, 1751, 1752; S 152, 164, 235; U 110; AU 1374
Friedman, Morton	m 1053
Friedman, Paul	ic 122
Friedman, Paul Sevy	ic 229, 231, 234, 247, 341
Friedman, Phil, testimony of	hs 127
Friedman, Rita	p 275
Friedman, Samuel	wb 32
Testimony of	m 1086-1088
Friedman, Cpl. Stanley B.	hm 1566
Friedman, Vincent	f 4848
Friedman, William	S A42
Friedmann, Ernestine L.	q 192
Friedmann, W.	hm 75, 795
Friedon, Jesse	f 4304, 4305
Friedrich, Carl J.	f 5540, 5541
Friedrich Hofmeister (Communist publishing house in East Germany)	bb 136
Friedrichs, Estelle M.	fhS 970
Friefeld, Anna	f 4653
Friend, Hugo	E 32
Friend, Robert Charles	fhS 587
Friendly, Albert	ga 49
Friendly, Alfred	f 5023, 5112
Friendly, Edwin S.	q 1614
Friends of Abraham Lincoln Brigade	c 182; i 219, 225; r 41; S A33, 2626; bd 86, 87; ck 656; eo 18
Friends of the Black Panthers	hx 3, 10, 11; hz 329
Friends of Castro	hf 29
Friends of China Club	AU 1554
Friends Committee on Legislation	gc 66
Friends Committee on National Legislation	gc 243; ho 209, 210; hz 507
Friends of Cuba (organization)	gd 23
Friends of Democracy, Inc.	m 290, 338, 388
Friends of Free Radio	gc 7
Friends of Free Radio in America	gc 217
Friends of Freedom of the Press	cd 215
Friends of Israel (organization)	hd 25
Friends Meeting House	hs 125
Friends of Nature (French organization)	dd 9; ddR 18
Friends Service Committee	gy 3, 137
Friends of SNCC	gu 33, 168; guR 22, 30
U.S.A. section	bb 360
Friends Society	S 302
Friends University	S 2518
Friendship Book (of American Russian Institute)	dkR 42
Friendship University (Moscow)	ge 109, 116; gg 57
Frierson, William	n 90

Friery, G	hz 426
Fries, J	ib 209
Friess, Horace	gy 194
Frink, Mrs. Angelika W	f 410, 1513
Frisch	S 2919
Frisch, Prof. D	ej 132
Frisch, Prof. O. R	ej 132
Frisch, Patsy	hx 115, 185
Frisen, Ray Mathew	go 929
Fritchey, Clayton	AU 1426, 1489; hm 1624-1627
Fritchman, Rev. Stephen H	f 1513, 4299, 4602; m 1166; ma 573, 575, 890, 892; S 2848; dk 434; dkR 48; eg 58, 118, 119; fhS 933; gg 45; hf 34; hs 72; hx 10; ic 146, 148
Friters, Gerard M	f 1222, 5540, 5541; ff 101
Fritsch, Neiko	fe 20
Fritz, Ed	hs 135
Fritze, Louis (Luis)	gd 23, 25, 26
Frizon, Monsignor	hJA 64
Frohman, Raleigh	S A70
Froines, John	hs 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166; hx 1057, 1202
Frol, Frane (Minister of Justice)	et 218
"From Beginning to End"	ia 17
From Canton to Shanghai (publication)	f 3132, 3134, 3170
From the Danube to the Yalu (publication)	q 1654, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1679, 2143
From D-Day to D-Plus 337 (publication)	q 1587
From Head to Foot (publication)	m 814
From Lenin to Malenkov (publication)	q 1571
"From Race Riot to Sit-In" (book)	hx 1159
From radical left to extreme right (publication)	ij 194
"From a Report of the Special Consultative Committee Against the Subversive Action Of International Communism" (study)	if 45
"From Washington Straight" (National Review)	fhW 150
"From the Window of the Embassy" (book)	id 124, 192
Froma, Ruth	S 2131, 2134, 2135, 2171-2178, 2206; U 282
Frome, Royal W	ck 232-240, 580, 581
Fromke, Igor	S 4109, 4110, 4127, 4162, 4163, 4172, 4179, 4184
Fromm, Erich	gd 520; gy 75; hq 16
Fromm, George	cd 1369, 1398; hl 59
Fromm, Joseph	S 3673, 3678
Fronzizi, President	cd 170; gq 10, 11, 13, 19, 20
Frone, James	hz 443
Fronk, Clarence E., testimony of	ac 149-151
Front organizations, national and international	U 47
Front Page (publication)	AU 1661, 1669; U 102
Front of People's Action	cd 57
Front of People's Liberty	et 44
Front of Socialist Unity	il 185
Frontaura, Pablo	bb 204, 210, 212, 213, 226, 238, 251, 265, 266
Frontier (publication)	gd 252; gc 119

Frontier Bookstore	K 50
Frontier Films	a 51, 52; gd 627; gy 72
Frontier Magazine	gc 119
Frontisek, Basil	gd 311
Fronts, international Communist	cb 43
Frost, Admiral	co 16, 18; dc 3, 4; ddR 18
Frost, David	hx 1144
Frost, Dolores, E	q 1681
Frost, Richard	hx 974
Frost, Richard A	f 5540, 5541
Frotewohl	hi 32
Froyen, Paul	ac 216
Frucht, Rita	il 4990, 4993
Fruchter, Norm	hx 1137
Fruchtman, Edward	E 51
Fruedenberg, Nicholas Albrecht	hx 972
Fruehauf, Dr	gs 42
Fruehauf, Walter A	bb 191
Fruitman, Frank W	ew 245
FRUM (Ford River Rouge plant)	hx 1262
Frumberg, Irwin R	S 4214; af 152
Testimony of	S 4226-4243
Frumkin, Prof. A	q 595
Frumkin, Bill	a 59
Frumkin, Grzegorz	f 5540, 5541
Frumkin, Hy	c 261, 262, 264, 265
Frumin, Mrs. Helen	hs 294, 332
Frunze	ia 29
Frunze Military Academy (Moscow)	S 70;
	U 121; ch 81; ck 650; tb 12; u 253
Frutig, William A	hx 968
Fry	go 190; ic 178, 179
Fry, Rev. James	hs 457
Fry, Thomas Pentherthy	f 5540, 5541, 5684; ff 102
Fry, Varian	f 2586
Frye, Michael	w 30
FTA, Louisville	hs 118
Fu-chen, Li (Fu-chen Li)	f 812
Fu Chiu-tou	f 2457
Fu-chou Liu	q 2015
Fu Chuang-ying, General	hy 1482
Fu Chun-shih	hy 1481
Fu, Chung	f 2403, 2457
Fu Fei	hy 364
Fu Hsi	hy 608
Fu Jen	hy 922
Fu Jen University	f 4416, 4418, 4419; S 859, 862; hjH 34
Fu Lien-chiang	f 2404, 2457
Fu-ping Conference	f 2333, 2334, 2337
Fu Shih-shuo	hy 1461, 1481
Fu Ssu-nien	hy 1040
Fu Tan University	S 3479; hy 1548
Department of Physics and Mathematics	ej 54

Fu Tso-i	f 2345
Fu Tso-yi, General	f 1504; hy 28, 243, 676, 1538
Fuchik, Julius (Pk. All Youth) Club	N 55
Fuchs	ep 20
Fuchs, Dr. Herbert	evR 17
Fuchs, Dr. Klaus	f 290, 5396, 5486; E 48; S 801, 1024-1033, 1035, 1036, 1038, 1041, 1047, 1049, 1051, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1068, 1069, 1073, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1080, 1082, 1083, 1085, 1086, 3816, 4842, 4876, 4927, 4929-4930, 4933, 4936, 5024; U 55-56; ac 15, 587; af 22, 189; eg 4, 9, 10; ck 464; df 15, 16, 27-29, 34, 61; ej 3, 41, 78, 80, 82-84; fh 70; fhR (part 3) 77; fhW 146; gs 63, 64, 67, 77, 78, 81, 83; gz 133, 138, 139, 141; hf 57, 76, 86, 89
Fuchs, Samuel	hx 971
Fuchs, Walter	f 4420-4423, 5540, 5541
Fuchs, William J	ac 356
FUDE (Frente Unido Democratico Espanol, United Spanish Democratic Front)	cd 174
Fudge, Rupert K	AU 1079
Fueldner, Hans (cover name Ludwig)	dm 19, 20
Fuenmayor, Juan	cd 39
Fuentes, Carlos	hx 1232
Fuentes De Ebro (battle front)	ck 653
Fuentes, Jose Lorenzo	gd 620
Fuentes, Mario	cd 1113
Fuentes, Pedro J	fhS 37
Fuentes, Ydigoras	gt 98
Fuerlicht, Adolf (Feuerlicht, Adolph)	S A42
Fuernberg, Friedl	ib 213
Fuerst, John	hx 319, 886, 972, 1147, 1161, 1163, 1164; hz 280
Fuerst, Murray C	hs 331
Fuerte, Felomino	S 2466
Fuerzas Armadas Revolucionaria (FAR)	if 24
Fugate, Bill	ic 359
Fugh, Phillip	f 5542, 5543
Fuglsang-Damgaard, Bishop	hJA 33
Fuhr, Lena Moerkirk (known as Lini Fuhr)	S A70
Fuhrer, Saul David	S A70
Fuich, Carlos J	cd 1316
Fuji Electric, Japan	eb 45
Fujie Keisuke, General	hy 1625
Fujie Keisuke, Rear Admiral	hy 1623
Fujihara, Ginjiro	f 4267, 4268
Fujii, Shuji	f 1338, 2789, 5542, 5543; S 2441; U 237, 244
Testimony of	S 1144-1151
Fujikawa, Anna	dl 48
Fujima, Edward A	f 4991-4993; gd 303
Fujimoto, Charles K	S 2264, 2271, 2274, 2303, 2304, 2314, 2389, 2586, 2592, 2596, 2598, 2600, 2603, 2605, 2607, 2610, 2612, 2613, 2631, 2633,



## Fujimoto, Charles K—Continued

2636, 2638, 2657, 2661, 2662, 2664, 2665, 2667, 2671-2673,  
2680, 2684, 2689, 2693-2694, 2707, 2709, 2714, 2715,  
2717, 2719, 2722, 2726, 2729, 2739, 2749, 2751, 2754, 2756,  
2766, 2798, 2808, 2812, 2859, 2863, 2870

Fujimoto, Mrs. Charles----- S 2269, 2345

Fujimoto, Eileen T----- S 2603,  
2609, 2612, 2613, 2630, 2631, 2633, 2638, 2661, 2662, 2664,  
2667, 2671-2674, 2699, 2702-2704, 2707, 2709, 2710, 2714,  
2715, 2717, 2722, 2726, 2749, 2754, 2756, 2759, 2766, 2798,  
2801, 2808, 2817, 2863

Fujioka, Yukinori----- S 2673, 2709, 2722

Fujita----- eb 12, 13

Fujols, Miguel Angel----- ha 71

Fukien, China----- S 1888, 1930

Fukien Christian University----- f 2457

Fukien Province----- f 2452, 3511; gm 2

Fukisaki, Saburo----- S 2322,

2466, 2707, 2709, 2722, 2726, 2808, 2811, 2849; U 237

Testimony of----- S 2364-2367

Fukson, Stanley----- gd 320

Fukuda, Yoroku----- S 2612, 2725

Fukuhara, Kenichi----- S 2709

Fukumoto, Carl Y----- S 2673, 2709, 2722

Fukumoto, Nichinan----- hy 130, 1239

Fulbright Act----- f 1285, 1604, 3989

Fulbright agreements----- f 1619, 1980

Fulbright-Hays Act of 1961----- fh 1267

Fulbright, Senator James William----- f 145,

1285, 1604, 1680, 2809, 2810, 3069, 4833, 5049, 5052,

5053; cd 820, 821; ej 4, 25, 32; ep 66-70; fe 7, 415, 465;

fh 1488; fhR 89; fhS 13, 94; hc 100, 141; gy 233; hm

1589; ho 124; il 77, 87, 95

Correspondence with Frederick G. Dutton----- fe 415-416

Fulbright, Senator J. W., inserted in Congressional Record Oc-  
tober 8, 1965, a discussion of courtesy diplomatic pass-  
ports----- fhS 417-424

"Fulbright, Thurmond Clash on Speech Memo" (article)----- ep 69

Fulcher, Tom----- hs 100

Fulfillment of the Rio Pledges (published article)----- f 2887

Fulford, Fred----- s 40, 42, 43

Fulginiti, Francesco (Frank)----- S A42

Full Employment and the Negro (publication)----- m 387

Fullam, John B----- S 5032

Fuller, Clarence J----- hx 1271

Fuller, Earl----- hc 89

Fuller, Miss Helen----- f 4315; q 192

Fuller, Henry Hoyt----- S A42

Fuller, Richard E----- f 568

Fuller, Thomas Grant----- S A70

Fuller-Viera trial----- hx 1272

Fullerton, Bradford N----- q 133

Fullington, Prof. James F	gu 5
Fulton Club (6 A.D.)	N 55
Fulton, Hugh	cd 718
Fulton, J. J.	f 2658
Fumimoro Konoe, Prince	hy 127
Fun, Travel Adventure (Fort Knox)	hs 170
Fund for Education Concerning World Peace Through World Law	gd 453
Fund for the Republic	cg 1, 5; ma 565, 566, 586-588; eg 120; gd 252, 453
Fund for Social Analysis	gy 88
Fundamental Law of Marriage	et 213
Fundamentals of Economics (book by Chou Fu-hai)	hy 1474
Fundamentals of Marxism-Leninism (book)	ic 48, 121
Fundora Lopez, Orlando	cd 1456
Fundora, Orlando	il 129
Funds appropriated (R. & D.) for fiscal years 1961-63	fhR (part 2) 78
Funds Paid for Tour	eg 382
Funes, Juan F	S 1760, 1761, 1764, 1765, 3410, 3411
Fung Pak-yu	f 2457
Fung Yu	f 1637
Funk	hm 90
Funk, Cary Deane	hx 27
Funk, Julius	S 170
Funk & Wagnalls	id 217
Funkhouser, Richard L.	q 275
Funn, Dorothy K. (Mrs. Edward A. Swan)	S 2505-2507
Funston, G. Keith	q 462, 467, 476; S 1713, 1714, 4242; af 149, 151
Funt, Dorothy	m 437
Fuoss, Earl	w 27
FUPI (Student organization)	cd 1106, 1319, 1327, 1328, 1358, 1359, 1363-1366, 1368-1374, 1387, 1390-1392, 1394, 1396-1398, 1409, 1410
Fur Club (Labor Youth League)	a 30, 36
Fur, Flour, and Shipping Clerks Union	j 274
Fur and Leather Workers Union	a 63; b 145; c 65; m 690, 691, 829, 908, 1166; n 278, 284; p 197, 287; q 344, 658, 1989; s 91, 111-114; t 11; v 113; w 14, 16, 20, 27, 56-58, 74, 75; wb 14; AU 532; K 61; S 2813, 4975-4977
Fur Worker (publication)	f 2665
Fur Workers Industrial Union	eo 26
Furaguot, Castro	cd 524
Furawiki, Takeo	S 2369
Furay, Mort	b 52; k 49
Furber, Holden	f 2482, 5542, 5543
Furfey, Msgr. Paul Hanly	f 3794
Fürjes, Maj. Janos	ig 16
Furlan, Dr. Boris	et 126
Furlong, Patrick	hf 202, 203
Furnass, J. C.	f 5542, 5543

Furness, Robert Charles	bb 172, 178, 241, 266
Furniss, E. S.	f 5689
Furniture Club of the New York Communist Party	h 190
Furniture Manufacturer's Association	s 29
Furniture Workers Industrial Union. (See United Furniture Workers of America.)	
Furniture Workers Union	bd 61
Furnival, T. J.	f 5542, 5543
Furnivall, L. S.	f 54, 1222, 1285, 1604, 1608, 3867
Furrier Workers Union	j 161
Furriers Council	o 447
Furriers Union	c 287; S 1471
Furry case	ck 33
Furry, Wendell H.	m 1011-1014; wb 15
Furst, Helen	p 277
Furst, Joseph	p 277, 311
Furst, Dr. Joseph B.	dkR 48
Testimony of	di 84-86
Furtado, Mike	hx 833, 834
Furtseva, Ekaterina	et 289
Furtseva, Madam Yekaterina	ch 85; dc 11; gr 65
Furuike, Takeo	S 2811
Fuse, Dr. Toyo-Mase	gy 161, 162, 195
Fuse, V. T.	wc 17
Fu-Sheng Chen	q 2166, 2168
Fusion Party	h 209
Fuss, Oscar	eo 17
Fussell	hm 967, 976, 1081, 1154, 1157-1161, 1169, 1174, 1320, 1322-1324, 1331, 1333-1335, 1484, 1485, 1587, 1606; go 1445, 1454, 1469, 1477, 1492, 1629, 1642, 1667
Future of Japan, The (book)	hy 1274
Future of the South Pacific, The (book)	hy 134
Futzeva, Mrs. (Minister of Culture)	id 7, 68, 69
Fuzzell, Lillian	hf 200
Fylingsdale, England (missile-detection site)	de 16
Fyodor	gz xiv
Fyodorov, Yevgeny	il 108
Fyodorova, Zoya	bb 340

## G

G-2 of the Cuban Army	fhR 114, 117
G-2 (United States Army Intelligence)	d 10; eb 73; f 19, 21, 22-26, 28-31, 33, 34, 106, 111, 112, 121, 182, 353, 354, 357, 359, 388, 391-394, 400, 416, 417, 481, 572, 573, 779, 843, 844, 849, 860, 2051, 2060, 2070, 2071, 2290, 2305, 2310, 2312, 2412, 3327, 3670, 3731, 4045, 4046, 4064, 4072-4074, 4125, 4184, 4416, 4431, 4432, 4436, 4829, 5339; ff 22, 41, 58-60; p 296; q 1373, 1548, 1600, 2050; u 2125; v 59; wd 44; fh 251; ga 17
Gabblers, Werner	hm 286, 287
Gaberman, Ed	dj 150

Gaberman, Dr. Peter	E 51
Gabin	be 18
Gable, Ellis	E 143
Gables	tb 165
Gabor, Soviet General Peter	S 3342; af 163
Gabora, Judith	ew 317
Gabow, Frances	ic 14, 24, 32, 41, 62, 77, 127, 143, 144, 161, 228, 255
Gabriel (no other name given)	ij 179
Gabriel, Garcia Jose	ha 18
Garbriel, Isabel	gd 250
Gabriel Moreno, University of (Santa Cruz)	gn 6
Gabriel, Ralph H	f 5661
Gabriels, Msgr. John A	gu 136
Gabriner, Robert S	hx 1147, 1161
Gabringer, Vicky	hx 767
Gaceta	cd 1317
Gacinovic, Vladimir	et 35
Gaddis, J. W	f 5415
Gadfil	gg 39
Gadgil, D. R	f 5026, 5323, 5542, 5543; S 2907
Gadzhiyev, N	gr 134, 142
Gaer Associates	S 2832; U 253
Gaer, Joseph	q 837, 1545, 1547; S 499, 500, 2832
Gaerlan, Val. D	hx 967
Gaeth, Arthur	q 837; r 59
Gaethke, Philip	hm 1542
Gaffer, Herman	m 438
Gaffney, E. J	q 974
Gaffney, Thomas M	fhW 171
Gafurov, B. G	bg 63; co 5, 13; dc 3; gr 33, 83
Gag, Wanda	f 4259
Gagarin, Maj. Yuri	es 4; ge 45; gg 40; id 164
Gagarin, Professor	hjd 20
Gage-Colby, Ruth	hs 72
Gage, Eugenia	f 5542, 5543
Gage, Detective Manual	hx 861
Gagliano, J. S	hz 384
Gagua, V	gs 18, 20
Gaier	go 419, 422
Gail	f 695
Gaillard	ho 130, 132, 326
Gaillard, Albert	eg 74; fhS 993
Gailmor, Elaine (Mrs. William S.)	cm 63
Gailmor, William S	i 8, 15; cm 21, 51
Testimony of	cm 52-66
Gaims, Madeline	o 386
Gain, Charles R	hz 337
Gainard, Capt. Joseph A	f 892-894
Gainer, Morris (Gainor)	j 274; m 438
Gaines, Janet	b 8
Gaines, Lieutenant Colonel	f 5049
Gainesville, Fla	cd 1665

Gainza Paz, Tito	cd 299
Gaitan	cd 837; fh 76; fhR 145
Gaitan de Valencia, Gloria	gq 78
Gaitan, Dr. Jorge Eliecer	cd 116-119, 121, 123, 275, 276, 278, 724, 725, 1174; dl 2-4, 6-8, 10
Gaitan, Jose Eliecer	gq 78
Gaither, Lt. Gen. Ridgely	ep 43, 61
Gaither, Robert L	ck 576, 577
Gaitwood, Arthur L	hz 451
Gajate Erro, Marciano	cd 1273
Galamison, Rev. Milton	hs 366
Galan	gz 102
Galan, Armando	cd 1451
Galant, Henry	f 5295
Galant, Mrs. Henry	f 5295
Galarza, Ernesto	q 1418
Galarza, Jorge	cd 153
Galashin, Boris Anthoievich	co 7, 18; dc 2
Galayda, Bob	hs 154
Galbraith, Commander	go 399
Galbraith, Kenneth	eg 116, 117, 121; et 298; id 143-146, 149-151
Galdos, Raul	cd 1435
Gale, Esson M	f 341
Gale, Manny (Emanuel)	p 271, 273
Gale, Mary	p 271
Galegin, V	B 76
Galen, General (Vassily Bluecher, Constantinovich)	f 2319, 2451, 2455, 2457, 3919
Galena (S. Dak.)	k 70
Gales, Lillian	q 710
Galesburg Labor News	f 2665
Galewicz, Jan	f 4724
Galiccia	S 1365
Galiev, Sultan	bg 41
Galina	S 805, 806
Galindes	ha 69
Galindez	cd 232
Galindo, Alejandro	ic 147
Galindo, Sergio	eu 25
Galitzin	ca 12, 13, 15-20
Galizan, Michael	hs 117
Galkovitch	f 4589
Gall, General	bd 9; ck 650, 653
Gallacher case	fhS 218
Gallacher, John	j 202, 235
Gallacher, Will	ck 688
Gallacher, Willie (Wm.)	fhS 231, 722, 1205-1214
Gallacher, Willoughby	fhS 716
Gallagher	hs 229
Gallagher, Anna K	S A29

Gallagher, Attorney	p 303
Gallagher, Dr. Buell G.	gd 321
Gallagher, Daniel	hs 228
Gallagher, Capt. George	p 262
Gallagher, Jack (author of "Hello Travis" letter)	s 210-211
Gallagher, Leo	S 52
Gallagher, Lieutenant	q 890
Gallagher, Mrs. Myrtle	ck 453
Gallagher, P. H.	E 143
Gallai, M.	cece 48
Galland, George Freeman	bb 191
Galland, Kharasch & Calkins	bb 172, 178, 246, 266
Gallant, Joseph	m 848
Gallareta, Major	cd 1672
Galleani, Humberto	bd 9; ck 647, 650, 652
Gallegos Mancera, Eduardo	gv 19
Gallegos, Ralph M.	hx 46
Gallegos, Romulo	hb 14
Galleon Press (publishing house)	bd 31
Galletti, R.	f 5542, 5543
Galli, Mr. and Mme.	bb 37
Gallo, Fernando	fe 56, 57, 58, 60, 61
Correspondence with Struelens	fe 57
Receipt from Katanga Information Service	fe 57, 58
Gallo, Gaspar Jorge	hl 25
Gallo, John	a 12; t 26; hs 60
Gallo, Luigi	cd 196
Gallop Park (Ann Arbor)	hx 1193
Galloway, Joyce	gd 25
Galloway, Thurman T.	g 7; 23
Gallowhur & Co.	hm 189, 197
Gallowhur, George	hm 189, 197, 199, 200
Gallup, Captain	r 28
Gallup, George	q 1649
Gallup Poll	hm 1405, 1499; hp 7
Gallus, Wilya	f 4988, 4989, 4994
Galperin	gr 71
Galstaun, Lionel	gc 9, 71
Galter, A.	hJA 62
Galton, Miss Dorothy	f 177
<i>Galvan</i> case	ac 32
Galvanauskas, Ernestas	hg 52, 53, 55
Galves, William	cd 445
Galveston	c 50; u 137
Galvez, Cmdr. William	cd 7, 19
Galvez, William	cd 930
Galvin, Frederick	fh 1058,
	1100, 1101, 1102, 1110, 1124; fhR (part 2) 70, 78, 84,
	85, 91
Gamba, Charles	f 5542, 5543
Gambadello, Leopoldo	cd 216



- Gambia----- **u** 45  
 Gamble----- **hm** 358,  
                   413, 418, 624, 759, 760, 961, 967, 1169, 1174, 1324, 1331-  
                   1336, 1484; **go** 987, 1005, 1051, 1223, 1231, 1469, 1477,  
                   1492, 1629, 1642, 1650  
 Gamble, Charles K----- **f** 1313, 4944, 5276  
 Gamble, Sidney D----- **f** 568, 5542, 5543  
 Gamboa----- **ho** 131  
 Gamboa, Harry----- **hx** 23  
 Gamboa Moorings----- **ho** 326  
 Game of Death: War Preparations for Children, The (book by  
   Kahn)----- **AU** 604, 605, 630, 640, 745, 1185; **K** 52; **bb** 100  
 Gamelin----- **hm** 92  
 Gammas, L. D----- **f** 5334  
 Gammernan, Ira----- **g** 72  
 Gammon, Mrs----- **q** 173  
 Gammons, Captain----- **hy** 1277  
 Gamson, William A----- **gy** xi, 17, 18, 195; **hx** 1137  
 Gandall, William----- **S** A42; **we** 46  
 Gandall, William P., testimony of----- **q** 1627-1637  
 Gandel, Rose----- **f** 5045  
 Gandell----- **q** 1592  
 Gandhi, Indira----- **il** 197, 200  
 Gandhi, Mahatma----- **f** 1678, 1679, 2530, 2638, 3931, 5349  
 Gandhian----- **hp** 8  
 Gandia, Enriqueta----- **fhS** 1483  
 Gandina, Julio Pinto----- **cd** 1325  
 Gandoss----- **q** 329  
 Ganell, Frank L----- **hf** 218  
 Ganev, Dimitar----- **ge** 69  
 Ganev, Prof. Venelin----- **hg** 11  
 Gang Intelligence Unit of Chicago Police Department----- **ic** 174, 179  
 Gang, Miriam----- **q** 133  
 Gani, A. K----- **f** 5641  
 Ganiev, Bil----- **gr** 114  
 Ganke, Ruth----- **AU** 1534  
 Gankovsky, V. G----- **hw** 89  
 Ganley, Nat----- **t** 11; **S** 4038, 4039, 4041  
 Gannes Club (11 A. D.)----- **N** 55  
 Gannes, Harry----- **f** 520,  
                   521, 526, 3521, 4058, 4079, 4147, 4885; **AU** 1604, 1608;  
                   **S** 1214, A6-A9, A12, A13, A25, A97, A111, A112, A133, A136;  
                   **bd** 20  
 Gannes, Mrs. Harry (alias Pearl Roth Jacobs)----- **S** 1214, A7, A24, A25  
 Gannes, Helene----- **S** A13, A92, A111, A112, A133  
 Gannett, Betty----- **a** 223;  
                   **m** 909; **v** 42; **w** 30, 42, 53; **AU** 564; **S** 3527; **db** 37; **dj** 79;  
                   **gy** 103-105, 146; **hk** A7; **ib** 234  
 Gannett, Frank E----- **q** 715; **ac** 367  
 Gannett, Lewis----- **f** 2658, 4091, 4145; **AU** 716  
 Gannick Publications, Emmaus, Pa----- **w** 11  
 Gans, Leonard----- **q** 288

Gant, Roland	id 208
Ganus, Dr. Clifton L	ep 60, 61
Ganushkin	m 1133
Ganves, William A	hs 230
Ganz, Ethel	w 4, 6, 30, 32
Ganz Iron Works	af 163
Gapanovich	f 5008
Gaponenko, L	gr 118
Garafolo, Pat	S A42
Garang, Joseph	il 204
Garanin, Feodor Alexeevich	q 1117; S 846
Garard, C	f 5291
Garaudy, Roger	ia 17; ib 108
Garay Rodriguez, Jorge	gd 22, 60
Garb, Paula	hf 34
Garber, Meyer	dj 79
Garber, Ossip	o 133; bd 25, 26, 28-32
Garbuny, Siegfried	f 5542, 5543; u 173
Testimony of	u 172
Garces, Dr. Ana Lyvia Cordero	cd 1321, 1322
Garcette Miltos, Alfonso R	cd 1207
Garcia	S 2914, 2917
Garcia, Adolfo Herrera	gt 96
Garcia Agüero, Salvador	cd 426; eg 226
Garcia, Albert	hx 23
Garcia-Amador, Dr. F. V	gt 1
Garcia, Angel Ocasio	S A42
Garcia, Antonio	cd 276
Garcia, Artura Diaz	cd 1132, 1133
Garcia Bango, Jorge	cd 1455
Garcia, Bernardo	gu 156; guR 26, 27
Garcia Buchaca, Edith	cd 426
Garcia, Calixto	cd 931; gv 50
Garcia, Calixto	gd 606
Garcia, Carlos	f 5062
Garcia, Carlos P	fhS 672
Garcia Castillo, Edmundo	ha 210, 213, 217
Garcia, Cesar	gy 169
Garcia Deball, Carlos	cd 1209
Garcia, Desiderio	S 2931
Garcia, Elsa Stubbs	gu 156; guR 26-7
Garcia, Enrique, Jr	cd 216
Garcia Fernandez, Eduardo	hc 164
Garcia Frias, Maj. Guillermo	cd 1455
Garcia, Gervacio	cd 1316, 1369; hl 59
Garcia, President Godoy Hector	gv 21;
	haC 4, 8, 10, 11, 17, 34, 36, 37, 40-42; ha 72-74, 80, 130,
	134-136, 166, 167, 175-177, 179-181, 183, 188-194, 199-
	202, 234, 238, 239, 245, 247, 266, 267, 269, 275
Garcia, Maj. Guillermo	cd 1456
Garcia, Hector	cd 960
Garcia, Ida	hx 46

Garcia, Inez	j 274
Garcia, Jess	S A29
Garcia, Jesús	eu 24
Garcia, Jose	cd 1275; gd 49
Garcia, Jose Gabriel	ha 68
Garcia, Josephine	fhS 1483
Garcia, Lenin	cd 1275
Garcia, Leopoldo	hx 46, 50
Garcia, Lilyan Murphy	gd 250
Garcia, Luciano	hx 46
Garcia, Luis	cd 956
Garcia Lupo, Rogelio	cd 390
Garcia, Manuel Carol	cd 1280, 1281
Garcia, Manuel Fernandez	cd 221
Garcia, Mario	fhW 567; gd 250
Garcia, Marshall (Menendez)	S A42
Garcia Martinez, Maj. Calixto	cd 1456
Garcia, Montez	cd 304
Garcia Oliveras, Julio Alfredo	bb 191; cd 1456, 1457
Garcia Palaez, Maj. Pedro M.	cd 1456, 1457
Garcia, Pedro	gv 50
Garcia Pelaez, Raul	cd 1456, 1457
Garcia, Pelegrin	el 18, 19; gd 245, 280
Garcia, Pete	db 38; ib 234
Garcia Ponce, Serbando	dl 19
Garcia, Porfirio "Rabeche"	ha 217
Garcia, Reyneri	cd 304
Garcia Rodriguez, Jose	cd 1275
Garcia, Roy C.	S 3819, 3855, 4125, 4189, 4229, 4325, 4667, 4683
Testimony of	S 4229-4242
Garcia Soto, Hector	cd 901
Garcia-Tunon, Gen. Jorge	cd 851-860
Testimony of	cd 857-859;
	fhR 111, 112, 153; fhW 573, 574, 615, 643, 644
Garcia Urrutia, Roberto	he 25
Garcia, Vasquez Ramon	S A42
Garcia, Woody	gd 25
Garcias, Jean	el 34; gg 28, 31, 37, 38
Gard, Herbert	j 232
Gardanov, V. K.	gr 31
Garden, Bobbie Jean	hz 452
Gardette, Joseph	g 7, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 28-30, 49, 50, 53, 54, 67
Gardiner, Rev. Marvin, Jr.	hs 245
Gardner, Ambassador Arthur	cd 701, 703-707;
	fhW 7, 33, 40, 515, 530, 531, 545, 551, 552, 558, 578, 587;
	fhR 93, 102, 106, 107, 142, 162, 180
Testimony of	cd 663-680
Gardner, B. H.	bb 86
Gardner, Bertram	hf 244, 251
Gardner, Charles S.	f 3793, 4420, 4421
Gardner, Ethel	q 244

Gardner, Frances V	fh 146, 622, 1335, 1367, 1370, 1382, 1392-1393, 1418, 1444, 1449, 1459, 1470, 1722, 1740; fhR (part 4) 18, 20, 87, 94
Gardner, Fred	k 60, 66, 67; s 266; S 4260, 4263, 4567, 4594, 4595, 4614, 4626; evR 21
Testimony of	k 69-86
Gardner, George Peabody, Jr	ic 308
Gardner, John	f 3637, 5303; hq 37
Gardner, John W	fh 1265
Gardner, Leslie L	fhS 586, 660
Gardner, Marvin	gc 117
Gardner, Mary Ruth	ma 548
Gardner, Reverend	hs 95
Gardner, Slater R	q 952
Gardner, Thomas Neville	ht 80
Gardner, Virginia	f 639, 4876
Gardner, W. R	q 1366, 1371, 2311
Gardner, Walter	go 93
Gardner, Walter R	q 1101, 1272, 1434
Gare Associates	AU 425, 426
Gare d'Austerlitz	S 97
Garey, Desvernine & Garey	hm 287
Garey, Eugene	q 1326-1329
Garey & Garey	hm 287, 288
Garfias	go 186
Garfield, Ann	m 943
Garfield Civic Association	ic 329
Garfield, Eddie	m 943
Garfield, Edwin	ma 561, 563; v 113, 114
Garfield High School	hx 15
Garfield, James	f 4692
Garfield, John	f 3794
Garfield Junior High School	hf 31, 34, 35
Garfield Organization, Chicago, Ill.	hx 18, 21
Garfield Park Mental Health Clinic (East)	ic 329
Garfield, Zal	w 18, 32
Gargoyle Alumni Association	i 101
Garibaldi Brigade	S 3446
Garibaldi, Cassa	a 48
Garibaldi Club	N 56
Garibaldi, G	hz 426
Garic, Josip Stjepan	hjC 24
Garin, Joe	w 32
Garland	ac 343
Garland, Charles	q 711, 712, 722, 723
Garland Fund	f 2667, 4143
Garland, Walter	AU 360
Garland, Walter Benjamin	S 442
Garley	fe 233
Garlin, Sender	v 55; AU 719, 721, 725; S 38

Garlington, Lorraine W	ij 260, 273
Garlock	hm 313
Garment Youth Club	N 56
Garminel, Isabel	gd 250
Garner	m 660
<i>Garner v. Board of Public Works</i> (1951, 341 U.S. 716)	C 208
<i>Garner v. Los Angeles Board</i>	ck 96
<i>Garner v. Teamsters</i>	ck 343, 349, 350
Garner, James W	bb 350
Garness, Maj. Noboa	ha 29, 71
Garo, Raymond	fhW 171
Garofalo, Patrick J	S A70
Garosci, Aldo	cn 8
Garramone, Michael	f 4136
Garraty, John A	fh 961
Garrau	cd 1435
Garrau, Chani	cd 1436
Garren, Mrs. Frank M	q 2214
Garret, John	S 4442
Garretson, Albert H	bb 172, 178, 219, 266
Garrett	AU 302, 303, 307
Garrett, Betty	m 301; w 39
Garrett, Chapy	w 39, 42, 73
Garrett, Mrs. Chapy	w 39, 42, 73
Garrett, Chick	AU 1412
Garrett, Helen T	S 130
Garrett, James Ray, special investigator	hx 47
Garrett, Brother John	hf 183
Garrett, Kenneth	AU 1412
Garrett, Marie	gd 25
Garrett, Roy, Jr	S 3864, 3872, 3881, 3883
Garrett, Sylvester	q 580
Garrett Theological Seminary (United Methodist)	hx 1058
Garrettson, June	j 233
Garriga, Miguel	f 4116
Garriga, Santiago	gd 51
Garrigues, Charles H	gc 58
Garrison	hs 262
Garrison Films Distributors, Inc	S 2838
Garrison, George	hs 219, 220
Garrison, Homer, Jr	ac 546
Garrison, James A	q 1682
Garrison, Lloyd K	q 632, 638, 1803, 1804; AU 796; guR 34
Garrison, William Lloyd	m 928
Garritt, Gabriel	q 288
Garroway, Mrs. R. A	S 2661
Garroways, General	S 2766
Garry, Charles	il 65
Garry, James	S 4464; af 61
Testimony of	S 4617-4622
Garshkov, Professor	dc 16
Garshwiler, C. O	ac 625

Garside, B. A	f 1247, 1248, 4141, 5344
Garside, E. B	q 244
Garskof, Bertram E	hx 1172
Garskoff, Bertram	hx 965
Garskoff, Burt	hx 298
Garten, Florice	AU 321
Garthoff, Raymond L	ce 42; cece 45
Gartin, Florence	j 157
Gartland	bb 37
Garton, Harry J	hz 452
Garutso, Stephen E	S 5049
Garver, Paul	hs 63
Garvey, Marcus	hs 442, 443, 445, 446, 451, 459, 461; ij 95, 164, 169
Garvey, Willard W	fhS 230
Garvin, C. Arthur	j 205
Garvin, Elizabeth	hx 968
Garvin, Lynn Ray	hx 889, 965, 972
Garvin, Mildred K	m 172
Testimony of	m 125-131
Garvin, Paul L	S 130
Garvin, Victoria	S 836; AU 1154; j 156, 201, 263
Testimony of	j 205-211
Garvin, Victoria Holmes	fhS 586
Garwood	E 143
Gary	go 162
Gary, Charles	hx 131
Gary, Dorothy Page	S A120
Gary, Howard C	f 5542, 5543
Gary, Ind	q 1908; S 1628; ie 30, 31, 62, 127
Gary Travel Bureau	bb 171, 178, 215
Garza, Fred, Jr	q 1998
Gas, Coke, & Chemical Workers, CIO	S 4602
Gascoyne, Douglas	S A13
Gasierowski, W	S 4004
Gaskill, Gussie Esther	f 5542, 5543
Gasoliba, Raymond	S 4230-4232; af 152
Gaspar, Luisa	gg 55
Gaspar, Maria L	gg 57
Gaspard, R	hs 63
Gaspary, William	hx 1232
Gasper, Jack	S 1246, 1247
Gasper, Peter John	S A42
Gasperini, Edwin L	ck 97
Gass	hm 96
Gass, Dave	hs 154
Gass, Oscar	q 1240; bb 229, 266
Gassen (dentist)	S A83
Gassner, Alan	gd 25; gdG 2, 3
Gaster	S 1885
Gaster, John	q 1842
Gaston	we 15



- Gaston, Assistant Secretary----- q 1425, 1427, 1431  
 Gaston, Herbert----- q 1152, 2283-2285,  
 2287, 2298-2300, 2380, 2381, 2383-2387, 2394-2398; go  
 26, 27, 66, 71, 76, 92, 119, 130, 149, 156, 197, 201, 208,  
 217, 261, 277, 287, 300, 323, 327, 336, 373, 420, 426,  
 428, 947, 983, 1003, 1005, 1051, 1223, 1232, 1261, 1337,  
 1379, 1445, 1450, 1451, 1492, 1642, 1667; hm 27, 48, 55,  
 101, 106-108, 110-112, 116, 122, 132, 133, 135, 137, 138,  
 141, 143, 159, 195, 262, 263, 301, 303, 306, 307, 311, 316,  
 318, 350-353, 358, 360, 361, 364-366, 368, 370, 371, 413,  
 418, 419, 421, 423, 427, 428, 429, 446, 483, 486-491,  
 496-497, 500-502, 524-529, 536, 541, 542, 554-558, 565,  
 567, 568, 581, 590-593, 596, 608, 609, 611, 612, 624, 626,  
 633, 636, 639, 647, 648, 650, 651, 653-656, 664-669, 671,  
 673-675, 677, 700, 705, 706, 728-730, 732, 733, 736, 748,  
 753, 754, 766, 804, 811, 814, 815, 861, 868-871, 890, 891,  
 903, 910, 967-969, 971, 972, 974, 975, 1061, 1063, 1081,  
 1082, 1101, 1148-1151, 1153-1161, 1324, 1325, 1331-1336,  
 1484, 1485, 1552, 1586, 1587, 1590, 1606-1608, 1640-1642  
 Gaston-Marin, Gheorghe----- gx 13, 20  
 Gaston, Miguel----- hs 229, 399, 401  
 Gastonia Strike (1929)----- tb 123  
 Gastronomic Syndicate of the Province of Mendoza----- eu 24  
 Gastronomic and Touristic Industry Union, Secretary Gen-  
 eral of----- cd 786  
 Gates----- S 1433; ag 3; ef 34; en 74  
 Gates, A. C----- j 233  
 Gates, Artemus----- f 737, 2163, 2297, 4597, 4934, 4936, 4998  
 Gates Avenue Court (Brooklyn, N.Y.)----- q 1605  
 Gates, Bill----- o 172  
 Gates, Caleb F----- n 205  
 Gates case----- gd 524  
 Gates and Crellin Laboratories of Chemistry----- dk 4; ej 54  
 Gates, Glen W----- hz 478  
 Gates, John (also known as Israel Regenstreich)----- a 59,  
 60; h 21; m 110; n 169, 172; q 1989, 1990; tb 66;  
 AU 699; fhS 939; gu 32; hh 3; gy 59; ib 147  
 Gates, John W----- S 2686,  
 3516, 3520, 3522, 3524, 3525, 3527, 3534, 3537, 3538,  
 3542, 3543, 4012, 4574, 442; af 35; ag 5, 8, 14; ah 7;  
 bb 330, 339, 369; ck 653; cl 41; cm 41; cn 5; db 83  
 Gates, Johnny----- r 171  
 Gates, Mrs. Lillian----- a 59; AU 363  
 Gates, M. Jean----- f 5295, 5696, 5697  
 Gates, Mike----- w 27, 30, 32  
 Gates, President----- hm 234  
 Gates, Robert----- q 662, 663  
 Gateway to Asia (publication)----- q 1522  
 Gatewood, Ernestine----- S 2807  
 Gathrid, Sid----- bb 37  
 Gatignon, Claude----- gg 3  
 Gatillo Alegre----- ha 212

Gatshel	-----	<b>q</b> 977
GATT	-----	<b>ew</b> 423, 464
Gatt, General	-----	<b>o</b> 672
Gatun Locks	-----	<b>ho</b> 131
Gaicho (no other name given)	-----	<b>cd</b> 1635
Gaud, William S	-----	<b>gi</b> 6
Gaudez, Pierre	-----	<b>gg</b> 19
Gaul, Carl	-----	<b>q</b> 356, 358, 359
Gaulden, Rose	-----	<b>w</b> 26, 30, 33, 40, 42
Gaulden, William	-----	<b>b</b> 45, 97, 98
Gaulin, Robert	-----	<b>hx</b> 828, 829
Gaumnitz, E. W	-----	<b>hm</b> 318, 324
Gaus, John M	-----	<b>f</b> 5198, 5214
Gaus, L. C	-----	<b>hx</b> 966
Gausewitz, A. L	-----	<b>ac</b> 393
Letter	-----	<b>ac</b> 412
Gauss	-----	<b>f</b> 4541, 5462
Gauss, Ambassador Clarence E	-----	<b>f</b> 66, 638, 829, 839, 1305, 1339, 1359, 1360, 1366-1368, 1389, 1392, 1396, 1397, 1698, 1701, 1703, 1734, 1745, 1750, 1788, 1789, 1825-1830, 1921, 1922, 1928, 1973-1979, 1982, 1983, 1986-1988, 1990, 1993, 2029, 2045, 2063, 2075, 2088, 2178, 2185, 2187, 2188, 2238, 2288, 2290, 2392, 3651, 4823, 4831, 5283, 5700; <b>wc</b> 16; <b>S</b> 1890, 1919, 1920, 1925, 1926, 1949, 1988, 1989; <b>go</b> 455, 496, 503, 514, 519, 522, 535, 538, 545, 546, 548, 560, 561, 563, 565, 568, 571, 586, 598, 599, 600, 604, 610, 614, 615, 616, 619, 632, 633, 636, 648, 735, 740, 741, 749, 750, 753, 755, 756, 763, 779, 786, 787, 790, 796, 797, 801, 816, 818, 823, 829, 840, 847, 854, 856, 861, 883, 895, 917, 918, 922, 923, 935, 936, 940, 946, 974, 979, 980, 981, 990, 1002, 1019, 1025, 1027, 1034, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1044, 1051, 1055, 1057, 1058, 1078, 1081, 1104, 1108, 1110, 1141, 1178, 1197, 1214, 1218, 1250, 1259, 1285, 1287, 1292, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1307, 1309, 1349, 1350, 1361, 1375, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1486, 1543; <b>hy</b> 22, 24, 36, 45, 74, 75, 80, 81, 83, 223, 293, 316, 317, 348, 350, 380, 381, 392, 396, 397, 399, 401, 402, 403, 404, 415, 417, 464, 465, 471, 472, 474, 475, 485, 491, 492, 493, 497, 498, 500, 501, 503, 514, 515, 516, 524, 525, 526, 535, 536, 550, 551, 552, 553, 556, 562, 634, 635, 637, 638, 648, 664, 672, 673, 676, 677, 685, 686, 778, 780, 784, 822, 827, 831, 854, 857, 887, 889, 904, 906, 909, 911, 950, 968, 969, 1038, 1040, 1081, 1125, 1127, 1129, 1130, 1132, 1372, 1688, 1710
Gauss, Christian	-----	<b>bb</b> 350
Gaut, Elijah, Jr	-----	<b>hx</b> 1170, 1275, 1309
Gavea, Dr. Ilda	-----	<b>cd</b> 500, 513
Gavin, Eugene Victor	-----	<b>S</b> A42
Gavin, Gen. James M	-----	<b>hw</b> 92, 94, 95
Gavin, Robert Owen	-----	<b>S</b> A70
Gavrilo, Patriarch	-----	<b>hJC</b> 18, 19
Gavrilov, A	-----	<b>ce</b> 25; <b>cece</b> 25

Gavrilov, Captain	ca 2, 3; gz 4
Gavrilov, Rabbi B	gr 72, 150
Gavrilov, Yu	di 22
Gavrilovic, Dr. Milan	et 71
Article by	fi 92-95
Gavrilovitch, Stoyan	AU 1364
Gavrisheff, Ellen	q 1866
Gay Bible, The (publication)	hJD 23
Gay, Chester	bb 37
Gay, E. J	hz 425
Gay, Harry	a 224; AU 358
Gaybond, Helen	j 233
Gayden, Mrs. Fern	E 51
Gayer	f 3430
Gayer, Arthur D	f 5684
Gayet, Lacour	go 341
Gayf Publications, Albany, N.Y	S 3969
Gayle, G	gk 18
Gayle, Louis Anton	S A42
Gayn, Mark Julius	f 71,
	1733, 2144, 2789, 3521, 4332, 4823, 4831, 4842, 4844, 4847,
	5346, 5653; hy 40, 41, 43, 44, 48, 62, 63, 110, 111, 1685,
	1688, 1690, 1691, 1714, 1757, 1760
Gaynor, Dolly (Gainer) (Pete Carpa's wife)	bb 305, 317
Gaza strip	bb 157, 162; hq 77; il 194
Gazeta (Russian publication)	e 151
"Gazette and Daily" of York, Pa	eg 116; ej 108
Gazette of the Temporary Workers and Peasants Government (publication)	wd 40
Gazi, Franjo	et 126, 127
Gazi, Stjepan	bb 191
Gbedemah, K. A	ge 24, 26,
	108, 122, 123, 124, 137, 141, 142, 143, 144, 155; gj 38
Gbenye	fe 287
GDR	en 25, 67; il 27, 54
Gdynia	q 2403
Gdynia-America Lines	e 25; bb 241; ea 3, 7, 8, 10, 62-64
GEA	hy 1585
Gearhart, Bill	hm 1533
Geary, Chuck	ic 330
Geary, Maurice	hs 176
Geausescu, Nicolae	gx 11
Gebb	f 4823, 4830; hy 1710
Gebensleben, Larry D	hz 453
Gebert	u 318
Gebert, Boleslaw (Bill)	d 37, 41; p 331; u 317; bb 124; ci 83
Gebin, Sam	S A42
Gecys, C. C	bg 23
Gedal, Stewart	if 26
Gedal, Stuart M	hx 767
Geddes, Anne E	o 707, 708, 711, 721
Geddes, D. P	f 5041

- Geddis, Donna----- a 16  
 Gedye, G. E. R.----- f 3224  
 Gedvila, Mecys----- hg 54  
 Geegee (no other name given)----- cd 1541  
 Geer, Will----- q 837; hs 71, 72  
 Geerken, Forrest K----- fhS 1211  
 Gehle, F. V----- f 5252  
 Gehlen----- gp 113, 116, 120  
 Gehlen organization----- S 4847; dm 6, 18, 19  
 Geiger, Gail----- hs 262  
 Geiger, George----- c 43, 44  
 Geiger, Theodore----- f 484, 1218, 3963, 4155  
 Geiser, Carl----- q 288; S A42  
 Geisner, Maxwell----- gd 228; hs 58, 60, 72, 176, 366  
 Geison, R. M.----- hz 424  
 Geist----- q 2309  
 Geist, Mrs., testimony of----- o 263-265  
 Gela (Sicily)----- q 1463  
 Gelber, Lionel----- f 5542, 5543  
 Gelbin, Gertrude----- m 437  
 Gelder----- S 1936-1941  
 Gelder (News-Chronicle correspondent)----- go 1069, 1072, 1076, 1411  
 Gelder, Stuart----- f 5542, 5543  
 Gelders, Joseph S----- p 292;  
     tb 13, 14, 15, 48, 88, 89, 92-94, 114, 115, 142, 146, 152-  
     154, 166  
 Gelders, Louis----- q 837  
 Geldman, Max----- eg 362; el 33  
 Gelfan----- f 5299  
 Gelfan, Harriet Moore (Harriet Lucy Moore)----- f 72,  
     115, 148-150, 170, 171, 176, 177, 238, 253, 254, 260,  
     261-267, 291, 292, 293-300, 302, 307, 350, 433, 438,  
     443, 444, 472, 530, 549, 550, 628, 629, 647, 687, 857,  
     937, 938, 988, 1108, 1220, 1313, 1314, 1320, 1938, 2986,  
     3126, 3128, 3132, 3133, 3135, 3136, 3149, 3156, 3167,  
     3168, 3171, 3172, 3236, 3241-3244, 3265, 3316-3318,  
     3321, 3323, 3329, 3343, 3449-3452, 3454, 3456, 3457,  
     3466, 3479-3481, 3483-3485, 3547, 3570, 3575, 3858-  
     3860, 3862, 3868, 3888, 3908, 3929, 3930, 3933, 3934,  
     4090, 4091, 4145, 4188, 4208, 4209, 4351, 4476-4478,  
     4497, 4502-4506, 4526, 4554, 4555, 4568, 4569, 4571,  
     4574, 4859-4861, 4897, 4915, 4917, 4941, 4958, 4965,  
     4974, 4977, 4987-4989, 4995, 4997, 5013, 5024, 5031,  
     5032, 5045, 5046, 5051, 5053, 5083-5085, 5111, 5112,  
     5120, 5126, 5129, 5130-5132, 5134, 5136-5138, 5140,  
     5150, 5151, 5156, 5160, 5162, 5172, 5178, 5181, 5190,  
     5198, 5201, 5208-5210, 5218, 5227, 5230, 5238, 5268,  
     5282, 5284, 5299, 5337, 5356, 5357, 5580, 5581, 5654,  
     5704; ff 13, 17, 21, 34, 45, 46, 48, 54, 61, 62, 66, 67,  
     89, 90, 92, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, 106, 110, 112, 114, 124,  
     126, 129, 132, 134, 136, 139, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148-  
     150, 156, 165, 170, 176, 179, 183; q 16, 17; S 483  
 Testimony of----- f 2559-2598

- Gelfan, Samuel----- **q** 599  
 Gellert, Hugo----- **f** 4136,  
     4259; **v** 7, 29, 39; **N** 94; **S** A24; **bb** 21, 171, 178; **fhS** 933; **hs** 72  
 Gellhorn, Mrs. Kitty----- **f** 4078, 4139  
 Gellhorn, Martha----- **hs** 292, 366  
 Gellhorn, Walter----- **f** 4078; **tb** 59-61, 65  
 Gelman, George----- **f** 5542, 5543  
 Gelpi, Hector----- **cd** 1372; **hl** 62  
 Gelsenkirchen----- **q** 2403  
 Gelsner, John W----- **bb** 198  
 Gelt, Louis E----- **E** 146  
 Genao Espailat, Luis Bernardo----- **ha** 204, 217  
 Genao, Moises Blanco----- **ha** 160  
 Gendell, Julian----- **hx** 969, 1137  
 General Accounting Office (GAO)----- **fhS** 154,  
     355, 536; **hf** 50; **fhR** (part 4) 67, 70  
 General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade of the Interim Com-  
     mission of the International Trade Organization----- **ho** 313  
 General Aniline & Film Corp----- **S** 1707;  
     **hm** 11-12, 145, 152, 154-155, 162-163, 166, 173-174,  
     175, 177-184, 186, 195, 198, 200-205, 207, 209, 210, 212-  
     214, 216-217, 219, 220-221, 225-230, 232, 235, 237-242,  
     245, 249, 251-255, 268-274, 278, 282-287, 290-295, 298-  
     301, 312, 314, 321-323, 326, 921-928, 930-932, 969, 1015,  
     1328  
 General Assembly of Ohio (Commission on Un-American  
     Activities)----- **AU** 498, 503  
 General Board of Christian Social Concerns, Methodist  
     Church----- **hx** 17, 21  
 General Botany (book by Holman and Robbins)----- **hy** 644  
 General Ceramics Co----- **hm** 164  
 General Chemistry (book by Holmes)----- **hy** 644  
 General Civil Code----- **et** 121  
 General Club of New York----- **ic** 349  
 General Confederation of Labor----- **ck** 54  
 General Confederation of Workers of Coronel Dorrego----- **eu** 23  
 General Directorate of Intelligence (DGI)----- **cd** 1423,  
     1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1432, 1436,  
     1437, 1439, 1440, 1445-1452, 1676  
     Cuban DGI----- **he** 6  
 General Dyestuffs Corp----- **hm** 145,  
     151, 152, 164, 173, 176, 204, 205, 207, 229, 232, 283, 287,  
     921-930, 932, 933  
 General Electric Co----- **f** 433,  
     445, 858, 1220, 3079, 3704; **k** 34-36, 44, 45, 103; **r** 19, 50,  
     52-54, 61, 65, 84, 124, 128-130, 153, 155, 160, 175; **s** 111,  
     131, 186, 253, 254, 256, 257, 262, 265, 266, 268, 296,  
     301, 302, 305, 306, 312, 315, 421; **v** 68, 72; **C** 20; **S** 4874,  
     4875, 4930, 4931, 4960; **af** 5, 10; **bc** 25, 29-35; **ed** 177,  
     179; **ga** 2; **hm** 233; **il** 78



## General Electric Co—Continued

Cuba	fhW 488, 632; fhR 99
Lynn, Mass.	S 427
Newark, N. J.	w 68
Schenectady, N. Y.	S 5002; k 44, 45
Statement	s 257, 288-294
General Federation of Women's Clubs	f 5700
General Federation of Workers (Guatemala)	q 1295
General Foods Corp.	i 23
<i>General Gordon</i> (steamship)	f 1572
General Instrument Co.	S 820
General Labor Alliance	hy 1303
General Labor Federation (Argentina)	q 1296
General Laborers Union	S 678
General Law on the People's Committee	et 198
General Mills	i 81
"General Mosconi" Institute of Energy Studies	eu 23
General Motors Corp.	m 1025, 1026; q 2368, 2370, 2373; AU 586; S 4043, 4449, 4510; af 64; ed 111-112; fh 1732, 1733, 1735, 1737; hf 270, 281; hm 232, 1138, 1542, 1543, 1585, 1626; hq 78; hx 1266-1269; hy 466; il 79
Building	hx 1203
Export Corp.	f 1219
Warren, Ohio	k 103
General National Liberation Committee of Serbia	et 125
General Netherlands Youth Movement (organization)	gg 20
General Outdoor Advertising Co.	q 1342
General Parcel & Travel Co., Inc.	bb 173, 179, 250
General Principles of Obligations in Civil Law (book by Li Tsu-yu)	hy 1501
General Research Laboratory	m 976
General Science Teachers Association	m 843, 848
General Secretary	ia 35
General Services Administration	fh 1583, 812, 820, 824, 1323; fhS 49; fhR (part 4) 84; hf 336; ho 97, 121
General Strike Committee	bf 30
General Trade Union Committee	be 12
Communist-dominated organization	be 12
General Transport Union of Holland	S 2565
General Union of Algerian Workers (UTA)	dd 11; ddR 20
General Union of Moslem Algerian Students (UGEMA) (organization)	gg 19
General Union of Palestine Students	gg 6
General Union of Students from Black Africa (UGEAN)	gg 54
General Union of Students in the Iraqi Republic (GUSIR) (organization)	gg 20
General Union of Tunisian Students (UGET) (organization)	gg 20
General Workers' Union	et 24, 26
Generalissimo, The (China)	U 70, 81, 193, 194
Generalov	S 790



- Genesee Chief, The v. Fitzhough* (1892) (12 How. 443, 459) -- ac 550, 553
- Genesee County, Mich.----- hx 1017
- Geneva ----- f 3652,  
 3903, 4481, 4569, 4671, 4676, 4897, 5335, 5362; ff 17, 52;  
 h 144; k 34; o 255, 256, 262, 692; q 2285; u 100, 108, 171,  
 247, 297, 319, 321; ua 41; B 12; E 19; S 1129, 1269,  
 1299, 2892, 2949, 2953, 2961-2963, 3149, 4228, 4230-  
 4232, 4235, 4349, 4379-4386, 4394; U 8, 30; af 167;  
 cm 62, 65; db 90; de 8, 31, 33; dg 4, 8, 31, 33; cd 924,  
 1222; ej 25, 116; fe 59; fhW 143, 147; ia 14; ie 42; ij 57,  
 58, 72
- Geneva accords----- il 172
- Geneva Agreement----- gy 111
- Geneva Armistice, 1954----- ch 141, 147
- Geneva Conference--- S 1656, 3177; U 8; af 165; cf 17; hf 117; il 179  
 Disarmament----- ff 161,  
 2267, 5691; q 1841, 1956, 2004, 2155, 2221, 2235; u 4, 9,  
 36, 48; we 58
- East and West----- ej 32
- Foreign Ministers----- gx 12
- Heads of Government, July 17, 1955----- cp 86
- 1955----- S 1569-1571
- Summit----- S 3936; en 5
- Geneva Congress----- S 3603
- Geneva Convention----- S 1341; U 216, 229; hm 1345, 1515
- July 27, 1929----- S 1262-1265
- 1949----- S 3549, 3551, 3556, 3557, 3559; ho 212
- 1954----- ho 157
- Geneva Copyright Agreement----- AU 564; bb 64
- Geneva, Ill., High School----- e 100
- Geneva, 1954 agreements on Vietnam----- il 212
- Geneva Protocol of 1925----- ej 99
- Geneva University (Switzerland)----- m 548; bh 3
- Genghis Khan----- q 2107; u 33, 34; il 14
- Genki, Abe----- hy 1622
- Genoa----- q 2047, 2052; fc 12
- Genoa Conference (1922)----- f 2461
- Genocide in the Northern Caucasus----- bg 17
- Genovese, Prof. Eugene D----- gy 14, 20; ho 597; hs 71, 72
- Genrich, Judge----- ba 20
- Genro, Narumi----- hy 1585
- Genron Wheel Co.----- n 41
- Gen-San (North Korea)----- B 14
- Genser, Molly----- j 256
- Gensky, Toby (known as Tillie Jensky)----- S A70
- Gentile, G. Marvin----- fh 47,  
 73, 138, 306, 313-314, 384-385, 506, 509, 531-532, 598,  
 786, 802, 810, 822-824, 949, 988, 1019-1021, 1134, 1136-  
 1139, 1334, 1336, 1345, 1349, 1351, 1375, 1378, 1395-  
 1396, 1408-1409, 1414, 1431, 1438, 1456, 1467-1469,  
 1526-1527, 1572-1573, 1615, 1627-1628, 1630, 1633, 1638,

## Gentile, G. Marvin—Continued

- 1645; **fhR** (part 1) 45; (part 2) 18; (part 3) 9, 17, 20,  
22, 24, 92, 101, 111; (part 4) 20, 59, 65-66, 79, 80;  
**ho** 121
- Gentile, Salvatore----- **g** 42; **j** 274
- Gentillo----- **hy** 1710
- Gentro Universitario Universidad Nacional (organization)----- **gg** 20
- Gentry, James----- **cd** 946, 960
- Gentry, Jimmy----- **cd** 16
- Gentshi----- **hJA** 33
- Gentski----- **hh** 3
- Geogheganm, William D----- **hx** 767
- Geographical Journal, The (publication)----- **gr** 167
- Geography of the U.S.S.R. (book)----- **hw** 60
- Georgadse----- **gz** XII, 125
- George----- **AU** 349, 362
- George, Alexander----- **fh** 389
- George, Anthony H----- **go** 526
- George, Charles H----- **hs** 72
- George, Daisy----- **f** 1105
- George, David----- **ic** 360
- "George E" (alias of Lubell)----- **S** 719
- George, Harrison----- **f** 883,  
1218, 4084; **ff** 160; **n** 90; **t** 15, 25; **S** 2690
- George, Henry----- **S** A42
- George, Kathleen----- **ic** 272
- George, Lloyd----- **f** 4264; **ia** 13
- George Peabody & Associates, Inc----- **bb** 242, 266
- George Peabody College----- **hf** 50; **ij** 42, 43, 230
- For Teachers----- **ck** 77
- George-Picot----- **o** 121
- George III----- **q** 1760
- George, W. H----- **f** 5542, 5543
- George, Senator Walter F----- **f** 2835,  
4539, 4540; **S** 1604, 1605; **go** 948, 1013, 1445, 1446, 1502;  
**hm** 813, 814, 964, 1015, 1017
- George Washington Battalion (in Spanish Civil War)----- **bd** 8;  
**ck** 644, 649, 653, 655
- George Washington Bridge----- **cd** 1540
- George Washington Carver School----- **a** 46; **b** 132; **m** 294
- George Washington High School (New York City)----- **m** 344; **wb** 33
- George Washington Hotel, N.Y----- **Q** 2;  
**S** 890, 894, 952, 1004, 1005; **U** 258
- Washington, D. C----- **AU** 146
- George Washington University----- **a** 80;  
**f** 440, 976, 996, 1747, 1761, 2127, 3889; **m** 931; **q** 1307,  
1968; **u** 152; **wb** 33; **gg** 61; **hc** 31; **hr** 28
- Law School----- **ea** 68; **hf** A13
- School of Government----- **U** 132
- George Williams College----- **f** 5661
- Georgetown Theater, Washington----- **S** 422, 423

- Georgetown University----- f 1971,  
1972, 4834, 5061; u 2; AU 1472; S 1389, 1390; ac 123,  
132; bg 20; bh <sup>III</sup>, IV; en 1, 12; fe 274; fh 563; gy 224;  
ho 257; hs 145
- Law School----- fh 243, 1592; ik 222
- School of Foreign Service----- fhS 4
- Georgia----- ho 237; hx 1215; id 183; ij 56, 168
- Commission on Education----- ac 447
- Georgia (Russia)----- cd 1694; id 1, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 21, 22, 29, 30
- Georgia-Pacific Plywood----- S 4521
- Georgia v. Stanton* (6 Wall. 457)----- ac 258
- Georgia State College----- hs 176
- Georgia Straight (newspaper)----- hx 174
- Georgia, University of----- S 4986
- Law School----- ac 488
- Georgian (nationality)----- S 90, 142, 144
- Georgian Republic----- S 486; bc 28, 35
- Georgiev, Kimon, Bulgarian Prime Minister----- et 152; hg 11
- Georgiy* (ship)----- u 246
- Gephart, Joseph C----- AU 1646
- Gepp, Herbert----- f 5334
- Geppenger, John V----- hs 355
- Gerald, J. E----- q 1853, 1858, 1859
- Geralick, Jack----- n 289
- Gerano, Moises Blanco----- ha 237
- Gerard----- id 89
- Gerard, Ambassador----- go 1236
- Gerard, Mrs. B. H----- dj 145
- Gerard, Edmund Bert----- dj 77
- Gerardi, Marie C----- fhS 463, 465
- Gerasov, Boris----- S 4994
- Gerassi, John----- cd 1666; hx 1137; if 90
- Gerathy, Theresa----- f 4988
- Gerbec----- et 168
- Gerber, Bernard----- S A42
- Gerber, Helen----- S A80
- Gerber, Julius----- c 11
- Gerber, Dr. Leon----- q 192
- Gerber, Lillie----- f 4990, 4994
- Gerber, Simon----- q 192
- Gerbin (or Gabin)----- S A87
- Gerbode, Martha A. (Mrs. Frank A.)----- f 568,  
965, 996, 1217, 1313, 4944, 5273, 5290, 5703; ff 4
- Gercia, German----- AU 1005
- Gerechter, Gerhard G----- bb 222, 266
- Gereen, Max E----- q 2199
- Gerende v. Board of Supervisors* (1951 (per curiam), 341 U.S.  
56)----- C 208
- Gerety, Pierce J----- o 700; S 2105, 2121, 2124, 2204, 2207; U 213
- Gerhardsen, Dr----- S 2928
- Gerhardt, Julius----- S A42
- Gerig, O. Benjamin----- f 1036, 2248, 2867, 2868, 2870

- Gerlach, Anthony----- d 37; t 11, 24  
 Gerlach, Congressman----- w 10  
 Gerlach, Talitha----- f 409,  
     410, 588-591, 620, 622, 1245, 1513, 2646, 2789, 3636,  
     3793, 4002, 4319, 4600, 4604, 4610, 4807, 5268, 5274,  
     5291, 5709; ff 123, 145, 146, 148, 149, 154; q 1786;  
     S 329, 360; U 158, 176, 177, 247; hy 1756, 1757; ij 136,  
     203, 226, 227  
 Gerlach, Tony----- m 249; ck 674  
 Germ warfare----- q 1921; S 529; U 175; be 5; cf 19; ck 228, 282; cl 13  
     In Korea----- S 357, 399  
     In Red China----- S 218  
 German----- ia 29  
 German (East) Academy of Sciences----- ej 54  
 German Affairs, Office of----- U 69  
 German Air Force General Staff, German Foreign Office----- hf 57  
 German-American (publication)----- a 220; h 154  
 German-American Labor Council----- bd 24  
 German, Benito Alejo ("Nelson")----- ha 60  
 German Bishops' Funds----- ho 258  
 German bonds----- S 1734, 1741, 1744; U 69, 82  
     Board for the validation of, in the United States----- S 1734,  
     1737-1740; 1742-1745  
 German Bundestag, SASA----- ca 15  
 German Committee----- hm 1466  
 German Control Commission----- hm 797  
 German Country Unit----- hm 16, 17  
 German Currency (exchange rate)----- go 1130, 1131  
 German Democratic Republic----- cb 71; ef 11; hx 1156  
     Church and State in----- hjF 17-20  
 German Democratic Republic (publication)----- q 1906  
 German Department----- ie 51  
 German Dye Trust----- hm 100, 101, 115, 131, 182, 202, 214, 225, 242  
 German Economic Directive----- hm 1144  
 German Economy 1870 to the Present, The (book)----- hm 76  
 German Embassy----- hr 6  
     Moscow----- f 3224, 3225; S 4894  
     Nagoya----- f 503, 504  
     Nanking----- f 4440  
     Peking----- f 4440  
     Shanghai----- f 4440  
     Tokyo----- f 379, 508; ff 180  
 German Escape Plan----- hm 644  
 German Exchange Rates----- hm 430  
 German External Loan 1924----- hm 1572, 1573  
 German, F. C.----- gr 11, 12  
 German Federal Intelligence Service----- gz 145  
 German Federal Railroad----- bb 222, 254  
 German Federal Republic----- en 67  
 German Finance----- hm 1627  
 German Foreign Office----- ch 79  
 German, Garcia----- ha 71

German Gold and Silver Refining Institute-----	hm 115
German Government International 5½ Percent Loan 1930--	hm 1572, 1573
German and Italian concentration camps-----	et 122
German-Japanese Alliance-----	f 3323, 4151, 4935, 5140, 5145, 5147, 5167, 5189, 5197
German, Manuel-----	ha 152
German Nazi Party-----	S 66
German Orthodox Diocese of Patriarchate of Moscow (Berlin)-----	S 4164
German Peasant Party-----	gs 16
German Peoples Republic (Soviet occupied)-----	af 173
German Propaganda Ministry-----	bb 97
German Quarterly (publication)-----	m 112
German Realities (book)-----	hm 43, 75
German Reichstag-----	be 20
German, Rose-----	w 24
German-Russian Nonaggression Pact-----	f 3220, 3222-3224, 3226, 3227, 3241
German-Russian Pact-----	m 336
German SDS-----	hx 311
German SOS-----	hr 6, 8, 11, 27
German Socialist Working Youth-----	il 110
German Standstill Agreement-----	hm 154
German Supreme Court-----	gz 53
German S.V.D. Fathers-----	S 4346
German Tourist Information Office-----	bb 222, 254
German Zeppelin Works-----	hm 173
German Zones of Occupation, September 12, 1944-----	cp 31
Germanio-----	w 16
Germans-----	ia 20
Germantown, Pa-----	ch 73
Germany-----	b 47; c 55, 153, 154; e 58, 63; ea 64; ee 4; f 3356, 3387, 3414, 3457, 3500, 3584, 3592, 3593, 3633, 3640, 3668-3670, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3707, 3785, 3810, 3917, 3932, 3944, 4024, 4037, 4058, 4084, 4098, 4106, 4113, 4129, 4134, 4137, 4140, 4201, 4203, 4205, 4214, 4216, 4234, 4235, 4240, 4261, 4266, 4269, 4271, 4421, 4425, 4426, 4435, 4441, 4487, 4488, 4745, 4873, 4877, 4894, 4897, 5354, 5369, 5375, 5380, 5397, 5401, 5426, 5484, 5503, 5664, 5665, 5667, 5673, 5691, 5699; ff 22, 23, 37, 111, 179, 196, 208; h 11, 186; m 484, 512, 591, 592, 609, 710, 749, 762, 828, 829, 847, 956, 972, 1101, 1102, 1128; n 29, 77, 145, 164, 282, 294, 295; o 133, 151, 156, 163, 164, 247, 456; q 8, 88, 89, 138, 584, 586, 827, 842, 905, 906, 937, 1004-1006, 1009-1021, 1027, 1048-1058, 1063, 1064, 1071, 1073, 1092, 1200, 1240, 1274, 1296, 1318, 1361, 1446-1449, 1453-1456, 1555-1560, 1569-1575, 1579, 1612, 1640-1647, 1654-1660, 1672, 1675, 1682, 1686, 1790, 1791, 1802, 1816, 1825, 2001, 2021,

## Germany—Continued

- 2082, 2288, 2302, 2326, 2329, 2348, 2349, 2390, 2399,  
2402-2407, 2411, 2412; **t** 3, 9, 13-16, 43; **tb** 157; **u** 17-  
21, 26, 33, 45, 46, 57, 72, 73, 78, 81, 103, 130, 135, 136,  
145-148, 160, 161, 164, 165, 170-172, 175, 178, 191,  
195, 197, 202, 207-210, 213, 217-221, 227, 232, 242,  
244, 245, 250, 251, 269-277, 281, 287, 300; **v** 107; **w** 48;  
**wa** 4; **wc** 12-14, 21, 29-31; **wd** 10, 35; **E** 99, 237; **K**  
18, 49; **et** 150, 182; **ha** 229; **hg** 18, 19, 29, 45; **cd** 1700;  
**hx** 1151, 1214; **ic** 64, 203; **id** 10, 17, 18, 20, 22-24,  
34, 35, 44, 82, 116, 135, 144, 155, 160, 164, 171, 179,  
186, 193, 209, 210, 228, 231, 232; **ie** 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 10,  
18, 19; **ig** 2, 3, 13; **ih** III; **ij** 113, 241; **ik** 249
- Baden-Baden----- **hr** 22
- Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, by country.)
- Declaration Regarding Defeat of June 5, 1945----- **cp** 41
- East----- **cd** 1701;  
**ew** 385, 394, 406; **ho** 368; **hx** 1152, 1188, 1228; **id** 18, 23,  
72, 192; **ie** 2, 10-12, 20, 21, 31, 32, 46, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63;  
**if** 63; **il** 3, 110, 187
- Government of----- **f** 2317,  
2318, 2342, 2375, 2377, 2386-2388, 2398, 2461, 2982, 2986,  
2996, 3223, 3224, 3226, 3227, 3269, 4029, 4935, 4970, 4971,  
5000, 5035, 5071, 5073, 5074, 5092-5102, 5145, 5177, 5184,  
5185, 5194, 5201, 5206, 5222, 5223, 5226, 5231, 5258
- Marburg----- **hr** 8, 20
- Re ball-bearing machines----- **ed** 25,  
73, 96, 126; **edR** 4; **lf** 10, 11, 12; **et** 150, 182; **ew** 56;  
**ewR** 6-7, 16, 18, 19, 22, 24, 27
- West (*see also* West Germany)----- **ed** 37,  
40; **ew** 314, 321, 322, 341, 379, 380, 383, 385, 395, 398,  
401, 403, 406, 417, 442, 444; **il** 6, 32, 37, 77, 110, 178, 216
- West Berlin----- **hr** 7, 27; **ie** 5, 10, 11, 57; **ih** 7, 27
- Western Zones----- **id** 43
- Germany, Catherine----- **hx** 39
- Germany Is Our Problem (book)----- **hm** 49
- Germany Under Direct Controls: Economic Aspects of Indus-  
trial Disarmament 1945-48 (book)----- **hm** 77
- Germany's Economic Preparations for War (book)----- **hm** 27
- Germiston (South Africa)----- **AU** 1508
- Gernaey, William E----- **bb** 23; **cl** 21-23, 26
- Testimony of----- **bb** 2-11
- Gernett, Alice Ratcliffe----- **f** 4392
- Gerney, Prof. and Mrs. Edwin----- **hs** 71
- Gero, Erno (Ernest)----- **S** 3187,  
3207, 3233, 3239, 3249, 3329, 3389-3391, 3394, 3449,  
3938; **af** 165; **et** 258; **hjF** 1
- Gerou----- **hm** 836
- Gerry, Elbridge----- **ac** 112
- Gerschenkron, Alexander----- **f** 5542, 5543
- Gershon, A. B.----- **i** 75
- Gerson, Jack----- **f** 4991, 4992, 4994



Gerson, Simon W	f 542, 543; m 517, 518; q 192, 195, 198; we 46; AU 166, 437; K 83; AU 1640, 1668; S 1480, 3517, 3525, 3527, 3534, 3535, 3540, 3542, 3543, 3563, 4619; U 102, 115, 242; af 31; ag 5; ah 3, 9; bb 7; cm 44; cn 5; dj 61, 79, 95, 127, 129, 140; fhS 994; gy 72; hs 72
Testimony of	q 1593-1622
Gerstein, Rev. Dr. Louis C	q 837
Gerstenmaier, Eugen	cp 47
Gert, Igor	S 1319
Gertrude	S 3715, 3720, 3723
Gertsena, Klava	S 30
Gertza	S 4794
Gervasi, Frank	m 292
Gerwirtz, Marvin	dj 147
Gesell, Dr. Arnold	f 1513
Gesell, District Court Judge Gerhard	il 74
Gesing, Roman	hi 5
Gesmar, Renee	bb 37
Gessell, Harold J. E	f 5487, 5488
Gessner, Alan, testimony of	gdG 1-9
Gessner, George	fhW 328, 482
Gessner, Robert	ff 4259
Gestapo	ia 19
"Get Out of Katanga" (article)	fe 497
Gettleman, Marvin E	hs 58, 60, 72, 176, 366
Gettman, Louis B	q 455
Getty, George F	fc II: 13
Gettysburg, Pa	if 7
Gewirtz, Mrs. Paul	q 580
Gewirtz, Stanley	fhS 67
Geyer, Lee	tb 13
Ghana	ef 17; ew 225, 417, 443; fc 9; fg 16; fh 319; fhS 660; ge 1-157; ic 52; ig 10, 12; ij 10, 12
Ghana Airways	ge 122
"Ghana" (book)	ge 8
"The Newly Independent Nations, Ghana"	gj iv
Ghana Criminal Code Act in 1960	ge 155
Ghana Criminal Procedure Act 1961	ge 155
Ghana Daily Graphic	ge 86
Ghana Deportation Act/bill/order	ge 81, 85, 88
Ghana Development Grant Program	ge 96
Ghana Development Loan Fund	ge 97, 99, 100, 104, 107
Ghana Evening News Comment	ge 79, 94
Ghana Intelligence and Criminal Investigation Department	ge 138
Ghana National Assembly	ge 24
Ghana National Association of Socialist Students Organization	ge 119
Ghana National Youth Movement	ge 151
Ghana Opposition United Party	ge 116
Ghana Parliamentary Debates	ge 81, 90

- Ghana Peoples' Party. (*See* Convention People's Party of Ghana.)
- Ghana Student (publication)----- **ge** 22, 27, 112, 113  
 Newsletter----- **gj** 3, 57
- Ghana Students Association----- **gj** 2
- Ghana Student's Association of the Americas----- **ge** 22,  
 27, 112; **gj** III, 2, 45, 53-55, 59
- Ghana Students Union----- **gj** 54, 65
- "Ghana Today"----- **gj** 26
- Ghana-Togo border----- **ge** 16
- Ghana, University of----- **fe** 28; **gj** 32
- Ghana Young Pioneer Movement----- **ge** 13,  
 15, 18, 94, 118, 145, 149, 150
- Ghana Youth Council (organization)----- **gg** 19
- Ghana's Trade Union Congress (TUC)----- **ge** 95, 118
- Ghanaian Academy of Science----- **cd** 1372
- Ghanaian Preventive Detention Act----- **ge** 112, 126, 128
- Ghanaian Times----- **ge** 12-14,  
 16-17, 20, 24, 28, 45-46, 48, 50-56, 58-59, 61, 63-  
 68, 70-76, 80, 92-94, 108-109, 123-124, 145, 156; **gj**  
 17, 19, 27, 62
- Ghanaian White Paper----- **ge** 124, 154, 156
- Ghanaian Worker----- **ge** 119
- Ghandi----- **m** 846; **hy** 334, 530, 1143
- Ghelbegeanu (priest)----- **hd** 16
- Ghenghis Khan----- **hy** 1253
- Gheorghiu-Dej----- **gx** 10, 11; **hg** 66, 67; **hi** 13
- Gheorghiu, Nicolae----- **gx** 1
- Gherla (prison)----- **hd** 13, 17
- Ghetto (Warsaw)----- **h** 143
- Ghidons, Albert----- **f** 4116
- Ghilezan, Emil----- **S** 1243, 1244
- Ghioldi, Rodolfo----- **cd** 63
- Ghioldi, Rodolfo J----- **eu** 24; **gq** 9, 15
- Ghose, D. N----- **f** 5012
- Ghose, Sudhin H----- **f** 5542, 5543
- Ghosh, Ajoy----- **ah** 5; **cn** 11
- Ghosh, D----- **f** 5542, 5543
- Ghosh, Stanley----- **ih** 16
- GI Civil Liberties Defense Committee----- **hs** 175, 176
- GI Defense Organization----- **hs** 172, 173
- G. I. Distributors, Inc----- **S** 1198, 1200
- GI Organizer (Fort Hood)----- **hs** 170
- Killeen, Tex----- **hs** 118
- GI Press Service----- **hs** 153, 169
- GI's United----- **hs** 155, 174
- GI's United Against the War----- **hs** 118, 153
- GI's United Against the War in Vietnam, Fort Jackson  
 S.C----- **hs** 173, 175
- GI's United at Fort Jackson----- **hs** 175
- Giachetti, Ernesto----- **cd** 390
- Giacobello, Officer----- **j** 151

Giadi, Brother	ij 213
Giai Phong (Hanoi Press Agency)	hq 62
Giambrone, Samuel N., undersheriff, Erie County, N.Y.	hz 231, 242
Giannini	hm 167; go 80, 83
Giannini Foundation (University of California)	f 8, 254, 319, 320, 375, 450, 670, 3913, 3916, 3921, 3924, 3931, 3936
Giant Ballroom	hx 1304
Flint, Mich.	hx 887, 888, 962, 963, 1005, 1017
Giap, General	gu 56; hp 4, 12, 17
Giardini, Fred	hf 246, 247
Giarrusso	hz 127
Gibarti, Louis	f 1733, 2005, 2006, 3521; N 21; bd 11; cn 10
Gibault	hy 861
Gibb, J. R.	ic 362
Gibbon, Alonso & Co., Mexico City	S 1768, 1773, 1775
Gibbons	hm 239
Gibbons, Harold	hs 119
Gibbons, Harold J.	gd 484, 485, 487, 488
<i>Gibbons v. Ogden</i>	ck 149
Gibbons, Rev. Paul E.	hs 245, 246, 248
Gibbons, Thomas	hz 226
Gibbs, George	r 66
Gibbs, James Delevan	S A70
Gibbs, John	AU 13
Gibbs, J. Willard, Medal	dk 4
Gibbs, Theodore	S A42
Gibby, Isidore	fhS 988
Gibeau, Colonel	id 73, 74, 76, 77
Gibeau, General	id 97, 99, 100, 102-104, 108, 109, 153
Gibeau, Jeannette	id 73-80, 82, 97-100, 103, 104, 153
Gibeau, Schantal	id 77
Gibeau, Therese	ie 76, 77
Gibel, Istar	a 24
Giblin, Judge Vincent C.	tb 613
Gibney	ea 21
Gibraltar	q 2390; u 41, 45, 62, 67
Gibson	ij 193
Gibson, Alethia	bb 191
Gibson, Ambassador	q 1350
Gibson, Barbara	hx 1147
Gibson Bros. Printing Co.	p 151
<i>Gibson</i> case	evR 72
Gibson, D. D.	gd 25
Gibson, Eulalie	f 4994
Gibson, George Miles	gd 523, 528
Gibson Grove Independent School director	bc 3, 4
Gibson Grove School District	bc 3, 4
Gibson, Hugh	f 444; D 6, 22
Gibson, Jackie	AU 354
Gibson, Lawrence E. (a.k.a. "Lonnie," "Gypsy")	hx 1059, 1065, 1066
Gibson, Morgan	hx 1147, 1161

- Gibson, Richard----- **cd** 787,  
790; **eg** 6, 69, 78, 288, 338, 358-359, 364, 373, 376-  
378, 381-383, 386; **gd** 18, 32, 52, 81, 160, 169, 228, 254,  
339, 342-346, 348, 353-354, 360, 363, 575, 578, 582; **hb**  
23, 31, 33; **ij** 28, 57, 121, 122, 232
- Gibson, Robert----- **ij** 231
- Gibson, Stephen L----- **ho** 361, 362
- Gichev, Dimiter----- **hi** 16
- Gichner Iron Works, Inc. v. Hanna*----- **ac** 146
- Gicquel, Victor L----- **go** 1452
- Giddings, George M----- **hs** 340
- Gideon, John----- **gu** 139
- Gideonse, Dr. Harry D----- **f** 5041;  
**m** 547-604, 724, 792, 966, 1136, 1139, 1144, 1148, 1161,  
1162; **wb** 6, 13, 14, 23; **S** 721, 4157; **V** 21, 22; **ck** 17;  
**gu** 109, 123, 127, 128; **guR** 11
- Giefang, Rhbao (Liberation Daily)----- **q** 1979, 1981-1983, 1985
- Giefang Rheao (newspaper)----- **hy** 1019
- Gielzynski, Wojciech----- **gd** 311
- Gier, Leo----- **S** A42
- Gifford----- **go** 416
- Gifford, Frank----- **eg** 8
- Gifford, Walter S----- **q** 2087
- Gig-Line (Fort Dix)----- **hs** 170
- Giichi Tanaka, General----- **hy** 131
- Gikalo----- **bg** 40
- Gil de Lamadrid, Jose----- **gd** 39
- Gil, Guido----- **he** 3, 19, 22
- Gil Izquierdo, Elena----- **cd** 1456
- Gilbarg, Daniel----- **hx** 769,  
776, 777, 822, 823, 827, 829, 834, 835, 837, 838, 841,  
862
- Gilbarg, Dorothy Devine-- **hx** 763, 769, 770, 776, 778, 803, 813, 838, 863
- Gilber, John Timothy----- **hx** 213, 229
- Gilbert----- **q** 400; **go** 1393
- Gilbert, Alan----- **hs** 63
- Gilbert, Dave----- **hx** 319, 1147, 1161, 1163, 1234
- Gilbert, Elizabeth----- **hx** 899, 900, 934, 935, 937
- Gilbert, Flo----- **a** 44
- Gilbert, Florence----- **S** A13
- Gilbert, Frank B----- **f** 3812
- Gilbert, G. M----- **S** 3713
- Gilbert, Horace D----- **ed** 1-29,  
36, 76, 97, 99, 117, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 139, 142, 145,  
153, 154, 155, 156, 166, 175, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186
- Testimony of----- **ed** 1-29
- Gilbert, Jack A----- **S** 4216, 4223
- Gilbert, Kathleen----- **f** 5544, 5545
- Gilbert-Kravis figures----- **ec** 34
- Gilbert, Leatrice Joy----- **q** 837
- Gilbert, Lieutenant----- **a** 61; **q** 1834, 2246

Gilbert, Margaret	V 4, 8, 25; ma 573, 575, 890, 892
<i>Gilbert v. Minn</i>	V 30
Gilbert, Parker	go 1453
Gilbert, Dr. Richard	hm 1487
Gilbert, Richard V	q 364, 1433
Gilbert, Dr. Rodney	f 5544, 5545; hy 569
Gilbert, Ronnie	q 15; AU 354
Gilbert, Sidney	S 4464, 4617, 4618, 4625-4628; af 61
Testimony of	S 4625-4628
Gilbert and Sullivan (opera)	f 3963; i 196
Gilbert, W. C	f 3266, 5505
Gilbert, William	bb 286, 288; s 40
Gilbert, William F	o 387
Gilbey, William G	ic 147
Gilbreth, Clyde	hx 28, 29
Gilchrist	ff 58; go 445
Gilchrist, Huntington	f 713, 970, 971, 996, 1003, 1216, 1219, 1313, 2622, 3160, 3920, 4834, 4892, 4943, 5023, 5322, 5325, 5333, 5344 5360, 5365, 5544, 5545
Gildersleeve, Va	hy 1559
Giles	ew 180
Giles, Barbara	q 837; AU 579
Gillespie, Karen R	m 982
Gillette, Michael	hy 1255
Gilfillan, S. Colum	f 5041
Gilfuss, Lieutenant	hm 1242
Gilkes, Lullian	S 3713
Gill, 2d Lt. Charles L	we 62, 63
Gill, Mrs. Charles L	q 1902, 1951, 1961, 2212-2217
Gill, Dolores	q 1834
Testimony of	q 1822-1830, 2200-2214
Gill, Dolores Holmes	we 61-63
Gill, Harrington	hm 271
Gill, Lyle	fh 1680
Gill, William	hs 219
Gill, William J	hy 67, 112
Gilland (M. Giran)	f 748, 753
Gillespie, Mr	S 4469
Gillespie, Frank	ij 66
Gillespie, Glen	n 141
Gillespie, Jim	hx 209, 225
Gillett, Capt. R. M	f 928
Gillette, Senator Guy M	C 137
Gilliam, Mildred	f 4988
Gilligan, C	hz 425
Gillingham	hs 464
Gillis, Mr. James	S 957
Gillman, Joseph M	q 133
Gillmore	f 5651
Gilman, John	gy 205

Gilman, LaSalle	q 244
Gilman, Mrs	S 2110
Gilman, Robert B	q 173, 174
Gilmer, Thomas	g 14, 16, 23, 26, 28, 32, 33, 35, 49, 53, 54, 145
Gilmore	f 27
Gilmore, Charles	hx 883-1024
Gilmore, Eddie	f 2592
Gilmore, John	j 234
Gilmore, John C	fh 1739
Gilmore, Judge	hx 1273
Gilmore, Robert	S 4984, 4985; dj 147
Gilmore, Susan	hq 16
Gilpatric	ew 271
Gilpatric, Roswell L. (Deputy Secretary of Defense)	ep 27
Gilpatrick, Roswell	ic 308
Gilpin, De Witt	S 4086
Testimony of	S 4081-4091
Gilpin, Richard	gd 515, 612
Gilroy, Judge	go 1655
Gilskey, W. S., Co	eg 340, 393, 394
Gilstrap, Howell	j 234
Gima, Masaichi	S 2702
Gimbel, Mrs. E	bb 30
Gimbel, Mr. and Mrs. Louis, Jr	bb 40
Gimbosa, George	t 26
Gimenez Vega, Galvarino, Sr	gv 6
Gimo, Generalissimo	U 191
Ginder, Father Richard	ac 95
Ging-hsi, Wang	hy 648
Ginger, Mrs. Ann Fagan	k 17, 19, 22, 25, 61
Ginger, R	m 816
Ginger, Ray	S 2821, 2824, 2828, 3713
Gingrich, Arnold	bb 77
Gini, Conrade	f 5544, 5545
Giniger, Henry	he 25
Ginling College	S 3498; hy 1583
Ginn, Richard	hs 389
GINNES, ABRAM (ABE)	i 20, 22, 84, 86
GINNESS, ABRAHAM G	o 637
Ginorio, Enrique Perez	cd 1345
Ginsberg, Abraham	hs 258
Ginsberg, Alexander E	q 192
Ginsberg, Allen	eg 110, 111; hs 119
Ginsberg, Hanna	hs 258
Ginsberg, Marie	f 4724
Ginsberg, Nat	dj 149
Ginsberg, Works of	hx 1147
Ginsbourg, Mark. (See Mark J. Gayn.)	
Ginsburg, Benson	ic 330, 336
Ginsburg & Leventhal	fhS 753
Ginsburg, Leventhal Brown	bb 221, 229, 266



Ginsburg, Louis	S A70
Ginsburg, Mirra, interpreter for Rev. Michael Korchak-Sivitsky	S 4125, 4171
Gintis, Herbert	hx 822, 823
Gintis, Marci	hx 823
Ginza Street (Tokyo)	dl 49
Ginzburg, Benjamin, statement of	ck 447
Giolitti, Antonio	ch 4
Giordany	cd 1311
Giorgi, Luis de	eu 24
Giovacchini, Dr. Peter L.	ej 85, 86
Giovanni Gutierrez, Colonel	ha 182
Giovannitti, Arturo	AU 602
Gipfel, Paul A.	m 456
Gipson	AU 210, 300, 301
Gipson, J. H.	f 2283
Giral, Sergio	gd 418
Giralt, Agustin, Sr.	gg 16
Giran, M. (Gilland)	f 748, 753
Girard	ac 166, 199; id 169
Girard College	ac 152, 156, 169, 476, 527
Girard, Joseph Lucien	S A42
Girard Point	db 44
Girard, Stephen	ac 4, 384
Giraud	go 907, 908
Girdler's Republic Steel	f 2684
Girete, Otto Cesar Vargas	cd 153
Giri, V. V., Indian President	il 197
Girl (motion picture)	a 52, 217
Girmi Kamgar Textile Union	f 2638
Giro Alacantara, Luis Felipe Valentin	ha 212, 217
Giron	cd 1671
Giron (another name of the Bay of Pigs)	cd 1706, 1714, 1715
Giron (newspaper)	cd 1457
Girschick, A.	q 288
Gisthover, Henry (Giesthover)	j 235, 237
Gitelson, Judge Alfred	hz 62
Gitlin, Florence	m 343
Gitlin, Nanci (Nancy)	hx 1147, 1162, 1163; if 58
Gitlin, Todd Alan	cd 1666;
	hx 1120, 1126, 1147, 1161, 1162-1164, 1226, 1228, 1239, 1240; ic 344; if 17, 18, 20, 23, 58, 119, 154
Gitlow, Benjamin	m 343;
	AU 497, 1241; S 2828; ac 475, 587; bd 4, 11, 34; be 75; cd 137; cn 8, 10, 19, 20, 24-25; db 62; dkR 49; dl 55; eo 2-5, 8; gz 60; hk v
"Whole of Their Lives, The" by	eo 2, 3, 5
Gitlow case	V 4
Gitt, Josiah W.	q 837
Gittelsohn, Lazarus	S A42
Giuliano, Salvatore	eb 25, 72, 73
Giulio, Einaudi (editore)	AU 529

Givens, Royce L.	hz 156, 256
Givens, Willard E.	ch 157
Givney, John	S A70
Givulinovich, John Albert	S A42
Gizenga, Antoine	cd 1406; et 257; ge 60
Gjesdal	o 678
Gjessing, Vice Consul	S A95, A122
Gjika, Viktor	gg 35
GKES. (See State Committee for Foreign Economic Relations.)	
Glaberman, Martin	hx 1148, 1161, 1162, 1163
Gladkov	hJD 2, 12
Gladkov, Boris Fedorovich	df 51
Gladnick, Robert	S 1496; bf 6, 7; cl 62, 63
Gladstein, Isadore Richard	g 149, 150
Gladstein, Richard	S 543, 2270, 2287, 2602, 2758, 2799, 2850
Gladstone, Arthur	dj 145
Gladstone, Gene	hs 101, 127, 131
Gladstone Hotel	f 2518
Gladys, Arab	S 678
Glaeske, Heinz	S 1307; dm 6, 17; gz 56, 57
Glaise-Horstenau, German General	et 85
Glaizer, William	S 1621
Glander	hs 403
Glander, R.	hs 405
Glankoff, Mortimer	q 781, 1281
Glaoui, El (Pasha of Marrakech)	u 64
Glas maloq puka (periodical)	et 26
Glas radnoq naroda (periodical)	et 26
Glas slobode	et 26
Glaser, Anthony George	o 447
Glaser, B. (T/3)	hm 1566
Glaser, Eda	o 496, 575, 684, 685, 686; wd 3, 6, 7, 17, 24
Testimony of	o 443-448, 691-695
Glaser, Frank	AU 1589
Glaser, James S.	U 106, 237
Testimony of	AU 1589-1621
Glaser, Leonard	gu 18
Glasgo, Gene	hs 154
Glasgow, Douglas	a 22, 64, 65, 114, 139, 143, 277, 278, 279, 280
Glasgow Evening Citizen	ge 149
Glasgow, Irving	a 279
Glasgow University	f 178; ih 4
Glaski, Dr.	u 17
Glasnik (Herald)	hJC 22
Glasow, Glenn	gc 72
Glass, Prof. Bentley	ej 96, 132; hs 332
Glass, Senator Carter	q 200; go 135, 245, 341
Glass, Frank	S 470, 1194
Glass, Leslie	f 5544, 5545
Glass, Martin	hx 1148, 1161
Glass, Mrs. Mary A.	fh 1070, 1071; fhR (part 2) 90

- Glass-Satterfield Bill----- **hm** 1533  
 Glass, Sidney----- **gu** 168, 183  
 Glass, Stoney----- **hx** 209, 225  
 Glasser ----- **go** 10,  
                   940, 1015, 1131, 1143, 1211, 1409, 1504, 1508, 1650, 1671  
 Glasser, Harold----- **f** 441,  
                   1733, 2867, 2868, 2870, 3521, 4623, 4678, 4737; **ff** 196;  
                   **o** 242, 247; **q** 117, 126, 401, 404, 500, 1070-1072, 1110,  
                   1117-1119, 1129, 1130, 1132, 1149, 1151, 1152, 1156-  
                   1160, 1162, 1165, 1166, 1169, 1170, 1181, 1183, 1201,  
                   1202, 1210, 1214, 1215, 1217, 1223, 1225, 1226, 1229,  
                   1239, 1240, 1245, 1248-1254, 1260, 1264, 1452, 1454,  
                   1457, 1458, 1686, 2290, 2291; **wb** 32; **wc** 2, 6, 7, 11, 14,  
                   20, 25, 28-32; **wd** 13; **we** 17; **AU** 762; **S** 1510, 1513,  
                   1989, 2020, 2035-2037, 2900; **U** 297; **af** 329; **fhW** 610;  
                   **hm** 13, 22, 24-25, 33, 36, 45-47, 50-51, 58-61, 67, 70, 72,  
                   80, 430-435, 462, 590-592, 702, 705, 712, 713, 719, 728,  
                   730-732, 736-737, 787, 790-791, 793, 794-795, 797, 799,  
                   817, 853, 858, 862, 865-867, 898, 908, 911, 916, 919, 920,  
                   971, 972, 981, 985 1014, 1015, 1019-1021, 1027, 1030,  
                   1061, 1062, 1065, 1068, 1081, 1101-1102, 1112, 1114,  
                   1133, 1176-1177, 1180-1182, 1186, 1189-1194, 1203,  
                   1206, 1219, 1225, 1242, 1248, 1252, 1258, 1260, 1266,  
                   1269-1270, 1272-1273, 1309, 1313, 1315, 1325-1326,  
                   1337, 1350, 1355, 1357-1358, 1361, 1365, 1371, 1387,  
                   1393, 1398-1399, 1409, 1412, 1413, 1423, 1434, 1458-  
                   1460, 1462, 1464, 1470, 1472-1474, 1476-1479, 1490,  
                   1493, 1509, 1518, 1606-1607, 1612-1617, 1620-1622,  
                   1640  
 Glasser, Mrs. Jules----- **hs** 245  
 Glasser, Mark----- **hx** 965, 975  
 Glassman, Carol----- **hx** 1148, 1162  
 Glassman, Sidney----- **f** 4653;  
                   **o** 384, 551, 583, 659; **oo** 4, 5, 15; **wc** 18, 38; **wd** 3, 6, 7;  
                   **S** 2899, 2901, 2902, 2937  
     Testimony of----- **o** 144, 145  
 Glassman, Vivian----- **S** 4869  
 Glasul Patrii (Voice of the Homeland)----- **S** 1243; **U** 91  
 Glasul Patriei (newspaper)----- **gx** 14  
 Glattfeld, J. W. E----- **m** 1102  
 Glattley, Brig. Gen. Hal----- **fhW** 2  
 Glatz, August----- **o** 133  
 Glauber, Rae (or Ray)----- **a** 4, 10  
 Glavinov, Vasil----- **et** 26, 27  
 Glawe, Col. Benoid E., testimony of----- **cd** 844-847;  
                   **fhW** 9-19, 102, 601, 620-622, 798, 807, 820; **fhR** 116,  
                   120-125, 127, 128  
 Glaze, Stanley----- **q** 319  
 Glazebrook, G. deT----- **f** 3167, 5544, 5545  
 Glazebrook, George----- **f** 3920  
 Glazer, Ben----- **U** 242  
 Glazer, Boris----- **w** 31  
 Glazer, Dr. Nathan----- **ik** 264

Glazer, Robert	dj 77, 149
Glazer, Sidney	f 5220, 5544, 5545
Glazier	S 880
Glazier, Ben	S 1648
Glazier, William	q 195; S 2569; bf 3, 4
Gleason Club	N 55
Gleason, Mary H.	f 4170, 4171, 4176
Gleason, Ralph J.	hq 17
Gleason, Thomas (Teddy)	S 1639, 4995, 4996, 4997; bf 5, 6, 9, 10, 14, 15; cl 65, 66, 71
Testimony of	S 4526-4535
Gleason Works	ed 208
Glein, Albert Jerald	S A47
Glen Gardner, N.J.	S 4011
Glendinning, Dillon	hm 811, 911
Glenn (American astronaut)	gg 40
Glenn, James Robert	fhS 1359
Glenn, John Robert	cd 1662
Glenn, Marcia	cd 1661
Glenn, William M.	h 5, 33, 57, 76, 81, 94, 113, 135, 198, 200, 214; fhS 939
Glennon, Joseph	fh 1741
Glenrock Community, Inc.	hs 193, 299, 301, 353
Glenrock Community School	hs 195
Glenview Naval Air Station	ep 35, 36, 37, 60, 61, 63
Glenview Village Board	ep 35, 36
Glenville, Ill.	ep 52
Glick (accountant)	if 118
Glick Advertising Agency	gc 196, 212
Glick, Michael	gc 212; ic 361
Glick, Ralph	w 30, 33, 40, 42; S A13
Glickman, Herman Louis	S A42
Glickman, Will	i 34
Glickstein ( <i>see also</i> Boudin, Cohn & Glickstein)	c 112, 113, 119, 120
Glide Memorial Church (San Francisco)	hr 27
Glinn, Sargent	ac 160
Glinsky, Vincent	q 837
Glixon, Lynn	hs 154
Global Brand	B 15
Globe Corners	hx 837
Globe Petroleum Corp.	f 102
Globe Travel Service	bb 173, 179, 216, 248
Globe Wireless, Ltd.	q 1987
Glos Ludowy (newspaper)	S 1576, 1603; U 147; be 43; dh 32; hx 1263
Gloss, Eugene	q 319
Glover	m 1145
Glover, Charles	S 3687
Glover, Clive E.	f 327, 3961
Glover, John	hz 390, 392
Glover, Pat	f 321
Glover, Patricia	f 4987, 5544, 5545
Gloversville, N.Y.	k 44

Glowes, Harry G	f 5544, 5545
Glozar	q 472
Gluck, Filmore	f 4992, 4994
Gluck, Harry	S A70
Gluck, Martin	f 4992, 4994
Gluck, Max	S A71
Gluck, Sidney J	dj 23, 62, 63; dkR 48; fhS 933, 1466; gd 228; gg 45; hs 72
Testimony of	dj 73-81
Gluckman, Dr. Earl C	S 126
Glucksman, Irving	U 218; m 132, 137; wb 32
Testimony of	m 138, 139
Glueck, Mrs. Sheldon	m 1166
Glueck, Prof. Sheldon	m 1166
Gluecks	E 227
Glutzman, Anna	S A107
Gmerek, Beatrice	gd 25
Gnedenko	gk 28
Gneisenau	hm 264
Gneppe (Gnepp), Louis	S A42
Go Tell It to the Governor, Free John Sinclair, Legalize Marijuana (handout)	hx 1204, 1205
Go, Toshi	f 5544, 5545, 5684; ff 102
Goa	u 246, 252
Goat	hx 232
Gobel, Jose Llanuza	cd 1695
Goberman, Max	q 837
Gobi Desert	hw 38, 45
Gobin, William L	E 145
God That Failed, The (book)	gg 12; ddR 10
Godby, Marie	f 4989, 4994
Goddard College	hx 803, 1142
Goddard, Henry W	o 132
Goddard, Howard Owen	S A42
Goddard, Lord	E 68
Godere	f 3793
Godfrey (president of Drexel Institute about 1917)	bb 349
Godfrey, Arthur	S 639
Godfrey, Joseph	r 47, 48, 59, 154; bb 305, 316-318; cl 37
Godfrey, Larry	q 1997
Godfrey, Mary E	j 234, 237
Godfried, Al	w 40, 42, 53
Godich, Marco	r 187
Godkin lectures 1955—National Security and Individual Free- dom	ac 369
Godley	fe 55, 389
Godolo	S 3339; af 163
Godon, Admiral	f 4275
Godovanyets, Anna	u 130, 146
Godovanyets, Isaak Kasyanovich	u 130
Godwin, Ellen L	S 130

- Goebbels----- m 295; q 1558; wa 4; hm 43, 97, 668, 669, 747, 748  
 Goebbels, Joseph----- f 4136, 4440, 5657  
 Goebel, Mrs. Eva L----- fhW 192  
 Goebels, Arthur C----- c 45  
 Goehring----- hm 312, 977, 1544  
 Goemans, John----- fhS 1240  
 Goering----- u 257  
 Goering, Corporal----- cp 49  
 Goerlitz----- q 2402  
 Goetchius, Herbert H., testimony of----- em 8-18  
 Goethe----- gz 83  
 Goethe University----- E 238; ba 14  
 Goetting, Gerald----- gs 16  
 Goettingen University----- ej 49  
 Goetz, Alfred----- t 11, 24, 40; bb 23  
 Goetz, Delia----- f 2568  
 Goetz, William----- S A24  
 Goff, Abe McGregor----- q 1894  
 Goff, Fred----- hs 58, 60; ic 313  
 Goff, Irving----- S 615, 710, A43; U 247  
 Goff, Kenneth----- ch 57  
 Goforth, Capt. Oscar L----- cp 89  
 Goglidze, Sergie Arsenvich----- f 626,  
     627, 1107, 1327-1332, 1823, 1824, 1911, 2083-2085;  
     ff 177, 191.  
 Gognar, Joseph----- ge 46  
 Gogol----- e 152; gz xiv, 85  
 Gogov----- f 2457  
 Goh, Baron----- f 4148  
 Goheen, Robert F----- ic 308  
 Gohol----- f 908  
 Goichiro, Kokuryu----- hy 1238  
 Gojack, John T----- v 7; 39; w 70, 78; K 63; S 4987  
 Gojdic, Dr. Pavel----- hjF 14, 15  
 Gojkovic, Lt. Col. Vojislav----- et 33  
 Gokhman, Gregory I----- f 3270, 3273; ff 110, 162, 218  
 Goland, Philip Pakier----- S A71  
 Golas, J. N----- S A112  
 Gold----- f 3034,  
     3035; i 35; q 2312-2315, 2339; go 68, 432, 433, 548, 861,  
     1387, 1437, 1438; hm 591  
     China----- go 896-900,  
         903, 910, 912, 923-926, 944, 972, 1029, 1032, 1048, 1068,  
         1094, 1120, 1133, 1135, 1142, 1213, 1259, 1263, 1301, 1303,  
         1375, 1387, 1389, 1393, 1401, 1410, 1431, 1432, 1436, 1443,  
         1445, 1465, 1469, 1472, 1488, 1510, 1511, 1534, 1543-1557,  
         1562, 1595, 1625, 1626, 1630-1633, 1639, 1666  
     Investment Act of 1940----- go 45-49  
     Scandal (China), request for information regard-  
         ing----- go 1561, 1562  
 Gold, Mrs. Bela----- f 4677, 4737; m 669; o 242; q 1165; S 1512



- Gold, Ben----- a 63;  
                   f 555, 3336, 4136; g 95; j 7, 239; m 79, 438, 829, 908;  
                   n 194, 195; o 447; q 344, 658; s 92, 111-113; t 11;  
                   w 56-58; AU 325; K 14; N 94; S 1471, 2559, 2813, 2835,  
                   2843; bb 118; eo 26
- Gold, Ben v. U.S.*----- ac 118
- Gold Coast (of Africa)----- u 45, 186, 198, 246, 252
- Gold Discount Bank----- S 1758, 1771, 1779
- Gold, Hamilton----- gz 61, 63
- Gold, Harry----- i 34;  
                   o 99, 674; p 66; S 1009-1087, 1099, 1106, 1110, 1116,  
                   1192, 1295, 3455, 3814-3817, 4606, 4841-4843, 4861-4865,  
                   4875-4877, 4926-4930, 4932, 4933, 4936, 5002; U 51-57,  
                   61, 237; ac 96; af 4, 6, 21, 188, 189, 245-253; cg 4, 9,  
                   10; ck 17; ddR 7; df 27-30, 32-34, 62; fhW 146
- Statement of----- o 689-690; S 3814-3817; af 248-253
- Testimony of----- S 1009-1087
- Gold, Herbert----- hs 366
- Gold, Hyman----- m 448; wb 32
- Testimony of----- m 439-444
- Gold Investment Act (1940)----- q 2339
- Gold Investment Committee----- q 2340, 2341
- Gold Investment Fund----- q 2340
- Gold, Isidor (alias Irving Gold)----- S A71
- Gold, Jeff----- ic 360
- Gold, Louis. (*See* Goldstein, Movsha-Khaim.)
- Gold, Michael----- m 910;  
                   q 288; AU 59, 579, 779; cd 206, 237; gy 51, 176; hs 72
- Gold, Mike----- f 254, 652, 1972, 4170, 4171, 4173, 4176; S 3021
- Gold, Mrs----- S 2035, 2036, 2037; hm 595, 596
- Gold Reserve Act (1934)----- q 2313
- Gold, Sam----- il 100
- Gold, Sonia Steinman----- f 4677  
                   4737, 4756; o 242; q 1117, 1118, 1151, 1450; S 1513;  
                   we 17
- Gold, Theodore----- hx 886, 887, 888, 1303, 1304; hz 279, 280, 281
- Gold, William----- m 438; S 1513
- Goldbaum----- go 1452
- Goldberg, Alex----- S A43
- Goldberg, Arthur----- q 502;  
                   S A71; ev 34; gu 157; guR 27-28; hc 115; hf 159, 164;  
                   ho 188; hz 370; il 176
- Goldberg, Bruce----- hx 1281
- Goldberg, Charlotte----- a 64
- Goldberg, Danny----- AU 1772; U 245
- Goldberg, Esther (Esther Cohen, Esther Letz)----- h 57,  
                   58, 62, 76, 88, 94, 114, 135, 137, 139, 140, 161, 181, 199,  
                   200, 213; j 9, 156, 160, 229, 269, 270, 274, 278; bd 61;  
                   fhS 939
- Testimony of----- j 269-284
- Goldberg, Harold----- c 30
- Goldberg, Jacqueline----- gu 157; guR 28

Goldberg, Jerome Dale	hx 1276, 1315
Goldberg, Judy	hs 351
Goldberg, Leo	j 274, 283, 284
Goldberg, M. A.	hq 47
Goldberg, Marion	AU 349
Goldberg, Milton	S A13
Goldberg, Mollie (Mrs. Gertrude Berg)	i 188, 191
Goldberg, Philip	fh 435
Goldberg, Pincus	S A43
Goldberg, Quincy	j 160, 283, 284; AU 360, 1076
<i>Goldberg v. Regents of University of California</i>	ht 3
Goldberg, Sam	w 66, 74, 84
Goldberger, Alexander (alias of J. Peters)	S 1483, 1485-1487, 1505, 1513; U 287, 289, 290
Goldberger, Sandor (alias of J. Peters)	S 1483, 1485; U 287
Goldbergs' television program	i 188, 191
Goldblatt	gc 141
Goldblatt, Louis	S 1616, 2739, 2740, 2807, 2812, 2814, 2843, 4503-4526, 4528, 4531-4535, 4645; U 33, 36, 37; af 55-61; be 41, 48; bf 5, 9, 16, 21, 23, 25, 28; cl 13, 61, 65; ev 361, 366, 369
Testimony of	S 4503-4526
Goldblatt, Louis Boris (Forest)	S 2367-2372, 2526, 2565, 2576, 2831, 2845, 2846, 2849
Goldblatt, Moses	S A71
Goldblatt, Rose	S A43
Goldburg, Rabbi Robert E.	v 7, 29, 39; hs 72
Golde, Russell S.	f 5428
Golden Age (publication)	m 376
Golden, Ben	hs 72
Golden Book of American Friendship for Soviet Union	f 300; gy 62, 72
Golden, Clinton	s 33, 34
Golden Gate Bridge	bb 65
Golden Gate International Exposition	f 3272, 3274
Golden Gate Quartet	m 301
Golden Gator (student newspaper)	fhS 1444
Golden, Harry	hq 77
Golden, Jamie	j 234
Golden, Lou	bb 37
Golden, Richard	c 13, 15
Golden, Simon	c 13
Golden West Minerals, Ltd.	S 4220
Goldenbaum, Fritz	gs 16
Goldenberg, H. Carl	f 5544, 5545
Goldenberg, Rhoda	f 4990, 4994
Goldenberg, Sara	eu 24
Goldenberg	o 129
Goldenweiser	hm 154, 156; go 93
Goldenweiser, E. Alexander	q 2287
Goldenweiser, Emanuel A.	q 1434
Goldet	f 4671; S 2964

Goldfarb, Samuel	b 165
Goldfield, Evelyn	hx 1127, 1128, 1137, 1237, 1243, 1244
Goldfield, Evi	hx 1140, 1148, 1164
Goldfield, Michael	hx 1127, 1128, 1137, 1229, 1237, 1243, 1244
Goldfield, Mike	hx 1148, 1161, 1164; cd 1664; if 14
Goldfield, Steve	if 27
Goldfine case	go xiv
Goldfine, Miss Mariam	b 35
Goldfrank, Esther S. (Mrs. Karl Wittfogel)	f 3104, 5306, 5310, 5313
Goldfrank, Herbert	bd 37
Goldfus, Emil R. (alias for Rudolph Ivanovich Abel) ( <i>see also</i> Rudolf Abel)	S 4407-4412; af 15; df 15
Goldgaell, Benjamin	S A29
Goldgaell, Sadie Albus	S A29
Goldin, Morris	dj 16, 17, 19, 20
Golding	hm 312
Golding, Mabel Irene (now Mrs. Mabel Irene Spiegel)	S A71
Goldman, Abraham	S A98
Goldman, Elizabeth (Elizabeth Kleiman Potamkin Goldman)	q 192; ci 47, 53, 56, 62, 63
Testimony of	ci 1-12
Goldman, Gerald J.	fh 760, 762; fhS 163, 164
Goldman, Irving	m 674, 778; wb 32
Testimony of	m 721-738
Goldman, Jack	hs 285
Goldman, Joseph	S A83
Goldman, Julius	ci 14
Goldman, Lawrence	hs 58, 60
Goldman, Marcus Isaac	q 192; v 7, 39; ci 5, 62, 63
Testimony of	ci 13-59
Goldman, Mrs. Olive Remington	f 4351
Goldman, Peggy	hh 10
Goldman, Ralph ( <i>see also</i> Ralph Goldman Co.)	b 187
Goldman, Samuel	S A71
Goldman, Sanfred	S A43
Goldman, Stanley	S 4215
Goldman, William	U 108, 112, 113, 244
Testimony of	S 715-717
Goldmann, Dr. Nahum	hjB 19
Goldovskaik, Sara	gr 68
Goldreyer, Dave	cg 26
Goldrick, Mark (alias Mart Goldrick)	S A71
Goldring, Benjamin	S A43
Goldsborough	go 344
Goldsborough, Judge	s 156
Goldsborough, Robert H, testimony of	hc 9-22
Goldschmidt, Arthur	b 26; m 832, 833, 835
Goldschmidt, Tex	p 60, 62
Goldsmith, Arthur J	AU 632, 633
Goldsmith, Clifford	i 68, 70
Goldsmith, Hyman H	E 87
Goldsmith, Len	a 6, 57

Goldsmith, Samuel A	q 1240
Goldsmith, Steve	ic 361
Goldson, Lloyd, R	hs 230, 398
Goldstein	v 47
Goldstein, Abraham David	S A43
Goldstein, Benjamin	S A43
Goldstein, Elayne	ac 33
Goldstein, Elinor Ruth (or Eleanor)	a 24, 142; cd 1662
Goldstein, Gustave L	bb 230
Goldstein, Rabbi Herbert S	q 837
Goldstein, Isidore (Essey)	S A43
Goldstein, Dr. Israel	dj 17, 30
Goldstein, Jechem (known as Jack Goldstein)	S A43
Goldstein, Jerome	S A71
Goldstein, John	S 3011
Goldstein, Judge Jonah J	S 3013
Goldstein, Milton	S A71
Goldstein, Morris	S A43
Goldstein, Moysha-Khain (changes his name to Louis Gold)	S 4684, 4685
Goldstein, Ninel	gd 321
Goldstein, Dr. Sidney	f 4275
Goldstein, Theodore	v 115, 116
Goldstein trial techniques	E 78
Goldstein, Virginia R. (Mrs. J. Walter Goldstein)	fhS 463
Goldstein, Walter	gy 157
Goldthwaite, Vice Adm. Robert	ep 61
Goldwater, A. L	f 2658
Goldwater, Senator Barry	ep 46, 53, 62; fh 305; gu 141, 142, 164, 166-167, 169, 192, 227; hd 11; fhS 94; we 3, 4; gy 93, 99, 122, 124, 139, 178, 186, 203, 231; hq 74; ig 4, 5, 7
Testimony of	s 45-84
Goldwater bill	s 128-131, 162, 181, 182, 187, 229, 232, 236, 239, 245, 308, 311-315, 324, 342, 344, 346, 360
Goldwater, "Harry"	hs 463
Goldwater-Rhodes bill	s 223
Goldway, Bella	p 271
Goldway, Dave	AU 355, 356, 357
Goldway, David (Webster)	f 3059-3061; m 121, 364, 776, 877, 1139; p 271
Goldway, Julius	p 271
Goldway, Tillie	p 271; AU 356
Goldwyn, Gerald	S A71
Goldwyn, Dr. Robert	hs 295, 332
Goldwyn, Samuel	a 52
Golembosti, Josephine	f 4989, 4994
Goleniewski, Michal	fh 620, 621, 623, 626, 628, 693, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703; fhR (part 1) 33; (part 4) 39-44
Goliad, Tex	g 2

Golikov, General	q 1014, 1016, 1017, 1023, 1027
Golikov, Gen. F	ep 25
Golkovski, Colonel	q 1745
Gollan, John	gu 90
Gollanz	f 3317, 3322
Gollobin, Ira	f 2879, 5544, 5545; m 299; cm 43; dj 58, 65, 99; gd 45-47
Gollomb, Joseph	i 161
Goloded, Nikolai M	bg 40
Goloff, Harry S	S A43
Gologo (Minister of Propaganda of Mali Republic)	gm 7, 14
Golomb, Ned	S A43
Golos, Fanny	S 836
Golos, Jacob	f 404, 405, 407, 412, 421, 437-439, 441, 447, 677, 678, 1218, 4402, 4404, 4752; ff 97, 121; m 56; q 20, 72, 73, 126, 1070, 1115-1117, 1209; u 317; wc 2, 3, 18; AU 1463; K 56; S 1156, 1157, 1159, 1212, 1213, 1510, 4935, A131; U 111, 112, 215; af 22; bb 70, 71, 93, 129, 364, 365; bd 20, 21, 67; be 74, 76; cd 191, 192, 195, 204; ck 633; cl 57, 58; df 20, 24, 33; ej 40; hc 69; fhS 674
Golos pravoslavia (The Voice of Orthodoxy, publication)	S 4164, 4165; af 88
Golovaniyskii, Savva	bg 25
Golovinskiy, V. V	gk 21
Golschuman, Vladimir	q 837
Golstein, Miss Fanny	m 1166
Golub, Fannie	S A43
Golub, Grace	v 5
Golubeva, Ala	id 90, 91
Golubeva, Major	id 89, 93-95, 99, 100, 108, 111, 112, 152
Golubic	et 32
Golubiev	T 55
Golubovich, I	hJA 36
Golwynne, Henry	S 3816
Goma Shohei	hy 133, 134
Gomberg, Paul	hs 63
Gomelskaya, Frieda H	S 4701
Gomer, Alexander	S A43
Gomes, Daniel Gill	hx 775, 803
Gómez, Alejandro	eu 24
Gómez, Amilton	eu 25
Gomez, Antony Lopez (alias Antonio Gomez)	S A43
Gomez, Bienvenido, Sr.	gv 6
Gomez, Carlos	cd 1209
Gomez, Colonel	cd 963, 964, 965, 966
Gomez, Delio	cd 516
Gomez, Don Juan Gualberto	eg 228
Gomez, Facundo	ha 217
Gomez, Francisco Peña, broadcast of	ha 125, 126, 127
Gomez Gimeranez, Dr. Domingo	cd 385, 386
Gómez, Jose Abad	he 6

Gomez, Jose Francisco Peña	ha 74, 250, 252, 256, 257
Gomez, Jose Pineda	gn 14
Gomez, Juan Vincente	cd 44-46, 132
Gomez, Dr. Laureano	cd 277
Gomez, Leonel	cd 356, 357
Gomez, Luis Vera	cd 1109
Gomez, Manuel	cn 10; ib 224
Gomez, Maximo	gd 606; S A71
Gomez, Miss, interpreter	cd 327-372
Gomez, Mrs.	cd 277
Gomez Ochoa, Cmdr. Delio	ha 152
Gomez, Orlando Funcia	cd 153
Gomez, Pena (commandante)	ha 255
Gomez Perez, Luis	ha 209, 217
Gomillion, Charles G.	tb 32
Gompers, Samuel	f 2665, 2668; hy 1727
Gomperts, Hedda. (See Gumperz, Hede.)	
Gomperts, Jack	bb 191
Gomulka, Wladislaw	S 3151, 3154, 3155, 3157, 3159, 3160, 3162-3167, 3174, 3201, 3239, 3560, 3631, 3632, 3797, 3798, 3973-3976, 3999, 4391, 4403; U 136, 137, 149, 150; bg 26; ce 4; cn 11; cece 4; ef 100; et 171, 282-283; ge 59-61; gx 8, 11, 15, 20; hg 58-59; hJE 1, 2, 3, 8, 13; ib 26, 57, 171
Goncalves, Carlos	gg 55
Goncharoff, Nicholas T., testimony of	u 201-217
Goncharov, A.	ge 78
Gonclaves, Joe	ij 221
Gondurov, Alexander	u 46
<i>Gong Lum v. Rice</i> (275 U.S. 78)	ac 248, 252
Gonnykh, Yevdokiya	ca 23
Gonorov, Marshal	T 11
Gonzaga University	hf A12
Gonzales, Alfonso	hx 214, 230
Gonzales, Candido	cd 292
Gonzales, Captain	cd 500
Gonzales, Cesar Augustus	ic 218, 219
Gonzales, Edmund	hx 28
Gonzales, Francisco	S A44
Gonzales y Gonzales, Arsenio, testimony of	cd 635-661
Gonzales, J.	hx 45
Gonzales, Jess	n 207
Gonzales, Juan	hs 61
Gonzales Marturelo, Luis	cd 1455
Gonzales Morales, Candido	hl 14
Gonzales Pardo, Roman	cd 1273, 1278, 1280, 1282
Gonzales, Rudolph "Corky"	hx 46, 47, 51; hs 119; if 70
Gonzales, Valentin	cd 136; dl 55
Gonzalez, Abraham Diaz	cd 1419
Gonzalez, Alejandro Lajara	ha 160
Gonzalez, Antonio Chew	cd 1109
Gonzalez, Prof. Antonio Gonzalez	cd 1312



Gonzalez, Antonio J	cd 1402
Gonzalez, Bienvenido	f 5296
Gonzalez, Carlos Hank	eu 25; gd 428
Gonzalez Carmenate, Ricardo	cd 1269
Gonzalez Carvajal, Ladislao	cd 426, 860
Gonzalez, Charles	ij 127
Gonzalez, Christian	hl 9
Gonzalez Coiscou, Professor	haC 43
Gonzalez Coiscou, Jose Luis	hl 61
Gonzalez, Congressman	ho 590
Gonzalez Cruz, Raul	hl 58
Gonzalez, Diaz	cd 1364
Gonzalez, Efrain	gv 20
Gonzalez, Evangelista	cd 1316
Gonzalez, Fernando Moll	S A44, A71
Gonzalez y Garcia, Alfredo Calixto Zoilo	bb 192
Gonzalez Gonzalez, Manuel	ha 204, 210, 212, 216
Gonzalez Hernandez, Manuel De Jesus	hl 58
Gonzalez, Capt. Hiran	cd 1053
Gonzalez, Hugo	gt 93
Gonzalez, Jesus Barreiro	gq 22
Gonzalez, Prof. Jose Antonio Gonzalez	gd 245
Gonzalez, Jose Luis	cd 426
Gonzalez, Juan	hx 1066
Gonzalez Lopez, Ovidio	eu 25
Gonzalez, Lucardo	cd 1369; hl 58
Gonzalez, Lydia Milagros	cd 1323
Gonzalez, Manuel de Jesus	cd 1316, 1320, 1409, 1410
Gonzalez, Marturelos, Luis	hl 13
Photo of	hl 16
Gonzalez, Nelson	cd 1298
Gonzalez-Pardo, Roman	cd 1669-1686
Gonzalez, Ramon	cd 1663
Gonzalez, Ramon Malave	cd 1322
Gonzalez, Reinol Gonzalez	cd 221
Gonzalez, Rodolfo Corky	il 103, 104
Gonzalez, Salvador Corvalan	fhS 1492
Gonzalez Tamayo, Armando	haC 37
Gonzalez, Virgilio	S A43
Gooch, Furn	hy 1715
Good (police officer)	hx 930
Good Citizenship Committee of City of Philadelphia	S 4418
Good Conduct Medal	q 1621
Good, Judge Francis	hx 767
Good, Henry Paul	S A71
Good, Manuel W	S A13
Good Neighbor Council	N 28
Good Neighbors (publication)	f 2586
Good, Paul F	ac 391, 425, 436
Good Times (publication)	S 1199, 1200; hx 174
Good, Tom (Thomas Daniel)	if 26
Goodard, Federal Judge Henry W	S 4141

Goodchild, Dr. Donald	q 192
Goode	hm 312
Goode, Lieutenant	q 1564
Goodell, Senator Charles E	im 3-5
Goodelman, Aaron	AU 1154
Goodfellow Avenue, St. Louis, Mo	k 39
Goodfellow, Colonel	hm 1015
Goodhart, Professor	go 1234, 1239; hm 63, 584, 625, 626, 653, 663, 664, 668, 669, 672, 675, 676, 677
Gooding, Lawrence E	ck 362-364
Goodlett, Dr. Carlton	gd 34, 45; hs 72; ic 148
Goodman, Andrew	gy 186; if 110
Goodman, Brenda	hx 115, 185
Goodman, Carroll	S A43
Goodman, Charles	S 428
Goodman, Clark	q 935
Goodman, Dr. Edmund N	ed 179
Goodman, Elliott R	bg 44
Goodman, Ernest	S 4052; af 49; eg 301; hx 1137
Goodman, Fay	gd 320
Goodman, Gary	ic 360
Goodman, Gloria Faye	hz 390, 392, 394
Goodman, Harry	S A90
Goodman, Harry S	S A80, A112
Goodman, Jack A	i 14, 38, 39
Goodman, Mrs. Jack A	i 39
Goodman, John	j 274
Goodman, Johnnie	m 438
Goodman, Julian	gb 81
Goodman, Leo	dj 20
Goodman, Milton	S A29, A106, A112
Goodman, Mitchell	ic 148
Goodman, Dr. Morris	v 113, 114; dj 146; fhS 587
Goodman, Paul	gd 515, 612; gy 75; hq 16; hs 306; hx 1137
Goodman, Robert William	S A43
Goodman, Sadye	fhS 587
Goodman, works of	hx 1147
Goodrich, Prof. Carrington	S 3757
Goodrich, Carter	f 3167, 5002, 5261, 5544, 5545
Goodrich, Herbert F	E 32, 145
Goodrich, L. Carrington	f 475, 568, 1219, 1313, 2819, 2831, 3611, 3612, 3794, 3923, 4245, 4420, 4610, 4834, 4944, 5111, 5336, 5544, 5545
Goodrich, Leland M	f 5078, 5544, 5545
Goodrich, Stanley	q 886
Goodsell, James Nelson	cd 1666; if 90
Goodsell, Willystine	f 4116, 4259
Goodsteinsinger, Jeanne	f 4724
Goodwin, A. M	hz 477
Goodwin, Charles M	k 67-69, 86, 99, 100
Goodwin, George	gd 331

Goodwin, Michael	S A43
Goodwin, Richard	hb 13, 18, 19, 35
Goodwin, Stephen	hs 285; im 4, 5, 7
Goodwin, William	f 3037
Goose Lake Rock festival	hx 1223
Goralski, Wladyslaw	S 3488, 3490
Goransson, Jan Erik	gg 20
Gorbatov	T 46
Gorbatov, Gen. A. V.	ia 17
Gorbatov, Boris	id 48
Gorbunov, General	id 170
Gorce, Roger (name used by Kenneth Tynan at one time)	eg 54
Gordan, James	hs 228, 229
Gordok (Ukraine, Russia)	q 1578
Gordon	hm 1337; hs 120, 123, 129; go 527, 1596, 1611
Gordon, A.	j 274; m 438
Gordon, Alice	m 749, 753
Gordon, Arthur	a 3, 4, 7, 200
Gordon bill	r 60
<i>Gordon</i> case	E 228
Gordon, Charles	ho 580; ik 152
Gordon, "Chinese"	hy 624
Gordon, David	S A71
Gordon, David Alexander	AU 1399, 1446, 1459, 1485
Testimony of	AU 1489
Gordon, Dorothy	bb 37
Gordon, Edwin	g 14
Gordon, Eugene	f 1105
Gordon, Evelyn	S 4580
Gordon, Frances	S A6, A91, A92, A106, A112, A118
Gordon, Fred	hx 205
Gordon, Gerald	eg 416, 421; hs 152
Gordon, Gloria	f 4990, 4994
Gordon, Harry	c 2
Gordon, Helen	a 16
Gordon, Henrietta L.	q 837
Gordon, Hy	r 164
Gordon, J. King	f 5544, 5545
Gordon, Mr. and Mrs. J. R.	bb 37
Gordon, Jack	c 18
Gordon, Jeffrey	cd 1666; hq 54; ic 344; if 89
Gordon, Jerry	hs 101, 102, 116, 119, 122, 125, 128, 132-136, 153-157, 167
Gordon, Jesse	gb 76, 77, 78, 80; gd 343
Gordon, Joel	S 2899, 2900, 2902, 2935, 2937; o 34, 140, 208, 285, 290, 302, 384, 420, 496, 532, 699, 705-709, 714, 717, 718, 724-728; oo 4, 5, 15; q 81; wc 11; wd 3, 6, 7, 14, 38, 39
Testimony of	o 21-28
Gordon, John Jr.	a 65
Gordon, Jon	ic 361
Gordon, Joseph	S 122, 130

Gordon, Kermit	q 862, 863
Gordon, L. H.	AU 671
Gordon, Lazar	S A43
Gordon, Lois J.	ic 272
Gordon, Lorraine	dj 77
Gordon, Louis	S A43, bd 25, 29
Gordon, Mack	f 3337
Gordon, Many	ce 41; cece 44
Gordon, Marcus R.	cd 1660, 1662
Gordon, Margaret S.	f 5544, 5545
Gordon, Matthew	bb 37
Gordon Park, Cleveland	eg 378, 384
Gordon, Philip	S A13
Gordon, Representative	f 3407
Gordon, Richard	hx 956
Gordon and Rosenfield	ik 150, 152
Gordon, S.	m 815
Gordon, Sara R.	m 890, 892, 896, 939, 940, 945; ma 573, 575; AU 743
Gordon, William	AU 1772; U 245
Gordon, Willie Mae	S 4580
Gore	j 104
Gore, Senator Albert	hk A11
Statement of	hf 175
Gore, Bob	hx 215, 231, 232
Gore-Booth, P. H.	f 5544, 5545
Gore committee	fe 465
Gore, Sir David Ormsby	fhW 154
Gore, Col. H. Grady	S 2110
Gore, Robert	hs 320
<i>Gore v. United States</i>	ck 610
Gorelik, Mordecai	f 2658; m 830
Goremykin	ew 34
Gorer, Geoffrey	S 130
Goreta, Matt	d 37
Gorgas, Ruth	f 4992, 4994
Gorham, Charles	q 244
Gorham, Maine	q 1997
Gorica (Gorizia)	et 29
Gorin, Mikhail N.	df 5'
Gorkeh	ge 146
Gorki (Gorky)	f 5386; we 53; ch 81; et 35
Gorki Factory ( <i>see also</i> Ford Co.)	f 171, 178, 194
Gorkic, Milan (Josip Cizinski)	et 44, 45
Gorkin, Julian	cd 136; dl 55
Gor'kiy	u 270, 275
Gor'kiy automobile plant (GAZ)	gk 23
Gorky, Maxim	m 815; ma 576; ia 16, 28
Gorky (Soviet automobile plant)	ew 5, 9
Gorky Studios	id 8
Gorlenko, Col. Anton Federovich (head of Central St. Archives of the U.S.S.R. Red Army)	ck 640
Gorlitz, Samuel J.	q 275

Gorman	hf 295
Gorman, Francis J	f 296; p 62
Gorman, Henry	m 1056, 1060
Gorman, Honora Elizabeth	bb 192
Gorman, Mary K	p 61
Gorman, Patrick E	ev 104; gy 194; hs 119
Gorman, Inspector Robert	gu 154
Gorney, Jay	q 837
Gornicki, Ian	gg 28
Gornyy Zhurnal (periodical)	gk vii
Gorokhoff, Boris I	cd 72; gr 125
Gorou, Pierre	ff 102
Gorriaran, Emilia	cd 1278
Górriz, Gines	cd 1534
Gorshkov, A. P	et 104
Gorshkov, S. G	hw 116
Gorsky	U 29
Gorsline, Douglas	gd 228
Gortari, Eli de	eu 25
Gorton High School	hs 249, 251
Gortzak, Henk	cn 4
Gorup, Michael C	hx 1230, 1231
Gory	id 14
Goryaev	L di 3
GosEkonSovet	ed 104
Goshal, Kumar	f 654 655, 712, 2579, 2581, 2789, 3943, 4610, 4616, 4861, 5078; ff 145, 148, 154; we 48; AU 578; S 2441
Goshar, Kumar	q 1520, 1525
Goshko, John M	cd 1667; if 90
Goslin, Alexander Ryllis	f 4271
Goslin, Louis Melvin	S A43
Gosnell, Charles	f 2585
Gosnjak, Gen. Ivan	et 286, 305; hf 361, 365
Gosplan	u 193; ed 104
Gosplan Bureau	u 190
Gospovetsko polje	et 9
Goss, Albert S	q 717, 718
Goss, Ambassador	f 4839
Goss, Kenneth	c 45
Gossett	m 123, 124
Gossett, Ed	eb 2, 20
Gossett, William T	m 926
Gossman, Mary	t 41
Gossman, Dr. Peper	hs 350
Gossman, Sylvia	t 41
Gostev, V	gk 18, 24, 25
Gotay, Ruben (Montalvo)	S A71
Gothard, Louis	hx 18
Goths from the Baltic	u 33
Gotlieb, Viki	AU 357, 358, 363, 1154
Goto Fumio	hy 1652

Goto, George	S 2602
Gotovich, Jose	gd 310
Gott, Richard	hx 1232
Gottesfeld, Jack	c 45
Gottesman, Herbert H	bb 192
Gottfriend, Alex	ep 71
Gottfries, Franz	hm 839
Gottlieb, Abe	S A84
Gottlieb, Al	S 1216, 1232, A6, A8, A84, A112, A116, A122, A135, A139; bd 21, 32, 33, 38
Gottlieb, Bob	hx 1148, 1161-1163
Gottlieb, Dorothy	a 112, 113, 115, 124, 129, 137, 152, 164, 165, 172, 175, 206, 207, 270, 272-276, 278, 281, 296
Testimony of	a 179-198
Gottlieb, Edward	AU 1717; bf 192; hq 70
Gottlieb, Fred	bb 85
Gottlieb, Harry	q 837
Gottlieb, Joseph	m 293
Gottlieb, Prof. Manuel	gy 160
Gottlieb, Sanford	gy 138
Gottlieb, Stanford	dj 145
Gottschalk, Hans	S 3713
Gottwald	e 92
<i>Gottwald</i> (Polish ship)	Q 18; U 274
Gottwald, Klement	hg 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 42
Goudonoff, Boris	AU 1627, 1629
Goudsmit, S. A	m 592; E 87
Goudy, Robert K	fh 1135
Gough, J. Steele	s 4
Gough, Leo A	fhS 463
Gough Street, San Francisco	c 141
Gouillou, Andre	gg 9
Gouk, Adelaida	S 30
Goulart	gt 95
Goulart government	gv 3
Goulart, Joao	gv 20
Goulart's cabinet	gd 508
Gould, Arlene	cd 1666; if 90
Gould, B. J	f 5544, 5545
Gould, Dave	c 45
Gould, Florence	hm 1168
Gould, George J	q 451; fh 780
Gould, Kenneth M	q 1559, 1897
Gould, Leslie	S 1712-1714, 4198-4206, 4240; af 149
Testimony of	S 4198-4206
Gould, Randall	f 71, 977, 1222, 3983, 4983, 5544, 5545, 5651; ff 101; q 1899, 2218; S 470, 549, 1194
Gould, Mrs. Randall	q 1899
Gouldner, Alvin W	S 3713



Goulis (alias of Jacob Golos)-----	S A112
Gourivitch-----	f 3485; 5161; q 1224
Gourou, Pierre (Gouron)-----	f 54, 1216, 5322, 5333, 5544, 5545, 5684
Gousev-----	f 5045; go 1438
Gousev, F. T-----	q 1663, 1666, 1669, 1671
Gousey-----	hm 960
Gouzenko, Igor-----	q 71,
	72, 1028, 1034, 1048, 1051, 1056, 1072, 1087-1089, 1094,
	1166, 1167, 1171, 1173, 1175-1179, 1217, 1265, 1266;
	ep 8; ej 51; eq 53; gt 17; wc 2, 3, 8, 16, 17, 25; wd 44,
	47; S 71, 111, 3006, 3020, 3464, 3467, 3468, 3660, 4798-
	4799, 4801, 4817, 4927, 4955, 4956-4958; ac 18, 122, 130,
	585; af 25, 26; cl 4; df 15, 16, 35, 59, 60
Testimony of-----	G 10-66
Gover, Danny-----	hx 822
Gover, Robert-----	hs 58, 60
Governing Body-----	hm 1596, 1606
Government Affairs Institute-----	fh 260
Government Employees Connected With the Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy and Its Official Organ, Far East Spotlight-----	S 1653, 1654
Government Information Office, Taipei-----	ih 13
Government Operations Committee-----	S 4868,
	4869; U 15; ck 15, 33; ik 264
Government Operations Committee, Senate-----	fhW 231;
	fh 525-527, 1003, 1494, 1784, 1785; fhR (part 2) 15;
	(part 3) 40
Subcommittee on National Security Staffing and Opera- tions-----	fh 264
Government Printing Office-----	fhS 384-385; hf 89, 353
Government Security, Commission on Wright Commis- sion)-----	fh 1784, 1785
Government Trading Co-----	hy 668
Govin family-----	fhW 489
Gow, James-----	q 837
Gowdey-----	go 1646
Gowdy, Brock-----	ic 338, 339
Goyert, Olga F-----	fe 20
Gozsky, Lisa-----	S 3466
Gozzini, Mario-----	gy 128
G. P. Ansor (organization)-----	gg 20
GPU-----	eq 2; gz 51; ia 15
GPU-NKVD-----	fk 13
GPZ (State bearing plant in Kuybyshev)-----	ed 104
Grab, Fred-----	gd 315, 321
Grabenar, Ferenc-----	S 4846
Grabois, Mauricio-----	gt 95
Graca, Desiderio-----	gg 54
Grace-----	S 713
Grace, Eugene-----	w 17

Grace, Robert J. (U.S. attorney)	hx 1199
Grace, W. R., & Co	cd 794
Grachan, Francis G	S A6, A7, A10, 1214
Grachan, Joseph	S A13
Grachev, S. I	ie 9
Gracie, Rev. David M	hs 176
Grad, Andrew	hy 1756, 1757
Gradeanzev, Andrew	hy 1756
Gradoss, Vino	f 4832
Grady	q 2291; go 371
Grady, Brother	S 678
Grady, Daniel	hz 452
Grady, Henry F	f 264, 432, 444, 713, 857, 1220, 1313, 1845, 1846, 2622, 2809, 2817, 3880, 4546, 4944, 4973, 4997, 5546, 5547; q 1433, 2024
Grady, Mrs. Henry F	f 3794, 5290
Grady, James E	hz 452
Grady, Rev. Nathaniel	hs 250
Grady, Paul	bb 37
Graeber, Kenneth M	S A43
Grafenreid (Don Juan Warren)	if 72, 137, 143, 145, 149, 153
Graffiti (publication)	hx 804
Grafton, Dudley	fhS 150
Grafton, Samuel	bb 86; hm 1158-1163
Graglia, Florence Carolyn	bb 192
Graham, Angua	hx 1276
Graham, Angus C	hx 1315
Graham, Mrs. Ann Davis	c 155, 168, 205, 230, 231, 237
Testimony of	c 259-266
Graham, Betty	S 179, 180
Graham, Dr. Billy	ch 37, 143; da 9; fe 49, 488, 493
Graham, Carl E	fh 425, 430, 436
Graham, Charles	q 837
Graham, Earl L	hz 453
Graham, Eva J	q 275
Graham, Dr. Frank P	f 411, 1514; bb 77; m 829; o 32
Graham, Gerald S	f 5546, 5547
Graham, John	S A18
Graham, John Edward	j 236
Graham, John Gilbert	cg 25
Graham, Katherine	f 4170, 4171, 4176
Graham, Lillian A	S A29
Graham, Margaret	m 815; q 243
Graham, Meredith Sydnor	S A43
Graham, Morris	j 181
<i>Graham v. Richmond</i>	fhW 327
Graham & Scheuneman	ev 205, 210
Graham, Senator	f 5026
Graham, Shirley (wife of W. E. B. DuBois)	q 837; AU 579; ck 387; gd 228; ge 11, 38, 41, 45, 348; gj 42; ij 137, 138

- Grajdanzev, Andrew (Andrew Grad, A. W. Canniff)----- **f** 71,  
 253, 254, 375, 376, 387, 389-392, 394, 399, 687, 901,  
 957, 994, 995, 1153, 1236, 2518, 2575, 2580, 2589,  
 2590, 2591, 2880, 3343, 3450-3452, 3454-3457, 3460,  
 3462, 3585, 3875, 3937, 3983, 4021, 4208, 4210, 4255,  
 4281, 4725, 4860, 4861, 4910, 4984, 4987, 4994, 5001,  
 5002, 5007, 5008, 5014, 5015, 5032, 5053, 5060, 5064,  
 5083, 5198, 5218, 5221, 5228, 5230, 5240, 5268, 5299,  
 5520, 5521, 5544-5547, 5580, 5581, 5687, 5688, 5689;  
**ff** 87, 92, 93, 99, 100, 104, 124, 139, 145, 170, 194;  
**q** 1520; **hy** 1757
- Gram, Eunice----- **E** 87
- Gramma----- **cd** 44, 45, 942, 943
- Gramma* (boat)----- **ha** 71, 81
- Granados, Francisco----- **gv** 23, 24, 27
- Grand, Albert----- **fhW** 631
- Grand Banks----- **cd** 1259, 1260
- Grand Cay----- **cd** 1462, 1476
- Grand Cayman Island----- **fhS** 1197
- Grand Central Station----- **ij** 53
- Grand Duchess Elizabeth----- **ia** 9
- Grand Duchesses----- **ia** 8, 9
- Grand Hotel, Vienna----- **ca** 14, 17
- Grand Ledge (Mich.) Independent----- **eg** 286
- Grand Rapids, Mich----- **hx** 888, 1171
- Grand River, 2419 (Detroit)----- **S** 4038
- Grand, Stanley----- **fhW** 2
- Grand Street, 445 (New York), students met at----- **bb** 298, 322
- Grande Ballroom, Detroit----- **hx** 1200
- Grande Piedra in Santiago de Cuba----- **cd** 419
- Grandja, Ivan----- **et** 17
- Granfortoni (Gianfortoni), Salvatore----- **S** A43
- Grange, Dave----- **S** 46
- Granger, Lester B----- **f** 5546, 5547
- Granger, Walter K----- **AU** 303
- Grangeville----- **S** 339
- Grani (magazine)----- **S** 1395
- Granich, Grace Maul (Mrs. Max)----- **f** 254,  
 529, 652, 1734, 1972, 1973, 3169, 3284, 3471, 4080, 5356;  
**q** 1035, 1036; **S** A13
- Granich, Grace Maul----- **hy** 1756, 1757
- Granich, Isaac----- **S** A13
- Granich, Max----- **f** 254,  
 255, 652, 1734, 1735, 1972-1976, 1978, 2074, 2660, 2669,  
 2670, 3144, 3169, 3521, 4158, 4173, 4174, 4862-4866;  
**M** 826, 831; **S** 825; **hy** 1756, 1757
- Graniewski, Lieutenant General----- **hf** 361
- Granitch (Voice of China)----- **S** 470, 1194

Granite Cutters International Association of America	eo 26
Granma (Cuban newspaper)	he 14; cd 1085; ed 1103, 1109-1110, 1112, 1116, 1147, 1210- 1213, 1215, 1217, 1218, 1297, 1298, 1368, 1399, 1443, 1457, 1685, 1714, 1715; hs 49, 73, 76; hv 15; if 90, 91; il 25, 111
Photos from	hl vi, ix, 9, 23;hq 35
"Granma" expedition	cd 1533
Granna, Eleanor	f 4117
Grannis, Robert	AU 1515
Granovsky, Prof. Alexander	bb 83
Granovsky, Anatoli	ep 56
Grant	gi 1
Grant (courier)	S 4955
Grant, Alan G	ch 139, 149
Testimony of	ch 10-33
Grant, Dave	r 59, 60, 116, 153, 171, 175; ck 683
Grant, Don	gb 3
Grant, Edward J	q 971
Grant, Frances	cd 302
Grant, Father Gerard	gy 195
Grant, Hazel Singleton	m 829
Grant Hospital	hx 1061, 1081
Grant, Joanne Alileen	bd 49; cd 790; eg 67-76; fhS 991; gd 254, 281, 314, 315, 320, 342, 343
Testimony of	eg 214-215; el 13, 20, 31
Photograph of, taken with Chou En-lai in 1957	eg 72
Grant, John B	f 5546, 5547
Grant, Lindsay	gy 156
Grant, Morris	S A13
Grant, Morton	S 1500
Grant Park	hq 95, 99
Grant, Samuel	S A43
Grant, Shurli	ij 81, 162, 260, 275
Grant, Mrs. Ulysses S	m 829
Grant, Walter Fairbanks	S A71
Grant, Willard W	m 829
Grapes of Wrath, The (movie)	bb 332, 335; di 31
Graphic Artists of Rio, Syndicate of	eu 25
Graphic Workers, Federation of	eu 25
Graphreed, Betty Ann	hx 1275, 1309
Grapp, Rosa L	S 1652
Grass Valley Group	fh 1140, 1141
Grassel, Jurgen	S 4112
Grassmann	gp 114
Grathwohl, Larry	hz 279, 281
Gratlinn (Canadian)	ij 132
Grattan, C. Hartley	f 3943, 5546, 5547, 5684, 5685; ff 102
Grattan, Steve	aa 27
Grau	f 4440; q 1407
Grau, Barbara	ic 360
Grau San Martin, Dr. Ramon	cd 523

Graubart, Rabbi David	gd 526; E 51
Graubner, Dr	hr 20, 21, 27
Grauman, Jacob	q 247, 490; wc 10, 38; wd 3, 6
Testimony of	o 471-477
Grauman, Lawrence, Jr	hq 58
Graustein, A. R	ck 571
Graves	hm 101, 106, 107, 113, 120, 121, 122, 132, 143
Graves, Harold	go 26, 119, 130, 156, 197, 199, 201, 217, 323, 336, 373, 408, 418, 428, 445, 953; hm 304
Graves, Mortimer	hy 48, 1692
Graveline, Ernest	q 2219
Graveline, Mrs. Ernest	q 2219
Gravelle, Louis A	bb 192
Gravelle, Whitlock & Markey	bb 173, 179, 224, 267
Graver, Willie	S 443
Graves	f 337, 338
Graves, Elsa	a 236
Graves, General	f 4090, 5145, 5146
Graves, Harold	q 2368, 2374, 2375, 2377, 2378
Graves, Hubert	gi 15
Graves, Kizer & Graves	f 571, 900, 4835; ac 443
Graves, Louis	p 48
Graves, Luther	n 27
Graves, Mortimer	f 571, 630, 631, 693, 712, 713, 900, 1220, 1313, 1750, 1751, 1918, 2087, 2214, 2248, 2480, 2521, 2567-2569, 2602, 2604, 2622, 2776, 2886, 3806, 4026, 4091, 4107, 4145, 4259, 4861, 4893, 4915, 4944, 4967, 4972, 5000, 5032, 5051, 5083, 5111, 5117, 5198, 5219, 5221, 5238, 5239, 5247, 5248, 5257, 5276, 5286, 5287, 5288, 5293, 5294, 5546, 5547, 5693, 5700; ff 100, 145, 146, 154, 168
Graves, Mrs. Mortimer	f 2248, 2521, 2776
Graves, Richard	q 1595
Graves, William S	f 3701, 3703, 4091, 4145
Gravois Avenue (St. Louis)	k 43
Gray	E 91, 92, 94, 100; go 503, 507
Gray Advertising Agency (New York)	AU 316, 317, 347, 350, 352
Gray, Allan	bb 192
Gray, Barry	AU 1250; K 108; gd 342
Gray Board	E 88-91, 93-97, 100, 102
Gray, Bob	id 192
Gray case	C 210
Gray, Cecil	cd 802
Gray, Daniel H	S 130
Gray, F. W	f 5546, 5547
Gray, Gordon	cd 876; ej 83
Gray, Herman A	i 26
Gray, J	ev 207, 353
Gray, J. Golf	S 4867
Gray, Jack	S 121; ih 4
Gray, Jesse	gd 228; hs 463

Gray, Dr. John H.	f 4259
Gray, Ken	gj 47
Gray Manufacturing Co.	u 19; AU 1538; D 2
Gray, Robert	S A71; id 40-44, 157
Gray, Roland F.	hs 72
Graybeal, Col. C. S.	hy 272, 373
Grayhill, Inc.	ed 179
Grayson, Victor Lee	hz 310
Graz (Austrian University)	S 4848; bh 3, 10
Graze, Ada	hc 88
Graze, Cyril	m 172, 254; o 51; wb 32
Testimony of	m 255-261
Graze, Stanley	S 2902,
	2936, 2937; o 140, 303, 387, 420; oo 4, 5, 15; wb 32;
	wc 38; wd 3, 17, 23
Testimony of	o 50-57
Greadon, Helen	w 24, 30
Greadon, Sid	w 23, 24, 30
Greasley, Philip H.	q 1682, 1685
Great Administrative Areas	ih 14
Great Britain	b 47;
	c 3, 87, 154, 191; e 38, 48, 54, 72; ea 51; ee 4. 13-16;
	f 390, 1118, 2013-2017, 2091, 2125, 2164, 2170, 2179,
	2187, 2207-2212, 2265, 2297, 2309, 2310, 2314-2320,
	2324, 2340, 2343, 2355, 2358, 2363, 2373-2383, 2386,
	2388-2390, 2398, 2400, 2461, 3292, 3305, 3356, 3357,
	3373, 3404, 3405, 3413, 3415, 3420-3423, 3430, 3432,
	3435-3437, 3457, 3467, 3476, 3483, 3500, 3581-3586,
	3589, 3592, 3599, 3600, 3627, 3632, 3633, 3665, 3667,
	3681-3683, 3691, 3694, 3696-3700, 3702, 3712, 3851,
	3865, 4103, 4140, 4202, 4264, 4269, 4276-4278, 4284,
	4316, 4334, 4835-4937, 4966, 4970-4972, 5000, 5009,
	5042, 5046, 5048, 5060, 5062, 5066, 5067, 5069, 5070,
	5072-5077, 5081, 5091, 5092, 5096, 5097, 5100, 5103,
	5104, 5116, 5130, 5134, 5140, 5177, 5194, 5196, 5206,
	5208, 5215, 5222, 5224, 5231, 5249, 5251, 5256, 5258,
	5276, 5280, 5285, 5368, 5369, 5399, 5412, 5424, 5501,
	5635, 5638-5642, 5664, 5708; ff 19, 32, 35, 167, 180,
	196, 199, 291, 298; h 22, 54, 58, 59, 67, 93, 114, 180,
	181, 202; i 209; k 72, 134; m 484, 518, 592, 710, 847,
	911, 912, 917, 1102; n 29, 34, 35, 145; o 4, 55, 207, 241,
	302; q 8, 26, 27, 69 200 201, 296, 464-466, 468, 473,
	474, 553, 617, 901, 1004, 1009, 1012, 1014, 1050, 1055,
	1080, 1093, 1164, 1223 1224, 1248, 1361, 1430, 1434-
	1442, 1449, 1453, 1454, 1463, 1482, 1572, 1601, 1612,
	1628, 1630, 1633, 1634, 1640, 1641, 1643, 1646, 1648,
	1655, 1660, 1663, 1670, 1671, 1759, 1778, 1791, 1802,
	1816, 1842, 2003, 2029, 2030 2038, 2045, 2054, 2078,
	2081, 2088, 2272, 2294, 2300, 2302, 2317, 2318, 2326,
	2327, 2329-2333, 2336, 2349, 2350, 2352-2354, 2356,
	2358, 2360-2368, 2373, 2377, 2388, 2390, 2391, 2400,
	2411; t 3, 14-17; tb 147; u 20, 26, 34, 37, 38, 41, 42, 55, 64,



## Great Britain—Continued

- 66, 74, 81, 84, 103, 108, 122, 125, 129, 140, 141, 146, 151,  
159, 161, 177-182, 186, 190, 193-195, 198, 207, 210, 215,  
222, 242, 245, 248, 251, 253, 271, 278, 283, 297, 300, 308,  
315, 320; **ua** 42; **v** 23, 52, 100, 108; **we** 16, 17; **wd** 29;  
**we** 46; **AU** 425; **ed** 66; **ew** 415, 419; **hg** 9, 14, 19, 29,  
39, 43, 46, 58, 59, 60, 63, 65, 68, 70; **id** 2, 8, 24, 42,  
143, 181, 196, 214, 222; **ig** 3, 12, 13, 15, 17; **ij** 5, 6, 13,  
30, 46, 65, 71, 112, 113, 114, 123, 193; **il** 5, 32, 80, 114,  
190, 216
- Government of----- **ij** 57  
Home office----- **ij** 59  
Parliament----- **ig** 14, 15
- Great China University----- **S** 3487
- Great Conspiracy (publication)----- **m** 304;  
**q** 1960, 1963, 2259; **we** 31, 33, 51; **AU** 631; **K** 30, 50, 90;  
**S** 1269-1272, 1278, 1279, 1280; **bb** 58, 99, 106, 110, 112,  
113, 116, 132, 139; **ck** 391; **cl** 43-46
- Great Dictator (movie)----- **bb** 332
- Great Dipper (Pei Tou publication)----- **f** 2470
- Great Falls (Alaska)----- **q** 1584
- Great Falls (U.S.A.)----- **f** 3575; **o** 99; **wd** 25
- Great Falls, Mont.----- **o** 671, 673; **wd** 25; **AU** 308
- Great Falls (Mont.) Tribune----- **K** 45
- Great French Revolution----- **ia** 7
- Great Isaac----- **cd** 1463, 1466, 1475
- Great Japan Political Party----- **hy** 1621
- Great Lakes----- **cd** 1223
- Great Lakes Naval Training Center----- **ep** 37; **gy** 201
- "Great Leap Forward"----- **ih** 5, 7, 10, 13, 14, 19, 20
- Great Lakes Steel----- **t** 25, 26, 40
- Great Northern Railway Co.----- **f** 100
- Great Northern Sea Route----- **f** 189; **ff** 20, 159
- Great Purges, The----- **T** 2; **ia** 27
- Great Scholar, The----- **bb** 349
- Great Socialist October Revolution----- **T** 30
- Great Soviet Encyclopedia----- **f** 3107
- Great Soviet World Atlas----- **f** 2703,  
2705, 3483, 3485, 4498, 4499, 4507, 5128, 5134, 5136,  
5140, 5150, 5158, 5160, 5170, 5173, 5320; **ff** 19, 40, 171
- Great Speckled Bird (newspaper)----- **hx** 174
- Great Steel Strike of 1919----- **cece** 43
- Great Sweetgrass----- **S** 4678
- Great Sweet Grass Oils, Ltd.----- **S** 4214-4224
- Great Technology, The----- **bb** 345
- Great Terror, The (book)----- **ia** 1, 4, 24, 27; **ih** ix, 16
- Great Victory in China, and the New Dangers of American  
Imperialist Intervention (publication)----- **f** 3826, 3839
- Great Wall Wood Church----- **eg** 361
- Greater America, Inc.----- **ep** 73
- Greater Asia Association----- **hy** 1368
- Greater Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce----- **hp** 3

- Greater Illinois Faculty Committee----- **hz** 154  
 Greater, Lawn Family Care Center----- **ic** 329  
 Greater Nebraskan (magazine)----- **ac** 230  
 Greater New York Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy. (*See*  
     Sane Nuclear Policy.)  
 Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable  
     Rights ----- **dkR** 37  
 Greater New York Industrial Union Council----- **f** 300,  
     414, 2646; **S** 550, 551, 557, 558, 560, 1480, 1643, 3020,  
     4590, 4591; **U** 185  
 Greater Newark Industrial Council of the CIO----- **S** 4590  
 Greater Newark Women's Division of American Jewish  
     Congress ----- **S** 4636  
 Greater St. Louis Citizens' Committee for Nuclear Informa-  
     tion ----- **dj** 32, 34  
 Greaves, Kay----- **ij** 229  
 Grebanier, Prof. Bernard----- **m** 200, 226, 479, 541, 551; **gy** 84  
 Grecco, Julio----- **bd** 25  
 Grechko, Andrei A----- **hw** 2, 34, 41, 114; **ib** 104  
 Grecht, Rebecca----- **S** 1114, <sup>A</sup>28, <sup>A</sup>29; **bd** 21  
 Grecs, Joe----- **S** <sup>A</sup>43  
 Grecys, C. C----- **bg** 11, 23  
 Greece ----- **c** 248;  
     **ea** 51, 63; **eb** 73; **f** 3838, 5405; **ff** 21, 121; **q** 769, 1012,  
     1014, 1436, 1441, 1447, 1454, 1575, 2019-2025, 2038,  
     2039, 2096, 2272, 2326; **t** 15, 17; **u** 38, 41, 66, 74, 140,  
     190, 220, 236; **v** 106, 108, 111; **AU** 356; **et** 153, 154, 170;  
     **ew** 398, 442; **ha** 253; **hq** 3; **hr** 6; **ig** 12, 13; **il** 148  
     Civil War----- **et** 154, 169  
     Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, by country.)  
 Greed (film)----- **ma** 576  
 Greeg, Edward----- **hx** 1149, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164  
 Greek Adult Club----- **N** 56  
 Greek Epyrus----- **et** 154  
 Greek Macedonia----- **S** 1526  
 Greek National Liberation Front (EAM)----- **q** 1576  
 Greek People's Liberation Army----- **et** 169, 170  
 Greek Thrace----- **et** 154  
 Greek Workers Hall, Chicago----- **S** 4095  
 Greeley, Colo----- **E** 144  
 Greeley, Rev. Dana McLean----- **m** 1166  
 Greeley, David----- **ic** 272  
 Greeman, Richard----- **hx** 1149, 1161, 1163, 1233; **hs** 62  
 Green----- **q** 1293; **go** 1450  
 Green, Abner----- **d** 38,  
     43; **f** 2242; **tb** 70; **u** 316; **S** 2356; **ac** 30; **ci** 9, 19;  
     **cm** 42, 43  
     Testimony of----- **v** 1-58  
 Green, Adolph----- **i** 145, 154, 155; **AU** 354  
 Green, Albert E----- **ho** 117; **ik** 191, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207  
     Testimony of----- **ho** 126-145  
 Green, Andrew Wilson----- **ac** 302, 304-328, 338; **if** 105

Green Bay Mining & Exploration, Ltd	af 153
Green Beret (U.S. Army Special Forces)	if 25, 42
Green Berets	if 62
Green, Berta	eg 180, 199, 209, 213, 214, 229, 232; gd 344, 345, 349, 400
Green, Bob	hs 101
Green, Carl	f 5286, 5295
Green, case	fhW 264, 265, 338, 342; fhR 74; fhS 958
Green, David	fh 958; fhR 25
Green, Elizabeth	f 5329, 5335, 5546, 5547
Green, Elmar	m 816
Green, Felix	ij 134, 135
Green, Frank	p 77
Green, Franklin	k 58
Green, Freddie	hx 46, 51
Green, G	f 3335
Green, Gilbert	b 61, 88, 99, 124; f 605; j 246; k 165; m 518, 536; n 36, 54, 56, 61; q 1989; r 180, 181; s 58; tb 66, 153; u 313; AU 201, 218; N 2; S A13, A14, 1433, 2686, 3582, 3583, 3587, 3592, 4077, 4574; bb 71, 72, 328; ac 29; bd 21; be 99; cd 41; ck 554; cm 6; cn 10, 24, 25; db 41; ef 98; ev 351; fhS 993; gd 525, 563, 614, 625; hh 2, 10; gy 55, 65; hk 6; hq 74; ib 109; ic 28, 29, 34, 49; il 91, 94
Green, Glenn A	ep 61
Green Grass of Wyoming (motion picture)	i 206
Green, Gretchen	f 2115
Green, H. L., Co.	f 4275
Green, Harold P	ej 40
Green Island, Troy, N.Y.	S 4060
Green, Mrs. J. W	S 661
Green, Jack	k 160
Green, James	f 4992, 4994, 5105; o 655
Green, James Frederick	f 5700
Green, Jerome	f 712, 713
Green, Joe	go 75, 76, 92, 103, 128, 129; hm 117, 119
Green, John J	S 1665; U 236
Green, Joseph	ff 61, 89, 94, 193, 194, 200, 201, 216; fhW 510, 526
Green, Joseph C	f 2836
Green, Kay	f 477
Green, Leon	E 63, 75
Green, Logan	E 104, 105, 174; L 20
Testimony of	E 104
Green, Dr. Maurice	eg 6; gd 578
Green, Milton D. (letter)	ac 411
Green, Miss	f 2720; eg 139, 197, 205, 208, 210; go 905
Green, Montgomery	ch 15; gz 12
Green, Morton	i 84, 86
Green, O. M	f 3167, 3168, 5546, 5547
Green, Olive	cb 60
Green Olive (newspaper)	cd 25, 26
Green, P	N 3; bd 11

Green Pastures (stage show)-----	a 125
Green, Paul-----	a 23
Green, Paul H.-----	fhW 171
Green Power Foundation-----	hx 2
Green, President-----	c 20; s 28
Green, Robert-----	S 2697, 2716, 2717
Green, Rosalie-----	p 77
Green, T. H.-----	m 778
Green, Senator Theodore Francis-----	f 2956, 3668, 4825, 4832; hy 63
<i>Green v. United States</i> -----	ck 228, 413, 602, 609
Green Valley, U.S.A. (show)-----	i 110
Green, Wendell C.-----	ha 451
Green, William-----	a 231; f 2664, 2665; m 10, 313, 341, 344, 351, 355; q 930, 931; AU 1611; bb77, 85; gd 562; go 433
Testimony of-----	q 1741-1748
Green, Congressman William J.-----	fhS 692, 693
Greenbaum-----	hm 1636
Greenbaum, Adolph-----	S A24
Greenbaum, Ed-----	go 204; hm 1331
Greenbaum, General-----	go 1454; hm 557
Greenbaum, Irving-----	gd 410, 418
Greenbaum, Johnnie-----	AU 1365
Greenbaum, Morris A.-----	S A1, A3
Greenbaum, Morris M.-----	S A7
Greenberg, Abraham-----	v 1, 9, 10
Greenberg, Al-----	aa 71
Greenberg, Alfred Henry-----	aa 48, 49, 57; af 91
Testimony of-----	S 5014-5025; aa 52-55
Greenberg, Benjamin-----	v 2
Greenberg, Mrs. C. P.-----	ck 572
Greenberg, Clara-----	j 274
Greenberg, Daniel H.-----	ck 97
Greenberg, David-----	hx 213, 228
Greenberg, Dr.-----	q 329
Greenberg, Eric-----	hs 154
Greenberg, George-----	p 142
Greenberg, Gilbert-----	S A13, A14, A16, A24; bd 21
Greenberg, Harold J.-----	c 31; f 4988
Greenberg, Herman A.-----	S 77; q 192
Greenberg, Jacob-----	m 112, 113, 387
Greenberg, John H.-----	S 4235, 4236
Greenberg, Marion-----	a 219
Greenberg, Michael-----	f 71, 280-282, 325, 326, 339, 345, 413-417, 440, 444, 445, 476, 481, 665, 1002, 1734, 1735, 2587, 2625, 2626, 2749, 3126, 3128, 3208, 3522, 3523, 3530, 3794, 3860, 3875, 3903, 3923-3925, 3937, 3983, 4161, 4188, 4338, 4622, 4629, 4716, 4736, 4807, 4861, 4862, 4987, 5047, 5199, 5250, 5272, 5546, 5547, 5711; ff 87, 88, 97, 100, 123, 127, 139, 145, 149, 150, 154, 171, 175, 182; m 734; oo 7; q 73, 131, 132; wc 3, 8, 11, 18; S 1513, 2888; go 896

- Greenberg, Raymond----- f 4992, 4994  
 Greenberg, Rose----- f 4989, 4994  
 Greenberg, Sadie----- v 2  
 Greenberg, Sheila----- gd 320  
 Greenberger, Ed----- p 284, 285  
 Greenblatt, Prof. Robert----- hs 101, 119, 127; ic 146, 148  
 Greenblum, Carl----- S 4868  
 Greenburg, Harold----- ic 321  
 Greencastle, Ind----- hx 1156, 1231  
 Greene----- f 5089, 5299, 5300; S 2933  
 Greene, Evarts B----- bb 350, 351  
 Greene, Felix----- gc 111, 146-149, 160, 235; gy 156; hq 52, 53; hx 1234  
     Dissemination of Tapes of Trip Around World----- gc 111  
 Greene, General----- hp 13  
 Greene, Graham----- hs 366  
 Greene, Harold H----- hz 509  
 Greene, Harold P----- bb 42  
 Greene, Howard----- f 5270  
 Greene, J. Woodall----- f 358, 368  
 Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Jack----- bb 37  
 Greene, Jerome D----- f 11,  
     263, 264, 292, 712, 713, 1216, 1217, 1219, 2613, 2614,  
     2622, 2985, 3167, 3168, 3849-3862, 3872, 3902, 3903,  
     4037, 4137, 4569, 5199, 5271, 5317, 5318, 5320, 5324,  
     5333, 5335, 5546, 5547; ff 4, 14, 64-67, 94, 120, 126,  
     159, 220; q 984  
     Testimony of----- f 3849-3862  
 Greene, John----- AU 1515  
 Greene, Miss Katrine R. C----- f 264,  
     266, 862, 945, 3859, 3868, 3937, 4972, 4988, 4991,  
     4994, 5027, 5058, 5259, 5273, 5298, 5301  
*Greene v. McElroy*----- fhW 252, 254, 272, 338, 341; fhR 53, 73; fhS 656  
 Greene, Morris----- f 5049, 5052, 5053  
 Greene, O. M----- f 5684; ff 102  
 Greene, Oscar----- g 7, 20-23, 32, 48-54, 61, 63, 91, 98, 110-115, 145  
 Greene, Philip D----- cd 1667; if 90  
 Greene, Phyllis----- bb 18, 29, 31, 37; cl 29  
 Greene, Robert----- S 2603, 2667  
 Greene, Roger S----- f 3869-3872,  
     4147, 4860, 4861, 4958, 4967, 5183, 5546, 5547; ff 55,  
     56, 131, 132, 138  
 Greene, Samuel N----- S A6  
 Greene, William----- q 1741-1748; S 312; ck 449  
 Greenfeder, Paul----- dj 77  
 Greenfield----- fhS 234  
 Greenfield, Allen Richard----- h 5,  
     33, 56, 76, 94, 114, 135, 200, 214; bd 61; fhS 939  
 Greenfield, David----- hq 16, 17  
 Greenfield, E. C----- j 274  
 Greenfield, Herman----- S A71  
 Greenfield, James L----- fh 315, 573

- Greenfield, Meg----- **gy** 35, 81  
 Greenfield, Samuel----- **m** 172, 292  
 Greenglass----- **i** 35; **ej** 41  
 Greenglass, David----- **E** 56; **S** 1033,  
     1034, 1036, 1037, 1057, 1058, 1084, 1085, 1089-1111,  
     4841-4843, 4861-4863, 4865-4869, 4871, 4875, 4926-  
     4936; **U** 51, 56-62, 254; **ac** 96; **af** 4-6, 22, 25, 188, 189;  
     **cg** 4, 9, 10; **ck** 17; **df** 29, 30; **fhW** 146  
     Testimony of----- **S** 1089-1111  
 Greenglass, Ethel----- **S** 4928  
 Greenglass, Ruth----- **S** 1093,  
     1096, 4928, 4929, 4932, 4936; **U** 57, 58; **df** 30, 31  
 Greenidge, Gertrude----- **f** 4992, 4994  
 Greenland----- **i** 207, 224; **q** 2393  
 Greenland base deal----- **eq** 5  
 Greenleaf, Earl----- **S** 4342  
 Greenleaf, Robert Webster----- **S** A43  
 Greenpoint Club (Williamsburg)----- **N** 55  
 Greenpoint neighborhood (Brooklyn)----- **c** 239  
 Greensboro Daily News----- **K** 109  
 Greensboro, N.C----- **gd** 186  
 Greensburg, La----- **S** 706-708  
 Greenside, Bernard----- **a** 64  
 Greenslade, Adm. John W----- **f** 712,  
     713, 975, 1313, 2136, 2138-2140, 4904, 5040, 5278, 5290  
 Greenspan, Mr. and Mrs. Ben----- **E** 51  
 Greenspan, Jack----- **f** 3061, 3841; **j** 158; **AU** 322, 360  
 Greenspan, Mrs. Jack----- **j** 159  
 Greenspoon, Arthur----- **S** A43  
 Greenstein, Harry----- **q** 1240  
 Greenstein, Jacob Lee----- **S** A43  
 Greenstein, Joseph----- **f** 2220; **S** A43  
 Greenville High School----- **hx** 1171  
 Greenville, Mich----- **hx** 1171  
 Greenwald, Flora----- **bb** 192  
 Greenwald Press Club----- **id** 39  
 Greenwald, Rosalind----- **f** 4991, 4992, 4994  
 Greenwell, Lt. Col. S. A----- **hy** 157, 159  
 Greenwell, Sherwood----- **S** 2647, 2648  
 Greenwich Village----- **eg** 106; **hx** 1236, 1303, 1304, 1308, 1310  
 Greenwich Village Civil Rights Congress----- **cm** 59  
 Greenwich Village Council for Peaceful Alternatives----- **i** 10,  
     125; **dj** 118; **gy** 79  
 Greenwood----- **f** 5694  
*Greenwood Aurora Outlook*----- **ep** 72  
 Greenwood, Frank----- **ij** 214  
 Greenwood, Gordon----- **f** 712, 5546, 5547  
 Greetings to the Liberation Fighters of China (publication)-- **f** 3839  
 Greetings to the Worker (quote from Daily Worker)----- **tb** 28  
 Greg----- **AU** 352  
 Gregg, Mrs. Florence Perna----- **bb** 30, 37



Gregg, Joseph	f 136, 1735, 1880, 2220, 4719, 4736; m 734; o 178; S 1513; fhW 511
Gregg, Richard B.	gd 515, 522, 612
Gregorie, Almon Forny	S A43
Gregorio, Quirino G.	f 5027, 5322
Gregory	f 2612, 5128
Gregory, Arthur J.	q 1997
Gregory, Prof. Bernard	ej 95, 96
Gregory, Brother	q 153
Gregory, Colonel	hm 186
Gregory, Dick	gy 42; hs 307; ic 93; ij 222
Gregory, Glenda	hs 230, 389, 391, 392, 399
Gregory, Herbert	f 5546, 5547
Gregory, Homer E.	f 4860
Gregory, Isabella Augusta	f 5654
Gregory, John	gy 201
Gregory, Dr. P. B.	ej 132
Gregory, T. E.	f 5684
Greiff, E.	bb 135
Greiner, Helmuth	et 60
Greist, Elwood	dj 77
Grell, Fritz	S A43
Grenada TV (England)	ic 108, 111, 179
Grendon, Dr. Alexander	gu 126
Grendon, Florence	fhS 463
Grenel, Horace (Grennell)	AU 353, 1154
Grenoble	S 81, 82, 84
Grenovich, Mike	gd 290
Greny (policewoman)	hs 319
Greschnov	S 799; U 142
Gresham, Mary	f 5112
Gresham, William Wilkins	S A43
Gressman, Eugene	q 1485
Gretsky, Nancy	hx 767
Grevemberg, Superintendent	tb 41, 82
Grevemberk, C.	S 4438
Grew	S 845
Grew, Joseph C.	f 604, 609-611, 613-620, 623, 665, 666, 704, 705, 715-718, 727- 731, 733, 914, 928, 980-985, 1457, 1728, 1739, 1768; 1772, 1779, 1793, 1795, 1823, 1827, 1832, 1841, 1845, 1853, 1859, 1860, 1935, 1985, 2068, 2079-2081, 2106, 2123, 2124, 2127, 2129, 2143, 2193, 2393, 2566, 2809-2811, 2912, 3003-3006, 3369-3371, 3377, 3409, 3556, 3676, 3880, 3894, 3931, 4056, 4057, 4292, 4324, 4544-4546, 4834, 4876, 4900, 5157; 5189, 5232, 5700; wc 16; we 14; S 1262-1264, 1902, 1973, 2033, 2035; U 216; cd 299; go 1331, 1394, 1409, 1422, 1562, 1581, 1591-1593, 1639, 1650; hm 814, 815, 885, 886, 895, 917, 918, 972, 987, 993, 999, 1026, 1045, 1046, 1049-1051, 1062-1064, 1066, 1067, 1069, 1070, 1072, 1074, 1076, 1077, 1079, 1080, 1090, 1093, 1094, 1104, 1121, 1310,

Grew, Joseph C.—Continued

1311, 1318, 1420, 1434, 1435, 1440, 1480, 1483, 1484, 1531,  
1553, 1590, 1592-1594; **ho** 286; **hy** 42, 46-49, 480, 1394,  
1684, 1687, 1691

Grew, Mrs. Joseph C	f 5157
Grey	AU 351
Grey Advertising Agency	a 199, 200; j 154, 157
Grey, Arthur L	f 5660
Grey, Austin	f 5546, 5547
Grey, George	c 45
Grey, Tom	S 2837
Greyhound Lines	hx 1299
Gribachev	di 3
Gribanov (Gribunov), Colonel	id 90-95, 98, 100, 103, 112, 135, 139, 147, 149, 151, 152, 154
Gribanov, General	id 170, 173, 180; ie 53, 55, 56, 65, 66, 71, 75-77, 79, 80, 82, 84-86
Grice, Lester	AU 984
Gridler, Catherine M	q 45
Griffin	f 1505; q 1171
Griffin, Anne	gd 303
Griffin, Bynum	ij 145
<i>Griffin v. Illinois</i> (1956) (351 U.S. 12)	ac 269, 360, 362; ck 616
Griffin, James	f 2896
Griffin, John David	bb 212
Griffin, Pearl	ck 683
Griffin Philippines Mission	f 1120
Griffin, Robert A	f 4834
Griffin, Senator Robert P	hx 883-1024, 1111, 1224-1279
Griffin, Tracy E	hf 109, 118
Griffith, Ernest S	f 674, 677, 4931, 4932; ff 99
Griffith, Francis	m 157
Griffith, Dr. Helen	gg 45
Griffith, Joe H	gy 195
Griffith, Kitty (later known as Kitty Griffith Stewart)	ck 661
Griffith, Luther O	ck 455
Griffith, Mrs. Pat	hx 822
Griffith, Sanford	bb 173, 179
Griffith, Dr. William E	hw 8, 9; ib 225; ij 231
Griffiths	S 4851; hy 1710
Griffiths, Gordon	f 5700
Griffiths, Samuel P	f 4823, 4831
Griffiths, Steve	hf 196
Grigas, Joseph	S A43
Griggs	E 90
Grignon, Henri G	fh 385, 419-420, 507-508, 531, 566, 949, 1408, 1431, 1638, 1646; fhR (part 1) 70-71; (part 2) 62, 100-101; (part 3) 17, 18, 20-22, 24, 87-90, 92-96, 98-103, 107, 111; (part 4) 20
Testimony of	fh 405-411, 796-813, 1526-1527, 1627-1633

Grigor'ev, I. F	ej 14
<i>Grigorieff</i> case	bb 91, 129, 130
Grigorieff, Nikifor	bb 83, 85-87, 89, 90
Grigorii, Archbishop	hJD 31
Grigorovich-Barsky	o 222
Grigorovich-Barsky, Constantine	S 951, 960, 983, 986, 1355, 1364, 1375, 1383, 1385
Grigsby, Deborah	f 4990, 4992, 4994
Grilley	q 863
Grillo, Carlos	eu 24
Grillo, Juana	fhS 1483
Grim, George H	hy 647
Grimes, Charles P	we 12
Grimes, Dr. Richard	eq 49
Grimm Co. of Tunisia	cd 216
Grimm, Peter	f 5298
Grimmel, Dr. H. W	hm 183
Grimsdale, A. Whitney	f 5546, 5547
Grimshaw, Gary	hx 1191, 1193, 1201, 1217
Griñán, Dra. Alba, Ambassador, United Kingdom	cd 1457
Grinberg	id 39
Grinberg, Arkady	gr 71
Grinkie, Walter	f 231, 261
Grinko, G. F	S 3436
Grinnell College	f 3591; m 793; eg 182
Grippa, Jacques	cd 1452
<i>Gripsholm</i> (steamship)	S 3689, 3709, 3710, 3747; f 5062
Gris, Roberto Ortíz	eu 26
Griswold, A. Whitney	f 3167, 3168, 5078, 5546, 5547
<i>Griswold v. Connecticut</i>	guR 34
Griswold, Deirdre	gd 45, 47
Griswold, Dixon B	bb 192
Griswold, Mrs. Enid, statement of	ac 531-534
Griswold, Dean Erwin N	ac 107, 357, 645; ck 462; AU 557; ho 584
Griswold, Lt. Gen. Francis H	fh 434, 1716, 1717, 1742; fhR (part 4) 29
Griswold, Governor	q 2022
Grito de Lares	cd 1326
Gritzener, Fred	c 2
Grizlov, General	S 1264
Grizzard, Vernon	hx 823
GRN 3-8545	el 37
Groark, Edgar T	fh 1332, 1447
Groat, Bill	S 3011, 3012
Groat, Darryl	if 71
Grobart, Abraham	fhR 102, 103; fhW 562
Grobart, Fabio	cd 356; fhR 102, 103, 104; fhW 512, 561, 562, 614; cd 1456
Grober, Gilbert Hall	S A71
Grobin, Gwynnith	AU 349, 352
Grobstein, Clifford	E 87

- Groc, General----- U 147  
 Groden, Daniel Samuel----- S A43  
 Grodzins, Prof. Morton----- ej 38, 95, 96, 132; gd 528  
 Grodzki, Frank (alias Franciszek Grodzki)----- S A43, A71  
 Groff-Smith----- hy 858, 860  
 Grogan, Mary Veronica----- u 242  
 Grogan, Mayor----- S 4536  
 Grogan, William E----- hx 191-287; im 1, 4  
 Grol, Dr. Milan----- et 117, 125  
 Gromov, Anatole B----- f 4669-4671,  
 4796; q 72, 1052, 1070, 1115, 1117, 1145; wc 2; S 779,  
 780, 789, 4886, 4938, 4939, 4941, 4943; U 20, 21; af 23;  
 bd 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 90, 91, 94, 95; df 21  
 Gromov, Michael----- f 1540, 4040, 4042  
 Gromov, V----- gk 5  
 Gromyko, Andrei A----- e 93;  
 f 178, 2849, 2850, 2857-2860, 2862, 3311-3314, 5045;  
 fd 6, 5484; ff 192; m 1043, 1143; q 1292; u 145; wd 10;  
 AU 429; K 28; S 1986, 2688; U 132; cd 284, 1191; dl  
 32; cp 5, 8, 17, 20, 22, 26, 30, 31, 32, 34, 59; ej 31; fhS  
 90; gj 58; hd 10; he 33; go 548, 1264; hm 42, 79, 362,  
 363, 700, 755, 887-889; hw 116; hy 1605; ib 111; il 193,  
 197  
 Gronboch, K----- f 342  
 Grondahl----- f 1648, 1649  
 Gronestaj----- p 185, 188  
 Gropper----- q 379  
 Gropper, William----- f 2658,  
 4259, 4615; m 300; q 837; AU 619; N 94; hs 72  
 Groppi, Rev. James E----- ic 148; il 97, 100  
 Grose, Peter----- gy 118; ib 67  
 Grose, Toni----- m 745  
 Gross, Alexander----- S 1761, 1764, 1765, 3412, 3413  
 Gross, Ben----- bb 37  
 Gross, Chaim----- q 837  
 Gross Committee. (*See* United Nations.)  
 Gross, Cynthia----- a 24  
 Gross, Edward C----- hx 214, 231  
 Gross, Ernest A----- eq 3,  
 14, 64, 71, 74, 75, 77; fh 426, 432, 433, 445, 1153-1154,  
 1185, 1187, 1218, 1703, 1725, 1726; S 2701; fhR (part 4)  
 20, 21  
 Gross, Esther S----- m 345, 350, 352  
 Gross, Father Fulgence, O.F.M.----- S 3147  
 Testimony of----- S 4345-4355  
 Gross, Frank----- m 877  
 Gross, General----- hy 105, 106  
 Gross, George----- gy 195  
 Gross, Congressman H. R.----- fh 1465  
 Gross, Joseph Louis----- S A43  
 Gross, Rev. L. A----- v 7, 29, 39  
 Gross, Major----- hm 1180, 1182

Gross, Nathan	S A43
Gross, Mrs. Ray P	fhW 192
Gross, Mrs. Zora	dj 145
Grossack, Irwin	AU 226a
Grossman, Aubrey	a 114; ck 663; hf 36
Grossman, Dr. David	gg 45
Grossman, Estelle	AU 1207
Grossman, Jerry	hs 117
Grossman, Michael	hx 1149, 1163, 1164
Grossman, Mrs.	m 320
<i>Grossman v. United States</i> (1956), 229 F.2d 775	U 223
Grossner, Morris	if 24, 26
Grossner, Samuel	S A71
Grosso, Daniel Joseph	S A44
Grossraum	u 175
Grosu, N	S 1418
Grosz, Archbishop Jozsef	hjF 1
Grosz, General	S 1581
Grotewahl, Premier Otto	u 178
Grotewohl	gs 49
Groth, Edward M	dj 145
Groth, John	m 830
Groth, June Parrish	fh 1734, 1736, 1737
Grotius	ef 43
Grotta, Suzanne	bb 192
Grottano (Lucas), Francis X	bb 192
Grotz, Paul	q 837
Group on Advanced Leadership (GOAL)	hf 201, 203, 204, 269, 270, 281
Group for Generating Dynamism (GFGD)	gd 282, 283, 286
"Group of People, Inc., A"	ep 73
Grove	go 19, 521, 526
Grove, Lawrence R	V 32
Grove Press	ij 29
Grove Street Book Shop	gd 451
Grover	f 5255
Grovert, Dale W	hf 202
Groves	q 2368, 2374, 2375, 2377, 2378
Groves, E. Eugene	hq 57; ic 199
Groves, General	m 901, 902; E 89, 96
Groves, H. Lawrence	f 5701
Groves, Helen	f 4827
Groves, Leslie R	f 4901, 4905; bb 37; dkR 39
Groves, William Roy	S A29, A31
Grow, General	f 5678; id 194
Grower, Mark	if 26
Groza, Petre	hg 69
Groza, Dr. Petru	S 1417
Groza, Prime Minister	hd 8
Grozos, Apostolos	cn 16
GRU. ( <i>See</i> Soviet Military Intelligence.)	
Grubbs, Carlos	a 156, 158

Grube, Robert F., testimony of	S 3439-3441
Gruber, General	go 1253
Gruber & Gruber	j 215
Gruber, Dr. Guenther R	bb 192
Gruber, Dr. Howard	dj 145
Gruber, John	gu 164, 168, 174, 175, 183, 203, 213; guR 28
Grubyakov, Vasillif	S 1822
Gruen, Kurt H	o 442
Gruen, Sonia	wd 3, 6
Testimony of	o 440-442
Gruenais, A	S 2565
Gruenberg, Sidonie	q 837
Gruening, Ernest H	f 432, 857, 4973, 5165
Gruening, Senator Ernest	gy 23, 100, 170; ho 147
Gruenthal, George Franklin ( <i>see also</i> Guenthal)	if 27, 46, 74
Gruenther, Gen. Alfred M	q 1612, 2022; ic 308
Gruhn, Bill	ic 360, 361
Grullon, Ruiz, Leopoldo Ariosto	haC 29; ha 202
Grumet, Leonard	S A44
Grumet, Martin Jerome	S A71
Grumm, Hans	S 3488, 3491
Grunman	c 217
Grunman, Francis W	c 94
Grunman, Frank	c 131
Grunmon	f 2729
Grunauer, Phyllis	dj 62, 144
Grundfest, Harry	q 599; v 7, 39; m 1042; hs 72
Grunge, Walter	f 5546, 5547
Grunitsky	gj 36, 37
Grunsfeld, Ernest A., Jr	q 837
Grunsky, Eugenia	S A71
Grunwald	q 1564, 1583
Grunwald, A	gy 194
Grunwald, Constantin de	hJA 44, 48, 52, 56
Gruppi, Luciano	ib 93
Grusenberg, Michael (Berg, Michael Borodin)	f 1306, 2319-2321, 2451, 2457, 2465, 2469, 2592, 2699, 2719, 2720, 3235, 3503, 3506, 3530, 3907, 4583, 4584, 4586, 5219, 5384, 5706, 5709; ff 18, 41, 60; r 178; u 41, 68
Grusha, N. Vladimir Arsenevich	df 54, 55; eq 16, 23
Grushin	fh 330, 331
Gruskin, Harry	S A71
Gruss, Joseph	S 3413
Gruter, Jean	S 1746
Grutzner, Charles	U 105; AU 1326, 1327, 1359, 1401, 1479, 1560, 1771
Testimony of	AU 1402, 1453
Gruza, Lawrence E	fhW 171
Gruzenberg (alias Michael Borodin)	S 4686
Grzelak, Czeslaw	ea 11, 64
Grzybowski, Kazimierz (article by)	fb 43-52
Gsovsky, Dr. Vladimir	m 1127, 1129, 1131; bg 28; hJA 1, 6, 26; hJB 47; hJE 1; hJF 1



- Guadalcanal ----- f 3502, 3702, 4426; q 2127  
 Guadalupe ----- cd 153; il 24  
 Guaicaipuro, Commandante ----- cd 1109  
 Guam ----- f 4764, 4822; q 1361, 2054; S 2523; U 35  
 Guanabacoa Penitentiary ----- cd 1071  
 Guanais, Oliveiros ----- eu 25  
 Guanajay Penitentiary ----- cd 1071  
 Guantánamo ----- cd 360, 370  
 Guantánamo Bay -- cd 172, 173, 311, 896, 925; eg 285; et 276; gd 21, 22  
 Guantánamo Naval Base ----- cd 295,  
 313, 678, 705, 710, 1272; gd 212; hx 1181  
 Guaralso, Pio ----- S 444  
 Guarana, Dr. Luix ----- S 1781  
 Guaranteed Wages the Year Round (publication) ----- m 387  
 Guaranty Trust Co. (New York) ----- f 102; q 1566  
 Guaraudy, Roger ----- ia 17  
 Guard Directorate, MVD ----- gz 72  
 "Guardia Fronteriza" Corps ----- cd 1653  
 Guardian ----- hs 139, 168, 176  
 Guardian (Burmese newspaper) ----- co 17; dc 4  
 Guardian (magazine) ----- hs 367  
 Guardian Life Insurance Co. of America ----- S 4681,  
 4709, 4710, 4712, 4718, 4719, 4720, 4722, 4726, 4737,  
 4755, 4764; af 154, 155  
 Guardian Oil Co ----- u 121, 122  
 Guardian, The (newspaper) ----- ic 119;  
 il 5, 11, 65, 68, 74, 75, 82, 93, 95, 100, 112, 114, 128, 129,  
 131, 144  
 Gardin, Guillermo ----- cd 69, 134; cn 35; dl 25  
 Guarnaccia, Elizabeth ----- m 761; wb 33  
 Testimony of ----- m 706-708  
 Guasa (boat) ----- cd 1211, 1299  
 Guatemala ----- S 834,  
 1683, 2321, 2846, 4522-4524, 5050, 5052-5054; ab 1;  
 af 59, 60; be 40, 44; cd 216, 217, 227, 272, 291, 296,  
 365, 447, 516, 826, 853, 865, 866, 867, 882, 1676, 1678;  
 cm 19; ea 51; q 1141, 1154, 1285, 1291-1294, 1298, 1355,  
 1387, 1436; u 45-48, 88, 89, 142, 246, 252; AU 1303,  
 1319; ew 335, 336; fe 56, 58; fhW 537; gd 92, 176, 180,  
 190, 191, 496, 507, 514, 589; gt 75, 76; hr 6, 22; hx 1132,  
 1136, 1146, 1147, 1181; ic 245; id 249; if 24, 29, 30, 35,  
 62; il 24  
 Communist Party. (See Communist Party, by country.)  
 Revolution ----- gd 176  
 United States Embassy in ----- hb 29  
 Letter to Miss Cobb from ----- hb 30  
 "Guatemala and Honduras, the Next Red Objectives in Amer-  
 ica" (article) ----- gv 25-27  
 Guatemalan guerrillas ----- hx 1132, 1136  
 Guatemalan guerrilla movement ----- cd 1677  
 Guatemalan Labor Party ----- gt 98  
 Guatier ----- go 544

Guazzeli, Sinval	eu 25
Gubichev	f 4670; o 281
Gubitchev, Valentin A.	K 64;
	S 12, 1186; U 21; cg 4, 14; df 5, 27; fhW 146
Gudeman, Under Secretary	ed 119, 121, 122
Guderian, Gen. Heinz	hu 7
Gudiaschvily	id 89, 169
Guedalla, Philip	bb 348
Guedes, Ruben	cd 153
Guell, Gonzalo	cd 691
Guenter, Engineer	S 1318
Guenther	S 927
Guerard, Prof. Albert	v 7, 29, 39
Gueron, J.	ej 96
Guerra, Alberto	cd 315
Guerra, Capt. Alfredo	cd 942, 949
Guerra Bermejo, Maj. Raul	cd 1456
Guerra, Che	hx 71
Guerra, Gonzalez, Maj. Orestes	cd 1456
Guerra Hildalgo-Guerrero, Secundina	cd 1456
Guerra, Julio	cd 1112
Guerra, Lt. Col. Manual Enrique	cd 445
Guerra Matos, Orestes	cd 1447
Guerra Nuel, Jose Bienvenido	haC 29; ha 204, 212-213, 217
Guerra Ramiro	cd 268
Guerra, Roberto	fhW 84
Guerrero (no other name given)	cd 1592, 1593
Guerrero, Leon Ma	f 5546, 5547
Guerrero, Gen. Montás	ha 163
Guerrero, Teodulo Rhadames	ha 77, 81
Guerrilla forces	ij 306
Guerrilla training camps in Cuba, most important (document)	cd 1205
"Guerrilla War in the U.S.A." (magazine title)	if 98, 99, 100
Guerrilla warfare	ij 185, 195; il 128
<i>Guerrilla Warfare</i> (book)	hx 71; il 153
"Guerrilla Warfare, Urban Warfare" (book)	ij 102
Guerrillas	il 26
Guerrillero (newspaper)	cd 1457
Guervo, Perfecto	hx 1302
Guerzon, Engracio	f 5295
Guest, Anthony L.	hz 475
Guest, Edgar	i 225
Guest, Jean (Hindes), testimony of	o 183-186
Guest, Peter	o 221
Guest, Mrs. Peter	o 221; oo 3
Guest, S. Haden	f 5546, 5547
Guevara	eg 169
Guevara, Alfredo	cd 8,
	32, 292, 355, 524, 930, 1455; fhR 117; fhW 640
Guevara, Ernesto "Che"	cd 6,
	7, 9, 10, 13, 163, 174, 209, 210, 214, 216, 255, 272, 292,

## Guevara, Ernesto "Che"—Continued

314, 316, 342, 355, 359, 369, 381, 384, 387, 390, 407,  
 413-415, 417, 426, 433 445-448, 455, 478, 481, 486,  
 487, 497, 499, 500, 512, 513, 516, 519, 520, 525, 707,  
 724, 806, 826, 837, 842, 849, 867, 888, 891, 897, 901,  
 903-906, 919, 925, 926, 930, 931, 936, 961-963, 968, 971-  
 973, 976-978, 1090, 1170, 1171, 1174, 1427, 1448-1450,  
 1452, 1454, 1580, 1582, 1612, 1621, 1622, 1629, 1630, 1663,  
 1670, 1695: **cb** 58; **ef** 8; **eg** 46; **fhW** 14, 41, 79, 370-373,  
 572, 626, 627, 628, 649; **fhR** 101, 106, 110, 122, 146,  
 147, 150-152; **fhS** 1465; **gb** 7, 10-11, 15; **gc** 33, 136,  
 172; **gd** 37, 299, 436, 457, 466, 473, 497, 592; **gq** 20,  
 78; **gt** 16, 22-24, 60, 75, 94, 102; **gv** 20, 22-24, 27,  
 29, 41, 42, 47, 48; **ha** 120, 202; **hb** 24, 31; **he** 7, 29,  
 32; **hl** 4, 9, 10, 14; **hq** 64, 80, 86, 100; **hs** 19, 19,  
 49, 56, 58, 73, 76, 142, 244, 264; **hv** 14, 27, 29; **hx** 240, 301,  
 302, 304, 932, 1026, 1186, 1234, 1282, 1288, 1311-1313;  
**ia** 1; **ig** 8, 9; **ic** 111, 164, 165; **if** 14, 39, 40, 46-48, 62,  
 64, 65, 76-78, 86, 91, 94, 95; **ij** 93, 94, 97, 98, 102, 167,  
 169, 173, 207; **il** 24, 129, 130, 153

Guevara, Mario	bb 192
Guevara, Mrs.	cd 833; fhR 110
Guevara, Father Vasco	cd 335
Guffey, Joseph	f 1100
Guffey, Senator Joseph F	go 948
Guggemoss, Brother Philotheus	f 3631
Guggenheim Fellowship	f 4086, 4095, 4096
Guggenheim Foundation	f 1136, 1969, 3266, 4095, 4261, 5355, 5662
Guggenheim, Mrs. J. C	f 411, 1514, 4277
Guggenheim, John Simon, Foundation	AU 602; K 51
Guha, Rangit	S 3488, 3491
Guiana	u 252; cd 153
Guida, Francesco Salvatore	S A14, A20
Guide to Communist Jargon, A	ce 36, 40
Guide to Marxian Studies	S 3715, 3719, 3720, 3722, 3732; af 78
Guide for Political Espionage	ch 84
Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications (docu- ment)	gu 127; hs 152
Guido Gerald, Manuel	gd 249
Guiford, Elizabeth	f 1513
Guilano, Guiseppe	fh 1739
Guilbert, Roger	S 3488, 3491
Guild Book Shop	hx 1054, 1094, 1096
Guild, Captain	S 2218
Guild, Ray W	m 1166
Guild Reporter	S 475, 477-479
Guilford, Jack (Gilford)	i 138; q 837
Guiliano	f 1178
Guiljano, Fernando	if 27
Guillemot, Lucienne	fe 20
Guillen, Col. Juan Esteban Perez	ha 249
Guillen, Nicholas	cd 206, 426, 1455; gd 593; hl 28
Guilliaume, Auguste	u 44, 63, 64

- Guillotine at Work," "The----- **ia** 11
- Guimares, Nunes----- **S** 2911
- Güin, Major----- **cd** 1672
- Guinea--- **ew** 225, 417, 418; **fc** 9; **fg** 16; **if** 62; **ig** 12; **il** 24, 32, 136, 137
- Embassy in Havana----- **ij** 205, 206, 242
- Portuguese----- **il** 136
- Guinier, Eugenie "Genii"----- **S** 2630
- Guinier, W.O. (jg) Ewart----- **a** 58:
- b** 8, 14, 15, 22, 30, 36, 37, 49, 52, 58, 74, 75, 77, 107;
- c** 160; **m** 323, 334, 335; **n** 194; **S** 2630, 2631, 2645, 2670, 2771
- Testimony of----- **b** 115-134
- Guinness, Anthony----- **bb** 348
- Guins, George C----- **bg** 27, 29
- Guintel, George----- **if** 19
- Guirey, Chingis----- **q** 1685
- Guirola Forte, Armando----- **cd** 1272, 1274
- Guiszardi, Franco----- **gd** 310
- Guiteras, Antonio----- **cd** 1086
- Gutierrez, Norbert----- **hx** 73
- GULAG----- **ia** 29, 31
- Gulbis, John----- **bd** 25
- Gulf of Aqaba----- **bb** 157, 162
- Gulf Fishing Fleet----- **cd** 1275, 1278, 1280, 1282, 1288
- Gulf of Mexico----- **cd** 1257, 1284, 1287, 1288
- Gulf Oil Corp----- **f** 102
- Gulf Research & Development Co----- **ed** 186
- Gulf Stream----- **cd** 1676
- Gulf of Tonkin----- **hp** 3
- Gulick----- **hm** 1584
- Gulick, Leeds----- **f** 5661-5674
- Gulick, Luther H----- **S** 780; **f** 432, 857, 4973, 5002, 5050
- Gulick, Sidney L----- **f** 4271
- Gull, E. M----- **f** 1221, 4985, 5350 5548, 5549, 5684, 5709; **ff** 102
- Gullahorn, Barbara----- **gy** 208
- Gullion, Edmund A----- **cp** 64; **fe** 41, 122, 282
- Gullion, General----- **hm** 241, 243, 244
- Gulyas, Lajos----- **hjF** 2
- Gumbling, Frank----- **c** 30
- Gumbo, Judy----- **hx** 1208
- Gumpel, Morris----- **m** 438
- Gumperts, Hetta----- **q** 1183
- Gumpertz, Mrs. Donald, testimony of----- **gc** 219-254
- Also known as:
- Catherine Cory----- **gc** 3, 9, 71, 133-134, 137
- Catherine Lovell----- **gc** 223
- Cory, Kaki.
- Corbett, Catherine: Corbett, Kaki.
- Cory, Mrs. Forest Fitzpatrick.
- Gumperz, Hede (*see also* Mrs. Hede Massing)----- **f** 292, 358, 489, 490, 837, 2559, 2822, 2870, 2894, 4402-4404, 4798-4804, 5337, 5354, 5356, 5357; **q** 330
- Testimony of----- **f** 223-271, 4798-4804

Gumperz, Julian	f 255, 280, 283, 4402
Gun Control Act of 1968	hx 762, 806
Gun Su, Kin	gd 312
Gunasekera, Chandra	gg 19
Gunderman, Walter (alias Walter Gunderson)	S A44
Gundlach, Professor	gy 58
Gundlach, Ralph H	f 2161, 2162; v 7, 39; S 3713
Gundobin, N. A	ej 31
Gundorov, A. S	ch 87
Gunewardene, His Excellency, R.S.S	bb 37
Gung. (See Kung.)	
Gung-Ho Club	N 55
Gung Pao	hy 1539
Gunhill	N 55
Gunkle, Robert	f 5675; k 7; bc 9
Gunn	hs 252, 262, 263, 264
Gunn, Selskar M	f 5059, 5083, 5120
Gunn, Mrs. Selskar	f 5120
Gunn, William	hs 218, 219, 220, 241, 253
Gunnell, E	hz 426
Gunnison, Albert	AU 636
Gunshick, Samuel	S A44
Gunson, John	p 275
Gunter Hotel	ga 35
Gunther	hm 795, 916
Gunther, John	f 259; m 892; ma 574; q 1650; bb 77, 348; cd 1197
Testimony of	C 188
Gunther, Siegfried	S 4893, 4899, 4900, 4902, 5008, 5010, 5011; af 8, 14
Gunther, Walter	S 4920
Guozi, Shudian (Communist publishing house, Peking, China)	bb 136; dj 87
Guralski	cd 37
Gurevich	S 4922
Gurevitz, Edgar A	S A71
Gurewitz, Casey	a 81, 82
Gurewitz, Donald	hs 94, 96, 100, 102, 103, 105, 127, 135, 154; il 92
Gurewitz, Helen	96, 100, 125, 127
Gurfield, Irving	dj 148
Gurin, L. E	ce 15; cece 14
Gurka, Maurice	S A44
Gurley, Will	eg 292
Gurnea, Myron F	hy 35, 41, 50
Gurney, Senator Edward J	cd 1669-1710; hz 160; if 1, 2, 159; ig 1-19; ik 1-219, 221-265
Gurney, Ronald W	f 3794
Gurov, Yevgeni	ei 8
Gurule, Abel	hx 46
Gurule, Al	il 105
Gurvich, G. S	ek 49
Guryanov, Aleksandr Konstantinovich	Q 7; S 1007; U 262-263; df 50
Guryevich, P	S 4899

Gus, Veteran Albert	S 4693
Gusev (a.k.a Drabkin)	o 190, 192; S 3459; eo 7, 8
Gusfield, D	q 1926
Gushiken, Kokamado	S 2709
Guskov, Colonel	ca 12, 15
Gussack Machine Products Co	m 957, 961, 963, 970, 977, 1004
Gussev	f 1881; q 1686
Gussev, S. T. (also known as Green)	N 3; bd 11; ch 115; cn 10, 26, 27
Gussman, Charles	m 294
Gussman, Ruth	q 133
Gustafson, Bernard K. H.	S A71
Gustafson, Elton T	m 560; wb 33
Testimony of	m 472-474
Gustaitis, P	hjD 6
Gustaitis, Rasa	ep 56
Gustaroba, Luciano	gd 310
Gustavo	cd 932
Gustavson, R. G	f 5041
Gustavus, Adolphus College	hs 176
Guston, Philip	dj 77
Guterman, Lillian	bb 192
Guthman, Renee J	f 4990, 4994, 5274, 5276, 5286-5288, 5294, 5295, 5693, 5694, 5695, 5696, 5697, 5698, 5699
Guthrie, Anne	f 3794
Guthrie, Boyd	q 932
Guthrie, Elton L	q 137
Guthrie, Elton P	S 3712
Guthrie, John C	fh 331
Gutierrez Monoyo, Carlos	gd 214
Gutiérrez, Antonio Franco	eu 25
Gutierrez, Colonel	ha 169
Guetiérrez Feliz, Euclides	he 23
Gutierrez, Maria	hl 9
Gutierrez Menoyo, Eloy	cd 955, 956-959
Gutiérrez y Planes, Jose Manuel Julian	bb 192
Gutiérrez, Tonatiuh	eu 25
Gutierrez, Victor Manuel	q 1292, 1294
Gutierrez, Joe Angel	hx 47
Gutknecht, Judge	g 151
Gutman, Hans	S A71
Gutowski, Stanislaw	ea 9
Gutshal, Jean C	ic 360
Gutt	hm 313
Gutt, Camille	S 2012, 2016, 2018, 2904, 2940
Gutt, Dr	q 1133, 1134
Gutteridge, W. F	ic 209
Guttman, Joseph	ba 2-4, 6, 7, 11, 16, 17, 20-24
Guttman, Leonard	S 130
Guttmann & Lemmle, Paris	S 3770
Guttuso, Renato	gg 40



Gutzeit, Miss	f 4439
Guy, Earl	gd 25
Guy, Francis	r 27
Guy, George	E 145
Guy, William L., Governor of North Dakota	hz 482
Guyana	ic 147
Guymon, Okla.	E 145
Guyot, Raymond	N 21; ag 7, 14; bd 11; cn 10
Guzevich	hjd 13
Guzevicius	ddR 10, 11
Guzman, Arturo	cd 1455
Guzman, Jacobo Arbenz	S 834, 835
Gverdziteli, I. G.	gs 18
Gwathmey, Robert	q 837, AU 579; hs 72
Gway-joh (Kweichow)	q 1484
Gwennier, Ewart	S 2389
Gwertzman, Bernard	hw 97; ib 29, 152
Gwin, Hovey P., Jr.	go 1227
Gwin, Samuel L.	f 4692
Gwyer, Joseph A.	ed 101-
	106; edR 5, 6; ew 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 23, 24, 25, 306; gk 1, 17, 71, 72
Testimony of	ed 101-106; ew 1-131
Gwynn, Charles	bb 121
Gyan-Chand	q 188, 189
Gyaw, Sir Htoon Aung	f 2124, 2125; hy 1289
Gyebi, Yaw	gj 56
Gyetvai, Dr.	S 1488; U 292
Gyles, R. M.	f 4170, 4171, 5176
Gymanazium, Lodz, Poland	S 124
Gyor (often called Rab), Hungary	S 3185,
	3188, 3189, 3301, 3302, 3393
Gyorgyi, Albert Szent	gs 66
Gyurko, Maj. Gen. Lajos	S 3402; af 179

## H

Haag, Alvin	et 273
Haag, Marcia	ed 1662; fhS 1359
Haakon	u 71
Haan, Kilsoo	f 5009
Haas	go 26,
	76, 83, 92, 119, 130, 149, 153, 156, 171, 197, 201, 217,
	261, 336, 373, 408, 428, 445, 682, 684, 688, 1003, 1005,
	1051, 1223, 1228, 1445, 1469, 1477, 1492, 1596, 1642, 1667
Haas, Dr.	f 4441
Haas, George C.	q 56,
	982, 984, 2283, 2285, 2295, 2368-2370, 2372, 2373, 2380-
	2385, 2387; w 40, 42; hm 101, 122, 132, 303, 306, 358, 364,
	413, 418, 592, 624, 706, 861, 890, 967, 1081, 1169, 1324,
	1484, 1485, 1552, 1606, 1630
Haas, Mrs. George	w 40, 42
Haas, Jeffry	hx 966
Haaser, Stephen G.	f 4088, 4197
Testimony of	AU 1059

Habana, Cuba	q 1371, 1378, 1381, 1382, 1388, 1394, 1398, 1407, 1408, 1418, 1439, 2272, 2312
Habana Libre Hotel	gb 14; he 1; il 22
Habberton, B. John	f 590, 591
Habel, Harry	S A28, A29
Haber, Alan	hx 1120, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1234
Haber, Allen	gy 160, 166, 170
Haber, Barbara	hx 1149, 1161, 1234
Haber, Cohn	S A44
Haber, Ken	hx 956
Haber, Robert Alan	hx 1226, 1228, 1229, 1236, 1237, 1243, 1244
Haber, William	q 611, 620, 1240; hx 1236
Haberton	b 188
Habinsky	o 448
Haborak, George John	fhS 585
Hacienda Heights, Calif.	ij 214
Hack, James	AU 985
Hacke, Mrs. Harold	f 5040
Hacker, Carl	g 42; s 8
Hacker, Louis	m 315
Hackl, Alfonse	p 99
Hackler, Ted	AU 1079
Hackwith, George	f 2124, 2127
Hackworth	q 1360; we 12
Hackworth, Green	hc 44
Hackworth, Green H.	f 893, 3835
Hackworth's Digest of International Law	fhS 415, 1336, 1369
Hadassah (organization)	a 140, 147, 149
Meetings	i 134, 136
Haddad, Edmonde	eg 6; gd 578
Haddad, Fred	fhW 2
Haddad, Juan Antonio (alias Mile)	haC 39
Haddock, Hoyt	c 7-15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 44, 45, 49
Haddock, Philip Carroll	S A71
Haddock's job	c 23
Haddow, Prof. A.	ej 132
Haden, J. R.	hy 1581
Hadey, Jean Jacques	gg 19
Hadik, Count	S 4853
Hadjibeyli, D.	gr 125
Hadley, Dave	hx 956
Hadley, Eleanor M.	f 4263, 5548, 5549, 5701
Hadley, William Grant	S A44
Hadsel, Winifred N.	hm 750
Haedo, Mario	cd 316
Haeju	q 1708
Haessler, Carl	f 2665, 2668, 4152
Haessler, Mr. and Mrs. Carl	hs 72
Haff	S 4274, 4275
Haga, Takeshi	hy 1695, 1704, 1705, 1760
Hagan, Chet	hb 21

- Hagan, Doyle----- ho 195  
 Hagan, Mary Frances----- bb 173, 179, 246, 267  
 Hagan, Richard Carlton----- fh 562, 563  
 Haganower, Professor----- f 2706  
 Hagaru-Ri----- q 2114  
 Hage, Louis----- fh 438, 1706, 1739, 1747, 1748; fhR (part 4) 20  
 Hagedorn, Susan----- hx 767,  
 769, 776, 778, 813, 819, 820, 825, 827, 828, 830, 840  
 Hagelberg, Frank----- gd 294  
 Hagelberg, Gerhard----- f 1338, 2789; S 2441  
 Hageman, E. L.----- S 3129, 3890; U 237; af 44, 45  
 Testimony of----- S 3129-3140, 3905-3913  
 Hageman, George----- eq 49  
 Hagen, Beulah----- f 697, 698  
 Hagen, Everett----- go 1648  
 Hagen, Karl Heinz----- dm 6  
 Hagenbach, Dr. Paul----- S 4675, 4677, 4678  
 Hager, Reed----- f 446, 4975, 5053, 5542, 5548  
 Hager, Richard D----- bb 192  
 Hagerty, James C----- gc 69; de 19, 20; dl 31, 37, 43, 48, 52, 53  
 Hagerty, Monsignor----- hs 333  
 Haggard----- go 134  
 Haggard, Ernest----- E 232  
 Haggard, Obie----- p 59, 69  
 Haggerty, James----- q 716  
 Hagopian, Veronica----- hx 774, 803  
 Hague, The----- f 68, 240, 1780; o 284; q 2272; S 3549, 3555, 3559; ge 6  
 Hague Agreements of 1930----- hm 1572,  
 1573, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1579, 1580, 1581  
 Hague, Boss----- S 3016  
 Hague Conference on Private International Law, The----- ho 314  
 Hague Convention----- ho 211  
 Hague Protocol of 31st Aug. 1929----- hm 1573  
 Hague, Frank----- f 1680  
 Hague, Robert L----- c 23  
 Haguruma (publication)----- S 2587, 2588  
 Hahn, Dr. Otto----- bb 32  
 Hahn, Philip B----- ev 352  
 Hahn, Prof. Traugott----- hjD 29  
 Hahnemann Medical----- af 73  
 Hai Cheng, Huang----- gd 312  
 Hai Chung----- f 1579  
 Hai Pai Chung----- f 1368, 1578  
 Hai-feng (Newspaper)----- hy 1477  
 Hai-te, Ma----- S 406  
 Haichow----- u 69  
 Haideo, Ohashi----- f 369, 371  
 Haikal, Ambassador and Mrs. Yusuf----- bb 37  
 Haiku----- S 2617, 2622  
 "Hail Brother James Johnson" (Article from the Inner City  
 Voice)----- hx 1271

Haile, Bartee	if 122
Hailey, Blackbird mine	s 201
Hailey, Foster	f 5673
Hailey, Lord	f 2582, 5321, 5334, 5548, 5549, 5648
Haili, John K	S 2383, 2773, 2774, 2776, 2777
Hailsham, Lord	f 73; ff 102
Hailsham, Viscount	f 5319, 5334
Haimowitz, Leonare Kantor	be 41, 48; cl 13
Haimson, Leopold H	S 130
Hain-hua Jihpao (Chinese Communist newspaper)	f 2451
Hainan Island	S 1924,
1927, 2067, 2068, 2070; U 201, 202, 205, 206; cd 729	
Military region	f 2401, 2413, 2434, 2448
Hainan Province	eb 74; f 4112, 4113
Haines, Harry B	bb 85
Haiphong	cd 1254; il 216
Hairo, Musa Bessim	fhS 1483
Hairston, Samuel W	hz 464
Haislip, General	q 2026
Haiti	ea 51;
f 3335; q 1412, 1436; u 46; S 1683, 3864, 5052; bb 337,	
338; bc 44; cd 299, 516, 697, 737, 740, 742; ew 335,	
336; fhR 93; gd 241, 242, 508; cd 1685	
Revolution	hx 1248
Hajdu, Janos	S 4849
Hajdukovic, Jovan	et 25
Hajek, Jimi	ib 103
Hajima, Prof. Kawakami	hy 1222
Hajinbu	q 2118-2120
Hakalau Plantation Co	S 2535
Hakam, Harry	S 471
Hakamada, Satomi	dl 36
Hakim, George	S 2907
Halades (publication)	p 217
Halaksin, Joseph	bb 192
Halaula	S 2709
Halbach, E. K	hm 151,
206, 207, 267, 283, 287, 288, 923, 924, 926-928, 930-933,	
969	
Halberg, Arvo Kusta (alias Gus Hall)	db 2,
3, 14, 16, 22, 24, 26, 37; dn 3; eo 12; ib 234	
Halberg, Matt	dn 3
Halberg, Susanna	dn 3
Halberstadt, Ernst	q 837
Halberstam, David	gy 98
Haldane, J. B. S. (professor)	m 845,
1025; AU 567, 568; bb 77, 115, 116	
Halden, Margaret	q 1685
Halder, General	et 59
Hale, Admiral	fh 1773
Hale, Allan	a 50
Hale, Helene	S 2647-2649

<i>Hale v. Henkel</i> -----	U 256
Hale, Mrs.-----	f 5299
Hale, Nathan-----	q 2228
Hale, Robert F-----	fe 15,
31, 150, 151, 156, 177, 184, 225, 228, 239, 240, 245, 266, 380	
Testimony of-----	fe 1-24; fhS 458
Hale, Russell-----	gi 12
Hale, William-----	S 2647-2649
Hale, William B-----	f 3794
Halecki, Oscar-----	hi 21-23
Haleem, A. B. A-----	f 5026, 5027, 5322
Hales, Felix S-----	bf 32
Haley-----	f 2124
Haley, Judge Harold-----	hz 62; il 105
Haley, Jonathan Clifford, Jr-----	S A71
Haley, William-----	S 4215
Halick, Rudolph-----	AU 364
Halifax, Lord-----	f 2635,
2637, 2730, 3931, 5184; q 2326, 2331; go 665, 904, 905,	
906, 965, 1107, 1117; hm 555, 575; hy 335	
Halifax, Nova Scotia-----	ij 107
Halim, Abdel-----	ge 115
Halinan, Vincent-----	f 2619, 2640, 2641
Haliq-----	q 465, 472
Haliq, Mr. and Mrs. Omar Kamil-----	bb 37
Halisha, Sister-----	hs 271
Hall-----	f 4959; fh 729; go 623; hm 741
Hall, A. C-----	ew 98
Hall, Adelphi-----	eg 74
Hall, Alvin W-----	hm 79
Hall, Barbara Kay-----	bb 192
Hall, Benjamin Fox-----	hs 257, 361
Hall, Bishop-----	hy 512
Hall, Bryant-----	f 3335
Hall, Celia-----	j 110
Hall, Charles Alfred-----	S A71
Hall, Cornelius-----	q 1997
Hall, David-----	q 837; fh 438, 1281, 1707, 1740
Hall-Davis Defense Committee-----	fhS 825
Hall, Derwood Franklin-----	hx 257, 361
Hall, Dick-----	ic 328
Hall, Donald-----	hx 1149, 1161
Hall, Douglas-----	S 959
Hall, Dr-----	hs 291
Hall, Duncan-----	f 3964; gi 15
Hall, Rep. Durward G-----	hJA 25
Hall, Ed-----	t 18
Hall, Lt. Col. Ernest J-----	hy 353, 354
Hall, Euphemia Virden (Mrs.)-----	U 125-126, 237, 244
Testimony of-----	S 819-823
Hall, Everard-----	s 178
Hall, Florence-----	s 177-179, 185

- Hall, George----- **cn** 36; **hm** 729  
Hall, Graham R----- **q** 1681  
Hall, Gus (*See* Halberg, Arvo Kusta)----- **a** 28,  
36; **c** 178; **g** 103, 104; **j** 14; **k** 7, 10, 14, 23, 29, 101, 115,  
127, 165; **q** 1293, 1989; **tb** 66; **v** 19, 20, 85; **w** 13, 26,  
30, 33; **S** 1507, 1514, 2686 2688; **U** 46; **aa** 10; **ac** 194;  
**bb** 119; **cd** 240; **db** 2-42, 47, 49, 67, 69-93; **dj** 21; **dn**  
1, 2, 3, 4, 5; **ddR** 27; **cece** 48; **el** 11; **ef** 97-98; **eo** 12,  
13, 28; **ep** 45, 51-52; **fh** 164; **gc** 4, 131; **fj** 3; **ge** 11;  
**gg** 2; **gu** 29, 30, 34, 36, 38, 39, 46, 49-51, 61, 75, 112,  
113, 114-117, 147, 218, 223; **guR** 7, 13, 23; **hc** 125;  
**hf** 22, 131, 303, 304, 358, 359; **hh** 1-4, 6, 8-11;  
**gy** 7, 16, 29, 95, 123, 126, 136; **hk** 10-15, A17; **ho** 173,  
222; **hq** 6, 43, 45, 61, 73, 74; **hs** 44, 71, 72, 148, 149, 451;  
**hx** 196, 197, 228; **ib** 8, 57, 59, 61, 62, 70, 78-82, 86, 87, 89,  
97, 109, 144, 168, 172, 173, 195, 215-221, 228, 231, 234,  
237-249, 285, 305, 307, 309; **ic** 12, 38, 45, 50, 64, 247; **if**  
9, 17, 120; **il** 14, 20, 32, 37, 46, 60, 75, 81, 82, 86, 87, 111,  
112, 122, 124, 137, 141, 188  
Testimony of----- **db** 2-42, 48-65, 69-93  
"The United States in Today's World" article from Politi-  
cal Affairs by Gus Hall----- **gu** 75-108  
Hall, Harold----- **S** A84,  
A85, A114, A122, A135, A136, A139; **bd** 34; **be** 17  
Hall, Harry----- **hm** 929, 930  
Hall, Haywood----- **S** A24; **bd** 21  
Hall, Helen----- **m** 829  
Hall, Iray, Jr----- **hz** 453  
Hall, Jack----- **b** 92; **ev** 53  
Hall, Jack W----- **S** 1617-1618,  
1620, 1626, 2244, 2257, 2258, 2261, 2271, 2274,  
2289-2291, 2294, 2297, 2304, 2307, 2308, 2311, 2322,  
2336-2339, 2345, 2347, 2348, 2363, 2367-2371, 2389,  
2410, 2411, 2416, 2417, 2465-2471, 2527, 2530, 2531,  
2534-2540, 2551, 2565, 2567, 2588-2590, 2592, 2602, 2605,  
2609-2614, 2624, 2626, 2631, 2667, 2674, 2686, 2688, 2707,  
2715, 2717, 2719-2722, 2724-2727, 2730, 2731, 2733-  
2735, 2739, 2744, 2749, 2751, 2754, 2756, 2757, 2766, 2773,  
2775, 2776, 2778, 2779, 2781, 2798, 2799, 2801, 2808, 2811-  
2813, 2815, 2817-2819, 2830, 2844, 2848-2850, 2861,  
2867, 2868, 4268; **U** 33, 35-38; **ac** 150; **af** 53, 55; **ci** 63;  
**ej** 55  
ILWU (30 page eulogy)----- **S** 2731  
Hall, John L----- **f** 4692  
Hall, Rear Adm. John L., Jr----- **S** 2287, 2288  
Hall, John M----- **f** 4692  
Hall, John P----- **c** 2  
Hall, John Wayne----- **b** 92  
Hall, Kirkwood----- **ij** 260  
Hall, Martel----- **hy** 244, 245, 964  
Hall, Mrs. Mary B----- **q** 91, 401, 403, 970, 978, 1216  
Hall, Max----- **hm** 664



Hall, Monroe	f 5548, 5549
Hall, Morgan	AU 1335
Hall, Mrs.	go 1249
Hall, Capt. N. B.	q 1329
Hall, Prof. Noel	go 384, 416, 535; hm 146, 147
Hall, Norman	dj 77
Hall, Otto	g 38; m 249; bd 21; bc 17; cn 10; db 46
Hall-Patch	go 455, 465, 490, 502, 511-516, 519, 527, 552, 559, 602, 706, 711, 750, 751, 753, 757, 758, 786, 787, 815, 853
Hall, Paul	S 4535; bf 10
Hall-Quest, Alfred L.	m 373, 375, 384
Hall, Rob.	a 79; e 114, 116; n 134
Hall, Rob F.	f 4618, 4886; p 292-294
Hall, Robert B.	f 5229
Hall, Robert F.	o 637; wd 28; S 41, 820, 823, 847, 848; U 106, 122, 126, 128, 243, 248, 295
Rob Hall Club	U 124
Hall, Robert King	f 5660
Hall, Russel T. (known as Russel Paul Hull)	S A45
Hall, Russell	f 2610, 2891, 5548, 5549
Hall, Sam	j 83, 110, 123; p 52, 57, 60, 292, 295
Hall, Sam, Jr.	S 710; U 247
Hall Sheet Metal (Cleveland)	k 133
Hall, T. D. H.	f 5548, 5549
Hall, Tim	hx 209, 225
Hall, Virgyl E.	q 819
Hall, Wayne	hs 290
Hall, William O.	ea 59; o 501-579; gi 20
Testimony of	o 495-500
Hall, Willie Charles	hz 310
Hall, Mrs. Yoshiko O.	S 2501-2503, 2611, 2667, 2717, 2726, 2749; U 237
Testimony of	S 2502
Halla, Mrs. Blanche	q 1394; cd 285
Hallaaur, Senator Wilber G.	ep 73
Hallberg, Arvo Gust ( <i>see</i> Gus Hall)	gu 29
Halle (Germany)	S 4895-4897, 4902, 4910, 4921, 4923, 5009; af 12
Halle, Lou	q 1390
Halleck, Charles W., testimony of	S 152
Hallenbeck, Jane E.	f 5701
Haller, General Gerardo	cd 1115
Hallet, Robert M.	cd 100
Halliburton Oil	S 4678
Hallick, Rudolph	a 240
Halliday, Joseph Daniel	S A44
Halliday, Robert J.	fhS 463
Hallinam, Matthew	gu 158; hh 10
Hallinan, "Kayo"	ic 16, 38

- Hallinan, Terence---- **hf** 131; **ho** 114; **hs** 176; **hx** 115, 165; **ic** 16, 38  
Hallinan, Vincent----- **n** 14;  
**p** 302; **S** 2703, 2712, 2743; **aa** 34; **bb** 119; **eg** 360, 362,  
375; **el** 33; **ev** 354; **fhS** 933; **gu** 31; **hf** 131; **hs** 72; **ic**  
148  
Hallinan, Vivian (Mrs.)----- **S** 4039; **ic** 148  
Halliwell, Steven Edward----- **ht** 80; **hx** 1149, 1163, 1164  
Hallmon, Nicholas----- **S**  $\Delta$ 71  
Halloran, Colonel----- **q** 1551  
Halloran, Beatrice Goodloe----- **h** 29, 39, 40, 76; **fhS** 939  
Halloran, John Francis----- **h** 4,  
11, 22, 56, 58, 59, 94, 114, 135, 198, 199, 214; **bd** 61; **fhS** 939  
Testimony of----- **h** 25-52  
Hallowell, Dr. Barton C----- **hs** 14, 15  
Halonon, Oiva Ronald----- **S**  $\Delta$ 44  
Halonon, Paemi----- **ic** 148  
Halper, Fred----- **if** 23, 27, 68, 75  
Halper, Louise----- **if** 23, 27, 68  
Halper, Samuel----- **gb** 3, 24, 111  
Halperin, Israel----- **S** 3660, 3744, 3745; **af** 80  
Halperin, Joan----- **gy** 10  
Halperin, Judy----- **gy** 10  
Halperin, Maurice----- **S** 1513,  
4937, 5057-5059; **be** 41, 48; **cl** 13; **f** 4259, 4719, 4736;  
**m** 709, 710, 713-717, 720, 725-728, 731, 732; **q** 72, 80,  
119, 1073, 1110, 1114, 1119, 1152, 1247, 1249-1254, 1261,  
1264, 1265, 1278, 1279; **fhS** 666, 674  
Testimony of----- **m** 663-675  
Halperin, Philip----- **m** 717  
Halpern, Eli----- **m** 438  
Halpern, Irving Abraham (alias Alvin Halpern, alias Alvin  
Berg)----- **S**  $\Delta$ 44  
Halpern, Liz----- **AU** 358  
Halpern, Michael----- **fhW** 610  
Halpern, Robert----- **fe** 20  
Halpert, Rubin----- **S**  $\Delta$ 24  
Halprin, Paul----- **S** 4215  
Halsberg----- **ij** 180  
Halsell, Detective Tom----- **hx** 47  
Halsema, James J----- **f** 5548, 5549  
Halsey Club----- **N** 55  
Halsey, Colonel----- **go** 122  
Halsey, Margaret----- **q** 837; **gd** 515, 612  
Halsey, Adm. William F----- **f** 1036,  
1064, 1072, 3070, 5673; **i** 2; **cd** 719; **hy** 363, 370  
Halske (Nazi firm)----- **s** 362; **S** 1740  
Halstead----- **f** 5696  
Halstead, Fred----- **gy** 172;  
**hs** 101, 102, 119, 126, 133, 139, 143, 153, 155, 168; **ic**  
238; **il** 92

- Halstead, Mrs. R. M. ----- ck 574-576  
 Halstein, Mr. ----- S 4856  
 Halychyn, Dmytro ----- bb 83  
 Ham Sök-hyön ----- hji 5  
 Hama, Takejiro ----- S 2705  
 Hamada, Kenju ----- f 2891  
 Hamadache, Ali ----- gg 55  
 Hamaguchi ----- f 729  
 Hamamoto, Richard ----- S 2778, 2779  
 Hamano ----- f 578  
 Hamano, Eunice ----- S 2749  
 Hamberg, Jill ----- hx 1150, 1162, 1234  
 Hamberg, Report ----- u 43  
 Hamblen, Herbert M. ----- ac 391  
 Hambone, Papa ----- gu 169, 170, 201, 203; guR 32  
 Hambridge, Gove ----- S 2888  
 Hambro, C. J. ----- f 5078  
 Hamburg ----- S 1317, 4111, 4112, 1144; db 43; gd 201, 202  
 Hamburg, Germany ----- m 913; o 153; q 2403  
 Hamburg, Michigan ----- hx 1195  
 Hamburg University ----- f 342; S 4112, 4118, 4185  
 Hamburger Hill ----- hs 171  
 Hamburger, Joseph Max ----- S A71  
 Hamden (Conn.) ----- f 3967  
 Hamer, Fannie Lou ----- ij 260, 278  
 Hamer, Robert (alias of Robert Blanchard) ----- S 742  
 Hamill, Robert H. ----- gd 522  
 Hamills Club ----- N 57  
 Hamilton ----- go 75,  
     379, 385, 401, 407, 591, 651, 652, 741, 744, 768, 780, 782,  
     783, 799, 844, 845; ik 247  
 Hamilton, A. Scott ----- aa 3, 6; af 92  
     Testimony of ----- aa 6-22  
 Hamilton, Alexander ----- S 2709; ac 269, 270, 354; hm 2  
 Hamilton, Alice ----- q 599; v 7, 29, 39  
 Hamilton, Anthony ----- bb 192  
 Hamilton, Betty ----- gd 320  
 Hamilton, Claude E., Jr. ----- ck 97, 101  
 Hamilton College ----- m 793; gu 122  
 Hamilton Construction Co. of Detroit ----- gc 196, 212  
 Hamilton, Dennis ----- hs 433  
 Hamilton, Evelyn (*see also* Evelyn Rahman) ----- S A44  
 Hamilton, Fowley ----- fh 338, 339, 343; gi 2, 17, 27; hm 286, 289  
 Hamilton, Henry ----- j 287, 290-294, 297  
 Hamilton Hotel ----- f 2532; m 904  
 Hamilton House (Shanghai) ----- f 4328  
 Hamilton, J. ----- ac 545  
 Hamilton, John ----- S 1053, 1085  
 Hamilton, John David ----- bb 37  
 Hamilton, Maxwell M. ----- f 147,  
     428, 444, 1071, 1978, 2832, 3883, 3884, 3894, 3900, 4926,  
     4927, 4958, 4960, 4976, 5084, 5172, 5173, 5230; ff 183

Hamilton, Police Officer	hx 902
Hamilton, Steve	hx 103, 115, 138
Hamilton, Thomas J	fh 1171; fhR (part 4) 6
Hamilton, Wallace	gd 515, 612
Hamilton, William	gy 194
Hamilton Wright Organization, Inc	bb 210, 211, 218, 231, 251, 267
Hamlin, Michael C	hx 1246, 1262, 1263
Hamlin, Prof. Talbot	q 3
Hamm H	hJB 35, 36
Hammah, Alex	ge 26, 117
Hammar skjold, Secretary General Dag	o 496; wd 7, 51; Q 8; S 31, 1007, 3191, 3940; U 263; af 166; dk 7, 8, 13, 15, 26, 40, 424; cp 97; ef 39; eq 1, 8, 12, 14; fe 7, 16, 17, 19, 28, 44, 77, 80, 81, 112, 113, 116, 150, 153, 211, 235; fh 1726; fhR (part 4) 20, 21
Correspondence with Struelens, November 3, 1960	ef 113
Tshombe, September 7, 1960	fe 113
Hammar skjold Plaza	gy 10
Hammels	c 91
Hammer, Alvin	i 145, 154
Hammer, Desideriu (John Santos)	f 2955, 2962, 2967-2969, 4364, 4366
Hammer, Ellen J	f 2482, 5298, 5548, 5549
Hammer, Ernst	hm 193
Hammer, Robert (alias of Robert Blanchard)	U 45
Hammer and Steel (organization)	gu 38
Hammerquist, Donald	hh 10; hq 41; ic 122
Hammersmark, Sam	S 4082, 4095, 4096
Hammersmith, John	hz 263, 447
Hammerstein, Miss	fhW 328, 373
Hammerstein, Oscar II	i 40, 41
Hammett, Dashiell	f 2657, 2658, 4259; m 829; q 837, v 7, 26, 29, 39; AU 1578; K 29; fhS 991; gy 63
Hammond, A. J. Dowouna	ge 29, 49, 157
Hammond, Charles E	fh 1739
Hammond, Mrs. John H	f 3794
Hammond, Ogden, Jr	hm 213, 288, 291, 293
Hammond, Thomas W., Jr	q 1681
Hampkins, Nicholas Peter	S A14, A22, A71
Hampton, Alfred	hz 387
Hampton, Bill	hs 395
Hampton, Fred	hs 176; hx 181, 223, 1005, 1025, 1057, 1059, 1060, 1062; ic 244; if 131
Hampton, Capt. Isaiah	ep 37
Hampton, N.J	S 4476
Hampton Roads	ik 210
Hampton Roads, Va	ho 145
Hampton, William	hs 377, 405, 416
Hamtramck, Mich.	S 4037; cl 21
Assembly Plant	hx 1245, 1246, 1252, 1264
Police Department	hx 1245

Han	hw 127, 131
Han Chang-hsin	hy 922
Han Chen-chi	hy 1317
Han Chinese	hw 59
Han Ch'ing-chien	hy 1482
Han-ching Yuan	q 1920
Han Fu Chang	f 2451, 4080
Han-Kia-wuo Shantung	S 4345
Han Kyōng-chik, Reverend	hji 5
Han Li-min, Dr	S 2434
Han Li-wu, Dr	f 5344, 5361; go 879; hy 464
Han Lu	f 1580
Han River	q 2059
Han-seng Chen (Raymond D. Brooke)	f 50.
	53, 70, 160, 259, 786, 809, 817, 1012, 1697, 1762, 1763,
	2523, 2524, 2627, 2661, 2705, 2884, 2885, 2889, 2891,
	2892, 2989, 3126, 3128, 3241, 3480, 3481, 3483, 3509,
	3510, 3521, 3582, 3585, 3587, 3636, 3637, 3790, 3791,
	3859, 3860, 3874, 3903, 3910, 3911, 3916-3918, 3938,
	3939, 3951, 3952, 3961, 3983, 4002, 4003, 4057, 4059,
	4060, 4069, 4095, 4096, 4141, 4146, 4149, 4150, 4231,
	4339, 4586, 4587, 4590, 4610, 4615, 4806, 4828, 4860,
	4879, 4987, 4996, 5058, 5059, 5080, 5084, 5085, 5112,
	5114, 5115, 5162, 5171, 5178, 5179, 5181, 5183, 5186,
	5203, 5209, 5219, 5234, 5235, 5237, 5250, 5337, 5341,
	5356, 5524, 5525, 5704; ff 15, 17, 39, 67, 96, 97, 99, 100,
	104, 119, 123, 124, 145, 147, 149, 150, 152, 165, 169 185;
	hy 1759
Han Shih-hou, General	hy 1539
Han Te-chin	f 2358
Han Teh-chin, General	hy 349-351, 915
Han Wen-pong	hy 1482
Han Wu Ti	hy 1250
Han Ying (Hsiang Ying)	f 2351, 2352, 2452, 2457, 2631
Han Yong-ok, Major General	il 161
Hanard, Vincent J	cb 60
Hancher, V. M	f 1167, 5233
Hanck, Catherine Lovell	gc 243
Hancock	hm 378
Hancock, Frank	q 131, 175
Hancock, Glee	AU 974
Hancock, John	ac 148
Hancock Street (Boston)	k 161, 162
Hancock, W. K	f 240, 3313, 3314
Hand, General	AU 1314
Hand grenades	ij 157, 306
Hand, Judge Learned	o 180;
	E 228; ac 46, 76-77, 90-91, 211, 219, 266, 267, 430,
	534-535, 545-546, 573; ck 429, 430, 461; df 27; hf 60.
	66, 67, 85, 108

Handbook -----	hm 539, 570, 636, 674, 724
Handbook of Marxism -----	ce 50
Handbook for Military Government in Germany (publication) -----	hm 17-20, 26, 440, 788, 789, 835, 1452
Handbook of Philosophy (publication) -----	m 776
Handbook on Propaganda by the Foundation for Social Research -----	S 2803
Handbook to the Soviet Union of Russia -----	f 3835
Handbook II -----	hm 556
"Handbook of the Urban Guerilla" (book) -----	il 2
"Handbook of Urban Guerrilla Warfare" (book) -----	il 81
Handler, George -----	hs 245
Handler, Ivan A. -----	hx 767
Handler, Joseph -----	k 10
Handler, M. S. -----	gs 76
Handlesman, Lenny (Len) -----	hx 972; ic 99, 106
Handlowy Bank, Warsaw (Bank Handlowy) -----	S 1760
Handman, Rita (alias Ann Bartel) -----	aa 53
Hands Off China Association (organization) -----	hw 29
Handschin, Robert -----	q 723
<i>Handy v. Anthony</i> ((1820) 5 Wheat. 374) -----	ac 550, 553
Handy, Dr. E. S. C. -----	f 3964, 5548, 5549, 5701; gi 15
Handy, Mrs. E. S. C. -----	f 3964, 5701; gi 15
Handy, Elizabeth Grenn -----	f 2819, 5548, 5549
Handy, Willowdean C. -----	f 5548, 5549
Haneda International Airport -----	B 87
Haner, Fanny Lou -----	if 107, 109
Hanes, Ellen J. -----	fhS 163, 164, 262
Hanes, John W., Jr. -----	ck 292-294, 412; fhW 149, 201, 207, 246, 271, 365, 366, 394; fh 104, 227, 300, 301, 444, 513, 515, 528, 529, 606-608, 611, 686, 696, 781, 782, 1008, 1617, 1627, 1705, 1716, 1729, 1774, 1777, 1780, 1804; fhS 643, 1026, 1027; fhR 16, 86, 87; (part 3) 4; go vi, 17, 18, 21-23, 26-28, 45
Statement of -----	ck 274
Hanes, Johnny -----	go 258; hm 135, 137
Haney, Charles -----	a 64
Hanfey, B. -----	hz 426
Hanford -----	S 4201
Hang, Louie Gim -----	B 11
Hangchow, China -----	f 3936, 4047, 4133, 4169, 5319, 5320, 5417; U 202; cd 727
Hangchow-Ningpo Railroad -----	f 2434
Hangen, Emerson G. -----	gd 524
Hangin, John Gombojab -----	f 325
Hangye -----	q 2072, 2119
Hanigan -----	q 783
Hanighen -----	a 49
Hanighen, Frank -----	ac 186
Hank (no other name given) -----	ij 136, 137
Hank Forbes Auditorium -----	a 223; AU 158, 359, 473; bb 78, 126



- Hanka (Cafe)----- id 39, 200  
 Hanke, Bruno Herman August (Bruno H. A. Hanke)----- S A6,  
 A8, A9, A25, A85, A92, A95, A104, A112, A126, A133,  
 A134, A139  
 Hankins, Frank H.----- f 2658  
 Hankow (China)----- f 3586,  
 3709, 4059, 4060, 4131, 4132, 4284; m 990; q 1738, 1739,  
 1750; S 863, 1913, 1957; ih 22  
 Hankow-Canton Railway----- f 827  
 Hanley, Ellen----- fh 1450  
 Hanley, George----- hx 1234  
 Hanley, Herbert----- gc 87, 95, 118  
 Hanley, James----- q 2006  
 Hanley, Staffordshire Evening Sentinel----- ge 148  
 Hanna, Ann Bissell----- ck 456  
 Hanna Mining Co----- hx 1235  
 Hannabarger, Thomas C----- fh 1739  
 Hannah, John A----- hf 250; ic 284  
 Hannah, Miss----- hm 1420  
 Hannegan----- f 1657; go 1005, 1013, 1477, 1646, 1672, 1673  
 Hannegan, Bob----- go 1625  
 Hannegan, Robert E----- hm 9, 760, 764, 1170  
 Hannibal National Bank, Hannibal, Mo----- q 1858  
 Hannifin, Jerry (Time magazine)----- fhW 517, 533; fhR 161  
 Hannifin, Rieck Bennett, analyst, Library of Congress----- gn 1  
 Hannigan, Walter R----- S A71  
 Hano, Susan----- hx 115, 185  
 Hanoi----- f 3999;  
 ho 156, 184, 603; hp 8, 19; hq 12; hs 142; hx 1153, 1208,  
 1213, 1217; id 116, 158, 159, 162, 163; if 58, 76, 82; ih  
 vi; ij 54, 109, 133, 181; ik 213; il 4, 89, 90, 166, 172, 173,  
 183, 213, 217  
 Movie----- hx 1257  
 Radio----- gy 8; hq 55  
 Hanover----- q 2406  
 Hanover, Germany----- S 3760, 3768  
 Hanover, Grace----- p 271  
 Hans, George----- bb 353  
 Hans, Theodor, testimony of----- dm 1-35  
 Haus Utsch & Co----- hm 115  
 Hansberry, Lorrain----- di 31  
 Hansberry, Ray----- g 18, 22, 62, 112, 113  
 Hansburg, Dr. Henry----- m 812  
 Hanseatic League----- hm 332-349  
 Hansemann----- f 4439  
 Hansen, A----- f 2831, 2832, 5260  
 Hansen, Alvin H----- f 444, 4119; q 1434, 2295, 2296, 2297  
 Hansen, Arvid G----- bb 135  
 Hansen, Carl F. (article by)----- fb 53-64  
 Hansen, Donnie L----- hx 73  
 Hansen, Edwin----- hx 966  
 Hansen, Fred----- AU 478

Hansen, Haldore	hy 36, 1757, 1760
Hansen, James	hs 117
Hansen, Jim	gd 455
Hansen, Joseph	cd 1666; if 90
Hansen, O. C.	f 2814, 2815, 4944
Hansen, Ralph E.	ge 109
Hansen, Richard M.	c 43, 45
Hansen, Rudolph	s 53; K 11
Hanser, Mrs.	ij 249, 252, 253
Hanser, Ruth	hx 966
Hanserd, Lolette	hf 251, 253
Hanson	c 15
Hanson, Earl P.	f 4259
Hanson, Francis Edward	S A71
Hanson, George C.	hy 1379
Hanson, Haldore	f 71, 2652, 2811, 3983, 4020, 4860, 4862, 5185, 5346, 5395, 5548, 5549; o 51, 74; q 862, 863; bb 192
<i>Hanson v. Northern Pacific Railroad</i>	ck 149
Hanson, Rudolph William (Rudy)	n 68, 149, 280, 292-294; p 201; s 209
Testimony of	n 285-290
Hansu Chan. ( <i>See</i> Chao-ting Chi.)	
Hanunian, Elizabeth	gy 24
Hanusiak, Michael	d 38
Hanwell, Norman D.	f 3921, 4093, 4859, 5085, 5180, 5378, 5548, 5549
Hao, Nguyen An	cd 1372
Hao P'eng-chu, General	hy 1482
Hao Tsi Yung	hy 327
Happag-Lloyd Lines	S 1396
Happiest Man on Earth (motion picture)	a 52
Hapsburg	hg 37
Hapsu	q 2114
Haq, Fazlul	f 5005, 5043
Hara, Yoshimichi	f 4267
Harada Gennosuke	hy 1636
Harada Nuinosuke	hy 1636
Harada Tasuku	f 5548, 5549
Haraldson, Wesley C.	q 1682
"Harambee" (pamphlet)	hs 261, 263, 268
Haran, Bernard Gerard	bb 172, 179, 229
Harap, Dr. Louis	f 4089; i 139; AU 363; S 3712, 3715, 3722, 3752; hs 72
Harass the Brass (Chanute AFB)	hs 170
Harbin	f 5340; q 1756, 1775; S 1856
Harbin, Eda	o 448
Harbin (Manchuria)	o 443
Harbin, Sergeant	hx 900, 902
Harbour, John T.	q 1997
Harburg, E. Y.	q 837
Harburg, Yip	i 8; AU 199

Harcane, Sidney S	hi 8
Harcourt, Brace & Co	f 4004, 4007
Harcourt, Brace & World	fd 1
Hard, James H	q 1259
Hard, Martha	bb 120
Hard, William	di 31
Hardeians, Keir	f 2315
Hardeman, Karsen	hx 975
Harden	S 4791
Harden, Shelia	f 5548, 5549
Hardesty, Mack	if 14
Hardesty, Mav	cd 1664
Hardie, Thornton	hf 167, 168, 172, 173, 174
Hardiman, Karen	hx 965
Hardin	cd 857
Hardin, Father Boniface	il 71
Hardin, Lewis Thomas	hz 476
Hardin, Mary	hz 452
Harding, Ann	a 52
Harding College, Searcy, Ark	U 7; ch 138; ep 43, 58, 60, 61, 63
Harding, David	hs 228, 229
Harding, Dorothy	hs 230, 398
Harding, Samuel B	bb 352
Harding, Tim	hx 1150, 1162, 1164
Harding, Prof. Timothy F	gy 20
Hardwick, Elizabeth	hs 366
Hardwicke, Sir Cedric	dj 17
Hardy	go 682
Hardy, Blanche E	fhS 463
Hardy, Daniel	hx 965, 967, 970
Hardy, Daniel W	hx 1274
Hardy, Don	hx 956
Hardy, Henry W	q 1681
Hardy, Nicholas	fhS 184, 200, 463, 464
Hardy, Philip	ic 361
Hardy, Phillip Henry	S A71
Hardy, Terry	il 63
Hardyman, George Hugh M. M.	U 172, 175, 176; be 35, 41, 48; cl 31
Hardyman, Hugh	q 2004; v 7, 39; AU 867
Hare, Raymond A	cp 3, 56
Harer, Asher	gc 87
Harfe, Verlag (Communist publishing house in East Germany)	bb 136
Harfield, Abe	S A121, A123; db 38; gb 234
Harfield, Abe James	S A85, A86, A112, A120, A130, A134
Hargis, Rev. Billy James	fh 313, 314; fhR (part 3) 22; ij 101
Hargis, James J	fh 1734, 1736, 1737
Hargraves (detective)	hs 319
Hargraves, Roger James	S A44
Hargrove, John	g 3, 4
Hargrove, Marion	S 4085

- Haring, C. H.----- f 5548, 5549  
 Haring, Douglas G.----- f 668, 5548, 5549  
 Haring, J. H.----- S 4146  
 Harish Chandra----- gg 19  
 Harisiades, Peter----- ci 19  
*Harisiades v. Shaughnessy* (1952, 342 U.S. 580)----- C 208; ck 65  
 Harju, Rudolph----- f 4116  
 Harkavy, Minna----- q 837  
 Harkey, Paul----- E 144  
 Harkness, Prof. Georgia----- q 837; gd 522  
 Harkness Pavilion, Presbyterian Hospital (New York City)--- q 1856  
 Harl-el----- hf 213  
 Harlan, Justice John M.----- ac 117,  
     159, 194, 212, 279, 311, 360-364, 380, 385, 647-649;  
     af 208; ck 38, 89, 90, 348, 498, 594, 595, 599, 603, 606,  
     607, 610, 611, 619-621, 622; dk 365; fhW 341; guR 12;  
     hf 83, 108; ho 165, 221; ik 223  
 Harlem----- hs 57, 61; ic 132; ij 95  
     Commonwealth Council----- hx 1292  
     Freedom School----- hx 1156  
     Music Festival----- a 271  
     Peace Committee----- hk A9  
     Peace League----- f 4275  
     Public School----- hf 208  
     Research Labs----- b 116  
     School----- m 123  
     Writers Guild----- hf 131  
 Harlem People Parliament Merchants Community Support,  
     The----- hf 194-196, 208  
 Harley, Harrison----- m 890,  
     892, 896, 944, 1002, 1003, 1166; ma 571, 573, 575  
     Testimony of----- m 897-898  
 Harley, Hugh----- r 50, 130, 131  
 Harllee, John----- ho 243  
 Harlow, Harrington----- m 193, 792  
 Harman, Arthur C.----- fhW 119  
 Harman, Bill----- q 929  
 Harman, Bob----- hx 1054  
 Harman, S. Park----- q 620  
*Harmon v. Brucker*----- ck 594  
 Harmon, Colonel----- f 5371  
 Harmon, Ethel----- hs 249, 250  
 Harmon Foundation, The----- hy 645  
     New York City----- m 388, 842  
 Harmon, Francis S.----- f 122-124,  
     264, 528, 1219, 2511, 3612, 3859, 3868, 4109, 4143  
 Harmon, Harvey----- E 146  
 Harmon, Jeanne Perkins, author of "Such Is Life"----- S 313,  
     314, 437, 438; U 95, 96  
 Harmon, Jesse (a.k.a. Harmon El and Addis Ababa), photo-  
     graph of----- hf 180  
 Harmon Stephan----- hs 250

Harmon, William D.	hz 453
Harnack, Curtis	hs 366
Harnadek, Steve	hx 1191
Harne, Mrs. Etta	hx 1150, 1162-1164
Harnews, Inc.	bb 223, 267
Harney	hm 294, 303
Harnischfeger, Walter	ep 54
Harno, Albert J.	E 33; ac 401
Haro, Guillermo	eu 25
Harold, Hector	ic 328
Harold, Viola	j 235
Harondar, E. V.	f 645-647, 2607-2609, 2721, 3135, 3136, 3149, 3171, 3172, 3174, 3244, 3315-3317, 3322, 3323, 3484, 3582, 4476, 4477, 4554, 4555, 4561, 4568, 4574, 4909, 4916, 4922, 4894, 5025, 5112, 5138, 5140, 5150, 5180, 5200; ff 15, 41, 42, 45, 48, 90, 165, 172
Haroon, Yusuf Ali	gg 20
Harper & Bros. (publishers)	f 696-698, 2961; ff 115; AU 78, 638; K 32; bb 86
Harper, Elizabeth	fhS 551
Harper, Floyd	hx 841
Harper, J. E.	q 948, 1096, 1097
Harper, Marion, Jr.	bb 192
Harper, Norman D.	f 5550, 5551
Harper & Rowe	id 185
Harper, Samuel	f 687, 2518, 3450, 4091, 4259; AU 810
Harper, Wiley Emil	S A71
Harpers Ferry	ij 171
Harper's Magazine	f 1230, 4287, 5041, 5080, 5674; q 1612; S 49, 4857; cl 21, 23; eg 7, 92; ep 55; fe 18; gu 125; gy 13, 116; hm 428, 1135, 1629, 1632, 1633; hq 90; hy 1142
Harpignies, Robert	o 36
Harpster, Mike	gy 29
Harrasowitz, Otto	bb 136
Harraway, Bill	hs 154
Harrell, Bill J.	hs 72
Harrell, Mary E.	f 4988
Harrer, Jiri	il 182
Harries-Jenkins, Gwyn	ic 209
Harriet	b 162
Harriman	f 5473, 5484; wd 10; go 905
Harriman, George	f 5651
Harriman, Mrs. J. Borden	f 2567
Harriman, W. Averell	f 154, 2041-2044, 2682, 3009, 4546, 5059, 5112, 5285; q 259, 264, 265, 1256, 1302, 1303, 1456, 1595, 2087; bb 30; cd 743, 753; ch 143; cm 19; da 17; ddR 44; cp 59; fhS 85, 224, 225, 233, 234, 736, 1152, 1153, 1230, 1231, 1233, 1431; gr 78; gu 135, 192, 193, 227; gx 24; ha 194; hg 60; hm 430, 525, 529, 867, 880, 885, 886, 888, 890, 907, 934, 1280, 1488, 1549; hk A9; hu 6, 10; if 76; il 87.

Harrington, Frank	hx 72
Harrington, Fred Harvey	gu 163, 219, 220, 227, 228
Harrington Hotel	hf 254; ic 79
Harrington, John	hz 368, 443
Harrington, John J.	hz 156
Harrington, Julian F.	cd 175
Harrington, Michael	gd 515, 612; gu 35; gy 218, 222; hq 22, 44; hs 162
Harrington (policeman)	hz 222, 223, 225
Harrington, Richard	eo 17
Harrington Richardson Arms Co.	hs 4
Harrington, Rev. Ronald	eg 6, 40, 150; gd 339, 522, 578; dkR 8, 10, 14; gy 2, 59
Harrington, Russell C.	S 1716
Harris	fh 991; go 24, 76, 119, 130, 149, 156
Harris, Aaron (alias A. Roy Harris)	p 271, 272; S A44
Harris, Albert Lyonel	S A71, A123
Harris, Arthur	S A44; ij 82-85, 162-170
Harris, Barbara	S 130
Harris, Basil	q 2289, 2290; go 25, 84, 129
Harris, Beach, Keating, Wilcox, Dale & Linowitz	ac 425, 439; fh 1152, 1184
Harris, Captain	f 4823, 4831; E 144
Harris, Charles W.	E 144
Harris, Chuck	ic 360
Harris, Claire	p 271
Harris & Co.	cd 777, 781, 783
Harris & Co. Advertising, Inc.	cb 60
Harris, David	q 1682; ic 343
Harris, Don	n 146
Harris, E. G.	hz 382, 383
Harris, Ed	cd 712
Harris, Dr. Edmond S.	hs 72
Harris, Ferdia	hx 31
Harris, Frank	bb 351
Harris, Franklin I., memorial	dk 467
Harris, Prof. Frederick P.	q 837
Harris, George	f 2248, 5078; ic 146
Harris, Judge George	S 2531
Harris, George L.	f 5701
Harris, Gerald	tb 121
Harris, H. H.	hs 450
Harris, Harry	q 785
Harris, Helen M.	f 1513, 3793; dj 148
Harris, Jack Sargeant	o 125, 126, 303, 387, 420, 496, 500, 542, 581-583; oo 4, 5, 15; wc 36; wd 3, 6, 7, 30-32, 35
Testimony of	o 59-69, 102-105, 147-149, 643-660
Harris, Sheriff J. C.	em 10
Harris, James	hs 154
Harris, Jeanette (Jean)	p 275
Harris, Jessie	S 30



Harris, John	q 244; gc 232
Harris, Kenneth	E 145
Harris, Kitty	S A86, A112; be 19
Harris, Lem	f 541; q 1812; tb 92, 159
Harris, Lement Upham	q 200, 709; S A14; bb 21, 22; bd 21; cl 28; dj 129
Testimony of	q 1035-1039
Harris, Lendal B	hx 970
Harris, Leroy	j 232
Harris, Lillian	w 33
Harris, Lou	S 1500
Harris, M. M	bb 85
Harris, Margaret	q 244
Harris, Mark	q 244; S 2821, 2824, 2831; gc 7
Harris Memorial Foundation (Chicago)	f 1607
Harris, Mimi	hx 1054
Harris, Morgan	gc 94
Harris, Morris J	q 1860
Harris, Nathan	S 4493
Harris, Norval	q 1990
Harris, Ralph	eb 13
Harris, Ray	S A44
Harris, Richard	hs 372
Harris, Dr. Roy E	q 837
Harris, Sam	S 5049
Harris-Seybold-Potter Co	f 2628
Harris, Shirley	ev 354
Harris, Smith	q 1997
Harris, Tom	c 53
Harris, Thomas E	C 38; ac 333, 672; ck 222, 326
Testimony of	C 31; ck 326-356
Harris, Thomas F	ho 488
Harris, Rev. Thomas L	f 296, 300, 2817, 4259
Harris, Vera	S 1500
Harris, Victor B	ck 585, 586
Harris, W. A	hz 393
Harris, W. H	hz 382, 383
Harris, William H., testimony of	r 40-42
Harris, William Henry	S A71; ck 658
Harrisburg, Pa	m 780; w 13, 40, 41; cm 53; il 69
Harrison	hm 370, 374, 375, 986; hy 88
Harrison, Alfred	fh 1638; fhW 174
Harrison, Barbara	f 4992, 4994
Harrison, Bill	m 943
Harrison, Burr P	f 4903, 5502
Harrison, E	bg 41
Harrison, Emma	AU 1771; U 105
Harrison, Eugene W	AU 1489
Harrison, Francis Burton	ff 183
Harrison, George	bb 174, 179, 229; go 30, 963, 1117
Harrison, George C	q 2287
Harrison, George M	f 1104

Harrison, H. D.	et 105
Harrison, Jack	S 1233, A86, A115, A133, A138
Harrison, Joseph	S A17; ac 391
Harrison, Katherine	S 1233, A86, A87, A92, A94, A97, A105, A106, A112, A115, A118, A121, A130, A132, A133, A134, A138, A139; bd 21, 53; be 19
Harrison, Ambassador Leland	hm 6
Harrison, Margaret	S A14; bd 21
Harrison, Martin L.	ac 398
Harrison, Mrs.	f 3964; gi 15
Harrison, Norman T., testimony of	ed 31-100
Harrison, Pat	q 200, 2397; go 81, 149, 420
Harrison, Paul	u 103
Harrison, Peyton	f 4125, 5207
Harrison, Salisbury	gr 170
Harrison, Shelby F.	f 4119; q 837
Harrison, William	m 890, 892, 897, 1166; ma 571, 573, 575; v 7, 29, 39; AU 474
Harrison, Gen. William K.	q 2145, 2155
Harrold, Vincent A.	q 2219
Harron, Rickard & McCone Co. of Northern California	ew 11, 12, 13, 94
Harrow, Benjamin	f 2658
Harrow School	f 2620
Harry (no other name given)	cd 1583-1586
Harry Bridges Victory Committee	ev 369
Harry, Warren	hs 383
Hars, Laszlo	S 972, 977
Harsany, testimony of	o 263-265
Harsch, Joe	hm 747
Harsch, Joseph C.	f 5701; gi 15; ib 42, 111, 157
Harshmal, Frank	e 121
Hart	f 4941; fh 3; fhR (part 1) 22; gd 217; go 514, 524, 558, 606
Hart, Admiral	hy 1275, 1276, 1290
Hart, Prof. Albert Bushnell	bb 77
Hart, Armando	cd 7, 157, 272, 375, 898, 919, 930, 932, 1662; fhR 110; gb 22; gd 595, 597, 598; he 9
Hart, B. H. Liddell	et 67, 107
Hart, Boies C., Jr.	go 829, 830, 832
Hart, Davalos, Dr. Armando	cd 1456; hl 12
Hart, Dr.	cd 931
Hart, Cecil	bb 296
Hart, Earl T.	fhW 171
Hart, Dr. Enrique	cd 1455
Hart, George H. C.	f 440, 5049, 5053, 5550, 5551, 5684; ff 102
Hart, Harold	gi 24
Hart, Henry M., Jr.	ac 45, 46, 49
Hart, Holly	cd 1664; if 14
Hart, James	i 20, 22, 32, 83, 84; fhS 1483

Hart, Jim	ic 360
Hart, L. B.	hz 495, 496
Hart, L. V.	f 5550, 5551
Hart, Marge	hx 147
Hart, Marion	o 161
Hart, Maxey	AU 160
Hart, Merwin K.	ac 37, 65, 70-76; bb 344-346; ck 567-569
Testimony of	ac 70-76
Hart Musik Verlag (Communist publishing house in East Germany)	bb 36
Hart-Nibrigg, Harold C.	hx 4, 39
Hart, Pearl	d 43; q 837; S 2825
Hart, Senator Phil	gy 166
Hart, Robert E.	hz 476
Hart, Roies C.	f 4983
Hart, Admiral T. C. (and Senator)	f 446, 839, 994, 995, 1218, 2124, 2127, 2248, 5703
Hart, Thomas	ff 67
Hart, William	AU 1513
Hart, William Coolidge	AU 106; K 24
Harte, Robert Sheldon	gz 61, 64
Hartel, Alexander	AU 1513
Hartel, Lt. Col. Gunther	ep 17, 39
Hartfield, Col. Joseph M.	hy 48, 1691
Hartford, Bruce	if 26
Hartford, Conn.	k 120, 123
Hartford Construction Co.	hx 1060
Hartford Courant (publication)	o 85, 587, 603, 604
Hartke, Senator Vance	gw 22
Hartle, Mrs. Barbara	ck 655
Hartley. ( <i>See</i> Taft-Hartley law.)	
Hartley, Arnold B.	f 4925
Hartley Hugh V.	bb 192
Hartley, Margaret L.	gl 3
Hartman, Chester	hx 822
Hartman, Douglas W.	S 1734
Hartman, Fanny	m 751-753
Hartman, L. O.	f 4116
Hartman, Paul	a 65
Hartmann	f 5452, 5453, 5454; S 4686, 4687
Hartmann, Dr.	gs 18
Hartmann, Eugene	dm 34; AU 1546, 1547
Hartmann, George W.	m 315
Hartmann, Hermine Cornelia Pauline	S 171
Hartmann, Robert C.	cd 130, 132
Hartmann, Robert T.	dl 19, 22
Hartnett, Al	C 83
Hartnett, Helen ( <i>see also</i> Helen Yewell)	c 29
Hartnett, Vincent	AU 1052
Testimony of	i 1-15
Hartrich, Loretta M.	bb 192
Hartshorn, Bill	haC 29

Hartshorne	f 4965
Hartung, Frank E	q 837; S 3712
Hartwell, Dickson	o 113
Hartwig	et 31
Hartzman, Jacob	S A44
Haru Matsui	f 4615
Harun, Alex	bg 49
Harunian, Elizabeth	cd 915; ha 182, 204, 205, 250-254; hd 30
Harvan, Margaret	S A71
Harvard Advocate (publication)	q 1802
Harvard Brewing Co	hm 164
Harvard Club	f 4047
New York	f 99
Harvard Clubs Associated in Chicago	f 3809
Harvard Corp	f 3168; wb 14-17
Harvard Crimson (publication)	f 3809, 3810, 3812; m 697, 1161, hq 6, 39, 91
Harvard-Radcliffe Bureau of International Research	f 3883, 3887
Harvard Square	hx 844
Harvard Square Theater	cd 1646, 1647
Harvard University	f 171, 178, 262, 286, 300, 301, 342, 343, 445, 451, 474, 475, 603, 671, 714, 758, 760, 764, 900, 901, 905, 920, 995, 1007, 1008, 1025, 1054, 1076, 1136, 1154, 1237, 1260, 1261, 1271, 1281, 1288, 1528, 1531, 1532, 1535-1537, 1551, 1589, 1591, 1760, 2581, 2609, 2612, 2614-2616, 2659, 2753, 3212, 3266, 3611, 3704, 3727, 3728-3730, 3751, 3758, 3771, 3812, 3821, 3850, 3883, 3903, 3917, 3923-3926, 3939, 3980, 3981, 3993, 4028, 4029, 4046, 4096, 4107, 4119, 4259, 4260, 4263, 4294, 4328, 4337, 4420, 4503, 4579, 4618, 4693, 4831, 4834, 4835, 4886, 4931, 4944, 4956, 4959, 4963, 5067, 5111, 5116, 5117, 5126, 5134, 5167, 5176, 5177, 5227, 5229, 5276, 5289, 5303, 5320, 5335, 5336, 5372, 5411, 5453, 5454, 5456, 5457, 5491, 5662, 5701; ff 13, 133; m 17, 419, 433, 666, 676, 677, 680, 682, 694, 695, 697-700, 703, 704, 745, 793, 891, 926, 928-931, 1008, 1010-1012, 1014, 1015, 1026, 1159; ma 574; o 256; q 2, 11, 12, 54, 90, 546, 584, 621, 632, 954, 955, 1103, 1151, 1184, 1185, 1187, 1230, 1644, 1651, 1749, 1756, 1768, 1797, 1802, 1813, 2272; s 33, 34, 322; u 152, 197; v 106, 113; wb 11, 15-17, 19, 33; wc 36, 37; AU 604; E 227; S 169, 170, 519, 1002, 1095, 3660, 3687-3691, 3693, 3694, 3702, 3704, 3709, 3740-3742, 3744, 3759; U 156; ac 76, 357, 359; af 69, 70, 73, 79, 102; ch 64, 136, 138; dk 449; eg 77, 116; ej 46; fhW 223, 224, 331; fh 328, 562, 563, 1153, 1185; fhR 13; gg 49; gu 42, 122; hf 62, 66, 85; cd 1666; gy 41, 151, 155-157, 159, 167, 188, 192, 194; hf 373; hm 3, 1139, 1487; hq 12; hs 53, 63, 64, 68, 77; hx 1143, 1150, 1151, 1200, 1239; ib 310; ic 42; if 48
Business School	f 5369
Center for International Affairs	ej 91
Divinity School	hq 19
Faculty Club	m 1011, 1167; wb 16

## Harvard University—Continued

Law Review	tb 60, 61; E 66, 69, 78; ht 3, 8
Law School	m 694, 699, 1161; n 97, 113; AU 466; E 232; S 4226; ac 55, 107, 211, 216, 219, 392, 408, 431, 573, 645; ch 9; ck 80, 245, 402, 432, 461, 462; fh 31; fhS 4, 80; hf A14; ho 455; if 7; ik 140
Medical School	m 690, 692, 805, 1166; wb 14, 15, 34
Observatory	v 113
Press	f 18, 1591, 3939, 4692, 4702, 5277; q 955, 1104
Russian Research Institute	m 1033, 1133; ff 219
Russian Summer School	f 4580
Student Union	m 745
Harvard-Yenching Institute	f 1136, 1969, 3266, 4421, 5662
Harvest in Hell (book by Kravchenko)	bb 95
Harvester plant (Chicago)	s 157
Harvey, A. A.	q 2205, 2212-2214
Harvey, Mrs. A. A.	q 2205, 2212-2214
Harvey-Dixmore III	ic 174
Harvey, Doug	hx 1204
Harvey, Evelyn	f 5550, 5551
Harvey, Homer	q 1829
Harvey, J. J.	S A98, A113, A116, A119
Harvey, J. William	q 738
Harvey, Jacob Jones	S A113, A119
Harvey, James	ht 80
Harvey, James Phillip	hx 227
Harvey, Jim	ic 328
Harvey, John Adriance	S A24
Harvey, Juanita	ic 338
Harvey, Mose L.	hi 6
Harvey, N. L.	hz 393
Harvey, Paul	t 19; ho 123
Harvey, Rev. Pere V.	ic 146
Harvey, Phillip	hx 212
Harvey, S. N.	hz 382, 383
Harvey, William B.	gy 194
Harwell, England	df 62; ej 78, 80
Hasan, K. Sarwar	f 5027
Hasbrouch, Jan	q 192
Haselton, George H.	fhS 314, 315
Haselton, Norris	fhS 538
Hashbrook, Harriet	o 162
Hashi, Ahmed Abdi	gg 57
Hashim, Mustapha	hs 446
Hashizume, Tomogoro	hy 135
Hashmall, Frank	ac 194; f 5675, 5676
Hashmall, Mrs.	f 5677
Haskell, Daniel Irving	S A44
Haskell, Gordon King	gc 127, 128
Haskell, Henry S.	f 5123
Haskell, Mrs. M. L.	S A113

Haskell, Oliver	f 179, 1514
Haskell, W. A. (Waldo A.)	S A86, A94, A109, A113; bd 53
Haskin, Dr. David	hs 352, 353
Haskins	go 1676
Haskins, C. A.	q 1634, 1636
Haslam, Reed A.	q 1997
Haslan, Robert	S A71
Hassan, Ali Bey	hs 426
Hassan, Josef	hy 134
Hassan, King	ge 72
Hassard, Bjorg Wilhelmine Maren Riis	bb 193
Hasse, Robert	f 4991, 4994
Hasselgren, Harry	S 4995
Hasselroth, Raul	AU 349
Hassett, James Patrick	S A44
Hassler, Alfred	gd 522
Hassmann, H.	ei 16
Hasszufalu, Transylvania	S 3774
Hastawood, H. E.	f 2538
Haste, J. M. D.	f 5550, 5551
Hastie, Judge William	S 4574
Hastings College	f 5313
Law	fe 276
Hastings, Commissioner	S 4224
Hastings, Earl F.	S 3823
Hastings, Millicent Ginn	bb 193
Hastings, Willard	gd 453, 455
Hat Block Makers Union	c 18
Hata, Gen. Shunrokn	f 5680; hy 275
Hatch Act	o 590; q 1338; wc 39, 40; C 116; fh 309-312, 315
Hatch, Senator	go 153
Hatchel, Lemuel	hs 419
Hatcher	f 5680
Hatcher, James E.	q 655, 1258-1260
Hatcher, Harlan H.	gy 18, 172; ic 308
Hatchett, John	hs 454
Hatem, Dr. George (Ma Hai-teh)	hy 1718; ij 203
Hatem, Dr. H.	f 3525, 3530, 3531, 4831; hy 1757, 1760
Hatem, Cpl. J. N.	hy 1711
Hatem, Cpl. J. W.	f 4824, 4831
Hatfield, Dr. Agnes	hs 146
Hatfield-McGovern amendment	il 72
Hathaway, Ann	hx 889, 971
Hathaway, Clarence A. (also Clarence Hathaway and C. A. Hathaway)	a 73; f 4116, 4142; t 22, 30; AU 1594, 1595, 1958, 1600; S 1488, 1489, A81, A87, A113, A114, A125, A136-A138; U 291; bb 343; bd 17, 21, 38, 42, 43; cd 200; cn 10, 25; eo 10; ib 234
Hathaway, Clarence Richard	S A113
Hathaway, Comrade	f 555, 674
Hathaway, Florence J.	S A114



Hathaway, Milton	S 1224, A87, A136, A138
Hathaway, Richard	hs 306
Hathaway, Sue	hs 115, 128
Hathaway, Vera	db 40; hk 10; ib 234
Hathaway, William	c 45; S A44
Hathcock, J. S.	q 166
Hathway, Prof. Marion	q 837; N 94; S 3712
Hatirbov, M. G.	q 1682
Hatner, Herbert Hart	S A44
Hatoyama, Premier Ichiro	S 815
Hatta	f 5640
Hattem, Dr.	S 871
Hatten, Jean R.	j 233
Hattery, Lowell H.	f 2248, 3964, 5701; gi 15
Hatton, John T.	eg 418
Hatz, Chief Clerk of Court	gz 81, 99
Hauer, Licio	eu 25
Haufrichet, Betty	AU 1154
Haug, Fred	k 5, 12, 24, 59, 66, 87, 152, 167; r 22, 24; s 266; ac 194; bc 17; ck 672
Testimony of	k 99-104
Haug, Mrs. Marie Reed	k 5, 12, 60, 134, 167; s 266; ac 194; ck 672
Testimony of	k 86-98
Hauge, Gabriel	ac 75
Hauge, O. I.	f 5415
Hauhane, Charles	S 2325, 2327, 2348-2350
Hauke, Albin	S A44
Haulsey, Robert	f 4992, 4994
Haupt, Miriam	m 172
Haupt, Richard	ba 19
Hauptmann, Bruno	S 4144; cq 21, 22
<i>Hauptmann</i> case	AU 1472
Hauser, Ernest	f 4093, 4094, 4988, 5550, 5551
Hauser, Karl	hm 76
Hauser, Phillip Morris	q 299; gi 13
Hauser, Simon J.	bb 193
Hausman, Seymour	j 11
Hautaniemi, Jouko Kalmeiu	S A44
Hautz, Robert E. & Co.	hm 101, 115
Hauula	S 2696
Havana	u 47; cd 1, 3, 14, 23-25, 152, 166, 167, 172, 213, 219, 259, 329- 333, 338-340, 342, 343, 355-358, 363, 384, 385, 457, 664, 696, 698, 701, 702, 775, 782, 783, 791, 821, 869, 892, 899, 900, 901, 904, 929, 939, 942, 943, 1269, 1273, 1274, 1280, 1293, 1298, 1481, 1492, 1523, 1528-1530, 1532, 1541, 1545-1547, 1551, 1552, 1554, 1555, 1569, 1602, 1607, 1621, 1651, 1654, 1657, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1664- 1667, 1670, 1671, 1677, 1678, 1684, 1698, 1717; fhW 4,

## Havana—Continued

- 16, 82, 83, 486–488, 492, 512, 521, 522, 528, 530, 541, 546,  
547, 550, 552, 555, 558, 563, 566, 572, 609, 641, 645, 659,  
663; **fhR** 97, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 113, 148, 158, 163,  
164, 166; **gd** 19–22, 38, 42, 168, 176, 179, 181, 189, 191,  
201, 231; **ha** 186, 218; **hq** 12; **hs** 56; **hx** 298, 299, 308,  
309, 1165, 1170, 1176, 1281, 1282, 1305, 1306, 1309, 1310,  
1314, 1315; **if** 32, 33, 35, 46, 54, 56, 58, 62, 64, 71, 73, 76,  
81–86, 88, 89, 91, 95; **ij** 31, 37, 44, 47, 54, 64, 65, 77, 91,  
94, 95, 108, 109, 111, 119, 144, 153, 196, 215, 216, 217,  
228, 234–236, 243, 244, 300, 301; **il** 4, 22, 23, 25, 81, 120,  
125, 183
- Airport ----- **if** 27  
Cultural Congress ----- **hx** 1239  
Charter (1948) ----- **S** 2964  
Conference ----- **f** 2584  
    Of 1966 ----- **hc** 3, 21, 46  
Domestic Radio and Television Service ----- **cd** 1711; **il** 153  
Domestic Service ----- **il** 130  
Harbor ----- **cd** 1260, 1268, 1288, 1292  
International Airport ----- **cd** 311  
Institute ----- **hs** 2  
Military Hospital ----- **cd** 1087  
No. 1 High School ----- **cd** 356  
Province ----- **cd** 1690; **hx** 1283, 1317, 1305  
Radio ----- **cd** 1370; **gg** 48  
Radio Centro ----- **cd** 791  
Havana Hilton Hotel ----- **cd** 480, 775, 776, 944; **hx** 1281  
Havana Libre Hotel ----- **he** 19; **cd** 1404, 1405  
Havana Post ----- **cd** 1186;  
    **fhW** 35, 50, 488, 490, 527, 608, 609, 629, 630, 631, 632;  
    **fhR** 99  
Havana Riviera Hotel ----- **cd** 773, 776; **eg** 294; **gd** 343  
Havana Tramways Co. ----- **q** 1393  
Havana, University of ----- **cd** 212,  
    348, 354, 355, 357, 358, 376, 435, 786, 937, 1062, 1075,  
    1080, 1082, 1086, 1288, 1404, 1455, 1559, 1560, 1662;  
    **fhR** 114; **gd** 252; **hs** 2, 6, 29, 43; **if** 54, 72, 73  
Havas (newspaper) ----- **f** 131, 501, 5334; **gx v**  
Havas News Agency ----- **fhW** 527, 563, 629, 631; **fhR** 99  
Havash, Gabor ----- **S** 4855, 4857  
Havencamp, Jane ----- **ck** 166, 167  
Havens, Bernard H. ----- **S** A44  
Haverford ----- **S** 4966  
Haverford College ----- **m** 793  
Haverman, Dr. ----- **fhS** 66  
Havighurst, Harold C., letter ----- **ac** 401  
Havighurst & Obenhaus ----- **hr** 146  
Havighurst, Robert J. ----- **a** 139,  
    157; **m** 1102; **E** 51; **N** 94; **gy** 57–61; **hs** 146  
Havlik, Ivan ----- **gz** 58, 59

Hawaii-----	<b>b 2,</b> 91, 92, 102; <b>f</b> 3592, 3745, 3851, 3882, 3907, 3927, 5317, 5319, 5454, 5699; <b>m</b> 289, 609; <b>q</b> 1361; <b>tb</b> 12, 91, 122, 123, 133, 155; <b>v</b> 108; <b>wc</b> 10; <b>B</b> 10; <b>K</b> 38; <b>S</b> 519, 1615-1617, 1637, 2229-2872, 4268, 4503-4505, 4512, 4513, 4524; <b>U</b> 33, 35, 36, 48, 81, 117; <b>ac</b> 117, 150, 190, 285, 324; <b>ck</b> 33, 477; <b>cl</b> 59, 71; <b>hp</b> 10, 16; <b>il</b> 97
Association for Civic Unity-----	<b>S</b> 2592, 2360, 2632-2634, 2662
Committee for Smith Act Defendants-----	<b>S</b> 2799
Education Association-----	<b>S</b> 2644
Employers Council-----	<b>S</b> 2539
1951 Report of the Commission on Subversive Activi- ties-----	<b>S</b> 2583-2682
1953 and 1954 Reports of the Commission on Subversive Activities-----	<b>S</b> 2683-2780
1955 Report of the Commission on Subversive Activi- ties-----	<b>S</b> 2781-2872
Hawaii Bank-----	<b>ff</b> 4
Hawaii Civil Liberties Committee (HCLC subsequently Hawaii Civil Rights Congress)-----	<b>S</b> 2378, 2583, 2594-2596, 2598, 2603, 2605, 2608, 2633, 2638, 2661, 2663-2666, 2668-2670, 2676, 2678, 2680, 2702, 2703, 2705, 2711, 2712, 2716, 2718, 2737, 2738, 2740, 2747, 2801, 2804, 2816, 2838, 2859; <b>ev</b> 32, 62
Hawaii Civil Rights Congress-----	<b>S</b> 2390, 2596, 2600, 2605, 2608, 2644, 2661, 2665, 2666, 2667- 2669, 2680, 2681, 2689, 2690, 2695, 2696, 2698, 2701, 2703, 2711-2718, 2732, 2742, 2743, 2747, 2750-2756, 2758, 2759, 2771, 2798, 2801, 2802, 2853, 2859
Hawaii Herald-----	<b>S</b> 2255
Hawaii Insurance Consultants, Ltd-----	<b>S</b> 2274, 2275
Hawaii Residents Association (IMUA)-----	<b>S</b> 2231, 2232, 2252, 2318, 2320, 2321, 2336, 2732-2734; <b>ac</b> 149
Hawaii 7-----	<b>S</b> 2689, 2695, 2709, 2713-2715, 2742, 2751-2755, 2757, 2798, 2801, 2802, 2850, 2861, 2870, 2871
Hawaii Star (publication)-----	<b>S</b> 2586, 2595, 2600, 2601, 2663, 2672-2680, 2689, 2697, 2706- 2710, 2717, 2718, 2861, 2865
Hawaii Star, Ltd-----	<b>S</b> 2706-2710, 2738
Hawaii Teamsters and Allied Workers Local 996---	<b>ev</b> 32, 61; <b>evR</b> 71
Hawaii Times-----	<b>S</b> 2255, 2676, 2677
Hawaii, University of-----	<b>f</b> 996, 1227, 4093, 4893, 4997; <b>j</b> 261; <b>S</b> 2254, 2256, 2285, 2332, 2333, 2336, 2396, 2399, 2560, 2569, 2604, 2605, 2624, 2625, 2627, 2634-2636, 2640, 2646, 2660, 2661, 2681, 2695, 2712-2715, 2749, 2754, 2757, 2758, 2769; <b>ej</b> 61
Hawaii Youth for Democracy-----	<b>S</b> 2396, 2592, 2603, 2605, 2610, 2611, 2631, 2634-2637, 2661
Hawaii Yuai Kai-----	<b>S</b> 2615
Hawaiian Civil Liberties Committee-----	<b>dkR</b> 28
Hawaiian Communist League-----	<b>tb</b> 122

*Hawaiian Department of Public Instruction v. Dr. and Mrs.*

<i>John E. Reinecke</i> -----	<b>dkR 28</b>
Hawaiian Pineapple Co-----	<b>S 2368, 2370, 2371</b>
Haward, Edwin-----	<b>f 5550, 5551</b>
Hawes, Harry B-----	<b>f 5701</b>
Hawk-----	<b>q 1044</b>
Hawk, Dave-----	<b>hs 101, 121, 126, 132, 154, 155</b>
<i>Hawker v. New York</i> (1898, 170 U.S. 189)-----	<b>C 209</b>
Hawkes, Robert E., testimony of-----	<b>hf 175, 215, 217, 219-221</b>
Hawkins-----	<b>f 2835; m 925; q 2291</b>
Hawkins, David-----	<b>ck 671;</b> <b>m 950; q 837, 932-935; wb 18-20, 33; wc 36; ck 671;</b> <b>gc 141; gy 26</b>
Testimony of-----	<b>m 929-938</b>
Hawkins, Edler G-----	<b>q 837</b>
Hawkins, Everett D-----	<b>f 5550, 5551</b>
Hawkins, Harry C-----	<b>q 1433</b>
Hawkins, Isaiah-----	<b>S A24</b>
Hawkins, Maurice Harrison-----	<b>S A44</b>
Hawkins, Norman Gilbert-----	<b>S A44</b>
Hawkins, Sally R-----	<b>f 4990, 4994, 5295</b>
Hawkins, Samuel D-----	<b>q 1998</b>
Hawkins, Stewart-----	<b>i 55, 68, 70, 72</b>
Hawks, Capt. Frank-----	<b>f 4169</b>
Hawley, Rev. Edward A-----	<b>gd 526</b>
Hawley, Ellen-----	<b>ic 148</b>
Hawley, Gen. Frank L-----	<b>u 122, 138</b>
Hawley, Mrs. Gwynneth-----	<b>gi 24, 25</b>
Hawley, James-----	<b>gu 190, 191, 207, 208; guR 9, 29</b>
Hawley, Peter K-----	<b>dj 18, 19; hs 71</b>
Hawn, Mrs-----	<b>ga 22</b>
Hawon-----	<b>u 109</b>
Hawthorn, H. B-----	<b>f 5550, 5551</b>
Hawthorne, Charles-----	<b>S 4414</b>
Hawthorne, O-----	<b>S 4346</b>
Hawthorne School-----	<b>hs 94, 143</b>
Hawtrey, R. G-----	<b>f 5550, 5551</b>
Hay, Gyula-----	<b>S 3200</b>
Hay, John-----	<b>f 1667</b>
Hay, John, Secretary of State (1898-1905)-----	<b>hy 2, 26, 112</b>
Hay, Sam-----	<b>hs 285</b>
Haya de la Torre-----	<b>q 1385</b>
Hayakawa, Dr. S. I.-----	<b>gc 7; gd 458; gu 9; hx 97, 98, 117, 118, 123, 1203</b>
Hayang Arsenal-----	<b>f 496</b>
Hayashi Group (Japan)-----	<b>f 4092</b>
Hayashi, Mizuta-----	<b>B 86</b>
Hayden-----	<b>f 2885, 3883</b>
Hayden, Prof. A. Eustice-----	<b>E 51</b>
Hayden, Albert C., Jr-----	<b>f 2753; ff 218; wc 46</b>
Hayden, Senator Carl-----	<b>U 6; bb 43; go 33</b>
Hayden, Casey-----	<b>if 8</b>
Hayden, Ernest N-----	<b>V 32</b>

Hayden, Joseph R	f 248, 249, 264, 432, 476, 857, 4973, 4997, 5684
Hayden, Martin S	hx 1238
Hayden, Sterling	gd 34
Hayden, Teamsters	ev 11
Hayden, Thomas (Tom)	hc 16; gy 221, 222; ho 156, 158; hq 3, 4, 81, 82, 86, 93, 96, 99; hs 161-166, 339; hx 297, 886, 1103, 1150, 1162-1164, 1203, 1308; hz 154; ic 106, 344; if 8, 46, 58, 76, 106, 118, 154, 156; il 88
Photograph of	hc 18
Hayden, Thomas Emmett	ht 80
Hayden, Tim	hx 209, 225
Haydon, H	f 5668
Hayes	fe 206, 207
Hayes, A. J	S 4997
Hayes, A. S	S 4272
Hayes, Brooks	S 2972
Hayes, Carlton J. H	f 3958, 3962, 5002
Hayes, Charles	gd 528; hs 119
Hayes, Dorothy	hq 74
Hayes, Gerald P	ac 376
Hayes, Rev. J. C., Sr	E 51
Hayes, John Thomas	S A44
Hayes, Kathryn	f 4992, 4994
Hayes, Lee	AU 354
Hayes, Leroy	hx 31
Hayes, Marion	f 3167
Hayes, Max S	f 4142, 4234
Hayes, Paul R	hq 84
Hayes, Podell & Schulman (law firm, New York City)	c 112
Hayes, Saul	bb 37
Hayes, T. E	g 7, 9, 10, 22, 23, 31, 53, 144, 153
Hayes, Rev. Thomas Lee	ed 127, 128; hs 58, 60; ic 146, 148
Hayford, Jane L	q 837
Hayhanen, Reino (also known as Vic)	S 4407-4412: af 23; df 14, 15, 42, 43, 44
Hayien Salt Mine	ih 20
Hayit, Baymirza	gr 17, 142, 171
Hayman, Conway H	hz 453
Haymarket martyrs	r 182
Haynes	c 26
Haynes Automobile Co	e 131
Haynes, Jackson Stewart	S A44
Haynes, John W	fhR (part 4) 50
Haynes, Mary	hx 1054
Hays, Alan S	bb 173, 179, 221
Hays, Arthur Garfield	m 722, 829; ac 260
Hays, Brooks	cd 880; eq 34; ew 281, 335-337
Letter to Senator Eastland	cd 880-881
Hays, St. John and Buckley (law firm)	S A114
Hays, Congressman Wayne L	hc 38, 50, 69, 71, 75, 105

Hayward, Mr. and Mrs. M	bb 37
Haywood	q 1469
Haywood, Alan	S 558
Haywood, Allan S	e 101; j 241, 243; m 330, 829
Haywood, Allen	n 144; r 19; s 39, 43
Haywood, Bill	j 178; n 77; s 56; AU 602; S 2834; cn 10
Haywood Club (Parkchester)	N 55
Haywood, Egbert L	hf 109, 118
Haywood, Gwen	ij 210
Haywood, Harry	a 62, 205; m 815; S 2829, 3583; ij 209, 211
Haywood, Julian	bd 69; a 267
Haywood, Morgan	S 2611
Hazafi, Arpad	U 237
Testimony of	S 3196-3225
Hazai, Maj. Gen	S 3402; af 179
Hazam, John G	f 5550, 5551
Hazard	q 996
Hazard, Harry W	gr 165
Hazard, John H	hy 23
Hazard, John N	f 154, 627, 687, 1108, 1305, 1314, 1325, 1331, 1342, 1345, 1457, 1805, 1811, 1828, 1837, 1916, 2518, 3450, 3467, 3575-3657, 3660, 3958, 3962, 4005, 4155, 4440, 4443, 4509, 4510, 4513, 4622, 4716, 4897, 5006, 5045, 5047, 5286, 5299, 5550, 5551; ff 32, 33, 106, 169, 170, 189; m 1044
Hazard, Mrs. John	f 5299
Hazel, Harry R	m 318
Hazelton, Surrogate	S 4740
Hazelwood	ck 678
Hazen, Charles D	bb 350
Hazen, N. W	go 356
Hazen, Willard T., Jr	v 39
Hazlitt, Diane	hx 1054
Hazlitt, Henry	da 11
H-bomb	ij 138
H-Bomb for Unions (publication)	s 354
Heacock	q 863
Heacox, Hiram L	S A29
Head On (Camp LeJeune, N.C.)	hs 118, 170
Headgear Worker (publication)	f 2665
Headley, Francis A	fhW 171
Headley, James G	f 5674
Headline Book Series	f 2587
Heagney, Frank Aloysius	S A44
Heald, Allen	q 580
Heald, Brian	f 4117
Heald, Henry T	m 981, 987, 1160
Heald Machine Tool Co., Worcester	ed 3, 13, 23, 24, 45, 156
Heald, Stephen	f 5550, 5551
Healey, Congressman	q 930



- Healey, Dorothy Ray----- **ef** 98;  
     **gc** 2, 6, 17, 43, 84, 85, 92-94, 99, 104, 112, 119, 131, 134,  
     137, 141, 174, 216, 248, 249, 251-253, 257, 258, 259-264;  
     **fh** 164, 1264, 1667-1669; **hf** 40; **hh** 6, 10; **gb** 109  
     Also known as Mrs. Philip M. Connelly----- **gc** 43  
     *Attorney General v. Dorothy Healey* ----- **gc** 44, 46-57  
     Fifth amendment----- **gc** 43  
     Radio interview of----- **gc** 259-264  
     Testimony of----- **gc** 42-58  
 Healey, James H., Jr----- **m** 357  
 Healey, Joanne----- **fh** 529  
 Healey, Ned R----- **f** 633  
 Healey, William----- **S** 2758  
 Health, Department of, New York----- **S** 743; **U** 46  
 Health, Education and Welfare, Department of----- **U** 219;  
     **ac** 364, 647; **ek** 244, 245; **fhS** 25, 43, 1335; **hf** 123, 353;  
     **ho** 121, 175, 195, 206, 208; **ht** 81, 82; **ie** 218  
     Security Division of----- **ho** 206  
 Healy, Mrs. Carrol----- **f** 5701  
 Healy, Dorothy----- **fhR** (part 4) 13; **hq** 74; **ib** 106  
 Healy, Judge Leo----- **AU** 636  
 Healy, Mary F----- **f** 4987,  
     4992, 4994, 5021, 5058, 5299, 5693, 5694, 5697-5699  
 Healy, Paul F----- **S** 112, 461, 1193  
 Healy, Percy----- **S** 1296  
 Heard, W. W----- **E** 145  
 Hearn----- **hy** 474, 475  
 Hearn, Lawrence. (*See* Frederick Vanderbilt Field.)  
 Hearn, Gen. T. G----- **f** 1435,  
     1436; **go** 1040, 1054, 1056, 1060, 1080, 1192, 1255, 1256,  
     1338, 1354, 1368  
 Hearn, Winifred J----- **ek** 577  
 Hearn's (New York City) Department Store----- **U** 254  
 Hearn, Warren E----- **hz** 474  
 Hearon, Dorothy----- **fhS** 464  
 Hearst----- **b** 25;  
     **c** 49; **f** 545, 596, 597, 1189, 3700, 3701; **q** 1540, 1597;  
     **bb** 345; **go** 934  
     Agencies----- **fhW** 490, 527, 608, 631, 632  
     Corporation----- **gu** 138; **hg** 63  
         New York Mirror division----- **S** 1662  
     Headline Service----- **eg** 27, 97; **fhW** 135, 137, 139, 145, 149  
     Newspapers----- **b** 25; **c** 49; **f** 1189; 3700, 3701; **u** 32  
     Organization----- **i** 10  
     Press----- **S** 4274, 4799; **m** 361  
     Publication----- **i** 9  
 Hearst Bill----- **ac** 88  
 Hearst Examiner----- **eg** 382  
 Hearst, Joseph----- **fhS** 964  
 Hearst, William Randolph----- **bb** 13, 95, 97; **m** 357; **AU** 619  
 Hearst, William Randolph, Jr----- **ce** 38; **cece** 39

Heart of the Congo Problem, The (article)	fe 501-502
Heaslett, S	f 5550, 5551
Heath	go 383
Heath Co	id 210
Heath, David	ac 391
Heath, Donald	hx 213, 229
Heath, Donald R	q 1682; hm 90
Heath, Edward	fhS 962
Heath, John	f 5550, 5551
Heathrow Airport	ij 59, 61, 72
Heaton, Dr. Claude E	f 409, 410, 1240, 1513
Heaton, Mrs. Claude E	f 1513
Heatter, Gabriel	hm 1159, 1160
Heavenly Express (show)	i 206
Heavy machine guns	ij 306
Hebbard, Lawrence	go 452, 566
Hebbers, John	il 175
Hébert	wc 19
Heberton, K. W	S 840
Testimony of	c 67, 68
Hebrang, Andrija	et 145, 164, 166, 168
Hebrew, John P	ew 166
Hechi, Hans	ic 272
Hechinger, Fred M	hq 47, 84
Hechler, Lila	S A96, A97, A114
Hecht, Joseph	S A44
Hecht, Leo (alias Seymour Rosenberg)	S A44
Hecht, Rudolph	go 26
Hecht, Susan	ic 251
Heckel, C. Willard (letter)	ac 412
Heckert, Fritz	bd 35
Heckman, John	hx 822
Heckman, W	hz 427
Hecla Mining Co	s 198
Hedenquist, Dr. Gote	hd 1, 2, 11
Hedges, Marion H	f 3794; q 192
Hedley, David	S 3008, 3009
Hedrick, George	hz 452
Hedrick, Ruth Lord	e 100, 115
Hedrick, T	p 116, 121
Hedrick, Travis K	a 82; e 87, 90, 91; j 103
Testimony of	e 99-121
Heeb, Harry Jack	S A71
Heen, William	S 2325
Heerlin, Hermann	hm 183
Heffelfiner	q 2315
Heffernan, John J	hz 492
Heffner, Bernice B., testimony of	b 1-8
Hefner	fh 432, 1233, 1701, 1721, 1722; fhR (part 4) 18, 22
Hefner, Wm. K	dj 146
Hefter, Frank	bb 193
Hegedes, Prime Minister	S 3938; af 165

Hegedus, Andras	S 3389; et 258
Hegedus, George	S A44
Hegel	S 3723, 4374; ho 498; hy 695, 982
Hegel, Georg	hs 52
Heget, Mrs. Marie	ck 264
<i>Hegqblom v. John Wanamaker</i> , New York ((1942) 178 Misc. 792, 36, N.Y.S. 2d 777)	ac 144
Heidelberg	u 271
Heidelberg Printing Machinery Corp.	hm 164
Heidelberger, Prof. Michael	q 599, 837
Heideman, John	f 5295
Heifetz, Robert J.	gg 45; hs 72
Heikkinen, K. E.	m 249
Heikkinen, Knut	ac 33
<i>Heikkinen v. United States</i>	ck 622
Heilbron	S 1365
Heile, Robert	a 65
Heilungkiang Province	fl 4, 5
Heiman, Beatrice	fhS 965, 966, 967
Heiman, Dr. Jacob	q 589, 594, 599
Heiman, Julius	q 1040, 1042, 1043; fhS 966
Heimbuch, Msgr. William C (Heimbach)	S 4553; af 62, 63, 65, 66
Testimony of	S 4498-4502
Heimendahl, Dr. E.	ej 132
Heimer, Edgar B.	p 150
Heimin Shimbun (newspaper)	hy 1219
Heimlich, Christine	AU 1525
Heimlich, Professor	m 455
Heimlich, Simon W.	wb 33
Testimony of	m 187-188
Heimlich, William F.	AU 1522, 1525
Testimony of	u 19; AU 1538; D 1-17
Heine-Geldern, Robert	f 5550, 5551
Heine, Heinrich	S 1196; ddR 9
Heineken, F. W. G.	hm 101
Heineman	go 204
Heineman, Ben W.	E 25, 28
Heineman, Mrs.	f 5285
Heinemann, Mrs. Crystal	S 1030, 1031, 1037, 1057, 1080, 1082
Heinemann, William, Ltd.	id 25, 207, 208, 210, 235
Heinkel aircraft plant	S 4893, 4897, 4898, 4900, 4905, 4910, 4920, 4921
Heinkel, Prof. Ernst	S 927, 4893, 4898, 4900
Heinrich, Father Yvan	hjl 21
Heins, Vice Consul George	S 4346
Heinsohn, A. D.	ac 518
Heinson (engineer)	S 4895
Heintze-Goller, Miss Irena	S 4367; af 86
Heise	f 4440, 4443
Heisenberg, Prof. Werner	bb 32; ej 49; gs 51
Heiser, Prof. Karl F.	q 837

Heisler, Bobby (Bob)	hq 39, 40, 76; ic 13, 51, 77, 122, 126, 132, 231, 234, 321
Heisler, Edward	hx 214, 216, 231, 232
Heisler, Francis	gd 528
Heisler, Gus	S A45
Heisler, Robert	hh 10
Heissig, Walther F	ff 173, 174
Heist, Allen A	dk 434
Heist, Dr. Ralph	hq 23
Heisted, Wallace	gd 528
Heiston, Bill	r 59
Heithecker, R. E	q 932
Heives, Lawrence I., Jr	f 5550, 5551
Heizer, James S	q 541
Hekima, Shaidi	hx 49, 52
Held, Adolph	s 28
Held, O	m 249
Held, Walter	gz 61, 63
Held, Mrs. Walter	gz 61, 63
Heldor Manufacturing Corp	S 914, 955, 958
Helen. ( <i>See</i> Elizabeth Zubelin.)	
Helenev, Henry	f 4983
Helepis, Konstartine	S A44
Helfand, Max	S A29
Helfgott, Dr. Nathan	o 621; wd 22
Helft, Karl W	bb 193
Helgeson, Helnar (Helmar)	S A45
Helie, Percy	S 1127
Helix (newspaper)	hx 174
Hell Bent for Election (film)	AU 199
Heller, A. H	AU 734, 735
Heller, Abraham A	S A114, A115
Heller, Al	S 4427, 4435
Heller, Alfred	gc 9, 71
Heller, Alvin	w 7, 30, 32
Heller, Betty (Betty Drake)	r 47
Heller, Edith	S A114
Heller, Mrs. Edward H	f 264, 1220, 4944, 5186
Heller, Ferdinand	S 1011, 1061-1063, 1085; U 52
Heller, Harry	S 3824 3837, 3839, 3843-3845, 3855, 3874, 3875; af 130, 131
Heller, Martha	w 30, 32
Heller, Robert	i 43, 53; eg 57
Heller, Sarah	ic 361
Hellerman, Freddie	a 45, 63, 205, 206; AU 354, 1063
Hellersburg, Elisabeth F	S 130
Hellerstein, Jerome	q 709
Hellie, Professor	ic 112, 113, 114
Hellinger, Dave	il 128
Hellman, Beatrice	hs 72
Hellman, Isadore	b 165
Hellman, John C	cl 84

- Hellman, Leonard David----- S A71  
 Hellman, Lillian----- a 52;  
     i 74; m 892; ma 574; q 837; AU 701; N 94; bb 332,  
     335-337; cl 41; gc 141; id 28  
 Hellmold, Heinz A. L.----- bb 30, 31; cl 29  
 Hellmold, Mr. and Mrs. H. L.----- bb 37  
 Hell's Angels (motorcycle group)----- hf 251; hz 60; if 139, 149  
 Hellwig, Herbert----- S 1312; gz 17  
 Helm, Blakey----- ac 391  
 Helm, Herschel H., Jr.----- fhW 171  
 Helmer, Oskar----- et 299  
 Helmerich & Payne, Inc----- f 102  
 Helmick, Milton----- f 5550, 5551  
 Helms, Richard----- gl III, 2; hx 1204  
 Helmstatt----- af 12  
 Helmut, Hartwig----- S 3488, 3490  
 "Help Build a Better America" (handout concerning smoking  
     marijuana)----- hx 1208  
 Helping Hand (G.I. newspaper)----- il 114  
 Helsinki----- u 38, 191; AU 1342; gd 40; il 54  
     Documents----- S 4186  
     Youth Festival----- gd 454;  
         gg 22, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 42, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54,  
         56, 59, 60, 61  
 Helsinki Youth News----- gg 26  
 Helstein, Ralph----- s 123  
 Helton, Henry S----- fh 532; fhR (part 2) 18  
 Heltzinger, Ralph K----- w 60, 61, 73  
     Testimony of----- w 37-53  
 "Helvetia" Hotel----- gz 105  
 Hemachandra Perera----- gg 19  
 Hemet, Calif----- gc 223  
 Hemingway, Ernest----- f 4141, 4259; r 118; go 456, 457, 462  
 Hemish, Julius----- q 4  
 Hemisphere (publication)----- o 174, 175, 176, 177, 178  
 Hemmendinger, Noel----- bb 193  
 Hemming, Mrs----- go 1336  
 Hempel, Marie (Mrs. Avrahm Mezerik)----- bb 6, 28, 31, 42  
 Hemphill, Lorn----- q 1997  
 Hemphill, Robert Wylie----- bb 193  
 Hemphill Travel Service, Inc----- bb 171, 179, 250  
 Hempshill, James----- hs 448  
 Hench, Dr. Phillip----- bb 37  
 Henchman----- go 527  
 Hendershot, Clarence----- f 2522, 5295, 5550, 5551, 5701  
 Henderson----- f 1286, 1605; S 52; cd 816; go 209, 228-231, 376  
 Henderson, Algo----- S 3757  
 Henderson, C. J.----- S 2332  
 Henderson, Charlie----- go 410, 411  
 Henderson, Donald----- f 4116,  
     4142; j 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 46, 87, 94, 112, 197, 201, 236;  
     m 332; q 288; s 18, 20, 120; K 26; ev 355; fhS 62  
     Testimony of----- j 165-185

Henderson, Frank Joseph	S A45
Henderson, Harold	f 5550, 5551
Henderson, Harry	E 145
Henderson, Miss J	S 2964, 2965
Henderson, J. H.	q 599
Henderson, Joseph	hz 475
Henderson, Julia	o 36
Henderson, Larry Wills	gr 135, 143, 157, 168
Henderson, Leon	q 981, 1422, 2295, 2308; go 166, 202, 225, 410, 949, 1393, 1466, 1467, 1470, 1471, 1490; hm 57, 58, 92, 200, 791, 920, 945, 952, 962, 971, 974, 979, 981, 1000, 1015, 1016, 1025, 1043, 1045, 1067, 1068, 1076, 1088, 1111, 1138, 1168; hy 1539
Henderson, Loy	f 3616, 4527, 5026; q 330, 1373, 1375, 1376, 1402; we 14; cd 667, 668, 804, 805, 871, 872, 883; fh 2, 3, 1125, 1703; fhR 36, 37; (part 1) 22, 23; (part 4) 21; fhS 390, 1360; fhW 198; hc 135, 149; hy 67, 69
Henderson, Lynn	hx 231
Henderson, Lyon	hx 214, 231
Henderson, M.	go xviii
Henderson, Martha T.	f 4992, 4994
Henderson, Sir Neville	f 3223
Henderson, Robert R.	S 1657, 1658
Henderson, Warren	q 1997
Hendler, Max	S A45
Hendley, Charles	N 94
Hendley, Charles J.	f 4259; m 22, 23, 164, 306, 310, 311, 340, 344-346, 351, 352, 356, 358, 359, 362, 369, 371, 829; q 1589; wb 33
Testimony of	m 104-111
Hendrick Manufacturing Co.	S 4843
Hendrick, Rhode	a 64
Hendrick, Travis Keen	U 124, 125; bb 249, 267
Hendrick, Mrs. Travis Keen	U 124
Hendricks, Emmie	q 133
Hendricks-Miller	p 151
Hendricks, Senator	ac 332, 390
Hendricks, Patrolman W. G.	cg 22
Hendrickson	hm 306
Hendrickson, Carl P.	hx 967
Hendrickson, E. E.	f 4887
Hendrickson, George Sidney	S A45
Hendrickson, Robert C.	wc 50
Hendrix, Hal	cd 934; eu 12, 17
Hendrych	cn 37
Henfey, B.	hz 426
Heng Shan-chang	hy 1482
Hengsberger, Dr.	gz 98, 163
Hengstler, Edward F.	bb 311
Henig, Peter	cd 1666; hx 1150, 1162-1164; ic 312
Henkel Aviation Factory	S 1318



Henkin, Louis	fh 958
Henle, Ray	cd 222
Henley, Bishop James W	gd 53
Henley, Lillian	bb 249, 267
Henley, Mrs	e 78, 83
Henner, Edna Wolff	q 837
Hennessey A	hz 425
Hennessy, Eamon	el 19
Hennessy, James L	S 1837, 1857-1861, 1865, 1866, 1870, 1871, 1877, 1878; U 87, 237
Testimony of	S 1837-1857
Hennie	w 40, 42
Hennie, Mrs	w 40, 42
Henning, Emanuel Poul	gg 19
Hennings, Thomas C. (Senator)	ac 164, 239, 266, 431, 457, 475, 594, 610; ck 507-513, 589; gy 72; hc 142
Testimony of	ac 380
Henningsen	go 525
Henri, Ernst	gy 126
Henri, Irving	q 792
Henricher (Heinricher), Stanley Anthony	S 445
Henriguez, Carlos L	hs 200, 303, 305, 306
Henriques, Paul	if 26, 74, 75
Henry (no other name given)	id 41, 42, 44, 157, 192; ij 137
Henry, Bill	AU 971
Henry brothers	ij 23
Henry, Charles	el 20; gd 281
<i>Henry v. Cook</i> (1922) (202 App. Div. 19, 195 N.Y.S. 642)	ac 143, 145
Henry, Dr. R. T	hy 492, 494
Henry, Donald	gc 87
Henry, Donald Wallace	S 445
Henry, Hon. E. William	fh 946; ho 422
Henry George School of Social Science	gc 119
Henry Ford Trade School	S 4027
Henry, Halton H	g 41, 42, 43
Henry, Helen B	S 130
Henry Holt & Co. (publishers)	q 1577
Henry Hudson Hotel (New York City)	S 3962; j 118; n 138
Henry, John	m 249; AU 233
Henry, Laurence	ha 244
Henry, Milton	hf 202, 203; ij 53, 56, 58, 61-63, 65-67, 69, 70, 174, 243, 247, 251; cd 1592, 1594
Henry, Omer	fh 162, 191, 1479
Henry, Richard (a.k.a. Brother Imari)	ac 110; hf 201-204, 281; ij 29, 36, 37, 69, 70, 79, 253, 257
Henry Street, Brooklyn	S 41
Henry Street Settlement	m 829
Henry, Will	q 244
Hensby, Stanley	ed 107, 114, 270; edR 4, 8; gk 71
Henschel, Mark	if 19, 65, 72
Henschel, Mark Warren	if 27

Hensel, H. Struve	bb 171, 179, 267
Henshaw, Mark	if 26
Hensley, Capt. Howard	AU 672, 673
Hensley, Stewart	q 1882; cp 22
Hensley, Mrs. Stewart	q 1861
Henson, Ed	f 4636
Hentoff, Nat	gd 288; gy 194; hs 162; hx 1137
Hentschel, J. P	bf 21; cl 61
Hepburn, Adm. Arthur	f 2836
Heppner, R. P	f 4944
Hepworth, Barbara	dj 77
Herald American	S 461
Herald Examiner	S 417
Herald Statesman (newspaper)	hs 246, 321-328, 338, 353
Herald Tribune (New York City publication)	a 149; e 128; f 209, 542, 612-614, 633, 744, 745, 891, 892, 1117, 1124, 1141, 1148, 1193, 1230, 1276, 1887, 1916, 2185, 2186, 2550, 2552, 2557, 2658, 2737, 3035, 3627, 3664, 3666, 3703, 3755, 3828, 3883, 4373, 4374, 4543, 4544, 4713, 4832, 4893, 4894, 4925, 4927, 4930, 4932, 5159, 5163, 5227, 5234, 5235, 5285, 5297, 5298, 5323, 5355, 5652-5660; ff 17; i 5, 14, 38, 171, 172, 224; m 218, 388, 591, 744, 842, 911; n 182; o 136, 140, 443; q 242, 244, 245, 262, 263, 265, 1860, 1989; v 97, 98; wc 41; AU 239, 1685; K 30, 100, 109; S 4769, 4770; dj 45; hm 5, 429, 733, 734, 736, 747; hy 1019, 1730; id 114, 164
Herald Tribune Forum	i 111
Herberg, John C	hf 51
Herbert, E. S	o 405, 407, 413
Herbert, Edward Joseph (alias of Vassili Zubilin)	df 37
Herbert, Sir Edwin	o 302
Herbert, Thomas	F 1
Herbert, Thomas J	S 2835
Herbst, Carol	fh 1734, 1736, 1737
Herbst, Edward	m 148, 301
Herbst, Frank	ev 59, 60; m 437
Herbst, Josephine	o 83
Herbst, Marvin	fh 1734
Herceg, Michael	S A71
Hercegovina	et 124, 130, 137, 138, 146, 150, 181, 182
Hercocks, Vera	gd 311
Herschafft Products, Inc	o 584, 659
Herda, Craig and Albert	hx 968
Here's Looking At Arthur Osman (newspaper article)	j 240
Hergenhan, Sgt. John C	cg 22
Herjeans Chip Steak Co. (Allentown)	w 1
Herling, John	gd 486, 487; gy 65
Herlink, Jennie	S A29
Herlly, Arthur	q 217
Herlong, Representative A. S., Jr	ch 1-10, 20, 21, 32, 119, 156, 161; ck 241
Testimony of	ch 1-9
Herlong, Carneller	S A24

Herlong-Judd bill	ch 163
Herman	w 14
Herman, Frances	a 64
Herman, Francis J.	S A45
Herman, George	AU 1433
Herman, Irving	db 5
Herman, Joe	S 1499
Herman, Joe Sr.	w 24, 30, 73
Herman, John	q 709
Herman, Dr. Leon	cece 13; ei 1; gr v, 5
Herman, Leona B.	q 1681, 1683, 1686
Herman, Miss	d 5
Herman, Rose	w 30
Herman (Ramras)	S 3718
Herman, S.	m 249
Herman, Theodore	hy 78, 1242, 1298, 1302, 1308, 1323, 1326, 1342
Hermann, Charlotte Ida	bb 193
Hermann, Haack (Communist publishing house in East Germany)	bb 136
Hermans, Ferdinand A.	hm 74
Hermelin, Miss Henneriete	bb 40
Hermida, Gen. Felix	ha 163
Hermida, Tito	cd 310, 320
Hern, General	f 779
Hernals	q 1668, 1671
Hernan, Solorzano T.	gg 20
Hernandez	cd 1544, 1663
Hernandez, Superior Court, Judge Agustin Mangual	cd 1345
Hernandez, Amado V.	f 1338; S 2568, 2735
Hernandez, Antonio	hx 35, 39
Hernandez, Aurelio Silva	cd 526
Hernandez, Cordelia E.	hx 46
Hernandez, Daniel Ozuna	ha 237
Hernandez, Davis	hx 230, 231
Hernandez, Francisco	cd 1290
Hernandez, Gregorio	cd 1290; gd 250
Hernandez, Hector	cd 1685
Hernandez, Jaime	hy 1581
Hernandez, Jose Israel Cuello	ha 160, 237
Hernandez, Manuel	gv 45
Hernandez, Manuel de Jesus Gonzalez	cd 1369
Hernandez, Mariano	gd 250
Hernandez, Maximo	cd 956
Hernandez, Samuel	cd 1707
Hernandez Vargas, Hector Homero	ha 212, 217
Hernando Ramirez, Lt. Col. Miguel Angel	ha 153, 211
Herndon, Angelo	S 3020; cd 185; ci 16, 17, 22; db 46; eo 17
<i>Herndon v. Lowry</i> (1937, 301 U.S. 242)	C 208
Herndon, Rogers	q 1998
Herne (Hene), Julius Anault	S A45
Hero (publication)	i 9, 112
Hero, Sophocles A.	ew 179, 180

Herod, William R	f 264, 433, 444, 857, 900, 1147, 1219, 1258, 1313, 1551, 1553, 1564, 1569, 1571, 1581, 1597, 1607, 1611, 1617, 1618, 1625, 1627, 1637-1641, 1647, 1653, 1656, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1664, 1666, 1680, 1681, 3079, 3704, 3859, 3868, 4835, 4943, 4973, 5198, 5239, 5315, 5344, 5360
"Heroic Period of the Revolution, The"	ia 11
Herr, T	hz 426
Herrala, Linda	hx 956
Herrala, Rita	hx 956
Herrarte, Lopez	S 2910
Herre, Albert W. C. T	f 5550, 5551
Herrell, S. B	q 170
Herren, Martha J	fh 1740
Herrenvolk	ac 100
Herrera, Alfonso	hx 1283
Herrera, Gen. Imbert	ha 3, 8
Herrera, John	hx 213, 228; ic 359
Herrero, Antonette	gd 250
Herrero, Audra	hx 1065
Herrero, Calo	gd 250
Herrero, Emilia	gd 250
Herrero, Isabel	gd 250
Herrero Perez, Capt. Antonio	hl 12
Herrero, Rev. Sergio	hx 1052, 1056, 1065
Herreshoff, David S	eg 260; hs 72, 101, 117
Herrey, Hermann	q 837
Herrick, Elinore	q 929; wc 41
Testimony of	q 657-667
Herrick, Wm	ck 657
Herring	AU 194
Herring, Charles (U.S. attorney)	AU 405
Herriot, Edouard	ddR 7, 24
Herriot, President	da 4; dd 4, 14
Herriott, Rev. Clarence D	v 7, 39
Herrity, Joseph B. J	fh 1732, 1735
Herrmann, Traute	fe 20
Herron, Beatrix	gd 48
Herron, Garfield	s 177, 185
Herschberg, Lt. Col. Fred	q 1476
Herschman, Leon	S A45
Herscovitz, Max	o 651; wd 32
Herscovitz, Mrs. Max	wd 32
Hersey, Arthur B	f 5701
Hersey, John	i 40; m 913
Hersey, John R	f 71, 1313, 2521, 2522, 3794, 4610, 4612, 4944, 5079, 5194, 5203; ff 145; hy 1756, 1757
Hersh, Arthur	S A71
Hershey, C. B	q 740
Hershey, Gen. Lewis B	a 60; go 1452; hq 31, 58; ic 201
Hershhorn, Sandra	j 202, 237

Hershkowitz, Hannah	S A72
Hershkowitz, Herman	S A72
Hershman, Sidney O	fe 48, 300, 312
Herskovits, Professor	ge 20, 21
Herskovitz, Clara	S 1305, 1310; gz 10, 15
Herskovitz, Melville J	f 2658
Herstein, Lillian	gd 526
Herstek, Rita	fhS 189
Herter, Christian (Secretary of State)	cd 279, 280, 667, 668, 820, 868, 872, 873, 874, 881, 897, 901; bd 46; ch 151; dl 33; cp 29, 31, 32, 61, 63; eg 30; fe 134; fh 40; fhW 197, 515, 530, 531, 552, 553, 593; fhR 36, 94, 96; fhS 295, 385, 459; gd 587-589
Committee Report	fh 1160, 1164, 1198, 1211, 1223, 1228, 1747; fhS 453
Statement re Cuba	fhW 535-536
Hertica, Comdr. Raymond	ik 189-219
Hertz, Alfred	bd 32, 37
Hertz, Prof. Gustav	gs 2, 3, 10, 12, 13, 18, 20, 67, 78, 80, 81
Hertz, Pawel	cn 5
Hertzburg, Rabbi Arthur	gc 95
Hertzel	S 4792, 4793; af 170
Herten	et 35
Hertzog, Rudy P	ev 374
Hertzolg, Karl	S 4790
Herve, Henri	hc 164
Hervey, John C	E 145
Hervich, Leo	m 1011
Herwegh, Georg	ce 40; cece 42
Herz, Helga	hq 52
Herzak, Karl	S 4790
Herzig, Albert	gc 58
Herzig, Sari	hs 154
Herzog	s 86, 278
Herzog, Arthur	fhS 823, 824, 934
Herzog, Edward J	db 26, 27
Herzog, Elizabeth G	S 123, 130, 131
Herzog, George	S 3712
Herzog, Jesus Silva	eu 26
Heschel, Rabbi Abraham	hq 65
Hess	hm 91; go 418
Hess (Rudolph—Nazi defector)	S 66
Hess, Prof. W. R	bb 32
Hesse	AU 1512, 1513, 1529
Hesseltine, Wm	gd 515, 612
Hessen	q 2406
Hessen-Darmstadt	q 2402
Hessen-Nassau	q 2406
Hessiche Nachricht	AU 1668
Hessig, Walther	f 3629, 3670, 4416-4428, 4429-4436, 4439, 4440
Hester, Clinton M	fhS 327, 335, 1034
Hester, Harold H	ac 194

Hester, Hazel	S 130
Hester, Brig. Gen. Hugh B.	eg 375;
gb 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 24, 76-78, 80;	
gd 20, 21, 31, 32, 53, 520; gg 45	
Hester, James R.	hz 393
Hester, Mo.	q 1856, 1870
Heston, Mignon A.	fh 1740
Hetfoi Hirlap (Monday News)	S 3200
Hetman, an organization of Fascist Ukrainians	bb 84
Hetmanek, Allen	gr 146, 153-156
Hetrick, Dr. David	gc 119
Hettrick, Elwood H., statement of	ac 407, 408
Hetzel, Joan	gt 2
Heung Shan	f 4700
Heurich, Hugo	S A45
Heuss, Theodore	AU 1667
Hevia De Los Reyes Gavilan, Carlos	bb 193
Hevia, Reinaldo	gd 44
Hewens, Francis E.	bb 193
Hewitt (police officer)	if 127
Hewitt Club (South Bronx)	N 55
Hewitt, Earl R.	q 1686
Hewitt, F. L.	hy 1353, 1354
Hewitt, George	AU 1289; db 41; hk 10
Hewitt, Melanie	bb 37
Hewitt, Raymond Massai	ic 192
Hewitt, William F., Jr.	ej 46
Hewlett	go 512, 559, 623
Hewlett, Gregory	o 603
Hewlett, Wayland Davis	S A45
Hext, John A.	S 4218
Hexter, Chris	gu 183
Heydon, Howard	q 303
Heyer, Virginia	S 130
Heyer, James W.	E 144
Heym, Stefan (Stephan)	m 815,
816, 889; q 837; AU 701, bb 131, 133, 135, 137	
Heyman	ec 38
Heymann, Eric Kwame	ge 18, 74, 75, 76, 119
Heymann, Philip B.	hc 102, 103, 107-110, 160; hf 156
Statement of	hc 46-48
Testimony of	hc 36-74
Heyns, Chancellor	hq 13
Heyward, Sammy	q 837
Heyworth, Laurence	f 5026
Hhin Hua Jih Pao (newspaper)	hy 652
Hhokhlov	gz 13
Hiat, Joseph	S A7, A14
Hiawatha, Kans.	E 144
Hibana (Spark) (publication)	S 2587, 2588, 2617, 2621, 2622
Hibben, Capt. Paxton	S 4689; di 31
Hibitt, Alfred	hx 1272



Hibiya Park	dl 37
Hickam Field, Oahu	S 2632
Hickenlooper, Senator Bourke B.	f 1079, 2904; fhR 58; ep 62; hm 1614; hy 63
Hickerson	S 2901; go 217; hm 375
Hickerson, George	hs 61
Hickerson, Harold	f 3337
Hickerson, John D.	o 328-331, 334, 335, 337, 338, 350-358, 360, 364-368, 371-390, 411, 417, 420; oo 14, 15; gy 82
Hickey	go 356
Hickey, Callie M.	f 4990, 4994
Hickey, Edward J.	fhS 150, 151, 152, 156, 201, 202, 323, 355, 362, 492, 526, 591, 592, 597, 618, 634, 654, 793, 794, 1237, 1354; fhW 245, 253, 255, 256, 257, 288, 289, 367; fhR 52, 88
Hickey, Edward J., Jr.	bb 81
Hickey, Gerald C.	ic 298, 302
Hickey, J. J.	E 145
Hickey, Matthew J.	hm 925
Hickman, Dr. Emily	f 1514
Hickman High School, Columbia, Mo.	q 1852
Hickman, Paul B.	bb 174, 179, 224, 268
Hickok, Robert C.	ew 339
Hickox, Robert H.	q 1998
Hicks	S 3722; go 542, 714, 823
Hicks, Albert Cross	bb 193
Hicks, Calvin	gd 227
Hicks, Frank	q 2350, 2351, 2354, 2355
Hicks Fruit Store	U 111
Hicks, Granville	f 4089, 4170, 4171, 4176, 4259; S 3712
Hicks, Jimmy	hs 464, 465
Hicks, Philip M.	f 2658
Hicks, Victor	f 2161, 4887
Hicks, W. B., Jr., testimony of	hc 124, 126
Hicksville Library	dj 139
Hicoek, Larry	hx 966
Hidaka, Takashi	f 4442, 4443
Hidaka, Tomiaki	f 4432, 4433, 4439, 4440, 4442
Hidalago	AU 362
Hidalgo, Alonso	cd 320
Hidalgo, Castro	hx 312
Hidalgo, Orlando Castro, testimony of	cd 1423-1454
Hidayatullah, Ghulam Hussain	f 5006, 5043
Hidemi. (See Hotsumi Ozaki.)	
Hideo, Namba	hy 1237
Hidvegi, Major General	S 3402; af 179
Hidy, Lieutenant	q 1347
Hiecke, Hanfried	dm 17-19
Hietzing	q 1671
Higa, Rev. Gashu "Seikan"	S 2663, 2707, 2709
Higa, Yeiko	S 2702

Higashi-Kuni Cabinet	f 739, 2166, 2299
Higbee Department Store	eg 420
Higginbotham, Dr. William	m 299
Higgins Aircraft, Inc	S 604
Higgins, Andrew J	cd 718
Higgins Industries, New Orleans	S 588, 589, 604, 606; U 44
Higgins, Mrs. Isabell	f 3964; gi 15
Higgins, Jack	hx 956
Higgins, James	eg 158, 229; gc 95; gd 47
Higgins, Jimmy	q 1468
Higgins, John	S A72
Higgins, Marguerite	gd 456; id 114, 118, 119, 152, 160, 163, 195, 196
Higgins, R. C	hf 203
Higginson & Co. ( <i>see also</i> Lee, Higginson & Co.)	f 7, 1216, 1219; ff 126
Higgs	go 622
High Carbon Truth (Communist Party document)	r 122
High Commission	hf 68
High Cost of Vengeance (publication)	f 3094, 3095, 3669; hm 77
High School	hx 1277
High School Teachers Association	a 58; m 57
High, Stanley	eo 16, 18
High Tartary (publication)	f 3266, 4029
High Technical School, Bauman	co 4
High Treason (publication)	q 2259; AU 526, 527, 528; K 50; ev 208
Motion picture	AU 584
Higher Education Bill (Public Law 90-575)	ht 82
Higher Freedom Fighters	hf 178
Higher Party School	ef 2; hk 7
Highkin, Joseph	S A72
Highland Park Manufacturing	s 94
Highland Park, Mich	hx 227, 1229, 1231, 1246, 1251, 1271, 1273, 1274, 1315, 1316
General Hospital	hx 1273
High School	hx 1273
Highland Park School, Tennessee	aa 75
Highland Park Travel & Exchange Bureau, Inc	bb 215, 243
Highlander (newspaper)	hz 202
Highlander Folk School	a 52; j 100; tb 2, 47, 48, 51, 52, 68, 69, 78, 102, 125, 126, 135, 136, 150, 151; aa 27, 75; ac 101; bb 25
Hightower	gj 47
Hightower, John M	fhW 138
Hightower (story)	hm 636, 661, 668, 747
Highway Club (Bath Beach)	N 55
Highway Truck Drivers v. Cohen	ev 50, 51; evR 75, 79
Higinbotham, Dr. Wm. A	ej 95, 132
Higley Hill Children's Camp	S 825, 826
Higley, Philo	i 20, 27, 43, 84, 88
Higman, Prof. Howard	gy 26
Higurashi	S 803-805; U 21

Hiken, Nat	q 837
Hikmet, Nazim	S 73; gu 204
Hildebrandt, Ranier	dm 6, 19
Hildebrant, Harold	gd 311
Hildreth, Ambassador	S 3665
Hilen. ( <i>See</i> Edward W. Allen.)	
Hiles Co., Lezus	eg 340
Hilferding	gt 41
Hilgard, Dr. Ernest R	q 837
Hilken, Henry H	hm 925
Hilkevitch, Aaron Arthur	S A72
Hill	m 777; fhS 304
Hill, Abram	m 294, 812
Hill, Alvin	w 30, 32
Hill, Carswell ( <i>see also</i> Carswell High English)	S A45
Hill, Rev. Charles A	m 908; q 837; v 39; hs 72
Hill, Charles N	fhS 689
Hill, Dr. David	ej 96; hs 296
Hill, Judge Delmas C	E 7, 34, 39, 105, 111, 113, 117, 118, 125, 127, 132-136, 138- 140, 142, 143, 146, 148, 151, 165, 168, 176, 177, 179, 180, 182, 183, 190-194
Hill, Dickson P	ck 658
Hill, Duane	gg 48
Hill Eagle	ck 671
Hill 881 and 861	hp 17
Hill, Elmer Dewey	fh 21, 73, 96, 98, 102-105, 107, 121, 139, 144, 191, 358, 359, 377, 438, 451, 493, 636, 691, 830, 833, 840, 844-846, 860, 862, 863, 865-868, 870, 872, 873, 874, 878, 879, 881, 882-885, 894, 908, 913, 938, 940, 943, 944-946, 948, 949, 1018, 1030, 1032, 1033, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1066, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1117, 1120-1124, 1132-1134, 1140, 1327, 1428, 1430, 1500, 1708, 1739; fhS 52, 735; fhB 2, 5, 12, 15, 17, 31, 33-39, 41, 44-48, 51, 54-58, 66, 76, 78, 79, 82, 98; fhR (part 1) 9, 15, 46; (part 2) 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 28, 30, 35-41, 51-53, 55-57, 59-63, 65-85, 92, 95-96, 98
Hill, Elton	ij 221, 222
Hill, Mrs. Emory	m 830
Hill, Evan	ed 182, 186
Hill, Francis W., Jr	q 97
Hill, George S	hm 313
Hill, Dr. Gerald E	gd 252
Hill, Gladwyn	AU 137, 141
Hill, Hector Warren	cd 1662; fhS 1358
Hill, James Cleveland	S A72
Hill, Joe	S 2834
Hill, John Bright	go 79
Hill, Joy C	gc 82
Hill & Knowlton, Inc	bb 206, 207, 221, 232, 268

- Hill, Lewis----- **gc** 74, 77, 83  
Hill, Marguerite F----- **f** 4990, 4994  
Hill, Martin----- **S** 2904, 2940, 2964, 2965  
Hill, Mary Ellen----- **hx** 1054  
Hill, Milt Dean----- **cd** 716  
Hill, Mrs----- **cd** 844  
Hill, Preston Clair----- **S** A45  
Hill, Priscilla----- **q** 330  
Hill, Robert C----- **S** 814,  
1605, 3941, 3945, 3946, 3947; **cd** 670, 793, 832, 833, 840,  
843, 844, 845, 846, 866, 871, 872, 880, 881; **fhW** 433, 437,  
440, 600, 622, 626  
Testimony of----- **cd** 793-828;  
**fhW** 10, 12, 13, 31, 33, 40, 72, 97, 102, 437, 440, 443, 600,  
622, 626; **fhR** 92, 101, 109, 110, 120, 123, 124, 125, 127,  
128, 180  
Hill, Rodney----- **hz** 311  
Hill, Ronald B----- **hs** 377, 388, 416  
Hill, Russell----- **hjC** 25; **hm** 73  
Hill, Sadie----- **S** A30  
Hill Street, Ann Arbor:  
1510----- **hx** 1189-1192, 1194, 1195, 1198  
1520----- **hx** 1198, 1209, 1220  
Hill, Theresa Ann----- **q** 133  
Hill, Tim----- **S** 52  
Hill, Walter----- **f** 5552, 5553  
Hilland, Arthur J----- **hy** 49, 50, 55, 56, 1691  
Hillard, David----- **hx** 837  
Hillcrest Club----- **N** 57  
Hilldring, Gen. John H----- **f** 735-743,  
1744, 1745, 2157-2159, 2162-2169, 2171, 2222, 2223,  
2296, 2303, 2809; **q** 9, 404, 487, 1211; **wc** 18; **hm** 49,  
59, 61, 359, 370, 397, 422-424, 432, 486, 546-556, 558,  
560, 563-567, 569, 570, 624, 789, 791, 793, 794, 812, 813,  
988, 989, 992, 998, 999, 1042, 1045, 1052, 1064, 1070,  
1071, 1073, 1081, 1104-1107, 1112, 1115, 1120, 1138,  
1149, 1180, 1182-1184, 1186-1189, 1193, 1204, 1209,  
1214, 1216-1218, 1221, 1227, 1242, 1243, 1245-1248,  
1252, 1255, 1258-1260, 1263, 1265-1272, 1337, 1351, 1359  
1366, 1368-1371, 1387, 1388, 1390-1394, 1415, 1423, 1428,  
1432, 1435, 1439, 1455, 1456-1458, 1460, 1461, 1463, 1465-  
1467, 1468, 1469, 1472, 1476, 1563, 1564; **go** 963, 1096,  
1507, 1528, 1529  
Hille, Waldemar----- **a** 226  
Hillel Club----- **E** 29  
Hillenbrand, Bill----- **hs** 127  
Hillenkoetter, Adm. Roscoe H----- **ff** 2, 219; **q** 1253; **cd** 115, 116; **dl** 2-3  
Testimony of----- **f** 4775-4804  
Hiller, Edwin R----- **fh** 1070,  
1071, 1072, 1077, 1082, 1105, 1109, 1111, 1739; **fhR**  
(part 2) 85, 88-91  
Hiller, Mrs. Edwin R----- **fh** 1070, 1105, 1108; **fhR** (part 2) 85, 90

Hiller, Manuel, testimony of	gf 33-34
Hillestad, Hallvard	bb 239, 268
Hilliard, Benjamin C	E 146
Hilliard, David	hs 381, 394; hx 11, 12, 1203; if 10, 12, 71, 150, 151
Hilliard, E	hs 362
Hilliard, G. E	hz 426
Hilliard, Judge	E 140
Hilliard, June	if 10
Hillie, Marion	AU 354
Hillie, Wally	AU 354, 1154
Hillman	q 194, 720, 931; go 1240
Hillman, Alex	gd 402
Hillman, Bill	go 908
Hillman, Mrs. Christine D	fhS 337, 339
Hillman, Col. Rolfe, Jr	gu 132
Hillman, Sidney	f 1101, 4638, 4664, 4676; q 586, 1183, 1495; s 21, 24, 25, 28, 239; wo 42; S 1448
Hillman, Terry	hs 127, 154, 157
Hillman, William	hy 1377, 1378
Hillquit	gt 41
Hillquit, Morris	tb 124; AU 1607; bb 368
Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich	hx 884
Hillside Club	N 56
Hillside, N.J	S 4464
Hilmer, Lucien	q 348
Hilo Industrial Union Council	S 2626
Hilo, T. H	S 2466, 2535, 2703, 2715, 2862
Hilsman, Roger	fh 390, 1505; fhW 429, 430; fhR 47, 48; fhS 1431
Hilton Hotel	cd 447, 448
Hilton, Ned	m 830
Hilversum (Holland) radio	u 39
Him, Harry Chan	B 11
Himebaugh & Brown (book shop, New York City)	c 121
Himmelblau, Irving Max	hx 215, 231
Himes, Prof. Norman E	f 4259
Himmaugh, Bob	j 39
Himmel, Robert	eg 262
Himmelfarb, Isaac	g 42
Himmler, Heinrich	f 4440, 5397; AU 638; et 85; hm 637, 1505; hy 269, 1659
Himoff, May	bb 7, 306, 316-318; ck 656; cl 21, 36, 37
Hinchliffe, Hugh A	fhS 940
Hinchman, Marylouise D	hz 502
Hinchman, Ralph M	hz 503
Hinckle, Warren	hs 366
Hinckley	go 199
Hinckley, H. Lawrence	E 144
Hinckley, William W	f 1514, 2658; m 829; AU 1792; U 106
Hind, Azad	hy 1655
Hind, General	AU 1303
Hinden, Rita	f 5552, 5553

Hinder ----- f 3919  
Hinder, Eleanor M ----- f 5350, 5552, 5553, 5684; ff 102  
Hindu, Ted ----- u 177  
Hindus, Maurice ----- f 296, 4091, 5008, 5047  
Hindustani News ----- f 360  
Hindustani Times ----- f 400, 401, 3903, 4807, 5323; hy 340  
Hines ----- fhS 241, 744  
Hines, Bill ----- hp 18  
*Hines v. Davidowitz* (312 U.S. 52) ----- ac 642  
----- ck 80-82, 92, 149, 162, 192, 201, 305, 343  
Hines, General ----- S 4696  
Hines, Harry, Waterfront Club ----- S 40  
Hines, Jack ----- fh 1063; fhR (part 2) 75, 91  
Hines, William ----- cd 130, 132, 134; dl 17, 19, 22, 24  
Hingham & Hollister School ----- wb 31  
Hingley, Dr. Ronald ----- dc 9; gr 151, 175, 176  
Hinkle, William R ----- q 1998  
Hinman, Loyal Anson ----- S A45  
Hinrichs ----- f 5261  
Hinricks ----- f 2831  
Hinsdale Club ----- N 55  
Hinshaw ----- fhW 517  
Hinshaw, Dr. Cecil E ----- q 837  
Hinson, B. G ----- hz 382, 392  
Hinstroff, Carl ----- bb 136  
Hinterstoder ----- q 1672  
Hinton, Bertha ----- ij 131, 132, 203  
Hinton, Lt. Col. Bruce H ----- AU 1427, 1428, 1432, 1570  
Hinton, Mrs. Carmelita ----- f 3534; q 550, 1786  
Hinton, Charles ----- q 1801  
Hinton, George ----- q 1801  
Hinton, James ----- q 1801  
Hinton, Jean ----- q 1742,  
1744, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1803, 1814, 1819; bd 73, 160, 163,  
175, 228, 229, 311, 312  
Hinton, Joan Chase (*see also* Engst) ----- f 3534,  
3535, 3538, 3542, 3601; q 550, 551, 1742, 1745, 1750,  
1751, 1775, 1804-1810, 1820, 2166; AU 1484; ij 132  
Hinton, John ----- ij 132  
Hinton, Martha ----- q 1870, 1880  
Hinton, Mrs ----- S 171, 172, 311, 312  
Hinton, Sebastian ----- q 1801, 1815  
Hinton, W. J ----- f 5552, 5553, 5684; ff 102  
Hinton, William ----- AU 1484; hy 1712, 1756, 1757  
Hinton, William Howard ----- f 3534;  
q 1742, 1749-1822, 1880, 2195; we 52; AU 1670-1674;  
S 151, 163, 360, 361, 526, 2433, 2434; U 102, 153 154,  
160, 164, 167-170, 172, 174, 177, 184, 237, 244, 247, 386,  
866, 867, 874; bd 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77  
Footlocker, characterizations in ----- S 157  
Letters and other documents ----- S A1-A302  
Testimony of ----- q 1749-1817; S 164-233, 235-324



- Hipkiss, William J.----- **hc** 127  
Hipple, Byron T., Jr.----- **o** 719  
Hippodrome (theater, New York City)----- **f** 687  
Hipsley----- **S** 3645; **hy** 1762  
Hipsley, Elmer R.----- **fhW** 113-130,  
181-188, 393-431; **fhR** (part 1) 23; (part 3) 5, 29-32  
Testimony of----- **fhW** 132,  
136, 140, 141, 143, 147, 148, 181-188, 226, 393-431;  
**fh** 4, 66, 175, 606, 1325-1327, 1610, 1739; **fhR** 8, 21,  
22, 30, 39-41, 45-48, 167, 179, 180, 188-190  
Hiraldo, Domingo----- **cd** 1316  
Hirano, Shunsuke----- **bb** 193  
Hirano, Dr. Yoshitaru----- **S** 2677  
Hiranoma Kiichiro, Baron----- **hy** 127, 1624, 1651, 1652  
Hiranuma, Baron Kijchiro----- **f** 4267  
Hirbod, Sonia----- **gd** 455  
Hirigoyen Leon, Marco Antonio----- **bb** 193  
Hirohito, Emperor----- **a** 71;  
**f** 609, 611, 616, 617, 666, 705, 706, 713, 716, 725, 727,  
728, 731, 736, 738, 739, 751, 914, 994, 1016, 1019-1021,  
1135, 1830, 1869, 1964, 1965, 2094, 2159, 2162, 2165, 2170,  
2174, 2176, 2296, 2298, 2299, 2592, 2846, 3054, 3064, 3069,  
3070, 3071, 3140, 3556, 3577, 3598, 3660, 3661, 4892, 4982,  
5107; **ff** 194, 199; **q** 2001; **t** 14; **hy** 1295, 1646, 1647,  
1687, 1728  
Hiropo Hospital----- **B** 35  
Hirose Fusako----- **hy** 1633  
Hirose, Hisatada----- **f** 4268  
Hirose Kajima----- **hy** 1633  
Hirose Toyosaku----- **hy** 1622, 1632  
Hiroshima----- **f** 3539;  
**m** 905, 912, 913, 916; **q** 1807; **B** 15; **S** 1097; **df** 59; **ej** 35,  
36; **gg** 37; **il** 16, 23, 37  
Commemorative Committee----- **dj** 16, 23, 37; **gy** 68  
Day----- **il** 98  
Hirota, Koki----- **f** 4151, 4272, 4267, 5706  
Hirsch----- **m** 206  
Hirsch, George----- **bd** 32, 37  
Hirsch, Joseph----- **q** 837  
Hirsch, Morris----- **gy** 194  
Hirsch, Paula----- **S** 1499  
Hirsch, Phoebe----- **hx** 972  
Hirschberg or Hirschman----- **fe** 284  
Hirschberg, Herbert Irving----- **k** 5,  
12, 26, 27, 28, 59, 65, 66, 98, 151, 152, 168; **s** 266  
Home----- **k** 65, 66  
Testimony of----- **k** 104-118  
Hirschel----- **m** 206  
Hirschfeld, Mary----- **eg** 365, 366, 367, 421  
Hirschfelt----- **f** 4569  
Hirschkop, Philip J.----- **hs** 146; **ik** 140, 221-240  
Hirschman, Rachell----- **gd** 280; **el** 8, 19

Hirschman, Rochelle	gg 60, 61
Hirschman, Ruth	gc 233
Hirschmann, Henry	gg 48
Hirschmann, Ira A	m 1143; q 837
Hirsh, Alcan	f 4091, 4145
Hirsh, Jay	ic 272
Hirshfeld, Wilson	eg 368
Hirshfield, Bernard A	S A7, A14; bd 39
Hirshfield, Hyman J	E 51
Hirshfield, Victor	S A72
Hirshman, Mrs. Myrna	dj 148
Hirtenberg camp	S 4859
Hirtz	hm 842
"His Vision Is Not 20-20" (article)	gb 13-14
Hisao Funakoshi	hy 1706, 1756, 1758
Hiskey, Clarence	S 4013, 4016; af 36; ck 670; m 901; wb 33
Testimony of	m 287-289; q 1029-1031
Hispaniola	cd 1684
Hiss	U 26, 188; ac 8
Hiss Act	ik 227, 231
Hiss, Alger	a 161,
	304; f 71-118, 131-137, 139, 140, 144-146, 161, 175,
	232-235, 243, 270, 428, 432, 441, 445, 446, 481, 482,
	489, 492, 494, 497, 857-860, 980, 1032, 1194, 1735-1737,
	1750, 1758, 1901, 1912, 1916, 1979, 2135-2138, 2140-
	2142, 2241, 2486, 2507, 2508, 2596, 2626, 2799, 2800,
	2802-2804, 2808, 2813, 2814, 2818, 2820-2823, 2832, 2837,
	2838, 2841, 2843-2846, 2848-2856, 2859-2861, 2864, 2867,
	2868, 2870, 3011, 3013, 3049, 3213-3219, 3245-3247, 3310,
	3543, 3544, 3638, 3646, 3795, 3796, 3887, 3888, 3939, 3955,
	3956, 3983, 4323, 4326, 4331, 4473-4475, 4530, 4531,
	4673, 4722, 4737, 4748, 4755, 4778, 4786, 4791, 4796, 4920,
	4929, 4964, 4969, 4973, 4975, 4976, 5032, 5049-5053, 5084,
	5089, 5090, 5165, 5272, 5274, 5289, 5302, 5303, 5334, 5337,
	5347, 5353, 5483, 5484, 5485, 5486, 5487, 5503, 5504,
	5684, 5711; ff 97, 124, 126, 129, 148, 150, 154, 170,
	171, 183, 185, 194, 195, 196, 197, 226; h 211; i 35;
	m 275, 669, 672, 711-713, 718; n 24, 117; o 51, 53, 138,
	242, 247, 332, 333, 334, 415, 654; oo 7; p 66; q 11-13,
	20, 64, 71-73, 81, 111, 128, 330, 331, 385, 500, 851-
	854, 894, 896, 898, 899, 936, 1018, 1019, 1072, 1073,
	1093, 1094, 1110, 1119, 1120, 1132, 1140, 1151, 1152,
	1156, 1166, 1176, 1181-1183, 1269, 1270, 1287, 1297,
	1357-1360, 1365, 1366, 1369, 1372, 1375, 1387, 1397,
	2291; s 56, 127, 400; tb 93, 158, 163; u 22, 33, 310, 317;
	wb 17; wc 2-4, 6, 8-11, 19-21, 25, 28, 29, 34, 44;
	wd 9-11, 12, 13, 33; we 9, 42; AU 2, 239, 762; G 43;
	K 3, 5; N 87; S 833, 851, 1141, 1502-1504, 1506, 1508,
	1512, 1514, 1523, 1524, 2888, 2894, 2973, 3510, 3516, 3660,
	3741, 3814, 3954, 4119-4122, 4125, 4138, 4140, 4141, 4143,
	4147, 4148, 4273; U 30, 128, 131, 248, 288, 295-297, 299;
	ac 181, 185, 232, 236; af 103, 166; cd 246, 286; cg 4;

## Hiss, Alger—Continued

ck 277; db 68; df 25, 26; eg 56, 57, 106, 107; ep 55;  
 eq 54; fe 18; fh 70, 101, 102, 261, 283, 284, 325, 378,  
 634, 682, 1650, 1703, 1726; fhR 24, 25; fk 9; fhW 140,  
 142, 143, 145, 146, 154, 481; gd 605; gg 13; hf 83; go  
 xiv, 1030, 1034, 1039, 1040, 1054; gy 64, 89; hy 59, 1696;  
 fhR (part 1) 35, 38, 39; (part 3) 77; (part 4) 21: hm  
 6, 25; hr 21

Hiss case----- S 2749, 3950, 4121; af 167

Hiss-Chambers case----- f 2855

Hiss, Donald----- f 1079,

2508, 2803, 4722, 4737: m 711; q 20, 330, 386, 647,  
 854, 1151, 1181-1183, 1269; s 56; wc 6; AU 762; S  
 1141, 1512, 3814, 4273, 4274; U 297; go 453, 454, 741,  
 744, 768; hm 6, 352, 374, 375

Hiss, Priscilla----- q 330, 1269

Hiss Trials----- f 2802, 2821

Histadruth (Palestine labor union)----- h 205

Historical and Geographic Institute (of Brazil)----- eu 1

Historical Problems (publication)----- hjA 9

History of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolsheviks), Short  
 Course (book)----- T 58

"History of American Civilization, The"----- gy viii

History of American Foreign Policy, A (book)----- hm 2

History of American Radicalism, REP (study guide on)--- hx 1159

History of Chinese Journalism (publication)----- q 1979

History of Communist Party of the Soviet Union (Bolsheviks)  
 (short course)----- hw 112

"History of the Communist Party of the United States," by  
 William Z. Foster----- eo 13, 14

History of the Peace Conference (publication)----- f 2709

History of the Russian Revolution (publication)----- f 2608, 2609

History of Slovenian Literature----- et 263

History of Soviet Russia, A (book)----- gy 77

History of the Three Internationals (book)----- ci 4; cn 2, 3, 8

"History Will Absolve Me" (book by Fidel Castro)----- gd 373,  
 374; hb 34

Speech by Castro----- hx 1183

"History of World Trade Union Movement"----- ce 34; cece 34

Hitachi Engineering Co----- hy 1636

Hitch, Charles J----- ic 308

Hitch, S. H----- f 4823, 4831; hy 1711, 1731

Hitchcock, James J----- f 5701

Hitchcock, Lila----- hx 1150, 1161

Hitchcock, Robert M----- hy 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54-56, 62, 1692

Hitchman case----- ac 275

Hite, Harry M----- fhW 3,

4, 11, 20-22, 27, 28, 30, 31, 38-40, 43, 44, 52-57, 68,  
 69, 72-88, 98, 99, 146, 169, 259, 765, 789, 1132, 1301,  
 1302, 1321, 1335, 1350, 1367, 1370, 1382, 1393-1395,  
 1418, 1447-1454, 1457-1459, 1464-1466, 1472, 1473, 1476,  
 1500, 1511, 1512, 1515, 1540, 1541, 1546, 1564, 1740;

Hite, Harry M.—Continued

**fhR** (part 1) 8, 29, 30, 37, 66, 68–69, 73, 75, 76, 88–91, 93; (part 2) 18, 19; (part 4) 47, 48, 82, 87–89, 93, 94

Efficiency report of ----- **fh** 1460–1463

Testimony of ----- **fh** 52–57, 72–88, 377, 538, 539, 620, 698, 773–775, 1443–1469, 1611–1617

Hithe, Rory B ----- **hs** 374

Hitler, Adolph ----- **a** 71,

97, 303, 304; **b** 88, 195; **c** 47, 55, 56; **e** 45, 94; **f** 150–152, 178, 188, 196, 198, 214, 274, 279, 289, 296–300, 302, 308, 315–318, 323–325, 334, 339, 343, 380, 464, 522, 527, 528, 567, 596–598, 602, 603, 606, 664, 675, 835, 891, 1045, 1049, 1051, 1057, 1060, 1083, 1135, 1272, 1530, 1532, 1557, 1577, 1583, 1669, 2328, 2351, 2377, 2386, 2467, 2533, 2577, 2629, 2635, 2637, 2671, 2672, 2675, 2676, 2704, 2737, 2804, 2822, 3076, 3119, 3196, 3220, 3222, 3228, 3230, 3241, 3260, 3262–3265, 3268, 3270, 3421, 3457, 3502, 3503, 3585, 3586, 3702, 3917, 4024, 4106, 4200, 4203, 4232, 4233, 4235, 4236, 4264, 4265, 4340, 4487, 4935, 4938, 5069, 5073, 5074, 5075, 5095, 5179, 5189, 5190, 5243, 5249, 5251, 5252, 5256, 5269, 5277, 5281, 5328, 5354, 5368, 5370, 5388, 5395, 5399, 5400, 5401; **i** 210; **j** 91, 112, 226, 227; **m** 204, 212, 215, 257, 292, 295, 324, 328, 336, 579, 788, 847, 907, 914; **n** 14, 34, 35, 38; **o** 154, 155, 157; **oo** 8; **q** 1382, 1445, 1449, 1523, 1554, 1558, 1559, 1561, 1562, 1571, 1574, 1575, 1582, 1611, 1612, 1639–1643, 1670, 1674, 1891, 1990, 2001, 2096, 2212, 2367; **r** 174; **s** 362, 371; **t** 13, 14, 15, 43; **tb** 157; **u** 21, 22, 25, 26, 34, 81, 130, 131, 133, 135, 161, 176, 197, 212, 245, 251, 311, 316; **v** 22, 52, 70; **wa** 4; **wc** 31, 37; **wd** 35; **AU** 238; **C** 157; **K** 54; **S** 17, 18, 1261, 1516, 1523; **ac** 100; **bb** 84, 87, 314, 338, 340, 343; **cd** 264, 1188; **ce** 6, 7; **ch** 151, 164, 165, 168; **ck** 658, 660, 677; **dd** 29; **ddR** 36; **cece** 6; **ej** 26, 71, 83, 84; **el** 25; **en** 63; **eo** 15; **et** 85; **ge** 87, 91; **gz** 51, 82, 100; **hf** 57, 89, 251; **hg** 9, 10, 12, 18, 19, 29; **go** 57, 206, 207, 238, 240, 315, 426, 454, 677; **hm** 91, 92, 96, 142, 157, 158, 191, 374, 426, 511, 618, 637, 745, 748, 946, 947, 1109, 1599; **hu** 6, 11, 17; **hw** 26, 53, 99, 111, 114, 118, 138; **hy** 17, 126, 269, 427, 438, 454, 507, 508, 512, 790, 929, 999, 1032, 1161, 1534, 1564, 1602, 1656, 1659; **ia** 3; **id** 40; **ih** III, IV, 4, 7; **ij** 195; **ik** 225, 247; **il** 14

Hitler-Mussolini intervention (Spain) ----- **q** 1449

Hitler-Stalin pact ----- **c** 47;

**f** 52, 53, 68, 151, 323, 522, 527, 2577, 2671, 2675, 2676, 2804, 3220, 3222–3224, 3226, 3227, 3241, 3268, 3498, 3677, 4188, 4261; **ff** 17, 178, 217; **m** 8, 215, 216, 308, 309, 319, 358, 370, 718; **o** 158, 159; **p** 297, 328; **tb** 159; **w** 58; **AU** 1399, 1404, 1547, 1580, 1643; **S** 64, 479, 481; **U** 30; **bb** 331; **ch** 167; **il** 183

Hitler Youth ----- **hm** 553; **ht** 83

Hitler's Germany ----- **ij** 304

Hitotsubashi University in Tokyo	S 3687, 3709; af 69
Hitschmannova, Marcella	AU 1691; U 103, 254
H.J. Res. 227	gd 243
Hlad, Ladislav	hjF 14
Hlavacek, John	gb 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 18, 19, 24, 81-92
Hlavaty, Julius A.	q 829
Hlavaty, Julius H.	U 218
Hlinka Guard	d 2
Hlinka Party	d 2
Hlivia, John	w 5, 30, 32
Hlouch, Dr. Josef	hjF 14
Hlybinny, U	gr 126
Hmiel	hm 313
Ho Chang-chiang (Ho Chang-kung)	f 2457
Ho Chang-li	f 2458
Ho Chang Siang	bb 136
Ho Cheng-chun, General	hy 264
Ho Chi Minh (a.k.a. Nguyen Ai-Quoc)	f 930, 1031, 1282, 1610, 1612, 1613, 1620, 1622, 1623, 1737, 2553, 2557, 4536, 5394; ff 210, 213; u 36, 60, 61, 281, 284, 299; K 68; cn 37, 39; S 2846; ch 113; dd 12, 16; dk 459; dkR 11, 21; gg 5; gu 30, 52, 53, 54, 55, 63, 129; guR 13; gv 18, 22, 57; hc 21, 24, 32; he 10; hjI 15, 19; cd 1366; ddR 9, 22, 27; gy 14, 22, 37, 41, 98, 107, 115, 119, 141, 166, 228, 229; hk A10; hl 53; hp 8, 12; hq 51, 53, 93; hs 142, 244, 247; hw 33, 34, 88, 96, 99, 101; hx 1027; hy 62; ia 1; id 159, 161, 162, 249; if 121; ih vi; ij 95, 97, 98, 133, 171, 173; il 89, 210
Ho Chien, General	hy 264
Ho Chih-hang	hy 1483
Ho Ch'ing-hsiang	hy 1484
Ho Chiu-yuan	hy 1241
Ho Cho-hsien	hy 1483
Ho Chung-han	hy 712, 998
Ho, David	hy 1375
Ho Fa-tsung	gv 56
Ho, Dr. Franklin L.	f 1222, 3306, 5333, 5684; go 495-498
Ho-fu Lu	hy 1351
Ho Han-lan, Admiral	hy 1483, 1490
Ho Ko-chuan (Kai Feng)	f 2403, 2404, 2457, 2459, 2461
Ho Ko-hsi, General	hy 1318
Ho Kuo-kuang, Lieutenant General	hy 264, 1441
Ho Kwo-gong, General	go 1420
Ho Leong	S 2701
Ho Li Fu Tan	f 2336
Ho Lien-cheng	f 2458
Ho, Lung	f 812, 2324, 2327, 2332, 2347, 2348, 2403, 2404, 2433, 2451, 2548-2460, 2462, 2463, 2465, 2473, 3306; hw 10, 25; hy 331, 333, 365, 518, 911, 912, 914
Ho, P. H.	f 2832
Ho Ping-hsien	hy 1483

Ho Ping Jih Pao	q 1979
Ho Shao-nan, Adm. Com.	hy 936
Ho Shih-chen	hy 1483, 1484
Ho Shing-ch'ang	hy 1483
Ho Ta-yung	hy 1484
Ho Tao-yun	hy 1484
Ho-Thau-Bien, Reverend	hjl 23
Ho Tun-Sun	q 2166, 2168
Ho Tze-Ch'uan	f 327
Ho Tzu-chien	f 2467
Ho Tzu-lo	f 2405, 2458
Ho-Umetsu Compromise Agreement	f 4213
Ho, Mrs. Virginia	S 2701, 2702, 2714, 2715, 2717, 2743, 2754, 2758, 2832
Ho, Wallace	S 2610-2612, 2662, 2668, 2669, 2684, 2701, 2714, 2754
Ho Wei	f 2458
Ho Wei-te	f 2458
Ho Yao-tsu, General	hy 233
Ho Yin-ching	f 1094, 1416, 1417, 1441
Ho Ying-chin General	f 1416, 1417, 1441, 2074, 2290, 2325, 2342, 2349, 2397, 2455, 3626, 3627, 4939, 5406; S 1916, 1918, 1920, 1926, 1937, 1941, 1948; go 11, 462, 862-870, 875, 878, 937, 971, 1070, 1076, 1215, 1309, 1316, 1325-1327, 1383, 1414, 1420; hy 74, 75, 81, 83, 92, 232, 238, 243, 262, 263, 287, 359, 368, 402, 406, 474, 475, 479, 520, 521, 573, 661, 657, 705, 714, 718, 719, 720, 722, 723, 749, 784, 877, 909, 928, 991, 1000, 1022, 1191, 1193, 1196, 1302, 1434, 1437, 1440, 1663
<i>Hoag v. New Jersey</i>	ck 611
Hoagland, Alexander C., Jr.	fhS 213
Hoagland, Robert S.	dj 146
Hoang Guoc Viet	il 209
Hoard, Lord	f 2396
Hoare	f 3172
Hoare, Lord	hy 667
Hoare, Sir Samuel	q 1648; hm 1166
Hoarse (Hasse), Dave	hx 957
Hobart (college)	af 73
Hobart, Alice Tisdale	f 5552, 5553
Hobart, Frederick P., testimony of	gf 30-31
Hobart, Rose	q 837
Hobbs bill	d 44; m 188, 191
Hobbs Committee	fh 525
Hobbs, Everett	S A72
Hobbs, Malcolm R.	q 1542, 1543
Hobbs, N. Mex.	q 1997
Hobbs, Congressman Samuel	eb 44; hy 61, 1684
Hobbs, William Herbert	f 5284; bb 350
Hobby, Oveta Culp	C 133; ac 647; hy 66
Hobson	f 823
Hobson, Anne	gd 315



Hobson, Christopher Z	hx 1151, 1161-1164; ic 310
Hobson, Dr. H. W	f 3794
Hobson, Bishop Henry W	m 829
Hobson, J. A	hy 6, 595, 601, 615, 617
Hobson, Jessie E	fhS 69
Hobson, Laura Z	AU 699
Hoch, Myron L	q 133, 134; wb 33
Testimony of	m 817-822
Hoch, Richard H	hz 477
Hochberg, Arthur	hx 972
Hochberg, Emanuel	S A45
Hochberg, Getzel	q 1051; S 7; ck 667, 668
Hochiang Special District in Heilungkiang Province	fl 5
Hochi-sha (Hawaii Herald)	S 2255
Hochman, Larry	hx 1232
Hochman, Sam	gd 321
Hochschild, Harold K	f 2566; go 20, 58
Hochschild, Patricia	f 4991
Hochschild, Patrick	f 4994
Hochschule fuer Politik	ch 88
Hochstad, Jack	s 24, 26, 29, 37, 40, 122
Hockersmith, Forrest D	ew 166, 167, 339
Hocking, William Ernest	f 5552, 5553; q 837; bb 350; gd 520, 524
Hockmeyer, Geneva, Charles and Ellen	ck 169
Hockmeyer, John and Marie (Mrs.)	ch 57
Hodapp, Barnard A	bb 37
Hodd, William	w 32
Hoddick, Howard K	S 2756
Hodel, Florence	hm 1084
Hodel, Miss	go 1321, 1483
Hodes, Jeffrey L	hq 72
Hodes, Robert	ej 46
Hodge, Elmer Edward	S A45
Hodge, Gen. John S	f 1769, 1770, 1879; q 1768, 2054; hy 1753
Hodge, Kenneth L	E 146
Hodge Report	f 1879
Hodgekinson, Sarah	f 763-765, 4299
Hodges, Anne	hx 965
Hodges, Anner	hx 975
Hodges, Clem	AU 698
Hodges, J. M	E 144
Hodges, Luther	ed 46,
	118, 119, 121, 123, 150, 272; edR 1: ew 26, 30, 31, 54,
	166, 182, 193, 246; gk xi, 69
Hodges, Marie (Hoges)	j 232, 237
Hodges, Whitmore	go 150
Hodges, William V	E 146
Hodgson, Rev. Chester E	q 837
Hodgson, Roy	q 1734
Hodgson, Russ, Andrews, Woods & Goodyear	S 3980
Hodson, H. V	f 5552, 5553
Hoebel, E. Adamson	f 5552, 5553
Hoerber, Francis P	ew 424

Hoeffding, Oleg	ew 425
Hoeffler	S 1863
Hoegh, Leo A	de 3, 26, 59
Hoeher, Wolfgang	dm 7, 18, 19
Hoehler, Fred	o 719
Hoehne, Herbert	hm 100, 115
Hoening, Nathan	S A24
Hoenigsberg, Guillermo	cd 278
Hoey, Senator Clyde	f 407
Hoey, Joseph P	hc 127
Hof	AU 1511, 1529, 1530
Hofbauer, Josef (name once used by Khokhlov)	S 4829, 4830
Hofbauer, Leo	m 249
Hoff, Harold Smith	S A45
Hoff, Morris (father of Philip)	hx 1310
Hoff, Philip Alan	hx 1309, 1311
Hoff, Syd	q 837
Hoffa-Bridges-Bradley-Curran alliance	bf 31
Hoffa, James R	bf 1, 11, 12, 15-19, 31, 32; cl 2, 3, 59, 63, 64, 70, 72; ev 70, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 348; evR 4, 5, 12, 69-72, 74-78, 81; gc 155; gd 484, 487, 569
Testimony of	ev 2-63
Hoffacker, Lewis	fe 69, 70, 140, 427
Hoffberg Productions (New York)	S 421, 423
Hoffman	b 111; go 984, 1678, 1682, 1683; hs 231
Hoffman. ( <i>See United States v. Hoffman.</i> )	
Hoffman, Abe	v 113, 114
Hoffman, Abbie	hs 161-166, 230, 237, 244, 255; hx 837, 1209, 1215; hz 174; ij 163, 171
Hoffman, Abbot Howard	ht 80
Hoffman, Albert Clarence	S A72
Hoffman, Alexander	f 4116
Hoffman, Barry	fhS 1358; cd 1662
Hoffman, Betty	a 62
Hoffman, Charles John	a 64
Hoffman, Clare R	bf 32
Hoffman, F. (F. Hoffman-La Roche & Co., Ltd.)	q 1987
Hoffman, Frank, testimony of	C 199
Hoffman, H. L	go 1618
Hoffman, Hallock	gc 9, 71, 94, 95, 118, 119
Hoffman, Gen. Hans	gc 242; hf 361, 365
Hoffman, Harold	S 4215
Hoffman, Herbert E	ik 139
Hoffman, Herbert Frank	S A72
Hoffman, Judge Julius	hx 1203
Hoffman, Kay	S 2973
Hoffman, Michael L	hm 385, 389, 390, 393, 795, 1032, 1150, 1175, 1420, 1421, 1482, 1527, 1530, 1540, 1566, 1569, 1571, 1572, 1587
Hoffman, Morris	S A45

Hoffman, Paul	u 153; hq 60, 64, 74; hs 153
Hoffman, Paul G	f 141, 444, 713, 753, 1054, 1060, 1269, 1313, 1586, 4546, 4944, 5067, 6344; ff 140; ac 75
Hoffman, Robert	o 134, 135
Hoffman, Ross	f 2535
Hoffman, S. N	hz 425
Hoffman, Sal B	ch 74; ev 43; fhS 994
Hoffman, Stanley	gy 157
Hoffman, Thomas, testimony of	gf 46-51
Hoffman, Wendell	gd 189
Hoffman, William	S A90, A114, A135, A138
Hoffmeister, Barbara	q 132
Hoffstrom, Waino Emil	S A45
Hoflich	go 862
Hofmann, Hans	dj 77
Hofmeister, Adolph	d 31; e 94
Hofong	q 1831; we 53
Hofstadter, Prof. Richard	hq 80
Hofstadter, Samuel H	AU 1778
Hofstra	gy 38
Hogan, District Attorney	hs 434
Hogan, Francis J	S A102, A114
Hogan, Brother Michael	hy 217
Hogben, Lancelot	f 4089
Hogbin, H. Ian	f 5552, 5553
Hoge, E. C	q 1937
Hogg	f 4958
Hoggle, William Stanley	gu 221
Hoghlund, John S., 2d	fe 16, 17, 20-22, 30, 107, 110, 288, 319
Correspondence with Senator Dodd	fe 18-20
Donald C. Bruce	fe 107, 109, 110
Hoglund, Peter	hm 1542
Hogness, T. R	E 87
Hogue, Richard W., Jr	ac 424, 427; ck 97, 101, 517-519
Hohenzollern	hg 37
Hohm & Haas Co	hm 164
Hoi An	hp 8, 9
Hoisington, Harland W., Jr	hs 308
Hokama, Shiro	S 2702, 2735, 2811
Hokuriju Daily News (newspaper)	hy 1640
Hola Hola (nickname)	ha 67
Holborn, Harry	S A72
Holbrook Manufacturing Co. (New Jersey)	S 1011; U 52
Holbrook, Sue	eq 419
Holbrook, Wallace	fhS 1206
Holbrook, William I	a 268
Holbrook, William S. III	f 3812
Holcauk, James	t 19
Holcomb, Blake R	bb 193
Holcombe, Arthur N	f 900, 1144, 1147, 1148, 3704, 3794, 4835, 5116, 5219, 5552, 5553

Holcombe, Guy	go 860
Holcombe, Professor	go 240
Holecner, Konrad	S 4845
Holdeman	evR 84
<i>Holdeman v. Sheldon</i>	evR 84
Holden, John S.	f 4867, 4869
Holden, Rex	E 145
Holden, Richard	AU 1685
Holden, Stanley E.	fh 96, 97, 116, 117, 118, 125, 127, 128, 191, 872, 882-884, 893, 894, 926, 927, 1066, 1077, 1078, 1081, 1083, 1111-1114, 1423, 1500, 1739; fhB 44, 55, 57, 66, 100; fhR (part 1) 8; (part 2) 3, 5-8, 21-23, 25, 31, 80, 81, 89
Testimony of	fh 98-115; 1115-1120
Holder, Oscar C.	q 1686
Holder, Dr. Preston	v 7, 29, 39
Holding Company Liquidating Commission (Japan)	f 2225, 2229
Holdos	d 2
Holdsworth, Mary	gj 68
Hole in the Wall Gang, The	hx 1025
Holgate, Eleanor. ( <i>See</i> Mrs. Owen Lattimore.)	
Holguin	cd 448
Holguin, Oriente Province	if 56
Holguine, Art.	hx 35
Holiday Inn	gy 200
Holiday Magazine	f 5278
Holland	fhW 511; go 190, 1095; ho 216; id 153, 206; ie 33
Holland, Cecil	fh 570
Holland, Charles W.	fh 1741
Holland, Doreen	ff 21
Holland, George W.	E 145
Holland, Henry	cd 722, 738, 739
Holland House (New York City)	i 41
Holland Park	t 9
Holland, Mrs. Ruby	o 596
Holland, Samuel	gd 528
Holland, Senator Spessard	ac 294; gw 26; gdG 1-5
Holland Tunnel	cd 1540
Holland, William H.	gi 13
Holland, William L. ( <i>Sinicus</i> )	f 7, 12-14, 16-19, 33, 41, 43, 64, 80, 155, 158, 173, 176, 238, 239, 253, 254, 260, 263, 268, 269, 277, 310, 319, 320, 375, 378, 383-385, 393-395, 399, 408, 414, 415, 418, 427, 436, 440, 450, 451, 470, 471, 473-477, 479- 482, 535-537, 539, 568, 571, 574, 628, 629, 651, 652, 659-661, 663, 664, 670, 768, 769, 862, 863, 898, 903, 918, 957, 1036, 1134-1250, 1314, 1399, 1513, 1802, 1938, 2018, 2245, 2482, 2494, 2506-2510, 2518, 2523, 2524, 2566, 2582, 2589, 2593-2595, 2604, 2646, 2705, 2713, 2715, 2717, 2719, 2721, 2730, 2743, 2794, 2831, 2880, 2888, 2891, 2952, 2953, 2984, 3014, 3064-3066, 3145, 3167, 3173, 3176, 3199, 3208, 3242, 3263, 3264,

## Holland, William L. (Sinicus)—Continued

3278, 3286, 3287, 3328, 3339, 3340, 3343, 3430, 3469,  
 3480-3482, 3585, 3587, 3588, 3593, 3594, 3627, 3632,  
 3634, 3742, 3750, 3775, 3794-3796, 3798, 3854, 3864,  
 3867, 3889-3948, 3970, 3972, 4010-4012, 4015-4017,  
 4021, 4023, 4026, 4034, 4052, 4103, 4109, 4119, 4122,  
 4160, 4161, 4188, 4193-4196, 4198-4200, 4208, 4224-  
 4231, 4262, 4263, 4307, 4349, 4461, 4462, 4464, 4472,  
 4500, 4566, 4571, 4629, 4805, 4807, 4860, 4861, 4872,  
 4874, 4887-4889, 4907-4912, 4918, 4919, 4923, 4930,  
 4945-4949, 4957, 4958, 4963, 4965, 4967, 4972, 4973,  
 4977-4980, 4984, 4985, 4987, 4991, 4994, 4996-5004,  
 5007-5032, 5042, 5045, 5046, 5048, 5049, 5053, 5054,  
 5058, 5059, 5062, 5065, 5066, 5083-5885, 5111, 5119,  
 5123, 5128-5132, 5134 5137-5139, 5144, 5150, 5151,  
 5155, 5157-5160, 5174-5176, 5180, 5183, 5188-5190,  
 5197-5200, 5204, 5205, 5207, 5209, 5210, 5215, 5216,  
 5218, 5221, 5230, 5240, 5243, 5246-5248, 5250, 5259,  
 5260, 5264, 5266, 5268, 5271, 5273, 5274, 5288, 5289,  
 5294, 5299-5302, 5317, 5327, 5329, 5330, 5334, 5335,  
 5343, 5344, 5356-5358, 5364-5367, 5424, 5427, 5428,  
 5552, 5553, 5683-5694, 5704, 5709; ff 3, 8, 9, 13, 15-16,  
 18-19, 21, 42, 47, 54, 58 60-68 70, 72, 74, 76-78, 84-  
 86, 88-89, 94-95, 98, 100-102, 108-109, 111, 120, 124,  
 126-127, 129, 131, 134, 136, 138, 140, 141, 144, 145,  
 147, 149, 154, 160, 164, 165, 169, 175, 179, 184, 185,  
 211, 212; q 1454, 1612, 1850, 1883, 1886; we 9; S 3746;  
 U 130; af 80; hy 320, 1714, 1757, 1769

Testimony of----- f 1139-1250, 3889-3948, 4909-4957

Holland, Mrs. William L. (Doreen)----- f 3340, 5022

Hollanden Hotel----- eg 396

Hollander, Edward D.----- ac 39-40

Hollander, Jack----- gw 26

Hollandische Koopmans Bank----- hm 218

Hollandsche Bank Uni----- hm 146

Hollanis, Constant----- gd 310

Hollemen, Marilyn----- hx 215, 231

Hollenbach, Dr. Wilbur C.----- AU 1792

Hollenden Hotel (Cleveland)----- k 93

Hollerman, Leon----- f 5552, 5553

Holley, James----- hs 430, 434

Holliday, Judy (Judy Tuvim, Mrs. David Oppenheim)----- m 301;

n 17, 18; q 837

Testimony of----- i 141-186

Holliday, Wilfred Crutch----- hz 76, 84

Hollingsworth, Gen. James----- hs 174, 175

Hollis Club----- N 57

Hollister, Carroll----- q 837

Hollister, David----- gd 321

Hollister, W. W.----- ih 17

Hollman, Lou----- haC 29

Holloman, Dr.----- hx 1083

Holloman, John	ho 97, 122
Holloman, John H., III	ho 97, 122
Holloman, Thomas W	ac 271, 547, 548
Holloway, Melvin Eugene	if 126
Hollub, Judy	ic 14, 125, 167, 360
Holly, C. L.	gi 25
Holly, Harry	dj 103
Holly, Mrs. Rose	dj 62, 149
Testimony of	dj 103-106
Holly, William H	E 25, 28
Hollywood	i 14, 28, 53, 71, 98, 111, 123-125, 174, 205, 206, 208, 215; q 2190; S 1621, 1622, 1625; U 293, 294; bb 331-333, 335; cd 185, 192; ch 8
Hollywood Arts, Sciences & Professions Council	be 39, 41
Hollywood Buckeye Co. (Tennessee)	j 106
Hollywood, Calif	ic 92; ik 211
Hollywood Citizens News	ik 214
Hollywood, Fla	cd 1517
Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of Arts, Sciences & Professions	dk 448
Hollywood-Roosevelt Hotel	AU 138, 378
Hollywood Ten	i 123-125, 173, 183, 184, 193, 194, 202; AU 357, 600, 1325; S 2675, 4937; aa 11; ci 37; dk 445; dkR 32; eg 115; fhS 992; gy 56; hm 23; ic 88, 124
Holman, Charles	hs 216, 217, 218
Holm, Celeste	dj 17
Holm, Henry	gd 515, 612
Holman, Barbara Marie Lucas	a 284, 299
Holman, D. S.	f 5552, 5553
Holman, Dr. Halsted Reid (also Halstead, Holstead, or Hal) (see also Hull, Holman)	a 111, 129, 148, 171, 194, 262-270, 274; bd 67, 68, 69; gy 61, 62, 83
Testimony of	a 283-306
Holman, Helen	f 4274, 4277
Holman, Libby	q 837
Holman, Rufus	q 716
Holme, Benjamin F., Jr	bb 193
Holmead, Margaret	q 989
Holmes	f 5259
Holmes, Burton R.	dj 148
Holmes, C. John	fh 760, 762
Holmes, Charles P. H.	S 3660
Holmes Direct Mail Service	m 744
Holmes, Prof. Eugene C.	f 4089; q 192, 837; S 3712; ci 25; hs 72
Holmes, General	hm 414, 424, 429, 450, 451, 641, 642, 1518
Holmes, Hamilton	gu 92
Holmes, Harold	hz 98
Holmes, Harriet	f 4988
Holmes, Hector	dj 146



Holmes, Herman	hx 1083, 1084
Holmes, John	S 3664
Holmes, Rev. Dr. John Haynes	bb 77; gd 524
Holmes, John W	f 5199, 5270, 5271
Holmes, Julius	f 1037, 1042, 2124, 2127, 4876; hm 1156; hy 35, 42, 46, 48, 49, 62
Holmes, Napoleon Kenneth	hs 216, 242, 257, 261, 262, 264, 448, 460
Holmes, Officer	if 152
Holmes, Justice Oliver Wendell	f 571, 572; m 586, 587, 601; E 65; ac 44, 62, 220, 227, 232, 233, 236, 309, 395; af 207, ck 64, 70; eg 106; hc 141; hf 8, 66, 117, 315; hm 1088; ho 166, 219, 589; ik 178
Holmes, Ollie	w 31
Holmes, Rawson	f 5704
Holmes, Robert Hale, Jr	S A72
Holmes, Wilford J	S 2302, 2781
Holmesburg Prison	S 1053
Holmgren	s 53
Holmgren, Mrs. Mary	dj 146
Holmgren, Roderick Burton (Rod)	n 9, 23, 44, 51, 74, 75; K 11, 12, 47, 79
Testimony of	n 262-280
Holmstrom, Gus	j 12
Holohan, Lt. S. W., Jr	hs 374, 375, 376
Holquin, Captain	gv 51
Holstein	q 2402
Holstein, Ruth	p 277
Holston Ordnance Works, Kingsport, Tenn	S 4843; U 54; df 32
Holsum Cafeteria	S 757, 758, 759
Holt, Claire	f 5003, 5552, 5553, 5701
Holt, Miss Clare	f 2248
Holt & Co. (publishers)	q 1577
Holt, Edgar B	hx 893, 968
Holt, Elmer E	hz 451
Holt, Emily	i 53
Holt, Herbert	w 31
Holt, Lee Elbert	q 837
Holt, Len W	hs 72
Holt, Red	hf 278
Holt, Stella	f 163
Holtman, A	f 4988
Holtom	f 306
Holton, D. C	f 5552, 5553
Holtz	j 55
Holtz, Robert B	f 5701; hw 94
Holtzclaw, Leonard Martin	S A72
Holtzman, Lester	ho 234
Holtzman, Professor	ew 385
Holtzoff, Judge	E 180
Holub, Bobie	S A14
Holvotia Hotel	gz 91

- Holy Angels Church----- **ic** 329  
 Holy Covenant, United Methodist Church----- **hx** 1059, 1061, 1067  
 Holy Family Hospital----- **hs** 343  
 Holy Father Metropolitans----- **S** 1417  
 Holzberg, Mark----- **ic** 82, 83, 84, 110, 227, 233, 237, 239, 244, 245  
 Holzman, Benjamin----- **S** A45  
 Hom, Q. Pan----- **f** 4037  
 Homan, Christine----- **f** 4823, 4831: **hy** 1711  
 Homan, Paul T----- **q** 133  
 Homann, Heinrich----- **ge** 64  
 Home Army----- **hu** 18  
 Home Army Command----- **hu** 17  
 Home of the Brave (motion picture)----- **a** 52  
 Home Council of Ministers----- **hu** 8  
 Home National Council----- **hg** 58  
 Home News----- **AU** 1613  
 Homeland (magazine)----- **cb** 66  
 Homeland Committee. The----- **S** 1328, 1330  
 Homer, Mrs. Dorothy Robinson----- **f** 1106  
 Homer, Edward----- **c** 7  
 Homeric Fable, A (book)----- **fhS** 800  
 Homes Church (New York City)----- **i** 206  
 Homestead Steel----- **ck** 678, 679  
 Homestead Steel Works Commission----- **r** 60  
 Homewood----- **r** 34  
 Homgren, Rhode----- **i** 80  
 Hommel, Rudolph P----- **f** 2891  
 Homo Dei----- **hjE** 6  
 Homola, Vaclav----- **gd** 311  
 Honan-Anhwei-Kiangsu Frontier Bank----- **f** 2422; **hy** 918  
 Honan, China----- **S** 236, 1912  
 Hondo, Estero----- **ha** 152  
 Honduras----- **ea** 51:  
     **q** 1436; **u** 46-48; **S** 5052; **cd** 158, 519, 861, 862, 865, 866;  
     **ew** 335, 336; **ha** 237  
 Honeck, Stewart G., statement of----- **af** 317-321  
 Honecker----- **il** 49  
 Honecker, Erich----- **ib** 7, 74-78  
 Honey, J. P----- **hJI** 21, 23  
 Honey, Capt. Joel----- **hz** 158, 177  
 Honey, P. J----- **gy** 156  
 Honeycombe, John Gordon----- **S** A45; **ck** 651, 653  
 Honeywell----- **hs** 65  
 Hong Chew----- **f** 4355, 4357, 4807  
 Hong Chew Sih----- **f** 3159, 3161, 3163, 3509-3512, 3514, 3597  
 Hong, Edward K----- **S** 2722, 2726, 2738, 2744, 2808, 2811  
 Hong, Bishop Francis----- **hJI** 7  
 Hong-kee, Karl----- **B** 98  
 Hong Kong----- **ea** 69, 70:  
     **f** 3314, 3342, 3535, 3586, 3600, 3637, 3757, 3791, 3826,  
     3903, 3910, 3912, 4002, 4046, 4054, 4060, 4069, 4129,  
     4149, 4150, 4201, 4202, 4307, 4337, 4501, 4534, 4699,

## Hong Kong—Continued

- 4700, 4702, 4766, 4831, 5310, 5337, 5356, 5357, 5368, 5369; **q** 1704, 1738, 1739, 1807, 1874, 1876, 1877, 1879, 1899, 1915, 1981, 1984, 2054, 2127, 2172, 2185, 2268, 2270, 2274; **r** 178; **u** 115, 116, 118; **we** 70; **B** 4, 5, 7-11, 16, 17; **S** 561, 796, 863, 1616, 1672, 1685, 1686, 1925, 2065, 2419, 2421, 2425, 4348, 4350; **U** 141, 154, 199; **cb** 6; **cd** 733, 864, 865, 1655; **cf** 3, 10; **cm** 42; **dl** 53; **ew** 443; **fl** 8; **ga** 14, 53; **gc** 138; **hp** 16; **ih** 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 24, 26, 27; **ij** 40, 231, 232; **il** 169
- Hong Kong-Canton Railway----- **f** 2349  
 Hong Kong News (newspaper)----- **hy** 1452  
 Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corp----- **f** 3148; **hy** 276  
 Hong Kong shipping strike (1924)----- **f** 2470  
 Hong Kong Standard----- **hjh** 21  
 Hong Ying (Hsiang Ying)----- **f** 2458  
 Hongchou----- **q** 2072, 2073, 2111, 2118-2120  
 Hongsberger, Dr. Judge----- **gz** 81  
 Honig, Charles----- **S** 562; **U** 186  
 Honig, Charlotte----- **f** 2789, 4078, 4080, 4081, 4083, 4084  
 Honig, Michael----- **S** A30  
 Honig, Nathaniel (Nat)----- **S** 479, 2806  
 Honig, Pieter----- **f** 5552, 5553  
 Honis, Lawrence----- **fh** 549; **fhR** (part 4) 86  
 Honjo, Eijiro----- **f** 3167  
 Honkala, William----- **hm** 269  
 Hönl, Helmut----- **ej** 96  
 Honnold, John----- **ho** 126, 147  
     Testimony of----- **ho** 148-177  
 Honokaa, T. H----- **S** 2288, 2642, 2645  
 Honolulu----- **b** 133;  
     **f** 3851, 3906, 3907, 3927, 3929, 4047, 4124-4126, 4129, 5318, 5319, 5326, 5329, 5331, 5334, 5335; **ff** 18; **q** 1891; **tb** 12, 91, 133; **S** 1148, 1616-1618, 1620, 1631, 1635, 2236, 2237, 2239, 2260-2261, 2264-2266, 2300, 2363, 2367, 2374, 2376, 2389, 2418-2420, 2427, 2431, 2463, 2464, 2470, 2483, 2485, 2490, 2509, 2518, 2521-2523, 2525, 2534, 2536, 2539, 2543, 2548, 2551-2553, 2565, 4503, 4511, 4522, 4523; **U** 33-35, 37, 39, 241; **ac** 149; **bf** 18  
     Consumers' Council----- **S** 2661, 2662  
     Council of Churches----- **S** 2841  
     Forum----- **S** 2590, 2623, 2628  
     Labor Canteen----- **S** 2591, 2592, 2602, 2629-2632, 2634, 2644, 2645, 2669, 2670, 2721  
     Police Commission----- **S** 2297  
 Honolulu Advertiser----- **S** 2255, 2277, 2526, 2534, 2536, 2539, 2542, 2596, 2622, 2669, 2868; **evR** 17  
 Honolulu Oil----- **S** 4678  
 Honolulu Record----- **S** 2246, 2254-2256, 2302, 2320, 2326, 2328, 2329, 2509, 2516, 2518, 2549, 2550, 2556, 2583, 2596, 2600, 2633, 2638,

## Honolulu Record—Continued

2646, 2648, 2661, 2666-2670, 2672, 2674, 2675, 2677,  
 2680, 2681, 2684, 2685, 2687, 2689, 2690, 2692, 2696-  
 2704, 2706-2708, 2710-2718, 2731, 2732, 2737, 2738,  
 2744, 2745, 2747, 2752, 2771, 2777, 2782, 2798, 2799,  
 2805, 2816, 2831, 2855, 2860-2866, 2870, 2872; U 35,  
 38, 108; **ev** 32, 33, 62

Honolulu Record Publishing Co., Ltd.----- S 2428,  
 2432, 2447, 2455, 2679, 2690, 2696, 2698-2702, 2705-  
 2707, 2710, 2734, 2738, 2743, 2744, 2802, 2847, 2851,  
 2864

Honolulu Star-Bulletin----- S 2225,  
 2565, 2639, 2665, 2669, 2681, 2697, 2766, 2783, 2841,  
 2856, 2858; **ev** 33

Honorius III, Pope----- **et** 5

Honved Academy----- S 3401; **af** 176

Honvedseg----- S 3403, **af** 180

Hoo Ah Sai----- B 10

Hoo Sing Hour----- **fhS** 1483

Hoo, Dr. Victor----- **hy** 663

Hood, Bill----- w 40, 42, 43

Hood College----- **f** 5702

Hood, Frances----- **m** 943

Hood, Jean----- w 30, 32, 73

Hood, Dr. John G----- S 127

Hood, Lee----- **af** 96

Hood, Otis Archer----- **m** 753, 757, 943; **ma** 571; **AU** 717; **V** 4, 8, 25

Hood, William----- w 9,  
 15, 24, 25, 30, 33, 73; S 4428-4430, 4435, 4436, 4469-  
 4471, 4474-4476, 4478, 4977; **af** 95, 96, 99

Testimony of----- S 4978-4982

Hoohanesian, Gabriel----- S A45

Hook, David----- **hx** 1084

Hook, J. Edgar (J. Edgar Hoover)----- **hx** 1201

Hook, Prof. Sidney----- **m** 315,  
 583, 1024, 1027; **C** 34, 61; **S** 3534; **ac** 645; **hq** 84

Testimony of----- **ch** 56, 57

Hooker----- **go** 10, 72; **hm** 155

Hooker, Annie O----- **f** 4992, 4994

Hooper, Bruce----- **f** 262, 578-580

Hooper, Rear Adm. S. C----- **q** 1308,  
 1309, 1312, 1317, 1318, 1320, 1321, 1326, 1329; **we** 19

Hoopili----- S 2612

Hoover, Calvin B----- **f** 5198, 5201; **hm** 42, 1543

Hoover Commission----- **fhS** 214, 241, 1121

Hoover, Herbert----- **a** 70;  
**f** 606, 607, 617, 633, 638, 706, 707, 1102, 1220, 2555,  
 3479, 5334, 5341; **m** 299; **u** 129, 316; **C** 142; **K** 49; **S**  
 1642; **cd** 742; **ch** 109; **fe** 49; **hc** 55; **hf** 14; **hm** 38, 61,  
 109, 374, 672, 1083; **ho** 155, 272, 322; **hy** 1378; **ia** 14

Hoover, Herbert, Jr----- **fh** 2, 3; **fhR** (part 1) 22

Hoover, Mrs. Herbert----- **fh** 3

- Hoover Institute (Stanford University) ----- **f** 2740, 2748, 5313, 5323  
 Hoover Institution----- **fa** 1; **gu** 16, 45; **guR** 23; **hw** 13  
 Hoover Institution of War, Revolution and Peace, Stanford  
 Calif----- **hw** 1  
 Hoover, J. Edgar----- **a** 6;  
     **ea** 1, 40, 41, 69; **eb** 75; **f** 42, 43, 369, 1173, 1176, 1486,  
     5353; **ff** 8; **m** 789, 1025; **n** 8; **o** 411; **q** 889, 891, 893,  
     1078, 1085-1087, 1113, 1114, 1116, 1131, 1133, 1135,  
     1138, 1157, 1159, 1180, 1184, 1221, 1231, 1283, 1286,  
     1449, 1615; **s** 176, 315-319; **v** 40, 85; **wd** 1; **AU** 245;  
     **C** 26-28, 100, 102; **E** 89; **K** 1, 74; **S** 719, 2240, 2687,  
     3519, 4007, 4019, 4066, 4067, 4285; **U** 20, 71; **V** 3; **ac** 5,  
     180, 184, 610, 643; **af** 15, 29, 34, 41; **ag** m. 1; **bb** 105,  
     109, 113; **be** 7, 42; **cd** 283, 714, 721, 722; **cg** 1-27; **ek** 16,  
     276, 450, 468, 485; **cl** 84; **cm** 2, 44; **db** 86; **dj** 34; **dk** 468,  
     480; **dkR** 22, 30, 31; **ej** 22, 24; **ep** 27, 43, 55; **es** 1;  
     **fhR** 56 (part 1) 54; (part 4) 60-75; **fh** 5, 17, 32, 40-  
     41, 70-71, 220, 255, 534, 771-772, 818, 1387, 1391, 1392,  
     1590, 1780; **fj** 1-5; **fhS** 674, 1237; **fhW** 141, 147, 236,  
     245, 338; **gc** 2, 4-5; **ge** 2; **gg** 62; **gu** 1, 31-32, 111-113,  
     124, 133, 144, 162, 169, 177, 199-200, 204-205, 216, 218,  
     224; **guR** 1, 11, 14, 19, 23, 32; **hc** 165; **hf** 87, 119, 131,  
     148, 172, 174, 303, 311, 312, 315, 361, 368; **go** 79, 325,  
     1451; **gy** 12; **hm** 5, 8, 11, 80, 99, 100, 130; **hq** 1, 32, 43,  
     100; **hs** 147, 152, 336, 364; **hv** 4; **hy** 35, 48, 73; **hx** 14,  
     62, 1204, 1211; **hz** 379; **ib** 53, 147; **ij** 165; **ik** 158; **il** 67  
 Statement by----- **ah** 1-14;  
     **ck** 451, 452; **cm** 101-108; **df** 1-41; **dn** 1-10  
 Testimony of----- **q** 1142-1154  
 Hoover, Kenneth E----- **f** 2658  
 Hoover, Lawrence H., Jr----- **fh** 30,  
     40, 43, 123, 379, 500, 788, 1115, 1433, 1435, 1440, 1519,  
     1523, 1538, 1546, 1558, 1561; **fhS** 48, 66, 299, 309, 326,  
     505, 753, 755, 995, 998, 1010, 1025, 1035, 1039, 1104,  
     1162, 1168, 1253-1255; **fhR** (part 1) 59, 60, 66, 71, 100;  
     (part 3) 73, 74  
 Hoover Library----- **f** 2250,  
     3546, 3961; **S** 4106, 4107; **bb** 128; **ch** 91; **ej** 10  
 Hoover Library on War, Revolution, and Peace----- **f** 1220,  
     4944, 4954, 5313, 5323  
 Hoover, Lyman----- **f** 4822  
 Hoover Moratorium----- **hm** 1574, 1579  
 Hoover, Mrs----- **fhR** (part 1) 22  
 Hoover Research Library----- **f** 4225-4255  
 Hoover, Rev. Reynolds N----- **E** 51  
 Hoover, Warren----- **n** 283, 284  
 Hoover's American Gestapo (article)----- **wc** 26  
 Hope Development, Inc., Houston, Tex----- **hx** 17, 19, 21  
 Hope, Foy----- **AU** 1076  
 Hope, Margarite J----- **hx** 966  
 Hope, Ralph----- **E** 144, 183  
 Hopeh Province----- **f** 2334, 2337, 2467; **q** 1984, 1986

- Hopeh-Shantung-Honan border region----- **f** 2400,  
 2413, 2430, 2433, 2435, 2448  
 Hopei----- **f** 4103; **S** 236; **cf** 28  
 Hopewell, Rev. James F----- **fhS** 1321, 1322  
 Hopkins----- **f** 4975,  
 5045, 5484; **tb** 106; **wd** 10, 11; **go** 1003, 1277, 1377, 1422  
 Hopkins, Carl E----- **f** 5552, 5553  
 Hopkins, Ernest Jerome----- **S** 2821, 2824, 2830  
 Hopkins, G. R----- **q** 932  
 Hopkins, Harry----- **f** 446,  
 788, 1393, 1414, 1450, 1453, 1664, 1665, 2528, 2862, 4639;  
**q** 248, 312, 391, 898, 944, 946, 1446; **s** 11; **u** 314; **wc** 12;  
**S** 2899, 3501; **eo** 17; **go** iv, 151, 197, 362, 374, 383, 397,  
 412, 1655; **hy** 37, 80, 90, 103, 1663, 1751; **hm** 24, 26,  
 30, 31, 55, 56, 73, 74, 78, 142, 262, 278, 416, 427, 429,  
 439, 449, 462, 496, 498-500, 521-524, 526-528, 532, 537,  
 545, 557-563, 566, 569, 589, 604-606, 608, 621, 623, 626,  
 628, 629, 640-642, 647, 648, 651, 655, 656, 669, 673, 674,  
 678, 704, 711, 712, 715, 800, 963, 1553  
 Hopkins Institute for Southern History----- **hx** 321  
 Hopkins, Janet----- **p** 277  
 Hopkins papers----- **f** 1450  
 Hopkins, Paul Stanley----- **go** 525, 527, 528  
 Hopkins, Stephen----- **q** 1997  
 Hopkins, T. Ewell----- **q** 192  
 Hopkins, Theron C----- **bb** 193  
 Hopkins, Vera----- **gc** 71, 170  
 Hopkirk, Howard W----- **f** 1513  
 Hopko, Dr. Vasil----- **hJF** 14  
 Hoppe, Alma Alla----- **S** 4148-4150, 4155, 4163  
 Hoppe, Werner (also known as Mewes)----- **dm** 5  
 Hoppenjan, Jane----- **fh** 1731, 1734, 5737  
 Hoppenjan, William----- **fh** 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737  
 Hoppenot----- **go** 907  
 Hopper, Bruce----- **f** 5116, 5227  
 Hoptman, Gus----- **m** 438  
 Hoptner, Dr. J. B----- **bb** 37  
 Hor Hin Fee----- **ga** 5  
 Horan, Helen----- **q** 1683  
 Horatio (Greenwich Village)----- **AU** 353  
 Horberg----- **hx** 1056  
 Horeis----- **dm** 13  
 Horie, Warren----- **c** 18  
 Horin, Eliasiv Ben----- **fhS** 971  
 Horiunuchi----- **f** 153, 1627, 1628  
 Horizont (Horizon) Book Store----- **S** 3215  
 Horling, Per-Anders----- **gg** 20  
 Hormann, Bernard L----- **f** 5552, 5553  
 Horn, John----- **AU** 1772; **U** 245  
 Horn, Milton----- **m** 830  
 Horn, Mr. and Mrs. Robert----- **eg** 399  
 Hornbeck----- **q** 1018, 1019; **ho** 276



Hornbeck, Dr. Stanley K	f 113, 131-133, 135, 136, 139, 141, 145-147, 161, 428, 432, 443, 444, 754, 857, 980-983, 1032, 1178, 1291, 1359, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1779, 1780, 1846, 1978, 1979, 2017, 2097, 2099, 2135, 2809, 2810, 2832, 2835, 3003-3005, 3209, 3210, 3215, 3217, 3218, 3310, 3645, 3894, 3900, 4129, 4280, 4530, 4531, 4545, 4546, 4862, 4900, 4925- 4927, 4929, 4936, 4937, 4958, 4973, 4976, 4977, 4999, 5009, 5059, 5083, 5084, 5115, 5123, 5144-5146, 5178, 5334, 5335, 5347, 5348, 5353, 5363; ff 124, 133, 170, 179, 183, 193, 195, 197, 202, 203; S 851, 1957, 1958; U 129, 131; go 75, 76, 133, 157, 191, 192, 204, 334, 379, 406, 407, 570, 571, 573, 577, 583, 587, 598, 626, 627, 629, 633, 634, 638, 640, 643, 646, 647, 651, 653, 655, 683, 741, 744, 768, 780, 781, 782, 789, 791, 792, 793, 799, 1015, 1095; hy 26, 79, 1379
Testimony of	f 5363
Hornbrook, Frank	dj 145
Horne, Adm. F. J	f 997, 998, 2139; q 1317, 1320; we 20; hm 742
Horner, Judge Henry	S 4699
Horner, John	f 4334, 4353, 4354; gy 24
Horner, Robert	ic 71, 73, 74
Hornstein, Jacob	hx 966
Hornstein, Lillian Herlands	S 3712
Horovitz, Lenny	ic 361
Horowitz, Al	dj 149
Horowitz, David	hx 1137
Horowitz, Gloria	AU 358
Horowitz, Gus	hs 127
Horowitz, Henry	n 144; ev 351
Horowitz, Irving Louis	ic 289
Horowitz, Larry	w 30
Horowitz, Philip	m 877
Horowitz, Sidney	a 98; p 329; r 147, 172; v 60
<i>Horowitz v. United States</i>	e 59
Horowitz, William (known as William Horvitz)	S A45
Horrie, Sasha	hx 207
Horror in the Village (book by Kravchenko)	bb 95
"Horse, The" (nickname for Fidel Castro)	cd 513
Horston, Kenny	hx 147
Horta, Jose Carlos	gg 55
<i>Hortensia</i> (boat)	cd 1290
Horthy, Nicholas	S 3775, 4852
Horthyist (Hungarian Fascist)	S 4795, 4849
Horton	S 1802, 1806
Horton, Judge	S 53
Horton, Donald	wb 33
Testimony of	m 1083-1086
Horton, Ella	j 234
Horton, Jim	gd 228
Horton, Joel (Joe)	cd 1664; if 14, 16, 17
Horton, Myles	tb 32, 36, 68, 99, 125, 126, 135-137, 149
Testimony of	tb 150-151

Horton, Phillip	ep 56, 57; ga 32, 33, 48
Horton, T. David, testimony of	ac 155-158
Hortz, Robert	f 3624, 3626, 3706
Horvat	d 9-11
Horvath, Gen. D. M.	go 237
Horvath, Dr. Janos	S 4853; eq 9, 10
Horvath, Marton	S 3200
Horvath, Stephanie (Stephanie Riedel)	p 309, 310, 311
Testimony of	p 261-287; S 4571-4576
Horvitz Realty Co.	gc 196
Horwitz, Dorothy	S A14
Horwitz, Solis	ho 358
Horzich, Simon	S A45
Hosak	d 32
Hosea, Henry K.	S 2702
Hosei University	hy 1637, 1642
Hosek	d 25
Hoselitz, Bert F.	E 51
Hoshino, Lieutenant General	f 5348
Hoshino, Mrs. Mae	m 1058
Hosiery workers	e 100, 101
Hoskins, Halford L.	f 2820, 5294, 5701; ei 1; fc 1-15, III, v, VII, VIII
Hoskins, Harold B.	bb 80
Hoskins, Lewis M.	bb 37
Hosmer, Congressman Craig	ej 106
Hosokawa, Bill	dl 48
Hosono, Gunji	f 5552, 5553
Hospital Charters Research	ic 329
Hospital Nacional	fhS 1466
Hospital Planning Council	ic 329
Metropolitan Chicago	ic 214
Hostages for Peace	gy 80
"Hot" money	S 1671, 1673, 1683, 1684, 1687-1690
"Hot Money" hearings (parts 31, 32, 50, 59, 67, 84, 85 Scope; Section 8 of 1957 Annual Report).	
Hot Springs Conference (United Nations)	f 3514, 3515
Hot Springs, Va.	u 297; wc 9; S 2894, 4210, 4239
Hotchkiss, Barnaby	m 1051
Hotchkiss, Preston	S 2963, 2964
Hotel Alexandria	gy 55
Hotel Annapolis	gy 56
Hotel Belmont Plaza, New York City	gy 54
Hotel Capitol, New York City	gy 55
Hotel Capri	ij 108, 236
Hotel and Club Employees Union	j 274; p 191
Local 6, New York City	f 1105
Hotel Commodore, New York City	gy 56
Hotel Front Service Employees Union	j 274
Hotel Gunter (San Antonio)	ga 19
Hotel Hamilton. (See Hamilton Hotel.)	
Hotel Havana Libre	cd 1636, 1637
Hotel Metropole	id 90, 118, 127, 243

Hotel Moscow	id 32, 43, 71, 85, 87, 115, 117, 127, 151, 172, 283
Hotel Nacional	ij 94
Hotel Nazional	id 121
Hotel New Yorker	ga 7.9
Hotel Peking	ij 135, 137
Hotel Plaza (San Antonio)	ga 19
Hotel and Restaurant Employees and Bartenders International	f 4116; g 1, 2, 6, 8, 10, 15, 16, 17, 19-21, 25, 27, 29, 42, 43, 49, 55, 56, 59-61, 63, 64, 109, 112, 113, 115, 118-120, 134, 135, 141, 142; m 190
Hotel and Restaurant Workers Union	j 274; s 4, 8, 42, 119; AU 1461; S 4061; gy 194
Hotel Roosevelt	gy 48
Hotel Russia, Moscow	ie 19
Hotel St. Anthony (San Antonio)	ga 19
Hotel San Juan	cd 1342, 1343
Hotel Savoy	id 116, 158
Hotel Shelburne	cd 790
Hotel Teresa, Harlem	if 34
Hotel Theresa	cd 790; hv 28
Hotel Ukraine	id 143
Hotel Versailles	cd 1619, 1662
Hotelling, Professor	q 387
Hotson, Ernest	f 5552, 5553
Hou Hsiang-chuan	hy 1484
Hou Ju-yung	hy 914
Hou Wai-long	f 5552, 5553
Hou Wen-an	hy 1484
Houdek, Dr. Vladimir	d 5, 6, 17, 20-22, 24; p 218
Houellemont Roques, Eduardo "Piti"	haC 29; ha 209, 210, 212, 217
Houghteling, James L.	f 5701; S 3814, 4273, 4275
Houghton, Henry F.	fh 70; fhR (part 3) 77
Houghton, Mifflin Publishing Co.	f 1117, 1143, 4107
Honk, John L.	f 969
Houle, Rev. John Alexander, S. J.	S 3147, 4349
Houlton, Horatius	p 275
Hour of Heroes (radio program, Tokyo)	S 1457
Hour, The (newsletter by A. E. Kahn)	K 54, 55, 90; bb 67, 68, 71, 75, 76, 78, 88, 90, 95, 129, 130, 138, 139, 142, 143; cl 44
Hour Publishing Co., Inc., The	bb 88
Hourihan, Martin William	S A45
Hourwich, Nicholas	S 4686; cn 10
House Appropriations Committee	fhW 114; fh 525, 591, 614, 619
House, Col. E. M.	ac 73
House Education and Labor Committee	ht 45
House, Edward	S A72
House, Emmett	hz 383, 388, 391
House Foreign Affairs Committee	gd 222
House of Friendship Between India and the U.S.S.R.	id 144

- House Internal Security Committee----- **hr** 5,  
27; **hs** 145, 149, 151; **ic** 3, 4, 66, 71, 73-75, 79, 97, 106,  
113, 119, 253-255, 270; **ik** 222, 240, 244; **il** 90, 91
- House Merchant Marine and Fisheries Committee----- **ik** 207, 210
- House of Representatives (United States)----- **f** 433,  
1039, 1073, 1299, 1365, 1406, 1411, 1915, 1916, 2127,  
2132, 2540, 2810; **ff** 126; **m** 89, 370, 387; **oo** 5, 12;  
**q** 126, 190, 196, 489, 543, 586, 638, 663, 823, 835, 860,  
872, 881, 896, 905, 935, 954, 955, 1103, 1309, 1311,  
1735, 1993, 2283; **t** 10; **u** 219; **w** 34; **AU** 495; **C** 2;  
**D** 3, 21; **ho** 188, 216, 222, 224, 246
- House Subcommittee on Appropriations----- **hs** 147
- House Subcommittee on Inter-American Affairs----- **gd** 223
- House Un-American Activities Committee----- **a** 30,  
96, 140, 183, 185, 226, 262, 263, 266, 272, 275, 292;  
**b** 81, 91, 101, 102, 111, 130, 195; **c** 46, 48, 115, 124,  
125, 159-161, 184-186, 222, 225, 229, 234, 293;  
**d** 34; **e** 108, 110, 114, 120; **f** 17, 136, 301, 492, 509,  
510, 515, 1162, 1229, 1230, 1406, 1705, 1901, 1973,  
2117, 2160, 2215, 2657, 2658, 2683, 2684, 2777, 2802,  
2822, 2871, 2872, 2874, 2878, 2999, 3013, 3071, 3073,  
3080, 3102, 3246, 3247, 3517, 3847, 3920, 4187, 4238-  
4242, 4244, 4246, 4374, 4672, 4733, 4734, 4755, 4757,  
4842, 4862, 4863, 5047, 5355; **ff** 71, 72, 126, 150;  
**h** 3, 6, 10-13, 18-20, 22, 194; **i** 8, 21, 113, 123, 137,  
151, 154, 157, 169-171, 173, 174, 183, 193, 194, 196,  
197, 204, 211; **j** 6; **k** 108; **m** 16, 55, 69, 191, 295, 387,  
418, 576, 581, 590, 602, 603, 629, 697, 702, 733, 790,  
847, 852, 853, 905, 906, 909, 932, 983, 1011, 1013,  
1123; **ma** 568; **n** 6, 10, 17, 18, 24, 97, 118; **o** 642;  
**p** 22, 127, 133, 280, 288, 307, 308, 329, 333; **q** 11, 12,  
25, 124, 189, 191, 193, 580, 581, 615, 640, 853, 898,  
974, 1072, 1135, 1151, 1159, 1184, 1211, 1538, 1546-  
1548, 1567, 1634, 1991, 1993; **r** 26, 29, 32, 51, 55, 72, 88;  
**s** 16, 46; **t** 8; **tb** 4, 5, 58, 59-61, 65, 69, 70, 72, 73,  
75-79, 88, 114, 143-145; **u** 40, 56, 57; **v** 61, 76, 92, 110,  
112; **w** 8, 27, 34; **wa** 4; **wc** 5, 6, 9, 13, 20, 25, 26, 28,  
32, 34; **wd** 40, 44; **AU** 341, 516, 1465; **E** 25, 28; **K** 6,  
46, 51, 78, 86; **L** 25; **S** 779, 780, 827, 1157, 2231, 2235,  
2243, 2295, 2356, 3006, 3009, 3691, 3814, 3991, 4037,  
4056, 4071, 4090, 4273, 4278, 4394, 4395, 4398, 4406,  
4454, 4462, 4492, 4494, 4495, 4552, 4635-4637, 4641,  
5034; **U** 37, 101, 104, 111, 124, 223-225, 250, 288, 295;  
**aa** 11, 27, 28; **ac** 54, 56, 82, 85, 97, 114, 115, 121, 122, 130,  
182, 192, 195, 196, 203, 204, 233, 312, 315, 363, 483, 494,  
585, 586, 587, 606, 607, 654; **af** 70, 207, 210; **bb** 98, 119,  
142, 333; **be** 59, 77, 98; **bf** 7, 21, 22; **cg** 3, 5; **ch** 22, 27,  
34; **ck** 635, 637, 647, 650, 658, 661-663, 665, 669, 671-  
674, 680, 844; **cm** 58, 105; **cn** 8, 11; **dj** 80, 97; **cd** 866,  
1312; **ej** 39, 60; **ep** 35, 72; **ev** 207; **evR** 81; **fh** 136, 141,  
144, 147-148, 151, 159, 327, 673-674, 959, 1719, 1763.

## House Un-American Activities Committee—Continued

- 1772, 1797; **fhS** 658, 673-674, 696, 1248-1249, 1256, 1261, 1268-1269, 1345, 1400-1401, 1461; **fhW** 136, 141, 144, 147-148, 151, 159, 383; **gb** 13, 19; **gc** 132-133, 193, 236; **gd** 95, 245, 527; **gu** 18, 31, 38, 40, 91, 99-100, 127-128, 138, 145, 156-157, 171, 174, 177-178, 189-190, 194, 196, 201, 204, 212, 215, 328; **guR** 26, 32-34; **g** : 3, 27; **hc** 10-11, 13, 15, 23, 40, 54-55, 146-147, 164; **he** 39, 40, 79, 91, 123, 125, 139; **hf** 29, 37, 82, 205; **hjl** 3, 6, 8; **gk** v, 3, 14; **gy** 1, 4, 48, 50-52, 56-59, 62-64, 67-73, 76, 77, 90, 133-135, 200, 216; **hm** 4, 7, 23, 50, 51, 80, 81; **ho** 216, 439, 526, 538; **hq** 53, 55, 57; **hs** 145, 152; **hx** 895; **ic** 166; **il** 68
- Report ----- **tb** 64, 65
- Report on CIO Political Action Committee.---- **S** 563, 564; **bf** 21
- Housewives' League----- **m** 830
- Housing Committee----- **hs** 94
- Housing Problem (publication)----- **m** 389
- Housing and Urban Development, Department of----- **hf** 251, 253
- Housing and Urban Development, Secretary of----- **ho** 121
- Houssay, Bernardo A----- **bb** 32
- Houston----- **cd** 1287; **ho** 133, 600
- Houston, Charles H----- **q** 192
- Houston, David----- **q** 984
- Houston Foreign Policy Association----- **f** 2810
- Houston, H. W----- **q** 738
- Houston, Herbert S----- **go** 927, 930
- Houston, Howard----- **f** 5167
- Houston, John----- **q** 669; **wc** 43
- Houston v. Moore*----- **ck** 95, 100, 107
- Houston, Gen. Sam----- **f** 548; **ac** 148
- Houston, Tex----- **if** 122; **ik** 198
- Houston, Victor----- **hz** 98
- Houtsma, D. L----- **hz** 426
- Hovan, John George----- **S** 445
- Hovanecek, Marshal Joseph M----- **k** 56, 57, 63, 64, 118
- Hoving Chin----- **hy** 516
- Hoving Corp----- **f** 100
- Hoving, John----- **fh** 957; **fhR** 25
- How to End the German Menace (book)----- **hm** 428
- How, General----- **go** 1253
- "How Russia Is Ruled"----- **ia** 9
- How the Tillers Win Back Their Soil (book)----- **ih** 12
- Howard----- **cd** 1060; **go** 64, 190, 217; **ij** 179
- Howard, C. Asbury----- **tb** 117, 118; **ev** 85, 98, 109, 118, 187, 245, 286, 351; **evR** 13-16, 19, 43, 60; **gd** 563
- Howard, Charlene----- **fhS** 587
- Howard, Charles----- **fh** 1500; **fhS** 1343; **fhR** (part 1) 8
- Howard, Charles P----- **q** 837; **hs** 72
- Howard, Sgt. Dan----- **hx** 73
- Howard, Daniel----- **v** 39; **gg** 45
- Howard, Elbert----- **ik** 249

Howard, Elroe (Big Man)	if 10
Howard, Ernest	c 45
Howard, Rev. Ernest L	gg 45
Howard, Ethel	fhS 464
Howard, Fred Lee	hz 382, 385, 391
Howard, Gramey	hm 1138, 1543
Howard, Harry Paxton	f 5554, 5555
Howard, Joe	ic 35, 36, 58, 59, 168, 169, 171-173, 192, 194, 223, 242
Howard, Joseph Hyman	S A45
Howard, Kenneth	S 3753
Howard, Lisa	fhS 1464, 1465
Howard, Melvin	hz 127
Howard, Milton	AU 579
Howard, Paul	m 809
Howard, Roy	f 596, 597, 2809, 3228, 5148; S 2052; ce 44, 50; gc 7
Howard, Trevor	gc 7
Howard University	a 80, 81, 88; f 2659; m 17, 639, 640, 642, 845; o 712, 720; q 940; wb 11, 36; ac 296, 391; af 73; ci 25; ej 46; fh 1253, 1254; gy 36, 156; hq 29, 31; hs 195, 308, 309; hv 7; ib 310; ij 33, 40, 41
Howard, Wesley	S A45
Howarth, Rev. Albert	da 18
Howe, Bertha W	hs 72
Howe, Col. Dean	hm 1088, 1102
Howe, Fred	f 249, 2885
Howe, Fred M	c 2
Testimony of	c 41-51
Howe, Frederic	q 331
Howe, Irving	cn 8; db 82; gy 195; hq 3, 10; hs 152
Howe, Louis McH	q 649
Howe, Capt. W. B	q 1331; we 27
Howell, Beatrice	q 1281
Howell, Chauncey	w 17
Howell, Newton	f 5153
Howells, John N. M	q 837
Howie, Janet K	f 2627, 2635, 4075, 5554, 5555
Howison, Jack	bb 37
Howkins, Miss	go 559
Howland, Charles P	f 1216, 1219, 1648, 5554, 5555
Howland, Dennis	hx 970
Howland, Gladys	gd 48
Howland, John	gd 48
Howlett, Calvin	bc 7
Howley, Frank L	AU 1301, 1522, 1538-1543; D 2; S 5007, 5009; af 8, 10, 11, 13
Statement of	S 5003-5006
Testimony of	AU 1301-1321
Howley (vice president, New York University)	S 4157
Howley, William N	m 1102
Hoxha, Enver	cn 37; hg 5, 6, 7; hjB 36; hw 7
Hoxsey, Dean	gd 320



Hoy Ing Chin	go 531
Hoy, Gen. Lee Chin	f 2253
Hoy (newspaper)	cd 26, 92, 93, 149, 157, 158, 166, 219, 273, 288, 293, 302, 358, 398, 428, 429, 438, 897, 934, 1080, 1278, 1310, 1662; gd 625; gq 72; ha 213, 218; hs 12; gy 54
Hoyt, Charles W., Co., Inc	bb 205, 237, 238, 261
Hoyt, David	D 5
Hoyt, Leslie D	j 233
Hoyt, Marjorie	hx 209, 225
Hoyt, Nelly Schargo	S 130
Hozak, Peter	d 15, 22
Hozumi Mitsuko	hy 1635
Hozumi Nobushige, Baron	hy 1635
H.R. 3	ho 224
Text of	ho 225
H.R. 19, Selden	ho 226
H.R. 513, Abernethy	ho 226
H.R. 587	ik 217
H.R. 679, Hiestand	ho 226
H.R. 819	ik 217
H.R. 959	ik 217
H.R. 961	ik 217
H.R. 1012, Wright	ho 226
H.R. 2240, Sikes	ho 226
H.R. 2417, Colmer	ho 226
H.R. 2516	ho 588; ht 93, 95, 98
H.R. 5320 to amend Immigration and Nationality Act	gd 237
H.R. 8322	hf 49
H.R. 9679, Laird	ho 226
H.R. 9754 (copy of bill)	fhW 280-282
H.R. 10079, 87th Congress, second session	fhS 14, 15
H.R. 10390	ho 439
H.R. 10775, Colmer	ho 226
H.R. 10892	ht 17
H.R. 14864	ik 217
H.R. 14893	ik 217
H.R. 14895 (text)	hc 75-84
H.R. 15553	ho 148
H.R. 17642	ho 590
H. R. B. Singer, Inc	fh 1033, 1034, 1118, 1140, 1141
HRBEA (Home Relief Bureau Employees Association)	b 41, 42
Hrdlicka, Ales	f 300, 2729
Hrncevic, Josip	et 84
Hrones, John A	ic 309
Hrubec	q 1564, 1583
Hrushevsky, Prof. M	bg 48, 62
Hruska, Senator Roman L	cd 907, 1305; ef 29; fe 27, 35, 37; fh 15, 17, 82, 84, 90, 95, 120, 122, 134, 184, 213, 261, 266, 312, 315, 337, 344, 374, 377, 385, 405, 411, 423, 484, 491, 493, 497, 499, 503, 538, 550, 602, 622, 693, 745, 773, 796, 829, 934, 977, 991,

## Hruska, Senator Roman L.—Continued

- 1009, 1038, 1060, 1062, 1065, 1121, 1143, 1228, 1229,  
1241, 1247, 1260, 1294, 1296, 1330, 1443, 1465, 1495,  
1509, 1518-1519, 1528-1529, 1533, 1540, 1547, 1558,  
1563, 1566, 1605, 1611, 1627; **fhR** 10, 13, 20, 21, 23,  
30, 37, 44, 55, 56, 68, 70, 77, 78, 84, 85, 117, 141, 142,  
146, 151, 155, 179; **fhR** (part 1) 1, 2, 11, 12, 15, 26, 53,  
64, 65, 69, 73, 74, 76, 81, 82, 93, 98, 99, 105; (part 2) 31,  
44, 46, 67, 80; (part 3) 39, 41, 51, 65, 70; (part 4) 57,  
88; **fhS** 213, 254, 257, 260, 299, 307, 340, 356, 393, 401,  
448, 449, 451, 453, 490, 505, 513, 530, 537, 579, 696,  
708, 709, 710, 723, 734, 739, 759, 789, 796, 800, 810,  
811, 931, 934, 998, 1025, 1172, 1197, 1198, 1213, 1232,  
1235, 1261, 1272, 1352, 1433, 1442, 1443, 1483; **gc** 1, 216;  
**gd** 71; **gw** 25; **gdG** 2, 6; **ha** 107, 221, 225; **hf** 43; **ho** 3,  
117, 271, 437, 595; **ik** 194, 198, 208-210
- Hrvatsko Primorje----- **et** 104  
Hs Kuen-i----- **hy** 327  
Hsi Chin-Chou----- **hy** 1484  
Hsi-chun, Wu----- **q** 2015  
Hsi Chung-hsun----- **ck** 382  
Hsi-en-sui, General----- **f** 2357  
Hsi-jo, Doctor----- **hy** 1162  
Hsi-nao----- **cf** 2  
Hsi Te-mon (Hsi Te-mou)----- **S** 1966, 1994, 1995; **U** 71, 73; **dl** 53  
Hsi Te-mou----- **go** 394,  
512, 535, 557, 559, 622, 623, 815, 847, 896, 910, 914, 972,  
1134, 1269, 1283, 1291, 1390, 1534, 1544, 1560, 1561, 1648,  
1682, 1683, 1687, 1688  
Hsi Tse-Wen----- **hy** 1484  
Hsi Wei-t'ing----- **hy** 1484  
Hsia, C. L----- **f** 535-539,  
1229, 3896, 4283, 5010, 5329, 5427, 5554, 5555, 5684; **ff**  
102; **hy** 569  
Hsia Ch'i-feng----- **hy** 1485  
Hsia Hsi----- **f** 2558  
Hsia Pin Fang----- **f** 5554, 5555  
Hsia Su-kuo----- **hy** 1249  
Hsia Wei, General----- **hy** 1263  
Hsiang----- **f** 427  
Hsiang, C. Y----- **f** 4987, 5554, 5555  
Hsiang-chien, Hsu----- **f** 812,  
2326, 2327, 2348, 2349, 2404, 2452, 2460, 4884, 4885  
Hsiang Chih-Chuang----- **hy** 1456, 1485  
Hsiang Chung-fei----- **hy** 369  
Hsiang Han-ping----- **f** 2472  
Hsiang-Hei Kung, Doctor----- **hy** 662  
Hsiang Hsun----- **hy** 1485, 1486  
Hsiang Shan's Children's Home (Peiping)----- **f** 1249  
Hsiang Te-lung (Hsiang Ying)----- **f** 2458  
Hsiang, Ve-Shen, Colonel----- **ga** 4, 11, 13-16, 21-23, 25  
Testimony of----- **ga** 27-54

Hsiang Ying (Shang Ying, Ham Ying, Heng Ying)	f 2351, 2352, 2457, 2458, 2469, 2473; hy 916
Hsiao Ch'ien	ih 12
Hsiao Ching-hsien (Hsiao Ching-kuang)	f 2458, 2459
Hsiao Ching-kuan (Hsiao Ching-hsien)	f 2458, 2459
Hsiao Ching-kuang	f 2404, 2405; hy 1033
Hsiao Chun	f 2459
Hsiao Eang-tung	hy 1317
Hsiao Hua	f 2459
Hsiao Keh (Hsiao K'o, Hsia Ko-cheng)	f 2459
Hsiao K'o (Hsia Keh, Hsiao Ko-cheng)	f 2459
Hsiao Ko-cheng (Hsiao Keh, Hsiao Ko)	f 2459
Hsiao Pao	q 1985
Hsiao Shu-hsuan	hy 1486
Hsiao Shuo	f 2470
Hsiao-tung, Fei	f 18
Hsiao Wang-tung	f 2459
Hsieh Chi-hwei	hy 1518
Hsieh Ching-an	hy 408
Hsieh Chueh-tsai	f 2405, 2459
Hsieh Fu-chih (Hsieh Kung-chi)	f 2459
Hsieh Hao-ju	f 2459
Hsieh Hsi-san	hJH 46
Hsieh Hung-lin	hy 408
Hsieh Kang-chih (Chao Jung, Kang Sang)	f 2365, 2404, 2452, 2459, 2461
Hsieh Kung-chih (Hsieh Fu-chih)	f 2459
Hsieh K'o	hy 1486
Hsieh Mang, Colonel	hy 383
Hsieh Nan Kuan	hy 1615
Hsieh Nan-kuang	hy 1358
Hsieh, P. C.	hy 746, 747
Hsieh Pao-ch'iao	hy 671
Hsieh-Pao-sheng	hy 1486
Hsieh Yueh, General	hy 387, 389, 396, 397, 886, 1068
Hsien	U 166
Hsien Affairs Congress	f 2402, 2409, 2411, 2448
Hsien Committee (Chinese Communist Party)	f 2409, 2448
Hsien Dz Tan	q 1772
Hsien Feng	hy 434
Hsien, Jye Shr	S 263
Hsien, Kang-chih	f 2403
Hsien Municipal Congress	f 2403
Hsien People's Congress	f 2402, 2448
Hsien-tai Fo-hsueh (monthly)	hJH 43
Hsien Ting	f 5211
Hsih Chin-tang	hy 431
Hsin Chung Hui	hy 1463
Hsin-chung-kuo-pao (newspaper)	hy 1472, 1473, 1508, 1509, 1517, 1525, 1532
Hsin Chung Kuo Jih Pao (newspaper)	hy 637
Hsin Hua (Chinese News Agency)	cd 968; gv 13, 15, 49

Hsin Hua News Agency-----	hy 768, 852, 853, 854, 1035, 1063, 1065, 1084, 1200
Hsinhua (New China) News Agency-----	f 3950, 3951; q 1895, 1978, 2013; B 79
Hsinhua (North China News Agency) --	U 173; cd 391; cn 14, 30, 41
Hsinhua news service-----	il 205
Hsin Hua Daily News (newspaper)-----	q 1984, 2213; hy 14, 1594
Hsin Hua Erh Pao (newspaper)-----	hy 1033
Hsin Hua Jih Pao (New China Daily)-----	f 2341, 2342, 2344, 2377, 2453, 2469; go 1562; hy 688, 744, 878, 1055, 1058, 1197, 1449, 1521, 1534, 1541, 1547, 1555, 1559, 1560, 1567, 1569, 1588, 1598, 1602, 1618
Hsin Hua Jin Pae (publication)-----	f 5424
Hsin Hua News Service (Chinese Communist Party) --	f 2404, 2454
Hsin Hua Pao (publication)-----	S 2677
Hsin-huan-pao (newspaper)-----	hy 1508
Hsin Hupeh Jih Pao (New Hupeh Daily News)-----	hy 1617
Hsin Jen-pu-----	hy 479
Hsin-min-pac (newspaper)-----	hy 1191, 1452, 1491, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1529, 1537, 1558, 1566, 1603, 1620
Hsin Min Wan Pao-----	go 1562
Hsin Nan-yeh-----	gv 41
Hsin-shen-pac (newspaper)-----	hy 1455, 1456, 1466, 1484, 1499, 1531, 1547, 1557
Hsin Shu Pao (newspaper)-----	hy 1192
Hsin-tung-feng-tsa-chi (newspaper)-----	hy 1478
Hsin-wen Daily-----	hjh 18, 19
Hsing-hsien Arsenal-----	f 2428
Hsing Jen-fu-----	f 2459; hy 921
Hsinlu Village-----	ih 12
Hsipei Army (Northwestern)-----	f 2330, 2331
Hsiung Chang-shui-----	fl 7
Hsiung Chien-tung-----	hy 1486
Hsiung Chih-hui-----	hy 1324
Hsiung Chuang-tung-----	hy 1486
Hsiung Hsi-ling-----	hy 1075
Hsiung Pin, General-----	hy 400
Hsiung Po-chen-----	f 2459
Hsiung Shih-hui-----	f 2374; hy 225, 238
Hso Ti-hsin-----	f 3951
Hsu-----	f 5240
Hsu, C. Y-----	f 5554, 5555
Hsu Chi-tun-----	hy 1486
Hsu Chia-ini-----	ge 37
Hsu Chia-jui-----	ck 383, 387
Hsu Chiang-----	hy 1486
Hsu Chien-----	q 2166, 2168
Hsu Chien-p'ing-----	hy 1487
Hsu Chien-t'ing-----	hy 1487
Hsu Chin-yuan-----	hy 1487
Hsu Cho-jan-----	f 2459

Hsu Chu-tsai	hy 914
Hsu Chun-yuan	hy 1614
Hsu Chung-jen	hy 1487
Hsu Elder (Lao Hsu, Telieh Hsu)	f 2460
Hsu En-tsen	hy 1196
Hsu En-tseng	hy 235, 712, 714, 998, 1000
Hsu Fan-ting	f 2459, 2460; hy 775, 1024, 1130
Hsu, Francis L. K.	f 5554, 5555
Hsu Hai-tung	f 2403, 2460
Hsu Hsi-ch'ing	hy 1487
Hsu Hsiang-chien	f 812, 2326, 2327, 2348, 2349, 2404, 2452, 2460, 4884, 4885
Hsu Hsiang-sheng	hy 1487
Hsu Hung	f 2460
Hsu, Jabin	hy 1487
Hsu Jen-chen	go 879
Hsu Kan	S 1916; go 515, 516, 621, 1316, 1488; hy 233, 1552, 1566
Hsu Kuang-hstad	gv 41
Hsu Lang-hsi	hy 276
Hsu Lao (Elder Hsu, Te-lieh Hsu)	f 2460
Hsu Leonard S.	f 5232, 5554, 5555
Hsu Li-ch'iu	hy 1488
Hsu Li-tun	hy 1488
Hsu Lien-hsi	hy 1095
Hsu Mo	hy 164
Hsu Nai, General	hy 1488
Hsu Nien-li	hy 1488
Hsu Nung-tae	hjh 24
Hsu Pien-ch'eng	hy 275
Hsu Shao-jung	hy 1488
Hsu Sheng-wu	gv 44
Hsu Shih-ying	hy 195
Hsu Shih-yu	hy 1249
Hsu Shu-chung	hy 1475
Hsu Shushi	f 1221, 1222, 4150, 4151, 5350, 5554, 5555; ff 101
Hsu Su-chung	hy 1489
Hsu Ta	hy 430
Hsu Te-lieh (Elder Hsu, Lao Hsu)	f 2460
Hsu Tien-shen	hy 1463, 1489
Hsu Tsun-kung	hy 1489
Hsu, Y. Y.	f 71, 3126-3129, 3860, 3876, 3899, 3903, 3913-3915, 3952, 4080, 4081, 4083, 4312, 4313, 4334, 4335, 4939, 4987, 4991, 4994, 5199, 5250, 5271, 5554, 5555; ff 97, 98, 100, 126, 130, 145, 149, 154; hy 1756, 1757
Hsu Yang-chih	hy 1489
Hsu Yen-kang	f 2460
Hsu Yi-tsung	hy 1489
Hsu Yung-ch'ang, General	hy 219, 1429
Hsu Yung-ying	f 415, 2645-2647, 2649, 2891, 3333-3335, 3337-3341, 3594, 4806, 4861, 4872, 4876

Hsuehow, China	f 4060, 4061
Hsueh-chien Wu	he 37
Hsueh Chu	f 825
Hsueh Feng-yuan	hy 1489
Hsueh Kai	S 278
Hsueh-liang, Marshal Chang	hy 1351
Hsueh-tou, Yin	q 2015
Hsueh Yo	hy 1302
Hsueh Yueh, General	f 2322, 2355; hy 243, 288, 635, 636, 1072, 1262
Hsun Tzu	hy 611, 618, 622
Hsung Hsiu-chuan	hy 442
Hu, Charles Y	f 5554, 5555
Hu Cheng-chih	hy 1192
Hu Chiao-mu	f 5383, 5384, 5385; q 1986
Hu Chiu-yuan	f 4879; hy 1241
Hu Chuang-ta	hy 1489
Hu Chung-nan	f 596, 2186, 3804; hy 1150
Hu Fa-tseing	gv 43
Hu Fang-chun, Madame	hy 1490
Hu Feng	hy 1490, 1567; ih 21
Hu Fu (Shao-chi Liu)	f 2403, 2404, 2460, 2465
Hu ham-lam	hy 1490
Hu, Han-min	f 3596; hy 1460
Hu, Hsien-Chin	f 5554, 5555; S 130
Hu Jen-kuei	f 2405, 2460
Hu, K. P	go 1487
Hu Kuo-hua	hy 1490
Hu Lan-ch'Eng	hy 1490
Hu Lin	hy 464, 1038, 1040, 1059, 1062, 1583, 1613
Hu lin-yi	hy 434
Hu Shan-ch'Eng	hy 1490
Hu Shi	go 378, 379
Hu Shih, Dr	f 427, 1216, 1222, 1401, 3638, 3639, 3766, 3881, 3923, 3946, 4022, 4147, 4242; ff 101; q 2335-2338; S 1956; go 353, 362, 385, 396, 530; hy 603, 663, 1075, 1278, 1282, 1296
Hu Shung Nan, General	S 3594
Hu, T. P	f 3335
Hu, T. Y	f 3335
Hu Tsangnan	f 3608
Hu Tse-wu	hy 1490
Hu Tsong Wan	go 1325
Hu Tsung-nan, General	f 165, 610, 2330, 2345, 2346; q 1986; go 874, 1327, 1420; hy 233, 240, 288, 396, 397, 400, 401, 435, 491, 671, 673, 674, 704, 710, 711, 723, 770, 886, 990, 997, 1068, 1072, 1073, 1192, 1199, 1302, 1434
Hu Tung No. 13	U 182
Hu, Victor	hy 1583
Hu Yeh-ping	f 2470
Hu Ying-chou	hy 1490



Hua Hsi Jih Pao (newspaper)-----	hy 1431
Hua Huang-----	u 100, 108
Hua Kan-----	hy 1182
Hua Nan Printing Plant-----	hy 1553
Hua Tsing-----	f 5686
HUAC. ( <i>See</i> House Un-American Activities Committee.)	
Huachuca Hard Times (Fort Huachuca)-----	hs 170
Huai Nan Bank-----	f 2422
Huai-nan Hsing-Cheng Wei-yuan-hui-----	f 2400
Huai-Nan Railroad-----	f 2434
Huai-pei Hsing-Cheng Wei-yuan-hui-----	f 2400
Huai River-----	f 2434; ih 25
Huan, John P-----	hs 246
Huanan Bank, The-----	hy 918
Huang-----	u 100
Huang, Anna-----	S 3495, 3496
Huang Chen-tang-----	f 2461
Huang Cheng-ch'ing, General-----	go 1253; hy 316-318
Huang Chia-yung-----	fl 7
Huang Ch'I hsing-----	hy 1490
Huang Chiang-ch'uan-----	hy 1491
Huang Chu-piao, Major-----	hy 383
Huang, Dr-----	S 3495, 3496
Huang, H. C-----	q 2166, 2168
Huang Hsin-lueh-----	f 2461
Huang Hsu-ch'u-----	hy 389, 658
Huang Hsu-tso-----	hy 389
Huang Hua-----	f 2404, 2461
Huang Ko-cheng-----	f 2461; hy 1317
Huang K'o-ming-----	hy 1491
Huang Kuang-jui, Major General-----	hy 266, 381
Huang Min-chung-----	hy 1491
Huang P'ing-chen-----	hy 1481, 1485
Huang Ping-heng, General-----	hy 383
Huang, S. T-----	go 523
Huang, Shirley Wood-----	q 2166
Huang Ta-chung-----	hy 1491
Huang-ti-----	hy 409, 411, 608
Huang Tzu-ch'iang-----	hy 1491
Huang, Major Y. M-----	hy 382
Huang Ya-Kuang-----	f 2461
Huang Yen-pei, Dr-----	hy 378, 637, 638, 891
Huang Yen-pi-----	q 1986; ck 387
Huang Yung-shen, General-----	hw 20
Huang, Yung-sheng-----	f 2461
Huangpu Clique-----	f 4216
Huashutienstu-----	q 2014
Hubbard-----	f 3176, 3177, 3580, 3581, 3592, 4985, 4998
Hubbard article-----	f 3450, 3451
Hubbard, Charles F-----	j 235
Hubbard, Deborah-----	f 5216, 5554, 5555
Hubbard, Elbert-----	fh 263, 264; fhR (part 1) 3

Hubbard, G. E	f 480, 481, 1222, 2981, 3167, 3436, 3452, 3453, 3456, 3457, 5554, 5555
Hubbard, Keith Harry	S 445
Hubbard, L. E	f 4888, 5554, 5555; ff 90-93, 101, 104, 167
Hubbard, L. H	f 2981, 3448, 3450-3452
Hubbard, L. M	f 3433-3436, 3441, 3443
Hubbard, Leo and Ben	bb 336
Huber	f 3096, 3097; gz 133
Huber, Charles	gw 17
Statement of	gw 17
Huber Foundry	hx 1246
Huber, Franz	f 4440
Huber, Joel Cook, Jr	bb 193
Huber, John	cm 62
Huber, Mrs	gz xiii, 87, 88, 133
Huber, Walter B	k 54
Huberman, Leo	a 45; f 4089 4259; m 813; q 20, 566, 837, 1546, 1547; AU 1482; S 2646, 2821, 2824-2826, 2832, 3712; eg 294; gu 34; hb 33; hx 1137, 1234
Hubert, Cecil F	S 124
Huden, Melvin	o 596
Hudes, Tadeusz (Ted) N	bb 193
Hudgens, R. W	q 152
Hudgins, Margaret	hs 373
Hudine, Sven	f 3226
Hudland Corp	hx 1056
Hudson Blueprint Co	S 1015
Hudson, Colonel	et 104
Hudson Despatch, Union City, N. J. (publication)	k 35
Hudson, Hon. Douglas	E 133, 144
Hudson, G. F	f 5334, 5554, 5555
Hudson Hotel (New York City)	i 15
Hudson, Manly O	f 5067
Hudson, Miller N., Jr	ew 339
Hudson, Roy Bannerman	b 22, 23, 36, 57, 59, 61, 86, 99, 103, 132; c 13, 129, 130, 169; f 605, 3336, 3937; h 148; j 123, 238, 245, 261, 276; k 78; m 24; n 140, 141; o 636; q 558, 559; r 58, 59, 95, 96, 121, 125, 153, 175, 181, 183; v 64, 69, 71; wd 27, 28; C 151; S 1504, 1638, 1643, 2578, A14; bb 297, 301; bd 21, 36; bf 7, 11; ck 677-678, 680-681; cl 35, 62, 63; eo 26; fhS 993
Hudson, S	q 236, 237
Hudson Street Group	hx 225
Hudson Valley Community College	hs 2
Hue	hp 3-5, 13; ih vi; ij 207
Huebner Theodore	m 113
Huebsch, B. W	AU 716; gd 520
Huei Chow Jih Pao	1569
Hueldon, Tomas Carlos Mason	cd 1110

Hueng Chin-jung	hy 272, 273
Huertas, Enrique	cd 1119
Huertas, Hugo Bell	cd 1127
Huettonwerk Trust	S 4227-4239; 4241; af 151, 152, 153
Huff case	v 79
Huff, Henry	f 567, 3905
Huff, Polke	S A30
Huffman, John	hs 174
Hugenberger	S 1501, U 294
Huger, Margaret	S 130
Huggins, Ericka	hs 373; il 107, 111
Huggins, G. Ellsworth	f 712, 713, 970, 971, 976, 1003, 1219, 2622, 4938, 5365
Huggins, John	hx 1203
Hughes	fhR (part 4) 94
Hughes Aircraft Co.	ed 179
Hughes, Billy N.	fh 146, 530, 531, 698, 765, 789, 1327, 1335, 1377, 1382, 1386, 1392, 1393, 1395, 1399, 1404, 1405, 1409, 1424, 1425, 1454, 1455, 1740; gd 25
Hughes, Brigadier General	cd 1477
Hughes, Charles	S 3712
Hughes, Chief Justice Charles Evans	f 462, 4887; o 699; u 58; wd 40, 41, 43; hf 64, 105, 107; hm 672; ik 223
Hughes, E. R.	f 5554, 5555
Hughes, E. S., Maj. Gen.	u 242
Hughes, Emmet John	f 5654; hk A11
Hughes, Prof. Everett	E 227
Hughes, H. Stuart	hc 117, 118, 160
Hughes, Harold	hx 834
Hughes, Henry J.	AU 406
Hughes, Howard	go 162; hx 1203
Hughes, John	f 5554, 5555; ib 41
Hughes, Kenneth	gd 524
Hughes, Rev. Kenneth deP.	m 890, 892; ma 573; q 837; v 113-115
Hughes, Langston	a 44, 48; f 4259; m 815, 816; q 837; N 94; S 2698, 2733, 2734, 2783; bb 107; cd 790, 791; hs 466; ij 211, 212, 221
Hughes, Mark F.	ck 97, 101
Hughes, Nancy C.	f 4108
Hughes, Paul	f 5648
Hughes, Richard	hy 1647
Hughes, Rupert	bb 77
Hughes for Senate Campaign	hx 1159
Hughes, Stuart	gy 138, 216
Hughes, Thomas L.	fh 386, 391; fhS 464, 1257, 1409
Hughes, Thomas M., testimony of	gf 29-30
Hughes, Thomas S.	fh 72
Hughes, Virginia	gd 228
Hughey, John	hx 1203
Hugo (alias of Steve Nelson)	ck 631

Hugo, Jose	haC 4
Hugo Margerat Mission	cd 1317
Huhehot	ih 17
Hui-yang Pao-an Anti-Japanese Guerrilla Corps	f 2349
Huiswood, Otto	t 22; cn 10
Huiswoud, O. E.	m 249
Huizegnga, Fred M.	hx 957
Huizinga, John	gy 157
Huk rebellion	fhS 668
Hukbalahap	f 4019,
	4020, 4447-4452, 4454, 4855, 4856, 4858, 4871, 5395;
	u 36, 41, 60
Huks. ( <i>See</i> Hukbalahap.)	S 2370, 2371; U 37
Hulager, Helen	q 1785
Hulbert, Mr. and Mrs. Eli	E 51
Hulen, Bertram D.	f 893
Hulen, Bertram H.	cd 122; dl 9
Hulicka, Karel	gr 17
Huling hsiang	ih 12
Hull	hs 362
Hull, Congressman	go 1478
Hull, Cordell	f 20,
	67, 140, 153-155, 175, 396, 580, 893, 980-982, 985, 1359,
	1360, 1388, 1389, 1481, 1667, 1715, 1795, 1799, 1811, 1812,
	1821, 1823, 1825, 1826, 1829, 1830, 1907, 1987, 2033-2035,
	2045, 2079, 2081, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2181, 2187, 2188, 2287,
	2295, 2783, 2828, 2830, 2834, 2835, 2841, 2842, 2858, 2865,
	3218, 3651, 3884, 4201, 4204, 4714, 4715, 4929, 4941, 4942,
	5059, 5060, 5075, 5089, 5412, 5468; ff 179, 180; q 1079,
	1080, 1273, 1276, 1350, 1367, 1368, 1370, 1389, 1398, 1399,
	1433, 1434, 1445, 2297-2301, 2309-2311, 2359, 2391; u 60,
	131, 133, 147, 283, 291; we 10; S 850; U 129; bb 89; bd 9;
	bf 26; cd 282, 883; ck 648; fhS 1341; go 18, 74-76, 133,
	157, 198-200, 208, 209, 223-225, 229-231, 233, 243, 251,
	259, 260, 262, 263, 266, 269, 270, 274, 276-278, 280-282,
	289, 301, 303, 304, 320, 327, 333-335, 377-379, 383-385,
	387, 394, 395, 401, 425, 441, 503, 531, 566, 568-571, 573,
	576, 577, 583, 606, 626, 629, 630, 633, 634, 637-648, 650-
	658, 660, 662-664, 672, 678, 684, 686, 687, 689-693, 897,
	898, 906, 908, 909, 910, 962, 965, 978, 979, 981, 997, 1014,
	1031, 1052, 1054, 1087, 1088, 1091, 1105, 1107, 1111, 1130,
	1142, 1165, 1168, 1322; hm 3-6, 15, 16, 18, 24, 30, 32, 33,
	36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 46, 116, 118, 121-123, 126, 127, 130, 132,
	145, 255, 319, 320, 330, 359, 369, 375, 394, 414, 415, 417,
	418, 426-428, 433, 447, 494, 500, 502, 519, 521-530, 532,
	533, 537-540, 546, 547, 562, 566, 567, 575, 588, 589, 595,
	596, 604, 605, 607, 609, 611, 623, 626-630, 632, 633, 693,
	702, 703, 724, 732, 734-737, 797, 810, 882, 921, 923, 1108,
	1631, 1636; ho 276; hy 22, 348, 470, 506, 507, 524, 679
Hull, Dayton W.	fhS 602
Hull, Doug.	gu 197
Hull, Edward J.	hs 257, 361, 385
Hull, General	f 831; S 2285, 2286, 2291, 2300

- Hull, Helen----- q 244  
Hull, Holman (*see also* Holman, Dr. Halsted Reid)----- a 110,  
148, 171, 194, 265, 293  
Hull, Morgan----- n 90; AU 1369  
Hull, Robert----- hs 383  
Hulm, John K----- m 1102  
Hulsewe, A. F. D----- f 5554, 5555  
"Human Cost of Communism in the Soviet Union, The"  
(study)----- ih ix  
"Human Cost of Soviet Communism, The" (study)----- ih iv  
Human Events (publication)----- ac 186,  
295-298; cd 248; fhw 149; fh 227; fhR 108; (part 3)  
4; hq 4, 26, 37, 53, 72, 76, 86, 87  
Human Research and Program Assistance----- hx 2  
Human Rights Commission (*see also* Commission on Human  
Rights)----- hs 330, 331  
Human Rights Conference (United Nations)----- n 152  
Human Rights, Pasadena Conference on----- dk 447; dkR 28  
Humane Endeavour (publication)----- f 4120  
Humanes (Diaz), Bernardo----- S A45  
Humanist Fellowship of Victoria----- hs 349  
"Humanist Periscope"----- gd 419-423  
Humanistic Environmental Needs of the Academic Community  
(HENAC)----- hx 10-12  
Humanitarian Cases, Pan American Airlines flights (list  
of)----- fhS 28-32  
Humanite Nouvellé (newspaper)----- ib 115, 128, 138, 228  
Humanity Guild----- gy 3  
Humble Oil & Refining Co----- f 102  
Humboldt, Charles----- di 31; AU 579  
Humboldt Park----- hx 1058  
Humboldt University----- dm 7; ej 61  
Hume, Edward H----- f 264, 1219, 3144, 5651  
Hume, Joy----- f 71, 2593, 4137, 4143, 5554, 5555  
Hume, Major----- q 2260  
Humelsine----- cd 731  
Humelsine, Carlisle H----- f 282,  
903, 1293, 1917, 1949, 2202, 2203, 2267, 2268, 2271,  
2272, 2278, 2534, 2539, 2944, 3410, 3956, 3966, 4539,  
4540, 4548, 4549, 4617, 4714-4716, 4815, 4922, 4924,  
4925, 5483, 5484; o 327-371, 373, 383, 414; oo 14-16;  
q 1252; wd 10  
Testimony of----- o 267-304  
Hummel, Arthur----- f 5556, 5557  
Hummel, Arthur W----- f 3794, 3965, 5294, 5295, 5701; gi 15, 16  
Hummel, Mrs. Arthur----- f 5295  
Hummel, Professor----- f 4420  
Hummel, Robert S----- f 3965, 5295, 5701; gi 15  
Humo, Enver----- fd 7  
Humphrey----- hr 16, 28  
Humphrey, Arthur S----- E 144  
Humphrey, David----- q 1545

- Humphrey, Don D.----- q 1685  
 Humphrey, Forthune, Jr----- hq 32  
 Humphrey, G. W----- o 690  
 Humphrey, George M----- go xvii  
 Humphrey, Hubert H----- AU 239;  
     K 70, 71, 240, 341, 482, 483; C 70, 117, 130; S 2848;  
     db 89, 90; dj 9; ew 54; fh 305; fhS 94, 318; hb 13, 16,  
     17, 35; hc 142; gy 15, 32; hf 373; hq 70, 99; hs 362  
 Humphrey, John P----- f 5556, 5557  
 Humphrey-Stennis resolution----- C 106, 130, 179, 198, 199  
 Humrick, Stephen----- S Δ72  
 Hun School (Princeton, N.J.)----- wb 32  
 Hun Si Jih Pao (newspaper)----- hy 1569  
 Hunan, China----- S 1912, 1930  
 Hunan Province----- f 2453, 2454, 2466, 2469-2471  
 "Hundred Flowers"----- ih vii, 5, 15, 22, 25, 28  
 Hung Cheng-chou----- hy 431  
 Hung Chi----- hw 121  
 Hung Chou----- hy 1491  
 Hung Hsiu-chuan----- hy 430  
 Hung Hua (monthly)----- hjH 43  
 Hung, William----- f 4420, 4421  
 Hung Jo----- ij 35  
 Hung Shen----- hy 1567  
 Hungarian-American (unidentified), testimony of----- S 978-983  
 Hungarian Bulletin----- e 12, 19, 43; q 573, 574  
 Hungarian Hall:  
     Bethlehem----- w 18  
     Cleveland----- k 89, 90, 91, 100, 101, 114, 144  
 "Hungarian Press, Bolshevization of"----- fi 60-63  
 Hungarian Soviet Republic----- q 1574, 1660; en 47  
 Hungary----- b 200;  
     e 10, 12, 17, 19, 20; ea 49, 51; eb 30; f 3592, 3702, 5382;  
     h 104, 118, 120, 165; m 31, 291, 591; o 308; p 122, 138,  
     217, 225, 286, 322; q 419, 460, 568, 573, 1182, 1672,  
     1675, 1690, 1763, 2390; t 9, 17; u 23, 35, 37-39, 66,  
     73, 175, 180, 218, 221, 231, 237, 284, 311; w 24; wc 18;  
     wd 43; S 681, 970-972, 974-976, 1426-1428, 1524, 1535-  
     1536, 1572, 2543, 3155, 3157-3158, 3160, 3163, 3164,  
     3170-3172, 3174, 3181-3182, 3186-3189, 3191-3193,  
     3195-3199, 3201-3202, 3204-3205, 3208, 3213, 3223, 3227-  
     3229, 3231, 3233, 3237-3240, 3243-3244, 3249, 3296-  
     3303, 3305, 3935-3945, 3948-3950, 3954, 3959, 3964,  
     3965, 3972, 3982, 4032, 4125, 4389, 4770, 4772-4775,  
     4777, 4780-4783, 4788-4791, 4858, 5021, 5023; U 2, 3,  
     23, 26, 39, 46, 89, 91, 141, 145, 150-151, 170, 211, 289-  
     293, 299; ac 99; af 13, 63, 75, 80, 156-183, 187, 194;  
     ag v; ah 3, 8; bb 53, 62, 66-67, 111, 132, 139, 153,  
     355, 369; be 33, 35, 54; bh 2, 3, 5; cd 167, 904, 905;  
     ch 100, 112, 166, 167, 170; ck 25; cm 18; db 71; dc 16;  
     de 8, 20, 21, 39, 40; dg 5, 8, 20, 21, 36, 39, 40; dh 13; cece  
     37; ef 7, 20; en 64; et 171; ew 385, 394; fe 273, 503; gt 9,



## Hungary—Continued

	16, 28, 60; <b>hg</b> 1, 19, 37, 47; <b>ho</b> 537, 579; <b>hs</b> 148; <b>hx</b> 283, 1152, 1156; <b>ie</b> 16; <b>if</b> 133; <b>ig</b> 11; <b>ij</b> 6; <b>ik</b> 150, 234
Church and State in	<b>hjE</b> 1-7
Communist Party. ( <i>See</i> Communist Party, by country.)	
Freedom Fighters	<b>eq</b> 44; <b>fh</b> 1726
Intelligence Service	<b>ig</b> 10
National Council	<b>cece</b> 19
People's Republic	<b>e</b> 12; <b>il</b> 3, 52, 54, 166, 187, 218, 219
Press Office	<b>e</b> 17
Re: Freepress	<b>fi</b> 60-63
Revolution	<b>ef</b> 3
Secret Police	<b>gz</b> 57
Social Democratic Party	<b>et</b> 26
Trade Mission to Brazil	<b>gt</b> 17
Hungchi (Peking journal)	<b>il</b> 184
"Hunger in China" (article)	<b>ih</b> 16, 20
Hunger Marchers	<b>ho</b> 602
Hungnam	<b>q</b> 2075, 2103, 2104, 2111, 2114, 2116, 2122, 2123, 2135
Hung-tze Lake area	<b>f</b> 2434
Hunsaker, J. C.	<b>hm</b> 181
Hunsaker, Lee M.	<b>gd</b> 452
Hunsberger, Warren S.	<b>f</b> 5556, 5557, 5684, 5701; <b>ff</b> 102
Hunsicker, Judge Oscar	<b>eq</b> 368
Hunt, Agnes S. (Mrs.)	<b>S</b> 4764
Hunt, Bill	<b>go</b> 1625
Hunt, Cecil L.	<b>E</b> 143
Hunt, Claire	<b>a</b> 66
Hunt, Erling M.	<b>f</b> 2585
Hunt, Gaillard	<b>fhS</b> 384
Hunt, Harold	<b>hx</b> 18
Hunt, Henry T.	<b>f</b> 2684
Hunt, Hugh Maxwell	<b>S</b> A72
Hunt, M. Louise	<b>v</b> 39
Hunt, R. N. Carew	<b>ce</b> 36, 40; <b>cece</b> 36, 42
Hunt, Ruth	<b>s</b> 179
Hunt Township, Ill.	<b>i</b> 205
Hunt, William P.	<b>f</b> 4983
Hunter, Ambassador	<b>id</b> 196
Hunter, Archibald James, Jr.	<b>S</b> A45
Hunter, Charlayne	<b>gu</b> 92
Hunter, Charles	<b>f</b> 5556, 5557
Hunter College (New York City)	<b>b</b> 9; <b>f</b> 4089, 4259; <b>i</b> 7, 9, 111; <b>j</b> 205; <b>m</b> 3, 126, 176, 179, 180, 277, 315, 388, 485, 512, 525, 528, 543, 549, 877, 1137, 1160; <b>o</b> 210, 257; <b>q</b> 942, 1240; <b>wb</b> 14, 23, 32, 34; <b>af</b> 73; <b>ej</b> 51; <b>gu</b> 122; <b>gy</b> 77; <b>ho</b> 538; <b>hs</b> 176
Hunter, Croyle	<b>f</b> 2810
Hunter, Daniel	<b>S</b> A72
Hunter, Edith	<b>f</b> 5704
Hunter, Edward	<b>ch</b> 35, 86, 99-113; <b>ck</b> 379; <b>il</b> 34
Testimony of	<b>cf</b> 1-68; <b>ch</b> 99-133; <b>ep</b> 1-75

Hunter, Frank R., Jr., testimony of	ho 98, 104, 105, 111, 113
Hunter, J. A.	id 212
Hunter, John C.	gc 107, 108
Hunter, Joseph	cd 791
Hunter, Kent A., testimony of	u 13
Hunter, Kim	q 837
Hunter, Law in the Jury Room	E 161
Hunter, Louis C.	S 3712
Hunter, Mary	q 837
Hunter, Oscar Henry	S A45
Hunter, Peter	S A14
Hunter, Richard	hs 453
Hunter, Capt. Robert W.	cd 1369; hl 57
Hunter, Thom H.	hx 1099
Hunterdon, County of	S 1657
Hunters Point Barracks	gc 242
Huntington Avenue (Boston)	k 164
Huntington, Ellsworth	f 2658, 5556, 5557
Huntington Library	f 712
Huntington & Napolitan, Inc.	bb 174, 179, 227, 268
Huntington, Samuel P.	gr 52, 177; gy 157
Huntington, T. F.	ij 52
Huntington, W. Va.	bc 31
Huntington Woods	gc 178, 199, 200
Huntley, Fred E.	hc 89
Hunton, Dr. Alphaeus	f 1106; m 910; N 94; AU 729, 1154; S 2834, 2835; cl 3; hs 72
Hunton, Alpheum	fhS 991
Hunton, Dr. W. A.	q 837
Hupei-Honan-Anhwei	f 2400, 2413, 2431, 2434-2436, 2448, 2452
Military region	f 2434, 2435, 2436, 2448, 2452
Hupei Military Academy	hy 388
Hupp, James L.	tb 33
Hurd, Ferris	E 33, 34
Hurd, Judge Joy Seth	eg 369, 370
Hurley, Denis M. (Ennis)	m 366, 367, 373, 1144
Hurley-Nelson mission	go 1221, 1241, 1243
General Hurley's message to Secretary Morgenthau	go 1380, 1381
Hurley, Patrick J.	f 604, 610-615, 620, 622-624, 626, 631, 639, 654-656, 768, 700, 798, 828-830, 839, 933, 1022, 1214, 1229, 1393, 1397, 1431, 1443, 1453, 1457, 1524, 1525, 1710, 1712, 1713, 1745, 1791, 1853, 1856, 1858, 1860, 1916, 2000, 2063, 2094, 2107, 2117, 2143, 2144, 2379, 2381, 2387, 2392, 2396, 2488, 2548, 3004, 3005, 3009, 3108, 3109, 3356, 3367, 3374, 3502, 3610, 3626, 3705, 3788, 3839, 4007, 4008, 4323, 4331, 4541, 4542, 4544, 4545, 4769, 4773, 4774, 4825, 4829, 4832, 4839-4841, 4845, 4853, 4877, 4878, 5371, 5372, 5376, 5377, 5379, 5393, 5394, 5408; m 291; S 377, 1890, 1898, 1900, 1902, 1918, 1919, 1921, 1929, 1934, 1953, 1954, 1999, 2003, 3654, 3659; U 190, 191; cd 758; ff 203; go 1080, 1221, 1379, 1380,

## Hurley, Patrick J.—Continued

1383, 1387, 1388, 1391, 1394, 1407, 1408–1418, 1422,  
1423, 1430, 1454, 1457–1459, 1462, 1466, 1592, 1629,  
1632; **hy** 12, 24–27, 38, 44, 65, 94, 95, 102, 104, 106,  
109, 112, 845, 859, 900, 1018, 1073, 1088, 1089, 1090,  
1144, 1145, 1173, 1198, 1261, 1262, 1299, 1337, 1341, 1342,  
1349, 1350, 1396, 1404, 1575, 1588, 1589, 1663, 1664,  
1680, 1684, 1688, 1692, 1718, 1731

Hurley, Patrick J. (book by Don Lohbeck)	<b>hy</b> 797, 832
Hurlin, Ralph	<b>o</b> 711
Hurlinger, Iven	<b>m</b> 812, 955, 957; <b>wb</b> 20, 33
Testimony of	<b>m</b> 949–950, 964–994
Hurlong, Lena	<b>q</b> 566
Hurst, Harry Chapman	<b>S</b> A45
Hurvitz, Dr. Nathan	<b>hs</b> 72
Hurwich, Arthur	<b>bb</b> 193; <b>q</b> 837
Hurwitch, Robert A.	<b>fhS</b> 1321, 1333, 1383
Hurwitt	<b>hs</b> 206
Hurwitz, Leo	<b>a</b> 51; <b>q</b> 837
Husa, Prof. V.	<b>ej</b> 132
Husa, W. J.	<b>S</b> A30
Husak, Gustav	<b>ib</b> 152, 170, 184
Hushier, Allan (alias Allan Kushmier)	<b>S</b> A45
Huslysty, K.	<b>bg</b> 62
Huss, Hermann Diedrich	<b>bb</b> 193
Huss, Pierre J.	<b>ha</b> 225, 227
Hussein Montasser	<b>gg</b> 20
Hussein, Nuri Abd al-Razak	<b>gg</b> 6
Husseini, Mazen	<b>gg</b> 8
Hussen Abdellatif, M.	<b>gg</b> 56, 57
Hussey, Dr.	<b>m</b> 728
Hussey, Harry	<b>f</b> 5659
Hussler, Msgr. George	<b>ho</b> 258
Huston, Cisco	<b>AU</b> 1154
Huston, Harris II.	<b>fh</b> 512, 695, 1126; <b>fhR</b> 6; (part 3) 80; (part 4) 57, 58; <b>fhS</b> 115, 116, 233; <b>fhW</b> 226
Testimony of	<b>fh</b> 605–620, 1010–1012; <b>fhS</b> 256–257; <b>fhW</b> 113–130
Huston, Kenneth	<b>o</b> 132
Huston, Ralph R.	<b>ew</b> 451, 453
Huston, Walter	<b>a</b> 50, 52
Hutcheson, Francis	<b>q</b> 1223
Hutchings, Phil	<b>hq</b> 37; <b>hs</b> 367; <b>hx</b> 6, 19; <b>ic</b> 328; <b>if</b> 95; <b>il</b> 129
Hutchings, Robert	<b>gy</b> 167
Hutchins, Grace	<b>f</b> 496; <b>m</b> 109, 110, 815; <b>q</b> 1182; <b>N</b> 94; <b>S</b> A86, 1586; <b>cd</b> 41; <b>eo</b> 26; <b>fhS</b> 933
Hutchins, Guy	<b>q</b> 837
Hutchins, Jane	<b>p</b> 185, 188, 220
Hutchins, Robert	<b>E</b> 4, 15, 37, 55; <b>L</b> 25; <b>eg</b> 120, 121

Hutchins, Robert M	f 5041, 5674; ma 566
Hutchins, Sylvester	hx 212, 228
Hutchinson	hy 1711
Hutchinson, Edmond C	ge 95-108; gi 6
Hutchinson, G	q 599
Hutchinson, Howard	bb 37
Hutchinson Memorial	S 622
Hutchinson, Paul	f 5661-5674
Hutchinson, Phil (also Hutchins)	hx 297, 298
Hutchinson Sugar Plantation Co	S 2535, 2536
Hutchison, Bruce	f 5556, 5557
Hutson, J. B	o 289, 412, 414
Hutson, Nelson	hz 454, 455
Hutto, Ralph	gd 386-388
Hutton, Bobby	hx 1025, 1203; if 92
Hutton, Bobby James	hs 362
Hutton, D. Graham	f 5556, 5557
Hutton, Graham	bb 348; eg 121
Hutton, James	hs 396
Hutton, Tom	ep 74
Hutukhtu, Dilowa	f 325, 3961
Hutung, Ta Yuan Fu	f 305
Hutz and Joslin	hm 195, 327
Hutz, Dr. Rudolph	hm 182, 202, 209, 210, 213, 229, 239, 272, 284, 289, 292-294
Hutz, Werner	hm 327
Huxley, Aldous	gc 110
Huxley, Julian	m 844, 845
Huxman, Judge	E 146, 166; L 3
Huymh Tan Mam	il 101
Huyn Van Tam	gy xii, 17
Huynh Trong Hoang	gg 20
Huysaman, Martha	a 186, 187
Hvasta, John	gz 12
Hwa Chong	gg 19
Hwa Da	S 277
Hwa Mei Wan Pao	q 1979
Hwai-Nan Railroad	f 2434
Hwachon-Ni	q 2117, 2119, 2120
Hwang, General	go 1189
Hwangpaitientsu	q 2014
Hweimin (Semifeudal Organization)	f 2415
Hyams, Rabbi Ario S	p 140, 146
Hyams, Jacob, testimony of	p 92-143, 145-149
Hyams, Larry	p 140, 146
Hyatt, Lylle	em 10
Hybloom, Morris	eg 416
Hyde and de Vries	bb 237, 268
Hyde, Mark Powell	S A45
Hyde Park	gd 86
High School	ic 57, 59, 191, 196-198, 217, 249
Theater	ic 235

Hyde Park Herald	gy 80
Hyde Park, Ill	hx 207
Hyde, Rosel H	ho 420
Hyde, Thomas Alfred	S A45
Hydra	dc 7-12
Hylander, W. C	hz 393
Hyman, Elain	gd 321
Hyman, Isidore	S A145
Hyman, Shirley	S A30, A32
Hynes, Harold	S A85, A114, A135, A137
Hynes, Harry	bd 34
Hyman, Steven J	ho 114
Hymes, Dell H	hs 72
Hynning	hm 896, 911
Hyun, Alice	S 2609, 2630, 2631, 2721
Hyun, David	S 2592, 2602, 2612, 2613, 2662, 2666, 2671, 2672, 2703, 2712; dk 445; dkR 28, 32; ej 56
Hyun, Mrs. David	S 2661
Hyun, Peter	S 2609

## I

I Accuse Braden (book)	cd 297
"I Am From Moscow" (book)	id 210
I Changed Worlds (publication)	m 18
I Choose Freedom (book)	bb 95-97; ia 14
I Confess (book)	ac 587, cn 8, 20, 24, 25
I. & E. Program	gd 126
I Forswear [religion] (publication)	hjd 23
I Know You Are My Brother (publication)	b 102
I Led Three Lives (book)	ch 15
Television program	AU 284
I Married an Angel (musical show)	i 205
I Protest (publication)	AU 341, 419, 456
I Saw Poland Betrayed (book)	S 1601
"I" visa	fe 2, 4, 7, 8, 24, 109, 142, 143, 152, 153, 155, 158, 159, 161, 167, 195, 198
I Want To Be Like Stalin (publication)	q 1576
I Was Castro's Prisoner (book)	hJG 8
I Was a Communist for the FBI (publication)	AU 284
Radio show	p 336
I Was There (book)	hm 57
Iakhim (Director, Sudan Department)	u 42
IAM-AFL-CIO	ew 452
Iamm (physicist)	ej 114
Iams, John D	fh 120-122, 1046, 1048, 1102-1104, 1113, 1114, 1116, 1117, 1120, 1140, 1141, 1327, 1739, 1741; fhR 47; (part 2) 80, 83- 85; fhW 133, 427
Iannelli, Alfonso	q 837
Ianson, Ia. D	f 189; ff 20, 36

I Aroslavskii	hja 2, 28
Iasoui, Kahorou	gg 40
Ibanez, Bernardo, Pres.	q 1385; u 180; cd 117, 118, 124, 282; dl 3-5, 13
Ibanjo	ge 36
Ibaraki	dl 48
Ibarrola	cd 65
Ibarruri, Dolores a.k.a. La Pasionaria	m 264; S 73; bd 56, 57; cd 206; gq 6; ib 140, 213, 233
Iberia Airlines	if 150
ICA. (See International Cooperation Administration.)	
ICAP (Cuban Institute of Friendship With Peoples)	cd 1607, 1610, 1640; if 27, 53, 54, 57, 67, 68, 75
Icaza, Jorge	gg 40
ICBM	ih 6
Iceland (re: Soviet oil)	ew 398, 418; fc 2; fg 16
Ports	cd 1282
Iceland, Benjamin Isaac	S 445
Ichang-Chang sha	hy 159
Ichida, Colonel	hy 137
Ichihoshi, Yamato	f 5556, 5557
Ichikawa, Miss Fusae	S 3757
Ichimura	S 2322
Ichimura, Kameo	S 2722, 2809
Ichord, Congressman Richard	hs 145; ic 71-74; ik 222; il 90, 93, 117
Ickes, Harold	f 384, 1104, 5045, 5047, 5051; q 2283, 2284, 2289; AU 1577; go vii, 24, 81, 173, 190, 193, 195, 196, 269, 285, 607, 609, 1651; hm 307, 308, 311, 315, 316, 359, 360, 732, 1362
Icor	q 1603
ICRM	cd 1066
Idabel, Okla	E 144
Idaho	u 198, 214; v 59, 80; AU 267, 301, 399; K 28; S 172, 173, 321, 339-343, 350, 1163
Idaho Federation of Business and Professional Women	U 7
Idaho State Journal	AU 307, 308
Idaho State University	ib 311
"Idea of a World University, The" (Book)	hx 1161
Ideas of Reason (publication)	m 889
"Ideas and Resources for Sessions" (paper)	if 111
Idemitsu Kosan (oil firm)	fc 8
Iden, Gilmore	bb 37
Ideological War Preparation in Japan (publication)	f 3935
Ideology of Freedom versus the Ideology of Communism, The (document)	ch 34
Idigoras, Manuel	cd 1109
Idimitsu (oil) Co.	fg 14
Idlewild (New York)	AU 252; S 879, 883, 930, 931, 934; gd 173
Idzik, August	S 4995
I. F. Stone's Weekly	gy 112
If We Value Freedom (publication)	m 150, 291



Ifstration, Androna	w 40, 43
Ifstration, Fanny	w 40, 43
Ifstration, Gust	w 40, 43
Ifstration, John	w 40
Ifstration, Theraheris	w 40, 43
Igazshaz (Truth), Hungarian free press	S 3217
Iglesias	cd 278
Iglesias Alvarez, Miquel	cd 1281
Iglesias, Cesar Andreu	cd 41, 42
Iglesias, Irmgard Isabel	if 27, 69, 75
Iglesias, Commandante Joel	cd 1456; gg 16, 34
Iglesias Leiva, Major Joel	cd 1456
Iglesias, Manuel	cd 20, 445
Iglesias, Miguel	cd 1280, 1281
Igbo, Ademola	gg 56, 57
Ignar, Stefan	ge 60; hi 5
Ignat, code name of Antonov	U 135, 137
Ignatiev	T 4, 11, 53
Ignatiev, Gennady Georgievich	bb 193
Ignatin, Carl	hx 1054
Ignaton, Hilda	hx 201,
206, 316, 1054, 1065, 1088; if 19, 24, 26, 46, 69, 70, 74	
Ignaton, Noel	hx 196,
198, 201, 202, 1026, 1054, 1056, 1064, 1065, 1088; if 24, 70	
Ignatuk, Boris	S 146
Ignatyev, Semyen	gr 55; gz 78
Igolkin	S 1357, U 92
Iguchi	hy 1662
IHEU	hs 349
Ihler, Fritz (Fred)	S 188
Iida	hy 1648
Ike, Nobutka	f 327, 5556, 5557
Ikeda	S 812
Ikeda, Lord	hy 1636
Ikeda, Masaki "Chick"	S 2722
Ikeda Seihin	f 4148; hy 1652
Ikki Kitokuro, Baron	hy 1653
Ikoku, Chereme	gj 48
Ikoku, Samuel	gj vi, 34
Ikonicoff, Moisés	eu 24
Il socialista-Socijalist (periodical)	et 26
Il Travatore (restaurant)	if 139
ILA. (See International Longshoremen's Association.)	
Ilchev	ca 11
Ilco, Joseph	fe 77
ILD. (See International Labor Defense.)	
Ileana, Princess	S 1237-1256, 1258, 1408
Testimony of	S 1237-1249
Iligner, Gerhard	eb 31
Testimony of	b 147-148; ea 23-25; eb 28-29
ILGWU. (See International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union.)	
Ilic, Dr. Jovan	hjC 21

Ilic, Dr. Mihailo	et 25
Il'ich factory, Leningrad	ed 26, 104
Ilich, Ljubomir, Gen.	u 219
Ilichev, L. F.	hJA 35
Ilimovich, Elias	eu 24
Ilina, Lidiya	S 3488, 3490
Ilku, Maj Gen. Pal	S 3382, 3383; af 174
Illes, Agatja	f 4259
Illichev, L. F.	hk 3, 4
Illinois	g 18, 19; k 72, 86, 305; q 55, 351-352, 357; AU 471; hx 213, 963, 1212; ie 16, 17, 19, 25, 30, 37, 39, 41, 115, 127, 128, 148, 220, 228, 230; if 9, 111, 123; il 91
Crime Commission	hx 1314; if 25
Crime Investigation Committee	hx 237, 238, 240; il 3
Federation of Police	hz 506
Report	hx 1315
Supreme Court	E 232
Youth Commission	hx 1081
Illinois Bell	ed 179
Illinois Central Railroad	S 417; g 34
Illinois Industrial Review	f 2665
Illinois Institute of Technology	m 1080; wb 33; E 51
Illinois Miner (publication)	f 2665
Illinois University	a 263; f 2659; m 1095, 1098; wb 35; E 33; S 3706, 3774, 3762; ac 391; af 72; hx 204, 214, 215, 1080; ib 310; ie 185; if 28
College of Medicine	ej 85; fh 563
Illinois Workers Alliance (IWA)	s 11, 44
Illsley, Walter	cd 836; S 3492; U 176
Illson, Murray	m 1039
Illustrated material (travel folders, maps, etc.)	e 25
ILO. (See International Labor Organization.)	
Ilocano (Hawaii)	S 2701, 2703, 2706, 2707, 2851, 2865, 2870
Ilvania, Gerda	p 275
ILWU. (See International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union.)	
Ilyich, Vladimir (Levin)	T 2, 24, 25, 26
Ilyichev, Leonid F.	gr 49
Ilyin, B. S.	f 4509, 4555
Ilyinsky, Victor S.	S 1306; gz 11
Ilyushin, Dr. A. A.	q 595
Ilyushkin, S. V. (Soviet designer)	S 4902
"I'm Gonna Say It Now" (song)	gy 9
Imamura, Dr. Arao	S 3757
Imari, Brother	ij 162, 213
Imbert, Brig. Gen. Antonio	gq 49; ha 137, 199, 200
Imbert Barrera, Gen. Antonio	gv 21; haC 32
Imbert, Jacinto	eu 24
Imbert-McGregor, Col. Alfredo Segundo	haC 32
Imbrie, James	N 94; dk 434; gd 520; hs 146
Imes, William Lloyd	f 1514, 2659, 4116, 4117

IMF. (*See* International Monetary Fund.)

- Imhof, Eckard Paul----- **bb** 193  
 Immaculate Heart of Mary's School----- **S** 4500  
 Immigrant Industrial Savings Bank----- **b** 68; **hm** 283  
 Immigration----- **ho** 32  
 Immigration Act of 1917----- **ea** 6, 7, 18; **eb** 49, 52  
     Of 1924----- **m** 297; **ea** 24  
 Immigration Appeals Board----- **q** 2190; **evR** 81  
 Immigration, House Subcommittee on----- **fhS** 293  
 Immigration Law and Procedure (book)----- **ho** 579, 580; **ik** 150, 152  
 Immigration Laws of U.S., 1964 Supplement to Second Edition  
     of----- **fhS** 1158  
 Immigration and Nationality Act----- **u** 157, 316; **D** 4;  
     **fe** 2, 17, 107, 164; **fhR** (part 3) 53; **fhW** 133, 346;  
     **fh** 198, 1590; **fhS** 14, 82, 168, 174, 208, 210, 218, 273, 298,  
     792, 801, 819, 963, 1318, 1336, 1337, 1374; **gd** 237; **hc** 66,  
     93, 100, 102, 107, 114, 115, 137, 147, 159, 167; **hf** 2, 4, 56,  
     92, 98, 130, 137, 142, 143, 147; **ho** 365-367, 578, 579;  
     **ik** 150-152, 154, 252, 256, 258  
     Section 104(b)----- **fhS** 8, 21  
     Section 212(d) (3)--- **fhS** 1017, 1024, 1041, 1042, 1125, 1128, 1131  
 Immigration and Naturalization, House Committee on----- **hc** 6  
 Immigration and Naturalization Service----- **b** 51,  
     94, 119, 135-156, 159, 160, 162-165, 170, 171, 175-180,  
     187, 188, 194, 199-202, 205; **ea** 2, 3, 5, 8, 13, 17-19,  
     22-24, 28, 30, 32, 34, 37-39, 41, 44; **eb** 1, 2, 5-8, 11-14,  
     17, 18, 26-30, 34, 36, 39, 45, 46, 48, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66,  
     73, 77; **f** 590, 591, 2967, 4364, 4365; **ff** 150; **g** 37, 45; **h**  
     15; **j** 90; **t** 1, 9, 21, 28, 40; **tb** 11, 12, 47, 52, 91, 133, 166;  
     **v** 21, 22; **wa** 12; **Q** 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20; **S** 931, 932,  
     951, 1266, 1499, 1510, 1514, 1541-1549, 1603, 1626, 1792,  
     1795, 1797, 1821, 1823, 1825, 1827, 1837, 1838, 1842,  
     1844, 1845, 1847, 1849, 1851-1857, 1860, 1862, 1874,  
     1875, 1878, 3308, 4274, 4342, 4862, 4875; **U** 260, 268,  
     271-275, 299; **af** 194, 195; **bd** 21; **be** 50, 51; **cd** 1239,  
     1674, 1679, 1680, 1683; **ch** 33; **ci** 2; **cm** 47; **evR** 81;  
     **fe** 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 13, 30, 31, 66, 67, 72, 74, 130, 131,  
     144, 145, 148, 149, 157, 163, 164, 165, 168, 173, 175,  
     176, 178, 182, 183, 185, 186, 195, 196, 199, 200, 203,  
     206, 222, 227, 236, 248, 251, 253, 270, 276, 285, 376-  
     379, 381, 390-393, 424, 521, 525; **fhW** 234, 256, 320,  
     368, 518, 531; **fhR** 65; **fhS** 33, 41, 43, 44, 520, 643, 718,  
     719, 742, 764, 780, 781, 961, 962, 963, 965, 1011, 1021,  
     1027, 1076, 1077, 1082, 1104, 1108, 1109, 1112, 1122,  
     1125, 1128, 1129, 1135, 1148, 1149, 1156-1158, 1173,  
     1176, 1180, 1210-1212, 1215, 1222, 1225, 1229, 1234,  
     1239, 1283, 1344, 1355, 1357, 1367, 1372, 1373, 1375,  
     1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1420, 1421, 1423, 1424,  
     1434, 1467-1471; **gd** 46; **ha** 174, 191, 203; **hf** 74, 99;  
     **gy** 60; **ho** 97, 351, 365-367, 578-581; **hr** 8, 13, 14, 16,  
     17, 19, 20; **id** 213; **ik** 151-153, 252, 253, 257  
 Immigration and Passport Security Act----- **ck** 78

- Immigration Service of Church World Service----- S 1789, 1790  
Immunity Act----- ck 91; df 22, 23  
    Of 1954----- ho 584  
Immunity Cases—Opinion of Court of Appeals on----- af 329-334  
Immunity for Congressional Witnesses (Public Law 600, 83d  
    Cong.)----- cj 80  
Immunity, Grant of----- hf 316  
Imori, Koichi----- S 2605, 2609-2611, 2633, 2661, 2662, 2727, 2809  
Impartial (publication)----- hjH 17  
Impellasso, Blackie----- S 4534  
Impellitteri, Mayor----- dj 23  
Impellitteri, Vincent----- q 1595  
Imperial Cable & Radio Company of Canada----- c 104  
Imperial Chemical Industries----- hm 693; hy 1374  
Imperial College of Science (London)----- f 4089  
Imperial Defense College----- fhR 13; fhW 224  
Imperial University of Tokyo----- hy 85, 597  
Imperial Valley----- gc 57; il 102  
Imperialism----- il 4,  
    17, 21, 23, 24, 28, 31-33, 37, 38, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55,  
    70, 71, 75, 76, 80, 95, 96, 98, 120, 127-130, 137, 141-143,  
    147, 151, 152, 156-160, 162, 168, 171, 175, 177, 179-186,  
    189, 194, 196, 199, 204, 207-209  
Imperialism (publication)----- a 230  
Imperialism Criticism by Lenin----- ck 641  
Imperialism, the Highest Stage of Capitalism (Collected  
    Works)----- hw 113  
Imperialism and the Split in Socialism (Collected Works)----- hw 108  
Imperialismo Yanqui----- cd 67, 217  
Imperialist America----- ij 311, 312  
Imperialist League----- t 2  
Import Trading Corp----- ed 49  
Imprecorr (publication)----- m 24, 343  
Imprensa Popular (newspaper)----- fhW 506  
Imprensa Cosmos----- cd 169  
Impresiones Modernas----- cd 170  
Imshenetsky, A. A----- ej 132  
IMUA. (*See* Hawaii Resident's Association.)  
Imua Spotlight----- evR 17  
In the Cause of Peace (publication)----- q 2040  
In Children's Eyes (book)----- S 4000  
In defense of the Bill of Rights----- gy 72  
In Defense of the Communist Party (publication)----- a 231  
In Defense of the Community Party and the Indicted Leaders  
    (publication)----- ee 2, 3, 13  
In Defense of Peace (publication)----- e 28, 29  
    January 1950 issue----- bf 27  
In Fact (magazine)----- q 1567, 1588  
    *"In the First of the Revolution—Life in a Cuban Country  
    Town"* (book)----- cd 1666; hx 1239; if 45  
In Tam----- il 179  
Inabe, Yoshio----- S 2730, 2851

- Inalienable Rights, Conference of, New York----- U 117  
 INAPA (land reform agency)----- cd 1115  
 Ince, Arthur D----- f 5556, 5557  
 Incentive Awards Committee (Meritorious Service  
 Awards)----- fhW 207, 220  
 Inchon----- q 1717,  
 1952, 2034, 2064-2066, 2102, 2111, 2112, 2114, 2115,  
 2122, 2123, 2125, 2134, 2135, 2220  
 Increase statement, fiscal years 1965 (chart) and 1966----- fh 822  
 Incze, Dr. Istvan----- S 4851  
 Independence Movement of Puerto Rico----- hv 9-13  
 Independence Park----- ha 38, 60, 71, 242  
 Independent (publication)----- i 212;  
 q 1546; gd 327, 328, 332, 341, 342, 349, 364, 387, 395,  
 400, 401, 402, 404, 419, 424, 425, 427, 428, 433, 434,  
 451-454, 457; eg 375  
 Independent American, The (publication), formerly named  
 Free Men Speak----- ac 286, 287, 289  
 Independent Bankers Association----- hm 1168  
 Independent Carpenters Union----- f 3336  
 Independent Citizens Committee----- i 153; q 1546  
 Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Pro-  
 fessions (ICCASP)----- a 291,  
 292; i 15, 99, 102, 212; p 287; tb 112; v 103; gy 58, 62;  
 cm 55; dkR 38  
 Independent Committee Against the Vietnam War----- hx 1149  
 Independent Democratic Party----- et 126  
 Independent Labor League of America----- m 343  
 Independent Motion-Picture Producers----- f 1221  
 Independent Precinct Organization----- hx 1081  
 Independent Progressive Party (IPP)----- q 1595; v 50; AU 244  
 Independent Register (publication)----- AU 250  
 Independent Smallholders Party----- hg 39, 40, 41, 42  
 Independent Smoke and Pipe Makers of New York----- c 18  
 Independent Socialist Club----- gu 20  
 Independent Socialist Clubs of America----- hs 118  
 Independent Socialist Group----- eg 281  
 Independent Socialist League----- eg 350; gc 112, 128, 237  
 "Independent State of Croatia"----- et 75  
 Independent Student Union----- hq 66  
 Independent Taxi Drivers Union----- S 2670, 2746, 2770  
 Independent Union of Public Aid Employees----- ic 329  
 Independent Voters for Corliss Lamont----- gy 72  
 Independent Voters of Illinois----- ic 206  
 Independent Workers' Party of Yugoslavia (IPWI)----- et 39  
 INDER (National Institute of Sports, Physical Education and  
 Recreation)----- cd 1695  
 India----- ea 51;  
 f 2482, 3504, 3512, 3592, 3599, 3605, 3622, 3632, 3681,  
 3694, 3696, 3699, 3758, 3882, 3931, 3946, 3955, 3957-  
 3959, 3963, 4123, 4270, 4537, 4595, 4596, 4632, 4687-  
 4689, 4694, 4700, 4701, 4708, 4711, 4829, 4832, 4871,  
 4893, 4920, 4971, 5062, 5074, 5249, 5318, 5321-5324,

## India—Continued

- 5328, 5331, 5332, 5349, 5356, 5370, 5394-5395, 5462, 5465, 5636, 5641, 5668, 5670, 5701; **ff** 215; **m** 299, 330, 900; **o** 145, 443, 630, 632; **q** 188, 189, 465, 1012, 1376, 1436, 1441, 1556, 1564, 1583, 1736, 1738, 1739, 2038, 2040, 2041, 2057, 2272, 2319, 2336, 2388, 2389; **v** 23; **wd** 14, 15, 42; **AU** 514; **B** 2, 64; **K** 76; **cd** 863; **ed** 126; **ef** 7, 17; **ei** 11; **ew** 417, 418; **fc** 2, 4, 5; **fg** 16; **fhS** 144; **fl** 8; **gd** 496; **hh** 1; **hx** 1141; **id** 23, 24, 42, 47, 60, 62, 65, 143, 144, 150, 151, 206, 210; **if** 21; **ig** 12; **ih** 10; **il** 197-200
- Ambassador----- **id** 94, 198-200  
 Civil Service----- **hy** 1594  
 Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, by country.)  
 Congress Party----- **f** 1252  
 Embassy----- **id** 46, 48, 54-56, 60, 69, 192, 198  
 Government of----- **il** 198  
 Information Service Broadcast----- **u** 43  
 Liberation Movement----- **il** 6  
 National Congress----- **f** 910  
 National Congress Party----- **il** 200  
 Revolution----- **ij** 153  
 Security Service----- **id** 67  
 India Quarterly (publication)----- **f** 5329  
 India and the United States (publication)----- **f** 2529, 2534  
 Indian Humanist Association----- **hs** 349  
 Indian Independence League----- **hy** 1655  
 Indian Labour Forum (Queensway, New Delhi)----- **gd** 526  
 Indian Ocean----- **il** 200  
 Indian Oil Co.----- **ei** 6  
 Indian Provision (advertiser)----- **q** 1988  
 Indian Trade-Union Congress----- **f** 2638  
 Indian Trade Union Movement----- **S** 682  
 Indiana----- **g** 25;  
     **k** 73-76; **m** 305; **q** 348, 1239; **u** 93, 211, 215, 238, 239;  
     **AU** 471; **ho** 155; **ic** 30, 127  
 Indiana Harbor----- **S** 1412  
 Indiana State Farm----- **hx** 219  
 Indiana University----- **m** 793; **S** 2504; **dkR** 26; **cd** 791, 1661  
 Indianapolis----- **k** 73, 74  
 Indianapolis Star----- **ac** 290; **gu** 130, 131  
     Article----- **ac** 501, 502  
     Editorial----- **ac** 502, 503  
 Indianapolis Times (article)----- **ac** 495-497  
 Individuals invited to comment or appear, responses by-- **guR** 17-41  
 Indjek, Trivo----- **gd** 311  
 Indochina----- **f** 2482,  
     3586, 3699, 3936, 3946, 3999, 4000, 4098, 4205, 4533,  
     4536, 4537, 4682, 4684, 4693, 4711, 4807, 5320, 5394,  
     5692; **ff** 208, 210; **q** 420, 1482, 1611, 1616, 1704, 1705,  
     1738, 1739, 1775, 2038, 2054, 2057, 2069, 2089, 2092,  
     2130, 2157, 2158, 2337; **u** 4, 9, 12, 34, 36, 40, 41, 61,  
     62, 68, 81, 139, 193, 246, 260, 284, 299, 310, 311; **B** 43;



## Indochina—Continued

- K** 67; **cd** 1630; **id** 113; **if** 134, 135; **ik** 249; **il** 18, 29, 49, 59, 60, 69, 70-73, 75, 93-97, 99, 118, 139, 141, 163, 168, 174, 175, 177, 178, 180-182, 186, 189, 191, 196, 198, 199, 210, 213, 215, 216
- Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, by country.)
- Peace Declaration, July 21, 1954----- **cp** 82
- Indochina Bank----- **f** 2527, 2632
- Indonesia----- **ea** 51;  
**f** 2482, 3623, 3814, 3816, 3838, 3957, 3974, 4537, 4693, 4711, 4716, 5501, 5634, 5636, 5637, 5641, 5642; **ff** 87;  
**n** 299, 330, 762; **q** 464, 2158; **u** 34, 38, 40, 41, 60-62, 65, 66, 246; **v** 116; **ew** 418; **gb** 34, 42, 43, 45; **hx** 1249;  
**id** 12, 18; **ig** 12, 18
- Communist Party (*See* Communist Party by country.)
- Government----- **id** 138
- Indonesia Calling (motion picture)----- **a** 53
- "Indonesia: The Gestapu Affair"----- **hw** 8
- Indra, Jerome----- **S** A46
- Indrosoegondho----- **gg** 40
- Inducement to Communist Defection----- **ho** 85
- INDUSCO. (*See* Chinese Industrial Cooperatives and United China Relief.)
- Indusco Corp----- **gy** 48
- Industrial Art School----- **S** 444
- Industrial College of the Armed Forces----- **ch** 91,  
141, 142, 146, 147, 151, 154; **fhW** 224; **fhR** 13
- Industrial Defense and Industrial Security Act of 1968, The----- **ho** 344
- Industrial Institute----- **u** 275
- Industrial Institute of Ordzhonikidze----- **S** 4399
- Industrial Personnel Access Authorization Review Board  
(OIPAAAR), Office of----- **hf** 341-343
- Industrial Personnel Access Authorization Review Regulation----- **hf** 90
- Industrial Personnel Security Program----- **hf** 349
- Industrial Press----- **ew** 46, 95
- Industrial Production Equipment Division (Department of  
Defense)----- **ed** 267
- Industrial Property in Europe (report)----- **hm** 708
- Industrial Quality Control (periodical)----- **gk** 28
- Industrial Revolution in Europe----- **hs** 52
- Industrial security program (chart)----- **hf** 129
- Industrial Solidarity (publication)----- **f** 2665
- Industrial Union Advisor (publication)----- **r** 35, 148
- Industrial Union Council----- **r** 16
- Chicago----- **q** 1468
- Industrial Union of Marine & Shipbuilding Workers of America, CIO----- **h** 102, 215; **k** 158; **S** 1643; **bf** 6; **cl** 62
- Industrial Worker (publication)----- **c** 20, 21; **f** 2665
- Industrial Workers of the World----- **a** 59;  
**c** 6, 8, 12-15, 19-22, 26; **f** 2667; **S** 2834; **hf** 44; **hx** 1053, 1057, 1091
- Hall (South Street)----- **c** 15

Industrialisti (publication)	f 2665
Inefficiency of the American Jury (Sunderland)	E 71-73, 80
Infante, Carlos A	fe 20
Infante, Joseph	S 4997
Infante, Joseph Clemente, testimony of	S 4258-4260
Infantry Journal	f 4591
Infeld, Leopold	m 809;
	ej 34, 46, 49, 50, 54, 82, 96; gs 57, 82; S 3712, dk 424;
	dkR 47
Infeld, Mrs	ej 51
Infiltrated Organisations, Labor	ho 19-21
InforCongo	fe 28
Informaciones Exclusivas (publication)	eu 18
Informal Policy Committee on Germany	hm 1317,
	1318, 1417, 1440, 1483, 1484, 1487, 1568, 1594, 1607,
	1611, 1616, 1619, 1643
Committee	hm 1589, 1590
IPCOG 1	hm 1458-1463, 1465, 1466, 1472, 1474, 1490, 1564
Information (newspaper)	AU 1657
Information Bulletin (ILWU Publication)	S 2735, 2736, 2739
Rome, Italy	e 43
Soviet	U 124, 127, 128; cd 169; df 46
Spanish Embassy	e 17
Information Bureau of the Communist Parties. ( <i>See</i> Communist Information Bureau.)	
Information Council of the Americas (INCA)	gu 74
"Information from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Cuba on Microfaction Activities" (booklet)	if 83
Information and Education Branch (U. S. Army)	q 1462,
	1471, 1472, 1474-1476, 1479, 1484, 1485, 1489, 1592,
	1493, 1499, 1500, 1505, 1507, 1508, 1517, 1525, 1528-
	1535, 1545, 1548, 1549, 1552, 1553, 1567, 1584, 1586,
	1587, 1590, 1597, 1599, 1622-1624, 1630, 1636, 1637,
	1821, 1943, 1944; we 34, 41, 50, 71
Information and Educational Exchange Act, U.S.	fhW 482
Exchange of 1948	id 211
Information From Federal Departments and Agencies, Availability of (document)	fh 501
Information Please (program)	q 1768
Information Service of India	fe 482
Informational Conference, Relief and Rehabilitation Program (United Nations)	f 2595
Informers (publication)	AU 9, 246, 249; K 3, 79
Ing, Herman Paul	S 2662, 2722
Ingalls, Don	f 5303
Ingalls, E	m 904
Ingalls, Robert Zane	S A46
Ingeld, Helen Adams	m 525
Ingels, Bonita	gg 48
Ingels, Donald	gg 48
Ingermanland	q 1554
Ingersoll, Jasper	gy 194

Ingersoll, Mrs. Minneola	a 57
Ingersoll, Ralph	AU 596, 1482
Ingersoll-Rand (Philipsburg, N.J.)	w 10, 21, 64, 66, 67
Ingerson, Don	hs 153
Ingfeld, Helen Adams	wb 25
Ingles, Glen	f 5556, 5557
Ingles, Maj. Gen. H. C. (tribute)	s 372
Inglesias, Cesar Andreu	cd 1310, 1316, 1322
Ingleside Methodist Church	E 51
Inglis, Prof. D	ej 132
Inglis, Rear Adm. Thomas B	q 1253
Ingraham, Mrs.	m 1146
Ingraham, Mrs. Eunice M	hz 176
Ingraham, Mrs. Henry A	f 3794
Ingram, George M	o 700
Iniasevsky, A. N	f 4509
Ining Valley	f 2385
Inje	q 2073, 2111, 2117-2120
Inkeles, Alex	gr 6
Inland Boatmen's Union	f 4887
<i>Inland Empire District Council v. Millis</i> (325 U.S. 697, 710)	C 210
Inland Steel	q 2369, 2370
Inlow, E. Burke	f 5556, 5557
Inman, Robert D	E 144
Inman, Walter G	f 5701
Innas, Latitia	a 15
Inner Asian Frontiers of China (publication)	f 1739,
1785, 1786, 1930, 1941, 1943, 1951, 1952, 1982, 1983,	
1984, 2724, 3105, 3266, 3271, 3614, 4006, 4029	
Inner City Action Committee	hf 251
Inner City Business Improvement Forum	hx 1292
Inner City Cultural Center	hx 29, 31, 35, 36
Inner City Voice (newspaper)	hx 1246,
1247, 1261, 1271, 1273; ij 86, 89, 171	
Inner Mongolia	f 2368,
2385, 3328, 3538, 3539, 3542, 3638, 4150, 4226, 4228,	
4418, 4419; ff 50, 177; q 1770, 1771, 1777, 1805-1807,	
1820, 2009; u 54; we 52; ew 321, 322	
Innere Stadt	q 1671
Innes, H. A	q 982, 5556, 5557
Innes, Tish	a 21, 142
Innis, Roy	hq 80; ij 169
Innsbruck	bh 2, 3, 10
In-Ok, Rini	gd 312
Inostrannaya Literatura	di 27, 31
Inoue Fuku	hy 1639
Inoue Suva	hy 1639
Inouye, Douglas Masao	S 2662, 2722
Inouye, Junnosuke	f 1216
Inouye, Senator	hs 146
Inparel	f 4087, 4105, 4106, 4108, 4111, 4113, 4121
Inquiry (publication series)	f 684, 2981, 2982

- INRA. (*See* National Institute of Agrarian Reform.)  
 I.N.R.A. (publication)---- **cb** 60, 61; **cd** 942; **gd** 42, 617, 620; **hb** 24  
 Inreklama Service ----- **e** 125, 126, 136, 142  
 INS. (*See* Immigration and Naturalization Service.)  
 INS. (*See* International News Service.)  
 Insanity in the Courts, the Story of the Mass Bust (pam-  
 phlet)----- **hx** 99  
 Inside Europe (publication)----- **q** 1650  
 Inside Job (publication)----- **AU** 228, 655  
 Inside Labor----- **S** 2297  
 "Inside the Nation's Press" article by L. Stuart----- **gd** 451  
 "Inside Red Cuba—U.S. Students Harvest Sugar" (photo  
 caption)----- **cd** 1611  
 "Inside South America" (book)----- **cd** 1197  
 "Inside Story" (book)----- **gx** v  
 Inside Story of the Guerrilla War (book)----- **gy** 110, 111  
 Inside USA (publication)----- **ma** 574  
 Insight (publication)----- **gu** 219  
 Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co.----- **ev** 67  
 Inspiration House----- **S** 847; **U** 127  
 Installations and Logistics (Department of Defense)----- **ed** 267  
 Institut d'Etudes Politiques----- **ch** 88  
 Institute of the Academy of Science----- **gs** 61  
 Institute for Advanced Study (Princeton)----- **f** 444,  
 474, 911; **q** 1421, 1425, 1426; **we** 15; **ch** 79  
 Institute of Aeronautical Science in Moscow----- **S** 4902  
 Institute of Agrarian Reform----- **cd** 1287, 1671  
 Institute for American Strategy, Inc----- **ep** 63, 66, 67; **gd** 517  
 Institute of Applied Mathematics and Computation, Univer-  
 sity of Havana----- **if** 157  
 Institute of Books, Havana----- **if** 83  
 Institute of Cancer Research----- **m** 809  
 Institute on China----- **f** 4578, 4586, 4588; **ff** 20  
 Institute of Cinematography----- **id** 137  
 Institute for Community Studies----- **hs** 433  
 Institute of Computers----- **if** 54  
 Institute of Current World Affairs----- **f** 1617, 1618, 5324  
 Institute de l'Homme----- **hs** 349  
 Institute for Defense Analysis--- **hf** 66; **ht** 10, 79, 80, 85; **hx** 1153, 1157  
 Institute of Economic Sciences of Polish Academy of Science--- **S** 1553;  
**U** 145  
 Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the  
 U.S.S.R.----- **f** 2723, 2728, 2730; **ff** 40; **et** 192  
 Institute for Engine Technology ZAIM in Moscow----- **S** 4901  
 Institute of Ethnic Studies----- **bh** III, IV  
 Institute of Experimental Medicine----- **m** 1128  
 Institute of Experimental Physiology----- **id** 31  
 Institute of Foreign Languages----- **gm** 2, 11; **id** 83, 106  
 Institute of Foreign Trade----- **u** 121, 122, 140  
 Institute of Friendship Among the People----- **gd** 170;  
**gv** 36; **cd** 1424, 1443, 1455; **if** 89  
 Institute of Genetics (Moscow)----- **f** 4089

Institute of History and Economics (Copenhagen)-----	f 5066
Institute of History of Medicine-----	f 300; m 303
Institute of History of the U.S.S.R.-----	hk 7
Institute of Human Relations (Yale University)-----	m 1084
Institute for Improvement of Inter-American Relations-----	eg 138, 337, 359, 373; gd 294
Institute for Intercultural Studies-----	S 125, 135
Institute of International Affairs (Russia)-----	dc 29
Attached to Polish Foreign Ministry-----	S 1580; U 147
Institute International d'Agriculture of Rome-----	f 3168
Institute of International Education-----	f 1219; gj 45, 46
Institute of International Relations-----	gz 12
Institute of International Studies (Yale University)-----	f 3168, 5313; gc 118; hq 11; ih III, IX
Institute of Journalism in Tbilisi-----	S 64; U 119
Institute "Kurchatov"-----	gs 19
Institute of Languages and Linguistics-----	u 2
Institute for Marxism-Leninism at Leningrad-----	ch 84; ef 2; en 4, 12
Institute of Marxist Studies-----	AU 158, 470
Institute of Mexican-Russian Cultural Exchange-----	cd 169
Institute of Military History, Moscow-----	ic 181
Institute of Modern Languages-----	cl 56
Moscow, U.S.S.R.-----	bb 359
Institute of Molecular Biology-----	gy 29
Institute of National Defense, Ministry of War-----	S 1526, 1530
Institute of National Economy (Moscow)-----	f 5320
Institute of National Minorities-----	f 2721, 5129
Institute of Nationalities-----	f 2721
Institute for Nuclear Research-----	gs 9
Institute of Nuclear Studies-----	f 3539; S 164; E 51
Institute for Nuclear Studies (University of Chicago)-----	q 1807
Institute of Oceanography-----	f 189, 648, 2611, 2614, 2615, 2723, 3934, 4499, 4508, 4509, 4553-4557, 4561, 4567, 4568, 4573, 4922; ff 19, 20, 36-38, 47, 159, 163, 172, 173
Institute of Oriental Languages (Leningrad)-----	f 2691
Institute of Oriental Study-----	f 2699; ff 44, 163
Institute of Orientology-----	f 4578
Institute of Pacific Relations (IPR)-----	f 1-5712; ff 1-226; m 39, 130, 387; o 243, 247, 248, 323; oo 1, 5, 7; q 16, 118, 1016-1019, 1022, 1078-1080, 1153, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1274, 1520-1522, 1547, 1624, 1637, 1820; u 98, 101, 110, 125, 312; wb 1, 20; wc 1, 4, 8, 9, 11-13, 15, 19-22; wd 1, 2, 10, 16, 52; AU 432; K 4, 27; S 8, 326, 330, 471, 473, 484-487, 848, 850, 1895, 1958, 1959, 2900, 3506, 3747, 3748, 3754 3755, 4539, 4885; U 5, 116-121, 128-133, 153, 158, 160, 177, 194, 250; ac 291, 570; af 3, 79, 80, 102, 103, 109; ck 373, 375; fh 326, 1725; fhS 1440; gc 13, 15; gi 15, 16; gu 179; fhR (part 4) 20, 21; go VII, 1095; gy 46, 48, 51; hm 4, 6, 7, 10, 22, 25, 45, 47; hy 32, 37, 103, 110, 575, 712, 998, 1014, 1374
Biennial Report-----	f 564

## Institute of Pacific Relations (IPR)—Continued

Board of Trustees-----	f 4941, 4943, 4944, 4967, 5228, 5238, 5288, 5290, 5339
Central Secretariat-----	f 4100, 4102
Education Committee-----	f 1221
Executive Committee-----	f 4106, 4111, 4125, 4126, 4130, 4131, 4135, 4136, 4145, 4941, 4943, 5164, 5167, 5225, 5228, 5296, 5343, 5366, 5367
Files-----	f 3283, 3294, 3447
Hearings-----	q 1457
History-----	f 3381
In Wartime (report)-----	f 2579, 2583
Inquiry series-----	f 3880, 3924, 4014, 4270; ff 124
Library-----	f 4146
Pamphlet series-----	f 4016, 4017
Political Intelligence Department-----	f 480, 481
Russian Institute-----	f 3229
Secretariat-----	f 1938
Inquiry-----	f 3587
Secretary-General-----	f 3277, 3603, 3638, 4130, 4147, 4149, 4224-4226, 4230, 4231
Institute of Pacific Relations (Conferences and meetings):	
American-Pacific Conference-----	f 504
Atlantic City Conference-----	f 3975, 3976, 3980, 3987-3989, 4123; ff 56, 105, 135, 136, 144
Binational Conference-----	f 5322-5326
India-American Conference, American Delegation-----	f 469, 474
International Conference-----	f 1148, 1150-1152, 1216, 1228
First International Conference, Honolulu, 1924-----	f 5318, 5326, 5331
Second International Conference, Honolulu, 1927-----	f 5319, 5331
Third International Conference, Kyoto, Japan, 1929-----	f 1221, 3857, 4035, 4046, 4890, 5122, 5151, 5152, 5276, 5319, 5320, 5324, 5331
Fourth International Conference, Hangchow and Shanghai, China, 1931-----	f 1220 4046, 4101, 4135, 4956, 5115, 5228, 5279, 5319, 5320, 5331, 5333
Fifth International Conference, Banff, Canada, 1933-----	f 571, 850, 1221, 2720, 3190, 3600, 3603, 3604, 3632, 3851, 3862, 3881, 4046, 4099, 4102, 4579, 4586, 4596, 4955, 5114-5116, 5123, 5276, 5281, 5285, 5319, 5320, 5331; ff 13
Sixth International Conference, Yosemite National Park, 1936-----	f 72, 177, 279, 361-364, 576, 641, 642, 661, 662, 890, 1221, 2891, 3278, 3243, 3260, 3311, 3317, 3318, 3320, 3481- 3483, 3486, 3543, 3548, 3634, 3881, 3883, 4046, 4121, 4127, 4230, 4526, 4571, 4888, 5118-5120, 5140, 5141, 5150-5152, 5249, 5319, 5320, 5324, 5331, 5346, 5703; ff 13, 15



## Institute of Pacific Relations (Councils)—Continued

## International Conference—Continued

## Seventh International Conference, Virginia Beach Va.

1939 ----- f 468,  
1162, 1221, 3881, 3917, 4046, 4077, 4099, 4100, 4610, 5319,  
5320, 5321, 5331

## Eighth International Conference, Mont Tremblant,

Canada, 1942 ----- f 571,  
641, 663, 850, 856, 858, 1215, 1221, 2626, 2739, 2742,  
2744, 3550, 3632, 3887, 3924, 3925, 3930, 3973, 4099,  
4958, 4976-4978, 4981, 4982, 5009, 5057, 5067, 5262,  
5271, 5272, 5319, 5321, 5325, 5331, 5347, 5357; ff 54,  
136, 143, 183, 184, 193; o 244, 245

## Ninth International Conference, Hot Springs, Va.,

1945 ----- f 394,  
468, 494, 628, 641, 642, 709, 710, 850, 856, 897, 898,  
968, 969, 975-980, 984, 986, 987, 989, 991-993, 995,  
998, 1000, 1002, 1004, 1005, 1078, 1136, 1143, 1185,  
1207, 1220, 1221, 1686, 1696, 1697, 1706, 1728, 1760,  
1761, 1763, 1798, 1842, 1844, 1916, 1917, 1927, 2104,  
2123, 2130-2133, 2140, 2151, 2219, 2486, 2490, 2522,  
2622, 2623, 3515, 3520, 3594, 3870, 3973, 3975, 3988,  
4123, 4291-4296, 4313, 4319, 4339, 4610, 4681, 4850,  
5062, 5079, 5198, 5319, 5321, 5322, 5325, 5331, 5552,  
5553, 5703, 5710; ff 56, 94, 144, 193, 195, 215; o 246

## Tenth International Conference, Stratford-on-Avon,

England, 1947 ----- f 571,  
3547, 3632, 3918, 4892, 4893, 5319, 5322, 5331, 5378

## Eleventh International Conference, Lucknow, India,

1950 ----- f 5024-5027, 5319, 5322

Kyoto Conference ----- f 11; U 133

New Delhi Conference ----- f 1801

Princeton meeting ----- f 3581, 4242

Prouts Neck Conference ----- f 2820, 2830, 2831

Round Table on Atomic Energy ----- f 4921, 5031-5033

San Francisco Conference ----- f 939, 954, 995, 996, 1220

Schofield Conference ----- f 4125

Yosemite Conference ----- U 132

## Institute of Pacific Relations (Councils) :

American Council ----- f 364,

366, 384, 385, 389-391, 394, 425, 426, 431, 432, 443,  
446, 451, 469, 470, 472-474, 480, 481, 494, 515, 518,  
527, 528, 533, 534, 536-538, 540, 564-566, 568, 571-  
575, 628, 646, 650, 663, 668, 682, 683, 687, 692-694,  
696, 697, 711, 753, 754, 788, 836, 850, 858, 861-864,  
886, 901, 928, 935, 937-942, 945-951, 957-962, 968-  
984, 988-997, 1002, 1003, 1144-1148, 1150-1153,  
1166-1168, 1171-1175, 1184, 1188, 1192, 1212-1225  
1227-1235, 1237, 1238, 1244-1246, 1313, 1456, 1551,  
1831, 1832, 1887, 1888, 1938, 1979, 2006, 2014-2016,  
2093, 2096, 2115, 2116, 2133, 2245-2247, 2511, 2522,  
2523, 2566, 2567, 2571, 2580-2583, 2588, 2589, 2593,  
2608-2613, 2615, 2616, 2623-2640, 2652, 2692, 2707,

Institute of Pacific Relations (Councils)—Continued  
American Council—Continued

2710, 2728, 2809-2811, 2820, 2828, 2870, 2884, 2980, 2985, 3055, 3058, 3102, 3137, 3171, 3204-3206, 3208, 3233, 3244, 3254, 3272, 3284, 3316, 3334, 3344-3347, 3440-3442, 3447, 3448, 3482, 3485, 3486, 3506, 3611, 3612, 3618, 3640, 3645, 3646, 3743, 3753, 3775, 3797, 3798, 3859, 3862, 3865, 3870-3874, 3876, 3878-3881, 3883-3885, 3890, 3893, 3897, 3904, 3905, 3918, 3920, 3922, 3929, 3935, 3942, 3943, 3945, 3946, 3969, 3971-3979, 3981-3983, 3988, 3989, 4011, 4021, 4026, 4034, 4044, 4046, 4056, 4057, 4065, 4067, 4074, 4087, 4092-4094, 4096, 4099, 4100, 4104-4109, 4111, 4112, 4114, 4124-4127, 4130, 4134, 4135, 4141, 4143, 4145, 4225, 4226, 4253, 4262, 4263, 4265, 4287, 4352, 4488, 4493, 4495, 4497, 4500-4502, 4554, 4556, 4568, 4571, 4576-4580, 4587, 4680, 4681, 4693, 4787, 4813, 4814, 4835, 4850, 4855, 4856, 4878, 4888, 4889, 4898, 4899, 4911, 4934, 4938, 4942, 4955, 4956, 4959, 4962, 4967-4972, 4974-4978, 4980-4983, 4997, 4999, 5008, 5013, 5020, 5023-5030, 5051, 5061-5063, 5070, 5078, 5081, 5105, 5107, 5113-5116, 5123, 5125, 5126, 5134, 5140, 5141, 5144, 5153, 5154, 5162, 5164, 5167, 5174, 5180-5182, 5184, 5186, 5193, 5194, 5196, 5198, 5204, 5207, 5217, 5225, 5227, 5228, 5230, 5236, 5237, 5247, 5255, 5257, 5260, 5264, 5267, 5278, 5279, 5282, 5284, 5285, 5288, 5289, 5293, 5298, 5301, 5302, 5314, 5323, 5327-5332, 5334, 5337, 5338, 5342-5344, 5351, 5356-5360, 5364-5367, 5378, 5413, 5414, 5643, 5644, 5658, 5659, 5683, 5689, 5690, 5693, 5694, 5696, 5698, 5699, 5703, 5711; ff 2-4, 8-10, 13-16, 21, 23, 37, 45, 48, 54-58, 61-63, 68-71, 88, 94, 98, 104, 114, 118, 120, 121, 124, 130, 132-134, 136, 140-144, 151, 153-155, 164, 165, 169, 170, 181, 186, 193, 195, 203, 215, 223, 224; o 246	
Bay Region Division-----	f 2138, 2139, 5152, 5186, 5242, 5243, 5289, 5290
Board of Trustees-----	f 3870-3872, 3969, 3972, 3978, 3982
California-----	f 3517
Chicago Office-----	f 938
Delegation-----	f 1730, 1761, 1798, 1832, 1833, 1844, 1927, 2104, 2127, 2133, 2147, 4122, 4123
Los Angeles Office-----	f 4996
New York Office-----	f 938, 942, 3294, 3440, 3442, 3443, 3452, 3511, 3522, 3523, 3552; ff 18, 20
New York Research Staff-----	f 1998, 2488, 2580, 2582
Officers in 1941-----	f 3859, 3868, 3869
San Francisco Bay region-----	f 976, 996, 1147, 1148, 1220, 2138, 2139, 2580, 2582, 2583, 2633, 3264, 3918, 3932, 4093, 4105, 4106, 4226
San Francisco Office-----	f 939, 996, 3516; ff 16
Seattle Office-----	f 938

## Institute of Pacific Relations (Councils)—Continued

## American Council—Continued

Washington Office	f 938, 939, 951, 955, 956, 984, 1761, 1923, 1998, 2248, 2582, 2593, 2625, 2643, 2774, 3310, 3566, 3570, 4961-4963, 4975, 4978, 4988-4990, 4995, 5011, 5032, 5061, 5286, 5287, 5294, 5295; ff 57, 105, 127, 133, 155, 197, 208
American-Northwest Council	f 3264
Amsterdam	f 4569
Australian Council	f 2728, 3139, 5008, 5027, 5250, 5342
Institute of International Affairs	ff 3
British Council	f 7, 1217, 3136, 3138, 3147, 3149, 3154, 3157, 3233, 3236, 3316, 3438, 3441, 3486, 3487, 3634, 4985, 5002, 5027, 5066, 5147, 5250, 5284, 5342, 7144; ff 3, 92, 105, 155, 165, 167
Canadian Council	f 3264, 4554, 4556, 5009, 5019, 5020, 5027, 5115, 5243, 5250, 5267, 5270, 5271, 5276, 5333, 5342, 5405, 5411
Delegation	f 997, 998, 1217
Institute of International Affairs	ff 3
Chinese Council	f 18, 38, 427, 538-539, 651, 989, 1160, 1217, 1228, 1938, 2523, 2647, 3136, 3138, 3147-3149, 3152, 3154, 3233, 3236, 3285, 3316, 3331, 3438, 3593, 3594, 3797, 3916, 3918, 3927, 3939, 3977, 4939, 4996, 5017, 5031, 5062, 5114, 5115, 5119, 5121, 5125, 5157, 5159, 5184, 5203, 5237, 5246, 5329, 5333, 5342; ff 20, 105, 141, 167
Dutch Council	f 3587, 3633, 5329, 5342, 5711
French	f 4985, 5329, 5333, 5342, 5711
Comite d'Etudes des Problems du Pacifique France	ff 3, 68
Hawaii Council	f 2720, 3604, 4125, 4126, 5207
Central Library, Honolulu	f 3593
Honolulu	ff 3, 63
Indian	f 5027, 5028, 5348
Council of World Affairs	ff 3
International Council	f 364, 389, 415, 425, 451, 468, 475, 536, 571, 582, 3743, 3869, 3973, 3975, 5011, 5012
Secretariat	f 68, 72, 161, 189, 190, 267, 289, 306, 389, 451, 468, 475, 536, 537, 571, 582, 641, 642, 661, 663, 664, 711, 768, 788, 956, 957, 967, 978, 998, 1235, 1982, 2453, 2509, 2576, 2578, 2728, 2742, 2744, 3311, 3315, 3440, 3442, 3483, 3485, 3550, 3587, 3588, 3590-3592, 3860, 3872, 3917, 3922-3924, 4068, 4095, 4131, 4135, 4150, 4270, 4571, 4576, 4578, 4999, 5009, 5016, 5023, 5024, 5027, 5046, 5061, 5062, 5063, 5118, 5134, 5145, 5148, 5160, 5161, 5166, 5170, 5171, 5174, 5175, 5188, 5191, 5194, 5215, 5217, 5226, 5228, 5234, 5244, 5246, 5247, 5149, 5250, 5257, 5268, 5301, 5302, 5327, 5331 5342, 5356, 5358, 5359, 5414, 5660; ff 3, 4, 10, 63, 70, 87, 114, 120, 121, 167

## Institute of Pacific Relations (Councils)—Continued

## International Council—Continued

Finance Committee----- f 976, 1147, 1314

Program Committee----- f 976, 1220, 1314

Research Committee----- f 976, 1314, 3509, 3531

Research Secretary----- f 5024, 5066, 5126, 5130, 5135, 5136

Japanese Council----- f 41,

255, 321, 363-366, 375, 450, 505, 653, 695, 989, 1213, 1215,

1217, 3135, 3176, 3233, 3331, 3438, 3482, 3556, 3579, 3580,

3585, 3587, 3589, 3591, 3592, 3633, 3825, 3927, 3928, 4102,

4229-4231, 4263, 4264, 4999, 5021, 5025, 5031, 5123, 5125,

5157, 5190, 5192, 5204, 5217, 5318, 5328, 5329, 5333, 5342;

ff 3, 4, 61, 157

Latin American Division----- f 491

Mexico Council----- f 3924

New Zealand----- f 5027, 5342; ff 3

Pacific Council----- f 365,

366, 425, 426, 480, 481 494, 537, 663, 664, 694, 768, 769,

850, 858, 859, 957, 971, 976-978, 995, 1003, 1145, 1184,

1215, 1216, 1225, 1226, 1235, 1237, 1314, 2593, 2810, 2870,

3102, 3168, 3171, 3208, 3254, 3430, 3441, 3448, 3482, 3483,

3580, 3587, 3588, 3591-3593, 3751, 3852, 3859, 3877, 3918,

3928-3930, 3934, 4099, 4101, 4121, 4135, 4137, 4143, 4501,

4568, 4570, 4576, 4577, 4850, 4851, 4911, 4938, 4987, 5021,

5023-5027, 5030, 5067, 5081, 5114, 5115, 5121-5127, 5130,

5131, 5133, 5139, 5140, 5158, 5159, 5162, 5163, 5174, 5179,

5184, 5194-5196, 5199, 5203, 5207, 5215, 5217, 5228, 5242,

5247, 5267, 5269, 5272, 5300, 5318, 5321, 5325, 5327-5329,

5331-5335, 5358, 5703; ff 3, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 54, 68, 70,

87-98, 131, 134, 141, 142, 175

Pakistan----- f 5027, 5299; ff 3, 68

Philippine-American Council----- f 2886

Philippine Council----- f 1215,

2718, 3349, 3350, 3483, 5027, 5160, 5322, 5711; ff 3

Philippine Delegation----- f 2125

Russian----- f 191, 2613, 2416

U.S.S.R. Council----- f 187,

645, 646, 1203, 1225, 2607-2609, 2611, 2612, 2615, 2701,

2707, 2710-2714, 2728-2730, 2908, 3023, 3123, 3135,

3138, 3139, 3155, 3156, 3173, 3174, 3176, 3177, 3229,

3233, 3234, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3244, 3316, 3317, 3319-

3322, 3435, 3436, 3438, 3453, 3481-3486, 3582, 3603,

3633, 3928, 3930, 3934, 3936, 3977, 3978, 4035, 4047,

4146, 4476, 4477, 4491-4493, 4495, 4496 4498, 4500-

4508, 4554, 4557, 4566-4573, 4576, 4577, 4909, 4997,

5007, 5027, 5083, 5084, 5115, 5124-5128, 5130, 5134-

5139, 5141, 5147, 5148, 5157, 5160-5162, 5187, 5200,

5218, 5242, 5246, 5274, 5282, 5318, 5329, 5332,

5342, 5642; ff 13-15, 19, 20, 31, 36, 40, 41, 45-48, 60-62,

90, 114, 134, 159-164, 166, 167, 169-172, 175, 176, 223, 224

Institute of Physical Problems of the Academy of Sciences of

the U.S.S.R.----- f 362

Institute of Physics, Scientific Council of the	ej 49
Institute for Policy Studies	gy 166, 170; hx 1145, 1159; ic 157, 158, 167
Institute of Political Training	ha 223
Institute of Propaganda	m 156
Institute for Propaganda Analysis	AU 1791
Institute of Psychology Academia Sinica	hy 648
Institute of Public Affairs	q 1496
Institute of Public Opinion	hg 2
Institute of Public Relations	q 1520
Institute of Race Relations	gr 109
Institute of Radio Engineers	aa 44; ed 178
Institute of Red Professors ( <i>See also</i> Academy)	ch 81
Institute for Resistance	ddR 48, 50
Institute of Royal Economics and Politics	f 4516
Institute of Science	ej 46
Institute of Scientific Atheism	hJA 8, 35
Institute of Scientific Publications of the Great Soviet World Atlas	f 3934, 4499
Institute of Social Research	f 270, 311
Institute of Social Sciences in Poland	S 1553; U 145
Institute of Soviet Construction and Law	f 3934, 4506, 4509
Institute of Standards	bb 17, 27; cl 23
Institute for Strategic Studies	hw 47; il 40
Institute for Study of the U.S.S.R.	cb 69; gz 12
Institute of Technology, Hanover, Germany	S 3760, 3768; af 69
Institute for Theoretical and Experimental Physics	gs 60
Institute for Training and Development	hx 39
Institute of United States Armed Forces	q 1508, 1509, 1517, 1518
Institute Universitaire de Hautes Etudes Internationales (Geneva)	f 996
Institute of Vostokvedenie	f 4508
Institute of World Economics	ch 85
Institute for World Economics & International Affairs	ej 114
Institute of World Economics and World Politics	f 189, 2729, 3485, 4488, 4494, 4508, 4578, 4579, 4588, 5009, 5161, 5200; ff 19, 21, 36, 37, 161-163, 173; U 132
Communist Academy	f 3934
Institutional Act	ha 184 185, 188, 190, 192, 201
Instituto de Capacitacion Politica (Institute of Political Training)	ha 223
Instituto Cubano con los Pueblos (ICAP)	if 89
Instituto de Senioritas Salome Urena	ha 25
Instituto Nacional de la Industria Turistica INIT	cb 59; cd 772, 773, 775, 777, 779, 782, 783, 784, 788, 789
Instrument of Unconditional Surrender	hm 1233, 1600
Instrumentation Laboratory	ed 269, 270
Insurgent (DuBois Club national publication)	gu 145; guR 2
Integrated Revolutionary Organization of the Communist Party	cd 906; gb 7; gt 19
Intellectuals and the War (publication)	K 56



Intelligence Directorate of the Soviet Army General Staff-----	U 22
Ministry of State Security-----	S 4398
"Intelligence Information Brief"-----	ew 425
Intelligence Reporting Branch-----	fh 152, 154, 220
Intelligence and Research, Bureau of-----	fh 72, 193, 197, 198, 200, 203, 207, 220, 270, 502
INR-----	fhS 564
Intelligence Service-----	cd 1679
School-----	ig 11
Section-----	cd 1675, 1684
Unit-----	cd 1676
Inter-American Affairs-----	fhR (part 3) 73
Bureau of-----	fh 1331
Committee-----	fhS 1481
Office of-----	fh 1330
Inter-American Association for Democracy and Freedom-----	gd 623, 624
Inter-American Bank-----	q 2292-2294; cd 753; go 139
Inter-American Chemicals, Inc-----	hm 164
Inter-American Children's Institute-----	ho 313
Inter-American Confederation of Workers-----	cd 117, 118
Inter-American Conference-----	cd 115, 116, 121, 122; dl 1-4, 7-9, 59
And Political Affairs-----	gu 161
Rio de Janeiro-----	f 743, 2303
10th-Caracas, 1954-----	eu 1; fhR 115; gt 33, 71, 85
Inter-American Conferences and Meetings of Consultation-----	gt 70, 71
Inter-American Council-----	cd 279
Inter-American Council of Commerce and Production, U.S. Council of the-----	cd 248
Inter-American Council, Inc. United States-----	gd 434, 470, 473
Inter-American Council of Psychiatric Associations-----	ic 146
Inter-American Development Bank-----	cd 753, 754, 1193; gt 25; ho 313
Inter-American Defense Board-----	ea 51; m 672, 716; S 209; cd 894
Inter-American Federation for Defense of the Continent-----	S 5049, 5052, 5054, 5055
Inter-American Financial and Economic Advisory Commit- tee-----	q 2290, 2292
Inter-American Human Rights Commission-----	ha 44
Inter-American Indian Institute-----	ho 313
Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences-----	S 2094; ho 313
Inter-American Labor Bulletin-----	cd 60
Inter-American Labor News-----	cd 117; df 3, 6
Inter-American Organization of Anti-Communist Newspaper- men-----	S 5051; cd 429
Inter-American Peace Committee-----	cd 893, 902, 903, 906; gt 17, 57
Report of-----	gt 18
Inter-American Peace Force-----	haC 8, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41; ha 45, 184, 192, 202, 241, 266-269
Inter-American Press Association-----	cd 386
Inter-American Radio Office-----	S 2094
Inter-American Regional Organization of Labor (ORIT)-----	cd 208, 209, 219, 220



Inter-American Relations, Inc. (Institute for the Improvement of the)-----	gd 23, 343, 350, 353
Inter-American Statistical Institute-----	ea 51
Inter-American Treaty of Reciprocal Assistance-----	gt 35, 37, 38, 66, 83, 88
Inter-American Tropical Tuna Commission-----	ho 313
Inter-American University-----	cd 1366
Interagency Advisory Group-----	fh 1196, 1225
Interagency Study Group (State, AID, USIA)-----	fh 649
Interavia (publication)-----	gp 51
Intercambio Cultural-----	cd 169
Intercepts of Broadcasts—Radio Havana-----	cd 1404-1422
Intercollegiate Institute-----	hs 319
Intercontinent News-----	f 128, 529, 531, 3284, 4284; U 130
Intercontinent Oil Co., Ltd-----	S A98, A113, A116, A119; bd 39
Intercontinental Hotel-----	id 215
Intercontinental Press-----	il 145
Intercontinental Public Relations, Inc-----	bb 174, 180, 209, 269
Intercor-----	S 1193
Intercultural Education (publication)-----	m 386
Intercultural Relations (publication)-----	m 388
Interdepartment Radio Advisory Committee (IRAC)-----	de 46, 60, 62, 63
Interdepartmental Advisory Committee on Technical Assistance, U.S.-----	S 2948, 2949
Interdepartmental Committee-----	hm 699
Interdepartmental Committee on Internal Security-----	fhR (part 3) 12
Interdepartmental Committee on Security (ICIS)-----	fhS 53, 54
Intergovernmental Commission on European Migration (ICEM)-----	fhS 7, 9, 12, 15, 22, 23, 58, 59, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 94
Council of the ICEM-----	fhS 70
Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration-----	fhS 1482, 1490; ho 313
Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees-----	fhS 6, 21; hm 1605
Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization-----	ho 313
Interian, Maj. Osvaldo Diaz-----	ha 249
Interim Directive-----	hm 790, 797
Interior Department-----	ed 50; ew 374; fg 23, 42; fh 74; hf 336
Secretary of-----	ho 121
Interlocking Subversion in Government Departments, Final Report (publication)-----	hm 7, 8, 11, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 33, 46-51, 65, 68, 80
Interlocking Subversion in Government Departments Hearings on-----	hf 320
“Interlocking Subversion in Government Departments” (publication, Senate Internal Security Subcommittee)-----	fh 673, 674, 682
Intern (publication)-----	a 263, 264
Internal Affairs, Minister of (Hungary)-----	S 3204
Internal Affairs Ministry-----	cd 1580
Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organizations-----	et 27, 30
Internal Revenue Code-----	ho 93, 241
Of 1954-----	ho 592; ik 165

Internal Revenue Service	ev 193-233; evR 64, 66, 68, 73, 78, 79, 80; fh 74, 1522; gd 102; fhR 17; ho 97, 198, 199, 208, 593; hx 761, 762, 1137, 1241, 1242; ik 165; il 100
Exempt Organizations Branch	ho 593; ik 165
Internal Security Act	b 91, 129, 146; c 95, 96, 115; e 2, 21, 32, 33; ea 1-3, 6, 18, 29-31, 35, 37-43, 52, 54-57, 59, 60, 64, 69; eb 7, 34, 35, 40-45, 50, 52-59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 76, 77; g 27; h 2; k 92, 103; m 1013, 1075, 1078; ma 549, 551-554; oo 12; q 1615; r 26; s 46-48, 65, 96, 102, 104, 132, 308, 313, 314, 343, 385, 386, 388, 390, 392, 394, 396, 399, 401, 405, 407; tb 165; v 20, 27, 29, 30, 34, 35, 37, 39, 57; wd 5; C 2; K 109; fhS 92, 324, 609, 613, 617-619, 621, 636, 641, 645-648, 651, 657, 662, 664, 665, 667, 697, 712, 786, 798, 823, 824, 825, 934, 952, 953-956, 974, 1282, 1283, 1425; ho 338, 341, 342; hs 145
Of 1950	cd 1306; es 3; fhR 59, 82; fj 2, 4; fhW 235 241, 242, 245, 351; gd 10; gu 214; guR 4; hc 23; hf 3, 20, 40, 111, 112, 139, 140, 145, 235, 241, 242, 245, 351; hh 4; gy 77; hf 303-307, 312; ho 98, 148, 184, 498, 518, 519, 527, 528, 537, 540, 566, 567, 569, 572, 575; ht 8, 79; ic 23, 133; ik 141-143, 145, 160-162, 166, 202, 217, 241, 242, 260
Section 13a	ho 107
Section 14a	ho 110
Of 1968, Proposed (S. 2488):	
Text of	ho 3-96
Title II	ho 98
Section 201	ho 98
Section 202	ho 102
Section 203	ho 105, 106
Section 204	ho 106, 107
Section 207A	ho 109
Subsection (e) of section 13A	ho 109
Of 1969	ik 221, 241
Internal Security, Division of	ho 526, 537
Internal Security Espionage and Treason, Unit of the	fh 244
Internal Security, Interdepartmental Committee on	fh 196, 197, 204, 244; fhS 464
Internal Security Subcommittee (Senate)	hx 782, 1112, 1168, 1192, 1235, 1303, 1305, 1308, 1311, 1314; ia 1; ic 166; ih III, VIII, IX; ij 13-18; ik 136, 138-140, 145, 157, 194; il 3, 5, 13, 22, 34, 47, 81
International:	
Second	et 28
Third	et 28, 44
Fourth	gt 93
International (publication)	AU 358
International (song)	p 270; cece 18; gq 44
International (text of)	S 3964
International Administration, Office of	fh 1220
International Affairs (Commerce)	ed 272; edR 3

- International Affairs (publication)----- f 178,  
3580; **bg** 53; **cb** 23; **ce** 32, 33; **cn** 11-15; **dl** 39, 42-45;  
**cece** 3, 31, 32; **ef** 15; **ei** 2; **ej** 24, 30; **hk** 8, 9, A1,  
A2, A7, A8, A12, A13
- International Affairs Council----- f 18, 451
- International Affairs, Royal Institute of----- **gk** 62
- International Agency for Atomic Energy----- **gs** 19
- International Agreement on the Maintenance of Certain Lights  
in the Red Sea----- **ho** 313
- International Air Transport Association-- **fhS** 141, 144, 480, 481, 523  
IATA Facilitation Committee----- **fhS** 144
- International Airport (Tokyo)----- **B** 15
- International Amphitheater----- **hs** 163
- International Assets Commission----- f 1770, 1916
- International Association (report annual)----- f 3587
- International Association of Bridge, Structural and Ornamental  
Ironworkers----- **S** 1168
- International Association of Chiefs of Police----- **er** 32;  
**gu** 2, 8, 13, 155; **guR** 11, 18, 19; **hf** 19; **hz** 381; **ic** 83
- International Association of Democratic Lawyers----- **q** 1842,  
1989, 2002; **U** 47; **bf** 13; **dd** 9; **gg** 13; **ddR** 18; **il** 210
- International Association for Identification----- **S** 656
- International Association of Machinists (AFL)----- f 1104;  
**n** 289; **s** 176, 185; **S** 2611, 4257, 4258, 4261, 4262,  
4266, 4270-4272, 4645, 4997, 4998; **ac** 20; **af** 66; **bc** 5,  
6, 9; **ew** 449, 452, 454, 459
- International Association of Machinists v. Gonzales*----- **ck** 107, 350
- International Atomic Energy Agency----- **gs** 73; **ho** 313, 543
- International Bank----- f 1609, 1620; **o** 471, 472, 487
- International Bank for Reconstruction and Development--- **ea** 51;  
f 1593, 4834; **q** 247, 958, 1071, 1106, 1115, 1133, 1146,  
1439, 2303-2307, 2310, 2318-2324; **S** 2093, 2888-2891,  
2894, 2902, 2904, 2905, 2909, 2929, 2939, 2940, 2944,  
2949, 2950, 2951, 2957, 2965, 2967, 2968, 2972, 2994;  
**ho** 313, 379; **hy** 1285
- International Bank for Reconstruction and Development and  
the Import-Export Bank----- **et** 170
- International Bar Association----- **hf** 84, 89
- International Bibliography of Historical Sciences----- f 5132
- International Bond & Share----- **cd** 226
- International Book Store (San Francisco)----- f 3071,  
3072, 3073; **m** 617; **q** 1899
- International Book Stores----- **K** 50
- International Bridge----- **cd** 1680, 1686
- International Brigade----- **q** 1633,  
1634; **u** 46; **we** 46; **S** A80, A106, A125; **hb** 338; **cd** 187,  
196, 202, 1205
- Association----- **ge** 91
- Spain----- **bd** 8, 9, 10, 34
- Spanish Loyalist Army----- **S** A85, A124
- Voluntary Workers----- **gd** 277, 303
- International Brotherhood of Boiler Makers, Iron Shipbuilders  
and Helpers (AFL)----- f 2639

International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers (AFL).....	<b>f</b> 2628; <b>s</b> 148, 151, 179
International Brotherhood of Police Officers.....	<b>hz</b> 492
Central Committee.....	<b>hz</b> 492
International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Ware- housemen and Helpers of America.....	<b>S</b> 2694; <b>bf</b> 1, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15-21, 26, 29, 31-33; <b>cl</b> 59; <b>ev</b> 6, 12, 195, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 242, 243, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250; <b>evR</b> 69
International Bureau of the Communist and Workers Parties..	<b>S</b> 767
International Bureau of 4th International.....	<b>gz</b> 61
International Bureau for the Permanent Court of Arbitration..	<b>ho</b> 314
International Bureau for the Protection of Industrial Property..	<b>ho</b> 314
International Bureau for the Publication of Custom Tariffs....	<b>ho</b> 314
International Bureau of Weights and Measures.....	<b>ho</b> 314
International Business Machines Corp. (IBM).....	<b>f</b> 1217; <b>ff</b> 4; <b>ed</b> 176, 179; <b>fhS</b> 160; <b>cd</b> 1531
International Chemical & Oil Workers.....	<b>S</b> 4259
International Children's Emergency Fund.....	<b>f</b> 3931
International Christian University.....	<b>dl</b> 45
International Civil Aviation.....	<b>cd</b> 314
International Civil Aviation Conference (Chicago).....	<b>f</b> 996
International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO).....	<b>S</b> 2091; <b>ew</b> 164; <b>ho</b> 313; <b>ij</b> 72
International Civil Liberties Committee.....	<b>S</b> 397; <b>U</b> 159
International Clearing Union.....	<b>q</b> 1435, 1440, 1447
International Clinical Congress (England).....	<b>a</b> 285
International Code.....	<b>e</b> 81
International Commission Against Concentration Camp Prac- tices.....	<b>ih</b> 19
International Commission of Jurists.....	<b>S</b> 4726; <b>bb</b> 356; <b>gz</b> 12; <b>hjG</b> 2, 8; <b>ho</b> 588; <b>ih</b> 16
Report of the.....	<b>S</b> 4647
International Commission for the Northwest Atlantic Fisheries..	<b>ho</b> 314
International Committee on European Migration.....	<b>fhS</b> 715, 969, 970, 1340
International Committee of Intellectuals in Defense of Peace..	<b>S</b> 2688; <b>dkR</b> 7
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (ICFTU)....	<b>S</b> 2573, 3546; <b>ce</b> 19, 20; <b>ch</b> 150, 170; <b>dl</b> 41; <b>cece</b> 18, 19; <b>ef</b> 25; <b>et</b> 255; <b>ge</b> 118; <b>gz</b> 10; <b>ho</b> 588
International Conference of the Communist and Workers Parties.....	<b>il</b> 28
International Conference on Mental Deficiency.....	<b>dk</b> 481
International Conference of Police Associations.....	<b>hz</b> 156
International Conference on Political Warfare.....	<b>ddR</b> 3
International Congress on Biochemistry.....	<b>dk</b> 480
International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry in Paris.....	<b>dk</b> 21, 24
International Control Commission.....	<b>dh</b> 24
International Convention of the World Federation of Trade Unions in Marseilles in 1950.....	<b>U</b> 36

- International Cooperation Administration (ICA)----- **cd** 814;  
**ed** 50; **ew** 157, 158, 160, 289, 290, 303, 304; **fhW** 122,  
 123, 124; **fh** 520, 1067; **fhR** (part 2) 83
- International Correspondence (publication)----- **f** 511
- International Cotton Advisory Committee----- **ho** 314
- International Council of Scientific Unions and Associated  
 Unions----- **ho** 314
- International Court of Justice----- **o** 284;  
**wd** 7, 53; **S** 2114, 3551, 3437; **ho** 315
- International Court, The----- **fhR** (part 4) 4
- International Criminal Police Organization----- **ho** 314
- International Cultural Exchange Service (ICES)----- **fh** 1266
- International Cultural Service----- **hy** 643, 646
- International Currency Fund----- **q** 1447
- International Day of Solidarity for 1971----- **if** 96
- International Day for Struggle against Unemployment----- **eo** 3
- International Days of Protest Against American Military  
 Intervention----- **gy** 206, 207, 208
- International Democratic Federation of Women----- **ch** 87
- International Democratic Lawyers Guild. **q** 1839, 1840, 2002; **we** 58
- International Development, Agency for----- **ew** 441
- International Development Authority----- **S** 2979
- International Development Services, Inc----- **fhS** 69
- International Economic Conference----- **f** 3950, 3951
- International Economic Service, Ltd----- **S** 3745
- International Economic Union----- **S** 2979
- International Education Institute----- **f** 1219
- International Educational Exchange Program, The----- **di** 1
- International Essential Raw Material Development Corpora-  
 tion----- **q** 2322
- International Exchange Union----- **q** 1436
- International Express Company----- **hy** 1632
- International Federation of Architects, Engineers, Chemists,  
 and Technicians----- **m** 612
- International Federation of Free Journalists----- **cece** 18, 19
- International Federation of Journalists----- **gb** 32
- International Festival Committee----- **gg** 37
- International Festival Committee Holds Second Session (pub-  
 lication)----- **a** 269
- International Film Foundation----- **f** 56, 96
- International Finance Corporation----- **ho** 313
- International Fishermen and Allied Workers of America----- **S** 2580
- International Fishermen and Allied Workers, CIO----- **S** 1624
- International Fishermens' Union----- **c** 65
- International Friends of the Chinese People----- **f** 3472
- International Fund and Bank----- **q** 2278,  
 2292, 2301, 2303, 2318, 2325, 2332
- International Fur and Leather Workers Union----- **a** 63;  
**b** 145; **c** 65; **m** 690, 691, 829, 908, 1166; **n** 278, 284;  
**p** 197, 287; **q** 344, 658; **s** 91, 111-114; **t** 11; **v** 113;  
**w** 14, 16, 20, 27, 56-58, 74, 75; **wb** 14; **AU** 319, 325-  
 327; **K** 50; **S** 1206, 2835, 2843, 2858, 4476; **cm** 36, 41
- International Garment Workers Association----- **S** A131
- International General Electric Co----- **f** 433,  
 444, 857, 900, 1151, 1217, 1219, 1551, 3868, 4835; **ff** 4

International Gesellschaft fur Chemische Unternehmungen	
Aktiengesellschaft	hm 219, 224
International Harvester	f 101; s 253; S 4078, 4079, 4084, 4086, 4089, 4090
International Harvester Workers Union	aa 40
International House	Q 3; S 3689, 3690
International House, Columbia University	U 259
International House, N.Y.	S 925
International Humanism (journal)	hs 347
International Hydrographic Bureau	S 2096; ho 314
International Industrial Relations Institute	f 682, 683, 4260; q 565
International Institute of Peace	eu 18
International Institute for Social History	f 5200; S 138, 139; fk 14; gz 60
International Institute of Social Research	f 3611, 4107
International Institute for the Unification of Private Law	ho 314
International Institution of Friends of the People of the World (EKAP)	ij 37, 38
International Insulating Corporation	f 101
International Intelligence Network	hx 1135
International Jewelry Workers	j 274; s 124
International Journal	f 3906, 5328, 5405; gr 46
International Juridical Association	i 42; S 2829; eg 3; db 7; fhS 968
International Jurists Commission	S 4726
International Labor Conference	S 2894; be 97
Philadelphia	f 995; q 547, 553
International Labor Defense (ILD)	c 140, 141, 160; f 3336, 3337, 4275; j 7; m 35, 179, 190, 353, 1119; n 19, 221; p 55; q 25, 352, 353, 355, 930; q 1557, 1558, 1578, 1583, 1588, 1607; t 2, 40; v 33, 45; wb 25; K 86; eg 9; eo 6; fhS 672, 968; AU 1610, 1671, 1743; S 50, 52-55, 1162, 2628, 2665, 2711, 3020, 4406; U 123, 126; aa 28; bb 3, 7, 9, 10, 23, 25; bd 89; be 78; cd 185; ci 16, 37; gy 60
Draft Resolutions on Agitation and Propaganda, National Plenum on ILD, 1934	bb 25, 26; cl 22
International Labor Office	f 441, 489, 2728, 3851, 4108, 4890; ff 17; o 449; hm 898
Conference	f 825
Geneva	f 5214
Montreal	f 5067, 5068
International Labor Organization (ILO)	f 5322; o 280; u 297, 298; S 2091, 2158, 2207, 3560; e 196; fh 325, 1152, 1185, 1219, 1726; ho 313; fhR (part 4) 21
Tribunal	S 2114; U 214
International Labor Relations	ch 73
International Labor and Socialist Lyceum	s 4
International Ladies Garment Workers Union (ILGWU)	f 149, 293-295, 300, 3335; ff 109, 124; h 95, 106; i 33, 35; j 274; m 105, 109; s 42, 123; AU 1600; bd 61; be 59; gy 185
International Law as Applied to Civil War (Book by Li Sheng- wu)	hy 1498



International League for Peace and Freedom	gu 89
International League for the Rights of Man	ce 18, 19; eq 16, 17; gz 10; ho 588
International Lenin Prize	il 203
International Lenin School	t 2, 6
International Lenin University	t 17
International Longshoremen Association's (ILA)	S 686, 1619, 1639, 2567, 2568, 2589, 4056, 4526-4532, 4534, 4535, 4995-4997; af 57; bd 61; bf 1, 5, 6, 9-15, 17-22, 26, 32, 33; cl 2, 59, 65, 72
International Longshoremen's Association for the Communist Party	db 44
International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union (ILWU)	b 93; c 13, 65, 288; eb 14; h 27, 28; j 229, 274; m 620; p 300, 327, 328; q 195, 344, 389; s 117, 274, 349; AU 435, 1370; S 764, 1616, 1619, 1624, 1630, 1635-1638, 1640, 1641, 1646, 1648, 2231-2233, 2244, 2249-2254, 2260, 2261, 2263, 2264, 2266, 2268-2274, 2277, 2279, 2290-2292, 2294-2296, 2300-2303, 2308, 2309, 2311-2313, 2316, 2320, 2322-2324, 2326, 2328, 2333, 2334, 2336-2338, 2344, 2345, 2349, 2352, 2354, 2355, 2358, 2360, 2364, 2366-2372, 2383, 2421, 2429, 2460, 2464-2467, 2469, 2471, 2473, 2475, 2483-2485, 2506, 2522, 2525-2530, 2532, 2534-2541, 2544-2547, 2550, 2556, 2559, 2560, 2564-2569, 2571-2581, 2588, 2593, 2595, 2596, 2600, 2601, 2606, 2611-2613, 2626, 2629, 2630, 2645, 2646, 2662, 2664, 2667, 2668, 2673, 2678, 2680, 2681, 2684, 2685, 2687, 2690, 2695-2697, 2701, 2703, 2706-2708, 2710, 2712, 2713, 2715, 2717-2719, 2722, 2724-2727, 2729, 2731, 2732, 2734-2741, 2744, 2750, 2756, 2758, 2775, 2776, 2778, 2783, 2786, 2794, 2797, 2798, 2802, 2804-2809, 2811-2819, 2829, 2830, 2834-2836, 2839, 2841-2851, 2864, 2866-2868, 2870-2872, 3019, 3545, 4268, 4269, 4452, 4503, 4505, 4507-4511, 4514, 4515, 4517, 4518, 4520-4524, 4526-4530, 4534, 4539, 4643, 4645, 4996; U 33-39, 45, 48; af 51-60, 67; bd 60; be 41; bf 1, 4-7, 9-11, 13-26, 28-30, 32, 33; ci 63, 64; ck 392, 477; cl 62, 63, 74; eg 360, 375; ej 55, 61; ev 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 208, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 222, 226, 247; evR 2, 3, 22, 29, 49, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77-80, 82, 95; fj 3; fh 133; fhS 1240; gy 102
Book Club	S 2353, 2355, 2358, 2546, 2550
Dispatcher Reporter	S 2320, 2355
Expelled from CIO in 1950 as Communist dominated	ev 208
PAC	S 2612, 2634
Story, The	S 2568; bf 26
Story—Two Decades of Militant Unionism	bf 24
International Machine Tool Exposition, Paris	ed 13
International Machine Tool Show in London	ed 109, 159
International Marine Workers Union	S A121, A139

International Materials Conference-----	S 2964
International Means (organization)-----	gd 330
International Migration Service-----	f 2831
International Military Tribunal (Nuremberg)-----	f 1221; et 68; hm 1524
International Missionary Council-----	f 432, 444, 857, 900, 1551, 3704, 4835, 4973, 4983
International Monetary Conference-----	q 1442, 1443
International Monetary Fund (IMF)-----	ea 51; f 4676; o 228, 233, 237-240, 242, 248, 251, 252, 279, 280, 435; oo 1, 4, 7, 10, 15; q 400, 947, 958, 1000, 1071, 1073, 1076, 1077, 1085, 1086, 1096, 1106, 1112-1115, 1128, 1129, 1133, 1134, 1145-1147, 1153, 1154, 1160, 1166, 1220, 1221, 1231, 1248, 1249, 1254, 1264, 1428, 1432-1434, 1439-1444, 1891; u 174, 185, 223; wc 5, 7, 8, 30, 31; wd 13; S 1980, 2835, 2878, 2880, 2883- 2885, 2887, 2888, 2891, 2894, 2904, 2905, 2929, 2940, 2944, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2957, 2994; cd 67; et 197; fh 1162, 1200, 1217, 1224; fhS 672; ge 140; ho 313, 379; hy 1285
International News Service (INS)-----	c 246; f 386, 1142, 1507, 1540; q 270, 574, 1886; S 2065, 3994, 4799, 4805; U 199; af 24; fe 270; fhW 490, 527, 608, 629, 631; gd 330, 331
International Newspapermen's Organization-----	gt 53
International North Pacific Fisheries Commission-----	ho 314
International Olympics Committee-----	ch 76; cd 1703
International Organization Affairs-----	fh 1158, 1159, 1164, 1220, 1231, 1701
International Organization of Democratic Youth-----	gd 300, 303
International Organization of Journalists-----	cd 156; gq 59, 60
International Organization for Strategic Trade Controls-----	ew 341
International Organizations-----	ho 67, 69
Advisory Committee on-----	fh 1236
Bureau of-----	fh 1211, 1213, 1237, 1238, 1240
International Organizations Affairs-----	fhR (part 4) 5, 22
International Organizations Employees Loyalty Board-----	o 700, S 2078, 2104, 2105, 2107, 2110-2112, 2114, 2115, 2122; 2123, 2125, 2127, 2134, 2135, 2153-2156, 2204, 2209; U 213, 214, 220, 221, 278-286; af 199; cl 97; fh 1144, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1167, 1170, 1172, 1231, 1232, 1233; fhS 58, 59, 68; hf 98; A3, A4; ho 284, 310, 311, 315-322, 324, 377
Board of Appeals and Review of-----	ho 310, 311; fhR (part 4) 2, 3, 7
International Organizations Employees program-----	fh 349
International organizations employing United States citi- zens-----	S 2083, 2084
International Organizations Immunities Act of the United States-----	o 7, 9; co 2; wd 2

International Organizations Staffing, Report of the Advisory Committee on	<b>fh</b> 1150, 1152-1166, 1175, 1176, 1178, 1179, 1181-1212, 1214, 1215, 1228-1230, 1241, 1270
International Oxygen Co.	<b>S</b> A115
International Pacific Halibut Fisheries Commission	<b>ho</b> 314
International Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission	<b>ho</b> 314
International Pamphlets, 799 Broadway, N.Y.	<b>S</b> 2642
International Patent Convention	<b>gk</b> xiv
"International Peace Institute for Nuclear Research"	<b>ej</b> 53
International Peasant Union	<b>bb</b> 227; <b>hg</b> III, 37, 63
"International Political Relations and the Foreign Policy of Socialist Yugoslavia"	<b>et</b> 254
International Political Studies and Programs	<b>guR</b> 12
International Postal Convention	<b>cb</b> 8, 11, 31, 32
International Postal Services	<b>cb</b> 47
International Preparatory Committee	<b>el</b> 34; <b>gg</b> 13, 24, 28, 29
Tricontinental Conference of	<b>he</b> 9, 10
International Press Correspondence (Imprecorr)	<b>f</b> 47, 48, 54, 869, 871, 3132, 3170, 4234, 4236, 4880, 4886; <b>ff</b> 150; <b>S</b> 47, 51, 53, 461, 828; 829; 2686; <b>U</b> 123, 126; <b>bf</b> 27; <b>cn</b> 2; <b>cd</b> 789; <b>hy</b> 1222; <b>il</b> 41
International Press Institute	<b>ge</b> 155, 156
International Printing Pressmen's and Assistants' Union	<b>a</b> 69
International Projector	<b>S</b> 4453
International Proletariat	<b>et</b> 167
International Publishers	<b>a</b> 73; <b>c</b> 29; <b>ee</b> 2, 6, 8-10, 12-16; <b>f</b> 252, 517, 647, 2877, 2878, 2883, 2887, 3184, 3481, 3829; <b>j</b> 156, 158; <b>m</b> 190, 323, 776, 777, 886, 908-911; <b>q</b> 406, 415-418, 441, 460, 468, 564, 1248; <b>wb</b> 26; <b>wc</b> 32; <b>AU</b> 350, 715, 1579; <b>K</b> 52, 77; <b>S</b> 685, 2354, 2602, 2642, 2804, 2823, 2828, 2830, 2832, 2834, A106, A114, A115, A128, A131; <b>U</b> 122; <b>bb</b> 367, 372; <b>bd</b> 56; <b>be</b> 59, 60; <b>bf</b> 14; <b>ci</b> 55; <b>dkR</b> 39; <b>cd</b> 789; <b>cece</b> 1, 9, 12, 13, 14, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43-45, 47, 49, 52-55; <b>gy</b> 79, 110, 145
International Publishers & Booksellers Co., Inc.	<b>S</b> A114
International Publishing House	<b>S</b> 3599
International Pulse (publication)	<b>a</b> 263, 264, 275
International Quarterly	<b>f</b> 9
International Radio & Machine Workers of America	<b>S</b> 4590
International Recruiting Service (State Department)	<b>fh</b> 1195
International Red Cross	<b>f</b> 1218; <b>q</b> 2155; <b>S</b> 1243, 3560, 3944, 3946, 4696; <b>hm</b> 1346, 1407, 1408; <b>ho</b> 212, 587; <b>hs</b> 307
International Refugee Organization (IRO)	<b>f</b> 4724; <b>q</b> 404; <b>S</b> 1283, 1343, 1350, 1394; <b>fhS</b> 6, 9, 10, 12, 65, 66, 68, 970
International Relations Club, Georgetown University	<b>dl</b> 53
International Relations Institute	<b>co</b> 2, 4, 5; <b>dc</b> 2, 15
International Rescue Commission	<b>bh</b> 10

International Rescue Committee	S 883, 970, 999, 4789, 4790; af 169; ch 140, 141, 146, 147; fhS 1481; gb 5, 6; gy 157; hs 322
International Research	gz 12
International Research on Communist Techniques, Inc	S 3802, 4794, 5049, 5053, gz 11, 12
International Review	gq 3
International Review of Missions (publication)	hd 16
International Review Service Newsletter	cl 21, 31
International Revolutionary Alliance	hr 28
International Rubber Study Group	ho 314
International School in Leningrad	ck 641
International Scientific Affairs, Office of	fh 1243, 1244
International Scientific Commission	U 174
International of Seamen and Harbor Workers	bd 34, 35
International Seamen's Union	f 2667; S 45, 46
International Secretariat for Volunteer Service	ho 314
International Security (publication)	f 4100
International Security Affairs (Dept. of Defense)	ed 267, 268; ho 357, 358
International Security Commission	hm 695
International Seed Testing Association	ho 314
International Seminar of Youth	el 7
International Service (Bern)	ge 156
International Services, Inc	bb 269
International Situation and Defense of the U.S.S.R.	ce 29
International Situation and the Internal Development of the Socialist Construction of Yugoslavia	et 285
International Social Service	hs 322
International Socialist Review (magazine)	gu 32
International Socialists	ic 88
International Sociological Association	ic 181
International Sociological Association's Working Group on Armed Forces and Society	ic 181
International Soviet Committee of International Geophysical Year	S 4994
International Stalin Prize for Strengthening Peace	S 2827
International Student Assembly	el 6
"International Student Conference"	gg 9
International Student House, New York	S 892-895
International Student Institute	S 3742, 3743
International Student Movement to the U.N.	gg 20, 50
International Student Service	fhW 480
International Students Association	ho 588
International Students Conference (at Columbia University)	hr 19, 20
International Students Congress	S 2636
International Students' Day	a 263; S 2636
International Students Union ( <i>see also</i> International Union of Students)	a 299; gt 51; hf 131
Seventh Congress of the	gt 51
International Sugar Agreement	S 2964
International Sugar Council	ho 314

International Teamster (publication)----- **bf** 20;  
**ev** 3, 5, 20, 23, 25, 26, 29, 35, 52; **evR** 17  
International Telecommunication Union (ITU) - **S** 2092; **de** 60; **ho** 313  
International Telephone & Telegraph Co----- **f** 1217;  
**ff** 4; **s** 188, 344, 361-364; **cd** 226; **fh** 721; **hm** 287, 976,  
977, 1353; **hy** 647  
International Tin Council----- **ei** 22  
International Trade, Commission for the Encouragement of\_**gv** 43, 45  
International Trade, Office of (Commerce Dept.)----- **ed** 267  
International Trade Organization (ITO)----- **q** 1443; **S** 2903  
International Trade Union Conference----- **id** 188  
International Traffic in Arms, Regulations as Amended,  
March 1, 1960—Appendix I----- **ew** 300, 303, 337-338, 347-367  
International Transport Workers Federation (ITF)----- **bf** 16  
International Typographical Union----- **a** 218  
International Unemployment Day----- **eo** 2, 9  
International Union of Biochemistry----- **ej** 61  
International Union of Chemical Workers----- **S** 4602  
International Union of Electrical Workers (IUE)----- **r** 18,  
19, 24, 35, 36, 106, 109, 151; **s** 110, 131, 176, 257, 306;  
**w** 68; **C** 83, 103; **S** 4036, 4464, 4465, 4501, 4542, 4546,  
4547, 4549, 4551, 4553-4555, 4560-4562, 4564-4568,  
4609, 4610, 4614, 4616, 4619, 4622, 4623, 4624, 4626,  
4627, 4631, 4644, 4645; **af** 61, 62; **bc** 2, 6, 8, 10; **hx** 1160  
International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers----- **c** 65,  
157; **f** 622, 2639, 4116; **h** 76; **j** 20, 156, 274; **k** 12, 66,  
69, 71, 85; **n** 285, 286; **p** 7, 82, 201; **q** 14, 51, 52, 344,  
360, 361, 624, 626, 627, 759; **s** 52, 56-59, 111, 146-148,  
151-153, 156-161, 176, 177, 201, 207-210, 267, 418,  
420, 424, 425, 432-437; **t** 18; **tb** 45, 96, 98, 117, 137;  
**v** 69, 71, 75, 83, 95; **w** 12, 14, 15; **AU** 1, 44, 76, 161, 204,  
209, 271, 365, 439, 442, 522; **F** 4; **S** 855, 2507, 2680,  
3545, 4039, 4643; **U** 15, 250; **ac** 33; **af** 192; **bb** 339;  
**bc** 14, 16, 17; **ci** 37; **ck** 659, 705; **cl** 88; **ev** 195; **eg** 59;  
**fj** 4; **gd** 529-533, 560, 570; **gy** 66; **hf** 15, 309  
Conspiracy case bail bond loans----- **ev** 260  
Designated Communist infiltrated by SACB as of May 4,  
1962----- **ev** 196  
Expelled from CIO in 1950 as Communist dominated... **ev** 208  
Local of Cleveland----- **ck** 672  
Local 890----- **S** 2843, 2844, 2847  
Resolution adopted at:  
49th Convention, September 14-19, 1953----- **ev** 343  
50th Convention, March 14-19, 1955----- **ev** 343-344  
51st Convention, March 19-23, 1956----- **ev** 344-345  
52d Convention, March 18-23, 1957----- **ev** 345  
53d Convention, March 10-14, 1958----- **ev** 345  
54th Convention, March 16-21, 1959----- **ev** 345-346  
55th Convention, August 29, to September 1, 1960... **ev** 346  
56th Convention, March 27-31, 1961----- **ev** 346  
57th Convention, March 26-30, 1962----- **ev** 346-347  
Statement on bills----- **s** 410-417  
Mine, Mill defense fund, June 1, 1953, to August 31,  
1962----- **ev** 259



International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers—Con. Summary, income and disbursements, Mine, Mill defense fund, June 1, 1953, to January 31, 1963.....	ev 275
International Union of Official Tourist Organizations (IUOTO).....	fe 29
International Union of Official Travel Organizations.....	ho 314
International Union of Operating Engineers.....	a 58
International Union of Pure and Applied Physics (IUPAP), Polish National Committee of.....	ej 52
International Union of Students (IUS).....	a 34,
38, 148, 262, 263–266, 268–270, 272–274, 280, 285–289, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300, 302; S 2634; U 47; bd 68, 69; cb 21, 64, 70; cd 147–149, 152–154, 1315, 1367, 1372, 1404; el 3, 16, 17, 25; gg 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 20, 26, 28, 29, 30, 34, 41, 51, 58; gn 6; gy 23, 61, 62; ig 8, 9; il 98	
International United Electrical Workers.....	S 4480
International University Committee Against the War.....	ic 146
International Voluntary Service.....	hs 322
International War Crimes Tribunal.....	hx 1239; cd 1665
International Week of Solidarity.....	if 96
International Whaling Commission.....	ho 314
International Wheat Agreement.....	S 831, 832
International Wheat Council.....	ho 314
International Women's Conference.....	m 294
International Woodworkers of America.....	j 86; s 32, 39, 88
Portland, Oreg.....	q 2162
International Work Brigade.....	gd 297
International Workers' Office.....	S 3146
International Workers Order (IWO).....	a 35,
44, 50; b 145; c 116; d 5, 23, 24, 37, 38, 42, 43, 45; e 7, 86, 94, 128–131; f 515, 540, 1103, 3337, 4275; g 19, 22, 114; h 7, 100, 101, 103, 121, 122, 129; j 24, 25, 95, 187, 249; m 150, 175, 296, 368, 661, 687, 825, 894, 895, 945, 1036, 1090, 1109; ma 558–560, 561–564, 567; n 10, 221, 222; o 665; p 176, 203, 217, 286, 326; r 15, 52, 119, 192; t 24, 27, 40; tb 26, 73, 74; u 317; v 31, 96; w 18, 19, 28, 33, 34; wd 47; K 59; AU 609, 1747; S 1425, 1503, 2132, 2628, 2837, 4078, A105, A123, A138; U 280; bb 73, 120, 123, 124, 126, 362; bc 16, 17; bd 44; be 39; ci 26, 37; ck 676; cl 57; eg 301; eo 26; gc 87; gy 50, 68	
Polonia, Society of the.....	fhS 673
International Workers of the World.....	n 20, 77; s 89; t 42; S 2588
During World War I.....	s 56
International Working Class Day in Moscow.....	af 52
International Workingmen's Association, from Preamble, and Provisional Rules of the.....	en 49
International Writers' Meeting.....	ddR 21
"International Yearbook of Agricultural Statistics".....	ec 21
International YMCA.....	f 1213, 1215
International Youth Conference.....	gd 308
Interparliamentary Union, The.....	S 2096; cd 144; ho 314
Interpol.....	fh 255; gt 84



- Interprofessional Association----- f 3548, 3549; q 929, 930  
     Honolulu chapter----- S 2589-2591,  
         2602, 2604, 2605, 2623-2629, 2631, 2644, 2661, 2672  
 Interprofessional Association for Social Insurance----- eo 21, 22  
 Interreligious Council on Urban Affairs----- hx 1071, 1088  
 Interreligious Foundation for Community Organization  
     (IFCO)----- hx 14,  
         16, 20-22, 34, 36, 39, 40, 1262, 1291, 1292, 1297  
     Board of Directors----- hx 1291, 1297  
     Corporation Founders----- hx 1291  
     Income Summary—Inception to January 1970 (chart)--- hx 1297  
     Organizations receiving Financial support, 1967-69--- hx 1292,  
         1294  
     Special grants, 1967-69----- hx 1296  
 Interstate Commerce Commission----- ck 108,  
         479, 480; fh 74; hf 353; ho 97, 121-233, 235  
 Interuniversity Committee for the Debate of Foreign Policy-- gy 175,  
         194, 224  
 Interuniversity Committee for a Public Hearing on Vietnam-- gy 19,  
         32, 3435, 39, 40, 45, 51, 148, 151, 158, 159, 167, 171, 172  
 Interview, Feb. 5, 1964, of two of the Cuban fishermen employed  
     on the fishing vessels seized by the U.S. Coast Guard on  
     Feb. 2, 1964, while they were engaged in fishing in U.S. terri-  
     torial waters of the Dry Tortugas----- cd 1272, 1273, 1274  
 Interview with Herman Ferguson and Arthur Harris of the  
     Republic of New Africa----- ij 162  
 Interworld Press----- hc 164  
 Inthorathut, Phinit----- hy 1166  
 Intimate Book Shop (Abernethy Book Store)----- p 3,  
         5, 6, 8, 25, 27, 29, 35, 37, 54, 55, 76, 289, 290  
 Intolerance (film)----- ma 576  
 Intourist----- f 5161,  
         5162, 5191; m 495, 500; S 4602, 4708, A92; ba 4; bd 21;  
         da 4, 6, 9, 14; df 5, 13; gz 77  
     Agency----- id 140, 157  
     Hotel----- id 103  
         Moscow----- f 3221, 3222, 3484  
 Inukai Ki----- hy 134  
 Invaders----- hz 394  
 Inverchapel, Lord----- f 692  
 Investigation, Division of----- fh 175, 205, 210, 213  
 Investigation Tecnico, Department of (Havana)----- cb 60  
 Investigators (motion picture)----- a 52  
 Investment Company Act of 1940----- S 3875  
 Investment Development Bank----- ge 109  
 Investors Service Co----- f 162  
 Involuntary Journey to Siberia (book)----- id 227, 257  
 Inwon----- q 2117  
 Inzer, Hugh----- bf 21; ci 62  
 Ioannis, Avraam----- gg 19  
 Ioffe, S. S----- f 189; ff 36

- Iolani Palace, Honolulu, T.H.----- S 2239,  
2259, 2283, 2317, 2325, 2366, 2387, 2463, 2521, 2725; U 35
- Iona College----- **hs** 216, 226-230, 244, 254, 255, 362, 364; **im** 4
- Iona Prep (New Rochelle, N.Y.)----- **i** 2
- Ionescu, Ghita----- **hi** 12, 13
- Ionograph Keller units----- **s** 146
- Iovinella, Sadie----- **k** 45
- Iowa----- **u** 115, 211; **B** 12; **il** 60
- Iowa City----- **hx** 211, 227
- Iowa Electrical Science----- **aa** 56
- Iowa Farm and Labor News----- **f** 2665
- Iowa Farmers Union----- **tb** 159
- Iowa Law Review----- **E** 75, 80
- Iowa State Bar Association----- **E** 33
- Iowa State College----- **n** 263; **if** 11
- Iowa University----- **f** 1167; **gy** 168; **if** 11
- Iowa, University of Northern----- **ib** 311
- Iowa State University----- **f** 905, 5323, **ed** 5
- Iowans for Peace in Vietnam----- **hs** 117
- IPCOG. (See Informal Policy Committee on Germany.)
- IPR. (See Institute of Pacific Relations.)
- Ira, C. J.----- **fhS** 162
- IRAA----- **hy** 1662
- IRAC. (See Interdepartment Radio Advisory Committee.)
- IRAC Frequency Assignment Subcommittee (FAS)----- **de** 48, 61
- Iran----- **e** 43;  
    **ea** 51; **f** 3464, 3465, 3504; **m** 295, 300; **q** 1003, 1012,  
    1014, 1049, 1063, 1376, 1436, 2039, 2095; **u** 2, 40, 140,  
    237, 261, 265, 266; **ua** 35; **wa** 4; **AU** 1352, 1356; **B** 2;  
    **cd** 708; **dh** 9; **ei** 8, 13; **ew** 418, 443; **fc** 1, 11; **gi** 20;  
    **ho** 374; **hr** 6, 11; **ig** 12
- Information Center----- **bb** 228, 255
- Institute----- **f** 621, 622
- Iraq-- **ea** 51; **m** 900; **q** 1436, 2090; **u** 40, 237, 265, 266; **ho** 374; **ig** 12
- Iraq Petroleum Co----- **ei** 13
- Iraqi Federation of Democratic Youth (organization)----- **gg** 20
- Ireland----- **c** 221; **h** 11, 48; **q** 1630; **fhW** 433, 437, 438; **il** 80
- Northern----- **il** 32
- Ireland, Clarence L----- **E** 145
- Ireland, Dick----- **AU** 358
- Ireland, Eileen----- **hx** 28
- Ireland, Gail L----- **E** 146
- Ireland, Lawrence----- **eg** 221
- Irey----- **q** 2283
- Irey, Elmer----- **hm** 142,  
    166, 294, 302, 303, 1552; **go** 69, 71, 72, 384, 950,  
    1500, 1643
- Iribarren, Dr. Julio----- **cd** 1118
- Irig----- **hx** 1066
- Irina----- **id** 194, 195
- Irish Tourist Bureau----- **bb** 229, 255

Irish Workers League	el 26
Irizarry, Francisco Moreno	cd 1320
Irizarry, Col. Luis L.	cd 1324
Irizarry Matias, Jose Antonio	hl 58
Irizarry Mattas, Antonio	cd 1374
Irkutsk	S 3776
Irodalmi Ujsag (Literary Gazette)	S 3200
Iron Age (publication)	p 168; hf 57
Iron City (publication)	AU 700
Iron Curtain	q 1555, 1615, 1620, 1654, 1675, 1688, 1705, 1805, 2046, 2086, 2101; u 2, 3, 6, 10, 14, 15, 23, 27, 34, 35, 37, 40, 66, 73, 74, 81, 82, 84, 89, 90, 93, 124, 125, 127, 135, 136, 138, 147, 148, 149, 156, 161, 162, 163, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 190, 202, 207, 208, 211, 213-215, 234-236, 253, 254, 258, 262, 263, 271, 277, 278, 284, 285, 289, 294, 295, 300, 304, 307, 318; v 57; we 5; AU 209; B 13; D 12; cd 1644; ho 537; hz 403; ic 182; id 235; if 134; ig 6, 7, 10, 15; ik 154
Iron Curtain, The (motion picture)	cm 61; gy 58
Iron Curtain Polish Union of Transport Workers	S 2847
Iron Guard, The	et 57
Iron River (Mich.) Reporter	eg 284
Iron and Steel Control Association	hy 1632
Iron and Steel Trust of Russia	u 137
Irons, David	AU 456, 490
Ironside, Major General	f 5075
Irungary, Frances Marsh	S A13, A14
Irv (code name)	U 46
Irvine, P. F.	f 5556, 5557
Irvine, Ray	n 90
Irving	tb 127; AU 354; hs 262
Irving, C.	hz 426
Irving, Charles	q 837
Irving, Mrs. L. D.	gd 26
Irving, Louis	p 276, 286, 311
Irving, Mary (Mary Oser)	p 277, 285
Irving Peace Theater	a 49
Irving Place (New York City)	c 12; k 125
Irving Plaza (New York City)	j 278
Hall	c 5, 17
Hotel	k 125
Irving, Samuel	hs 219, 220
Irving Trust Co., New York City	S 1762-1764, 1766, 1767, 1773-1776, 1782, 1783, 1785-1787
Irwin	f 1141, 1142
Irwin, Don	f 4374
Irwin, Elisabeth	m 194
Irwin, Frederick D.	S 2216
Irwin, Herbert James	S A30
Irwin, Hubert James	fhS 587
Irwin, Paul J.	hx 969
Irwin, Ronald Kevin	hz 310, 311

- Is There a God? (publication)----- **hjD** 23  
 Is This Christianity? (pamphlet)----- **hx** 1059  
 ISA. (*See* International Security Affairs.)  
 Isa Conde, Antonio Emilio Jose----- **ha** 209, 210, 212, 213, 217, 218  
 Isa Conde, Antonio and Narciso----- **ha** 160  
 Isa Conde, Narciso----- **ha** 208, 209, 218  
 Isaac, Harold Robert----- **f** 748,  
     749, 753, 2483, 2607, 2916, 3138, 3627, 3628, 4103,  
     4104, 4136, 4824, 4831, 4847, 4848, 4861, 4872, 4882,  
     5219, 5556, 5557, 5624; **ff** 14, 46, 90, 91, 118, 126, 145,  
     167; **hy** 38, 1711, 1757, 1760  
 Isaacs, Harold----- **S** 3649, 3650, 3651  
 Isaacs, Lt. Col. Irwin----- **f** 4904, 5040  
 Isaacs, Jane----- **gy** 31  
 Isaacs, Sidney----- **f** 5674, 5676; **AU** 686  
 Isaacs, Stanley M----- **f** 1240, 1513; **q** 1607; **S** 1481; **U** 115  
 Isaacson, Leo----- **a** 57  
 Isakov, Adm. I. S----- **ej** 114, 132  
 Isaku Kida----- **hy** 1704  
 Isbrandtsen----- **S** 4510  
 Isbrandtsen Steamship Line----- **f** 1067,  
     1133, 1258, 1259, 1274, 1567, 2528  
 Iselin, Felix----- **hm** 230, 239, 287  
 Iselsberg----- **bh** 2, 10  
 Iseman, Joseph S----- **ck** 97  
 Isenberg, Irvin----- **m** 1102, 1106; **wb** 33  
     Testimony of----- **m** 1107-1111  
 Isenberg, Robert Woodrow----- **S** A46  
 Isenbergh, Max----- **fh** 1250, 1255, 1256  
 Iser Mojena, Major Omar----- **cd** 1456  
 Ishiguro Kojiro----- **hy** 1635  
 Ishiguro Mitsuzo----- **hy** 1635  
 Ishiguro Motoko----- **hy** 1635  
 Ishiguro Shigeiko----- **hy** 1635  
 Ishiguro Tadaatsu----- **hy** 1622, 1634  
 Ishiguro Tadanori, Viscount----- **hy** 1634  
 Ishii----- **f** 4587  
 Ishii, Viscount K----- **f** 365, 1216, 3587, 4271; **go** 237  
 Ishimoto, Baroness----- **f** 4184  
 Ishiwata, Sataro----- **f** 4268  
 Ishkov, Aleksandr----- **cd** 1269  
 Isidore Newman School----- **U** 44  
 Isigny (France)----- **q** 2408, 2410  
 Isikoff----- **f** 5295  
 Isis----- **f** 342  
 Iskycki, Thomas----- **hz** 424  
 Isla Mujeres----- **cd** 1677  
 Islam and Communism----- **gr** 110  
 Islamic Association of Sinkiang----- **hjH** 48  
 Island Helgoland----- **id** 44  
 Isle of Pines----- **cd** 18,  
     19, 23, 380, 406, 410, 411, 1672, 1673, 1685; **hx** 310,  
     1285, 1286, 1289; **if** 54, 74, 78

## Isle of Pines—Continued

Prison (Cuba).....	cd 942, 1048, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1056, 1076, 1077, 1082, 1087, 1088
Isle of Wight.....	c 3
Isle of Youth.....	cd 1630; hx 1173; if 54, 74, 78
Isleib, Horace F.....	S 5049
Isler, Rev. Richard D.....	S 2841
Isley, J. L. (Canadian Minister of Finance).....	go 1087
Isley, Jeter A.....	f 5555, 5557
Ismailov, Mikhail.....	gz 55
Isman, Alter.....	m 251
Isolated America (publication).....	f 1982
Isral, Benjamin C.....	hx 970
Israel.....	ea 51; i 112, 131; u 38, 41, 66; ei 7; ew 404; ewR 22, 24; fc 2; fg 15; hq 76; ie 61; ij 195; il 55, 56, 139-141, 143, 157, 190, 204
Communist Party. ( <i>See</i> Communist Party, by country.)	
Government.....	il 140
Intelligence Service.....	fhS 971
Israel, Mr.....	o 445
Israel Amter Club (Labor Youth League).....	a 66, 206
Israel: The Beginning and Tomorrow (book).....	gx v
Israel, Boris J. (alias Baline Owen).....	S A46
Israel, Dorothy.....	f 4988, 4989, 4994
Israel—Myth and Reality (book).....	gx v
Israel Philatelic Agency in America, Inc.....	bb 230
Israel, Rudolph.....	S 30
Israel Speaks.....	AU 1444, 1447
Israeli Digest.....	bb 157
Issakovana, Eda.....	o 448
Issarescu, Dr. Stefan.....	S 1249, 1250; U 91, 237
Testimony of.....	S 1249, 1250
Issarescu, (Mrs.) Stefan ( <i>see also</i> Ileana, Princess).....	U 90
Issayev, B. M.....	gs 18
Issen, Anita.....	f 4992, 4994
Isserman, A. J.....	f 4136; g 94
Istanbul.....	AU 1350; S 69, 71, 74; U 120
Istории, Voprosy.....	f 1226
IT (International Times) (newspaper).....	hx 174
Itagaki Seishiro.....	hy 1627
Italian Christian Democrats.....	et 157
Italian Communist Party. ( <i>See</i> Communist Party, by country.)	
Italian Federation of Port Workers.....	S 2572
Italian Labor Federation.....	n 283
Italian Peace Treaty, February 10, 1947.....	cp 69
Italian Socialist Youth (organization).....	gg 20
Itallino, Guilio C.....	gd 311
Italy.....	c 55, 153; e 38, 43, 72; ea 64; eb 25, 41, 71-73; f 3584, 3693, 3700, 3703, 4058, 4201, 4203, 4214, 4699, 5074, 5222, 5231, 5426, 5665, 5673; h 15, 164; i 209, 225; m 3, 4, 76, 512, 591, 627; n 77, 282, 293, 294; o 207; q 67, 776,

## Italy—Continued

	771, 883, 906, 1376, 1454, 1463, 1575, 1612, 1613, 1641, 1655, 1656, 1660, 1672, 1673, 1676, 1686, 1694, 2003, 2039, 2051–2054, 2272, 2348, 2349, 2388, 2390; <b>tb</b> 13, 147; <b>u</b> 23, 38, 41, 66, 68, 140, 153, 160, 177, 181, 182, 190, 221, 242, 244, 250, 278; <b>ua</b> 32; <b>v</b> 52; <b>w</b> 48; <b>wd</b> 31, 41; <b>B</b> 3, 8; <b>D</b> 26; <b>S</b> 162; <b>hr</b> 22; <b>hx</b> 1288; <b>id</b> 174, 185; <b>ig</b> 12, 17; <b>ij</b> 5; <b>il</b> 41, 153
Ambassador	<b>id</b> 122
Communist Party. ( <i>See</i> Communist Party, by country.)	
Ministry of Foreign Affairs	<b>il</b> 110
Socialist Party of Proletarian Unity	<b>hx</b> 1247
Ithaca, N.Y.	<b>g</b> 39; <b>m</b> 695, 696, 899, 908; <b>ho</b> 268; <b>im</b> 3, 7
ITO. ( <i>See</i> International Trade Organization.)	
Ito, Prince	<b>f</b> 2891
Itoh	<b>f</b> 5233
Itomura	<b>S</b> 2616
It's the Navy (show)	<b>i</b> 110
ITU. ( <i>See</i> International Telecommunication Union.)	
IUE. ( <i>See</i> International Union of Electrical Workers.)	
IUMMSW. ( <i>See</i> International Union of Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers.)	
IUS. ( <i>See</i> International Union of Students.)	
Iushewitz, Morris	<b>m</b> 164; <b>bf</b> 8
Ivan Bloch & Associates	<b>bb</b> 231
Ivan, John Q.	<b>ew</b> 452
Ivan, Joris	<b>S</b> 2802
Ivan the Terrible	<b>u</b> 33; <b>ia</b> 23
Ivancevic, Rafo	<b>u</b> 219
Ivanhoe Road (Cleveland)	<b>k</b> 11
Ivanoski	<b>q</b> 1564, 1583
Ivanov-Klichnikov	<b>hJA</b> 53
Ivanov, Lieutenant Colonel	<b>co</b> 23
Ivanov (Pavlov)	<b>f</b> 1001, 4649, 4735
Ivanov, Peter	<b>S</b> 2215; <b>ck</b> 665, 666, 669, 670
Ivanov, Xenofon	<b>S</b> 4692
Ivanov-Nikolov, Michael Vasiljevic	<b>S</b> 932, 1541, 1542; <b>U</b> 237
Testimony of	<b>S</b> 936–942
Ivanova, Major	<b>ua</b> 17; <b>we</b> 8
Ivanovic Stevo	<b>et</b> 38
Ivanovich, Mikhail (alias of Mikhail Nikolaevich Svirin)	<b>df</b> 43
Ivanovich, Nickolai	<b>S</b> 83
Ivanovna, Gorbunova Vera	<b>id</b> 79
Ivanovsky, A. V.	<b>bb</b> 339
Ivanzov, Colonel (NKVD)	<b>S</b> 3936; <b>af</b> 164
Ivens, Germaine Krull	<b>f</b> 5556, 5557
Ivens, Joris	<b>a</b> 53; <b>f</b> 4141
Iver, Raghavan	<b>hx</b> 1137
Iversen, Felix	<b>gg</b> 24
Ives, Alan F.	<b>q</b> 1938
Ives, Burl	<b>i</b> 111
Testimony of	<b>i</b> 205–228



Ives, Senator Irving M.....	f 452, 464, 1197, 3738, 5350; ff 135, 207; q 2273; bf 32; hn 3, 5
Ivie, Darnetta.....	hx 29
Ivie, Ricky.....	hx 29
Ivory, Prof. Paul.....	gy 208
Ivry, Itzhak.....	bb 37
IVS.....	hs 347
Ivy, Peter.....	i 15, 19, 90, 96
Iwai, Akira.....	dl 40, 41
Iwakuni City (Japan).....	B 91
Iwanaga, Y.....	f 5333
Iwanska, Alicja Marja.....	S 130
Iwaszkiewicz, J.....	S 4004
IWO. (See International Workers Order.)	
Iwon.....	q 2115, 2116, 2121, 2123
IWW.....	eg 378
Iyenaga.....	hy 1647
Iysidron, Ricardo.....	gd 23
Izakov, Boris.....	il 80
Izard, Ralph.....	f 3700
Izmeritel'naya tekhnika.....	gk 30
Izquierdo.....	cd 950
Izquierdo, Rafael.....	bb 193; cd 1541
IZUKA (pamphlet).....	S 2800
Izuka, Ichiro.....	S 2589, 2593, 2602, 2609, 2610, 2633, 2636, 2662, 2668, 2669, 2706, 2720, 2740, 2743; ev 62
Izuka, Kanematsu.....	S 2722
Izvestia (publication).....	e 22, 25, 151; f 308, 309, 1226, 2386, 2719, 2840, 3134, 3318, 3460, 3461, 3484, 3536, 4585, 5146, 5393; ff 175; q 1296; u 61; AU 861; N 70; S 944, 960, 963, 3389, 3390; U 133; ce 44; de 5; dg 5; dj 38, 87; dk 411-413; dl 53; dkR 26, 47; cece 46; ej 32; ew 48, 49; fh 331; gk 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 31, 32, 35, 50, 55; gr 77, 78, 79, 113, 119, 120, 166; gx 17; gy 53, 184; hq 62; hw 37, 115; hy 1678; ia 9, 11, 13; ib 59, 73, 119, 161; id 250; il 176, 199, 210
Foreign dept.....	U 133
"Izvestia of the Provisional Revolutionary Committee on Sailors, Red Army Men and Workers of the Town of Kronstadt".....	ia 11

## J

Jaanimets, Victor.....	gr 88
Jablonski, Ann F.....	q 1686
Jablonski, Zdzislaw.....	S 3966, 3982, 4004
Jabotinsky.....	hm 966
JACD. (See Japanese-American Committee for Democracy.)	
Jack.....	a 166, 195, 196; j 155, 156
Jack Goodman group.....	i 14, 38, 39
Jack, Dr. Homer.....	gy 5, 133, 135
Jack, Hulan.....	q 1596

Jack, Josephine	f 320, 4170, 4171, 4176
Jackman, W. T	f 5556, 5557
Jackson	f 5682; q 904, 1991; S 4536; fhW 427; fh 782; fhR 47; go 223, 384; hs 319
Jackson, Mrs. Ada	a 58; f 1105
Jackson, Amos, Jr	q 1997
Jackson, Anne Molly	i 216
Jackson, Arthur	hs 250
Jackson, Attorney General	e 38
Jackson, Barbara	AU 351, 482, 483
Jackson, Bruce	if 82, 84, 85, 86, 94, 96
Jackson, Burt Edward	S A46
Jackson, C. D	f 5020; ch 59-67, 70-72
Testimony of	ch 59-67
Jackson case	fhS 1444
Jackson, Charles (alias of Irving Charles Velson)	bf 6
Jackson, Clarence	hs 407
Jackson College, Hawaii	S 2254
Jackson, David	hx 1301
Jackson, Donald	q 51
Jackson, Donald B	hx 1246, 1261, 1262
Jackson, Congressman Donald J	cd 117, 121, 122; ch 7; dl 4, 6, 9
Jackson, Congressman Donald L	ev 203, 358; evR 48; gg 40
Jackson, Erie Ivan	S A46
Jackson, Esther	ci 54, 88; hx 31
Jackson, Esther Cooper	ib 232
Jackson, Eugene	a 10; m 148, 172, 301; q 1589; wb 3
Jackson, Floyd V	hz 475
Jackson, Gardner	f 2684; q 600; bb 77
Jackson, Geoffrey	il 155
Jackson, George	il 107
Jackson, George D., Jr., Professor	ib 114
Jackson, Gideon	m 293
Jackson, Harry	bd 36
Jackson, Henry	AU 33, 184, 197, 198, 238, 341; K 70
Jackson, Senator Henry M	cg 11; ck 15, 23; ep 71; fh 265; fhW 386; fhS 690; fhR (part 3) 40; il 5
Jackson, James	gy 136
Jackson, James E	S 738, 2686; ag 14; be 89-96; ci 10, 38, 43, 52, 54; ck 278, 280, 559; cl 2, 3, 9, 14; cm 30; cn 10, 12, 15, 38, 39; db 42, 61, 74, 78-80; dn 3; cece 48; ef 50, 97; eg 415, 416; el 15, 19; fhW 256, 257, 282, 285, 286, 288; fhS 588, 636, 638, 645, 751, 815, 954, 956, 1285; gc 178, 179; gd 234, 280; gu 35, 36, 147, 204; hh 2, 7, 10; hs 72; ib 128, 143, 231, 232; ic 146, 247; il 28
Ad in Worker dated July 2, 1961	gd 234
Testimony of	be 89-96; ci 59-120
Jackson, James E., Jr	hk 1, 2, 4-7, A14; ib 232
Jackson, Mrs. James E., Jr. (Esther Cooper)	j 56, 100, 103, 123
Jackson, Rev. Jesse	m 388; ic 194, 195

Jackson, John	ic 208
Jackson, Jonathan	if 101; il 105, 106
Jackson, Joseph	hs 262, 460
Jackson, Leo	hf 251
Jackson, Leon	S A116
Jackson, Lloyd P	ij 207
Jackson, Dr. and Mrs. M.	bb 37
Jackson, Michael	gd 456
Jackson, Michigan	hx 1223
Jackson, Milt	ij 233
Jackson, Miss	ho 595, 601, 602; if 108
Jackson (Miss.) Daily News	ho 601
Jackson, Murray E	fhW 172, 174, 185, 193; fh 434, 1078, 1287, 1610, 1728, 1729, 1738, 1749, 1752, 1776-1778; fhR 7, 8; (part 2) 89; (part 3) 4, 6, 26
Jackson, Nick	hx 956
Jackson, Rev. Otis G	f 4259
Jackson Prison	hx 1212
Jackson, R. J	S A14
Jackson, Richard J	hx 968
Jackson, Robert	hs 285
Jackson, Justice Robert H	e 59; f 740; m 660; n 182, 183; q 651; s 395; C 137, 138; ac 222, 232, 249, 369, 544, 546, 607; ck 65, 67, 286, 346, 350; hf 112, 114; hm 70, 71, 124-127, 129, 130, 1278, 1280, 1414, 1434, 1486-1489, 1500-1510, 1519, 1522-1524, 1527, 1560, 1561, 1564
Jackson, Schuyler W	ac 407
Jackson, Sidney L	hs 72
Jackson, Theodore A	g 17, 23, 26-31, 34, 41-43, 48, 53, 68, 153; m 814; AU 1004
Testimony of	g 55-67
Jackson, Verstell	hz 464
Jackson, William	n 18, 24; ch 60
Jackson, Willie	hz 404
Jacob	f 506
Jacob, Anton	t 25
Jacob, Pat	bg 39
Jacobeau	m 122
Jacobi, Annot	dj 148
Jacobo Armach, Jose Estrella	haC 29
Jacobs, Al and Ruth	hx 209, 225
Jacobs, Bruce	hx 1300
Jacobs, Doug	hs 215
Jacobs, Edward Deyo	S A72
Jacobs, George	hz 214
Jacobs, George R	q 1682, 1684
Jacobs, Henry George	S 1214, A5, A7, A9, A24, A25, A112; bd 20
Jacobs, Rabbi Gerald	a 138
Jacobs, Hyman	S A46
Jacobs, James	hx 1124, 1127, 1128, 1137
Jacobs, James Basil	hx 1172, 1226, 1229, 1237, 1243, 1244

Jacobs, Jane	gy 194
Jacobs, Jim	hx 147, 1151, 1162, 1163, 1232-1234
Jacobs, John (also J. J.)	hx 931, 963, 971, 972
Jacobs, John G	hx 204
Jacobs, Joseph E	f 5480
Jacobs, Lester	S A72
Jacobs, Maurice	dj 77
Jacobs, Paul	gd 515, 612; hx 1137
Jacobs, Pauline	p 329
Jacobs, Pearl Roth	S 1214, A5, A7, A24, A25, A112
Jacobs, Ray	dj 77
Jacobs, Ruth	hx 225
Jacobsen, Harold	kc 45
Jacobsen, Muriel	a 236
Jacobsen, Pierre	D 6
Jacobsen, Walter, testimony of	c 289-293
Jacobson	hs 43
Jacobson, Gershom	gr 64
Jacobson, Jack	c 274-277, 281, 283-286, 289
Jacobson, John	fhS 62
Jacobson, Julius	hx 1137
Jacobson, Lemmy	AU 354
Jacobson, Leon	S A15; ic 272, 275, 278
Jacobson, Leonard	i 132, 133, 134, 136, 138
Jacobson, Louis	S A15
Jacobson, Oscar	S A82
Jacobsson, General	gp 3, 6
Jacoby, Annalee	f 458, 460, 465, 466, 1513, 4822, 4824, 5649, 5652-5654, 5656, 5657, 5659; q 1547; hy 15, 1757, 1760
Jacoby, Erich H	f 53, 54
Jacoby, Irene	gg 19
Jacoby, Mary Ann	j 234
Jacq, Msgr. Andre	hjl 21
Jacques, Henry (Hector)	n 283, 284
Jacques, John Charles, Jr	S A46
Jacquette, Tommy	hx 13, 31, 40
Jacquin	go 101, 170, 171
Jacquin, Charles	b 177
Jacson, Frank	K 77; gd 487, 488; gz 43
Jaeger, Erich	S A25
Jaeger, Prof. Martha	m 830
Jaen, Jose Pello	cd 221
Jaquire (Jaquier), Ives Delaville	S A46
Jaffe	h 80; wc 15; fhR (part 4) 33
Jaffe, Ada	m 292
Jaffe, Adrian	ic 301
Jaffe, Agnes	f 5232, 5299, 5709
Jaffe, D. Bernard	f 5041; m 813, 974, 976
Jaffe, Eleanor (Elinor)	S 4465; af 61
Testimony of	S 4609-4612
Jaffe, Eli (Mrs.)	dj 145
Jaffe, Harry	m 438

Jaffe, Joe	a 206; AU 352
Jaffe, Louis	a 10; m 372
Jaffe, Michael D., Testimony of	ho 179-194
Jaffe, Mrs.	f 5710
Jaffe, Naomi	hz 279, 281
Jaffe, Phil	fh 352, 353, 354, 491
Jaffe, Philip J. (J. W. Philip)	f 35, 71, 114, 115, 220, 276, 284, 285, 288, 303, 304, 311, 409, 410, 437, 477, 618, 653-658, 686, 907-911, 956, 1156, 1157, 1161, 1162, 1164-1166, 1206, 1229, 1245, 1513, 1514, 1737, 1754, 1916, 1924, 2113, 2789, 2811, 2812, 2881, 2882, 2978, 3165, 3169, 3290, 3297-3300, 3302-3304, 3308, 3331, 3543, 3544, 3552, 3794, 4015, 4017, 4058, 4065, 4171-4173, 4176, 4177, 4213, 4218, 4278, 4299, 4314, 4316, 4317, 4545, 4560, 4561, 4567, 4824-4826, 4831, 4842-4849, 4859-4861, 4865, 4941, 4984, 5000, 5020, 5031, 5084, 5085, 5167, 5168, 5192- 5194, 5217, 5254, 5346, 5424, 5684, 5685, 5709; ff 67, 72, 127, 129, 145, 148-150, 154, 170, 171, 209; m 826; 1118, 1166; S 400, 2441, 3681, 3754; U 247; cg 3, 13; hy 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 41, 43-61, 63, 66, 70, 72, 76, 77, 110, 112, 352, 1668, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1691, 1692, 1711, 1716, 1732, 1754, 1755, 1756; gy 45
Jaffe, Mrs. Philip J.	f 303, 304, 686, 3290, 3298, 3793
Jaffe, Robert	S 4473; w 24, 25, 30, 40, 43, 44, 48, 49, 52, 53
Jaffe, Sam	c 71, 90; f 4259; q 192
Jagan	cd 299; gt 98
Jagan, Dr. Cheddi	ge 11; gg 28, 39; gq 8; gy 43, 206; hs 58; ic 111; if 62
Jagan, Janet	gg 28; gt 98; gv 12
Jagan, Mrs.	gq 8
Jagusch, Dr.	gz 53, 81, 98, 163
Jahnke	f 4440
Jahoda-Cook study	E 231
Jahoda, Dr. Marie	m 847
Jaimanitas	cd 1581
Jajce	et 119, 151
Jakabosk, Theodore	ck 500
Jakarta	S 3801; hx 1147
Jakhimov, Pavel	gr 60
Jakira, A.	m 249
Jaklin, Josip	et 26
Jakob, Berthold	f 4236
Jakoffsky, Simon Morris	S 446
Jala, Thomas Michael (a.k.a. Tom Morris)	gg 9, 28, 29, 46
Jalenko, Commissar Sergin	S 4894-4896
Jamaica	cd 916; bb 7, 8; be 43, 81; ij 183
Jamaica Gun Club	hs 271, 280, 286
Jamaica, L. I.	c 86; h 52; hx 1148
Jamaica Progressive League, Inc.	bb 231
Jamaica Rifle & Pistol League	hs 242
James	eo 17
James, Audrey D.	hz 453

James, Bud	aa 11
James, Burton	f 2161
James, C. L. R.	ge 9
James, Daniel	ch 15; we 44
Testimony of	q 1622-1626
James, Edwin L.	AU 1427; fhW 562
James, F. Cyril	f 5078, 5323
James, Rev. Prof. Fleming, Sr.	v 7, 29
James, Florence B.	f 2161
James, George	fh 1500
James, Grace	f 2891, 5556, 5557
James, Hal	hx 225
James, Henry	f 5302
James, Howard	gd 81
James, Hulbert	ic 148
James, Jack	f 5556, 5557
James, M.	f 4883
James, Michael	hx 209, 210, 215, 1103; if 15, 17, 114, 123
James, Michael Gaylor	ht 80
James, Mike	hx 225, 1151, 1162-1164
James, Mrs.	f 5299
James, Neil, Jr.	ic 360
James, R. W.	f 5558, 5559
James, Roy	f 2522, 2809, 5701
James, Roy E.	f 5558, 5559
James, Stephen	q 277
James, Victor	S 388
James, Virginia	q 1685
Jameson, J. Franklin	bb 351
Jamestown, N.Y.	S 4262
Jamieson, Marguerite	ac 138, 140, 141, 143, 145
Jamieson, Roland B., testimony of	S 2367-2372
Jamieson, Ronald	U 37, 237
Jamieson, William Edward	S A72
Jamison, Robert	gu 6
Jamison, Ron	hs 127
Jampell, Carl	i 48
Jan, Lieutenant	f 998
Jancey	E 138, 139
Jancikovic, Tomo	et 127
Jandrakovich, John	r 60
Jandro	S 3491
Janecek, Mr. and Mrs. G.	bb 37
Jane's	cd 1483
Janeway, Eliot	f 2891, 4960, 5558, 5559; hy 1175, 1183
Janice, Miss	AU 267, 438
Janicke, Harry O.	E 144
Janik	d 18
Janis, Jane	AU 9, 744; K 53
Janis, Judy	hx 1216
Janissaries	cf 54
Jankauskas	hJD 6
Janko, Dr. Bala	S 3337, 3338



Jankovic, Mathilda	S 472
Jankovic, Milos	et 241
Jankovic, Maj. Radoje	et 33
Jankovics, Istvan	S 4854
Jankowski, Celene	hq 52
Jankowsky, Sue	if 24, 26, 66, 67, 74
Jankus, Reverend	hjD 7
Janne, Maurice	hs 229
Janner, Mrs. Amalia	hm 144
Janney, Al	a 9
Janney, Leon E	q 837
Janoff, Jack Morton	bb 194
Janoff, Julie	b 165
Janossy, Lajos	ej 96; gs 19
Janow	f 3964
Janow, Seymour	fh 132,
	337-340, 342, 343, 375, 598, 600, 1229; fhS 445-447
Testimony of	gi 1-28
Janowitz, John Edward	bc 17; k 10,
	18, 29, 30, 47, 49, 50, 64, 82, 98, 117, 150-154, 166
Testimony of	k 57-61, 65-68
Janowitz, Morris	ic 181, 182, 208
Jans, Roth T	fh 347, 348
Jansen, William	m 59, 98, 142, 366, 486, 792; wb 11, 13
Testimony of	m 645-662
Jansen, Dr. William C	m 1027, 1144, 1149, 1161
Janson, Donald	gu 130; hs 339
Janson, Ia D	ff 41, 159
Janson, Jaker Davidovich	f 4499, 4505, 4508, 4562, 4567; u 57
Janssen, Werner	q 837
Janta, Sofia	S 4719, 4720, 4722, 4761, 4763, 4764
Jantuah, Hon. J. E	gh 54, 56
Janus, Jan	bb 194
Januszkiewicz, Frank Aloysius	fh 435, 447, 1721
Janzekovic, Dr. Janez	et 240, 249
Jao Chang-hu	f 2461
Jao Shu-shih	ih 10
Japan	c 55,
	153; e 38; f 2482, 3280, 3281, 3289, 3292, 3297, 3304-
	3306, 3317, 3323-3326, 3329, 3332, 3342, 3349, 3356,
	3358, 3361, 3373-3376, 3382, 3383, 3388, 3391-3394,
	3398, 3401, 3411-3414, 3437, 3439, 3452, 3455, 3456,
	3470, 3472, 3473, 3481, 3483, 3488, 3489, 3498, 3500,
	3501, 3503, 3545, 3547, 3548, 3566, 3568, 3580-3584,
	3589, 3591-3594, 3608, 3609, 3622-3625, 3627, 3628,
	3632, 3640, 3650, 3661, 3668, 3669, 3676, 3680, 3682,
	3683, 3685-3687, 3690, 3691, 3693, 3697-3701, 3703,
	3706-3708, 3712, 3713, 3758, 3785, 3801, 3804, 3810,
	3811, 3814, 3817, 3851, 3857, 3865, 3867, 3870, 3876,
	3881, 3882, 3885, 3907, 3909, 3910, 3912, 3917, 3919,
	3929, 3936, 3944-3947, 3958, 3962, 3976, 3977, 3985,
	3991, 3994, 4001, 4004, 4009, 4021, 4037, 4046-4047,

## Japan—Continued

4053, 4057-4058, 4061, 4069, 4071-4073, 4076, 4090, 4096, 4098, 4101-4104, 4106, 4108-4109, 4112-4114, 4123-4124, 4129, 4131-4132, 4134-4135, 4147, 4149, 4151, 4160, 4161, 4166, 4183 4200 4201-4202 4214-4216 4218-4219 4223-4226 4229, 4231, 4240, 4270-4276, 4285-4286, 4311, 4313, 4332-4333, 4433, 4441, 4489, 4493, 4494, 4526, 4533, 4537, 4542, 4543, 4588-4590, 4683, 4684, 4686, 4690-4692, 4698-4711, 4715, 4772, 4814, 4815, 4826, 4830, 4840, 4852, 4854, 4855, 4871, 4877, 4892, 4894, 4897, 5306, 5318-5320, 5327, 5328, 5330, 5331-5335, 5339, 5340, 5348, 5349, 5354, 5356, 5358, 5370, 5378, 5382, 5383, 5385, 5395, 5397, 5403, 5404, 5425-5427, 5470, 5500, 5501, 5641, 5663-5667, 5669-5674, 5698, 5699, 5705, 5706, 5708; **ff** 5, 18-21, 34, 35, 47, 53, 59, 87, 108, 150, 160, 179, 180, 186, 188, 194, 199, 200, 213, 215; **h** 120, 212; **m** 296, 298, 299, 328, 826-828, 902, 906, 907, 956, 991; **n** 77, 164, 295; **q** 905, 1004, 1012, 1044, 1051, 1056, 1071, 1079, 1080, 1175, 1200, 1308, 1309, 1313, 1373, 1380-1384, 1520, 1522, 1558, 1565, 1569, 1571, 1644, 1734, 1736, 1738, 1739, 1749, 1754, 1757, 1759, 1787, 1790, 1800, 1802, 1880, 1893, 1952, 1968, 1981, 1984, 2001, 2030, 2039, 2045, 2050, 2054, 2055, 2057, 2062, 2065, 2089, 2106, 2107, 2127, 2128, 2137, 2158, 2210, 2245, 2288, 2347; **t** 14-16; **u** 5, 39-41, 52-55, 61, 62, 66, 96, 97, 101-107, 110, 116, 134, 175; **v** 23; **wa** 4, 5; **wb** 18; **wc** 16, 36; **wd** 11, 43; **B** 5-10, 14, 21-23; **cd** 931, 1226; **ed** 11, 12, 40, 66, 126; **ew** 57, 314, 321, 322, 341, 378-380, 383, 385, 394, 398, 401, 403, 442, 443, 463, 465; **fc** 3, 5, 8; **fg** 10, 13-15, 22, 26, 29-31, 33, 39; **fk** 4, 5; **gd** 452; **go** 9-11, 364, 388, 426, 612, 856, 926-935, 1028, 1049, 1062, 1068, 1073, 1075, 1097, 1144, 1160, 1168, 1194, 1219, 1375, 1414, 1481; **ho** 598; **hp** 10, 16; **hr** 22; **hs** 172; **hx** 1135, 1141, 1153, 1288; **ia** 1; **ic** 232, 233; **id** 23, 24, 77, 103, 114, 116, 150, 160, 185, 210, 247; **if** 74; **ig** 12; **ih** vi, vii, 7; **ij** 207; **il** 6, 32, 41, 47-50, 118, 158, 159

Ambassador----- **id** 122

Army----- **f** 355,

359, 361, 368, 379, 734, 738, 805, 811, 1440, 2090-2092, 2164, 2204, 2207, 2209-2211, 2298, 2307, 2313, 2325, 2328-2334, 2337, 2339, 2340, 2342, 2345-2348, 2350, 2353-2373, 2386-2390, 2392, 2396, 2397, 2400, 2401, 2418-2421, 2428, 2430, 2432-2434, 2438-2441, 2446, 2447, 2463, 2467, 2468, 2472, 2473, 2544, 2545, 4342, 4442, 4529, 4530, 4856, 4932, 4936, 4959, 5011, 5012, 5062, 5070, 5074, 5151, 5189, 5208, 5231, 5332; **u** 53

Communist Party. (See Communist Party, by country.)

Cuban Ambassador to----- **cd** 1538

Embassy (London)----- **f** 3925, 3926

Washington----- **f** 3589, 4961, 5145

## Japan—Continued

Government-----	<b>f</b> 360,
366, 372, 398, 499, 500, 503, 579, 613, 617, 645, 719,	
722, 728, 733, 738, 739, 741, 1019, 1072, 1652, 1770.	
1869, 1872, 2000, 2043, 2044, 2052, 2068, 2069, 2071,	
2076, 2089, 2091, 2094, 2145, 2153, 2154, 2157, 2160,	
2162, 2164, 2165, 2167, 2168, 2170, 2172-2176, 2208,	
2226, 2229, 2231, 2235, 2283, 2285, 2299, 2301, 2306-	
2312, 2317, 2318, 2324-2334, 2337-2348, 2353-2377,	
2380, 2383, 2386-2398, 2400, 2401, 2412, 2413, 2418-	
2422, 2429, 2431, 2446, 2447, 2463, 2503, 2516, 2519,	
2520, 2544, 2546, 2550, 2555, 2557, 2634, 2679, 2708,	
2784, 2847, 2982, 3011, 3048, 3054, 3112, 3113, 3114,	
3119, 3135, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3173, 3187, 3188, 3194,	
3202, 3217, 3266, 3269, 3274, 4184, 4929, 4931, 4935-	
4937, 4940-4942, 4959, 4964, 4968, 4970, 4971, 4979,	
4981, 4982, 4999, 5000, 5007, 5008, 5014, 5021, 5025,	
5026, 5062, 5066, 5069, 5071-5074, 5087-5089, 5108,	
5130, 5164, 5174, 5176, 5177, 5185, 5189, 5190, 5215,	
5218, 5222, 5223, 5231, 5233, 5240, 5258, 5275, 5298,	
5663, 5709; <b>f</b> 2, 179, 180, 182; <b>u</b> 107; <b>B</b> 5, 21	
Navy-----	<b>f</b> 355,
361, 379, 738, 1518, 2164, 2298, 2324, 2716, 2847,	
4112, 4113, 4133, 4265, 4374, 5072, 5189, 5231, 5232;	
<b>wc</b> 16	
Petroleum situation-----	<b>go</b> 184-187, 193-195, 351, 352, 542
Postsurrender policy for-----	<b>f</b> 1854,
1862, 1863, 1868, 1905, 2145, 2152-2154, 2162, 2163,	
2169, 2225, 2281	
Japan Advertiser-----	<b>f</b> 4134; <b>S</b> 170
Japan-American Security Treaty-----	<b>hs</b> 172
Japan and Asia's Captive Colonies (publication)-----	<b>f</b> 2580
"Japan and China"-----	<b>gy</b> 46
Japan in China (publication)-----	<b>f</b> 4089, 4218; <b>hy</b> 1645
Japan Christian Yearbook, 1936-----	<b>f</b> 306
Japan Council Against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs-----	<b>dl</b> 40;
<b>fhS</b> 1241, 1250	
Japan Emerges as a Modern State (publication)-----	<b>q</b> 1522
Japan-India Trade Company-----	<b>hy</b> 1632
Japan Iron Works-----	<b>hy</b> 1631
Japan-Manchukuo Yearbook-----	<b>hy</b> 1626,
1627, 1632, 1633, 1637, 1639, 1640, 1642	
Japan Picks Up the Pieces (publication)-----	<b>f</b> 4188, 4200
Japan Report (publication)-----	<b>bb</b> 165; <b>dl</b> 44, 46
Japan Since 1931 (publication)-----	<b>q</b> 1522
Japan Teachers Union-----	<b>B</b> 36
Japan Times (newspaper)-----	<b>hy</b> 1118
Japan Tourist Association-----	<b>bb</b> 232, 255
Japan Trading Co-----	<b>B</b> 95
Japan-U.S. military alliance-----	<b>il</b> 158
Japan-U.S. Security Treaty---	<b>dl</b> 31, 32, 33, 35, 38-40, 42, 43, 47, 50
Japan Weekly Chronicle-----	<b>hy</b> 1639, 1653

- Japan's Emergence as a Modern State (publication)----- f 3469  
 Japan's Foreign Relations, 1542-1936 (publication)----- f 2891  
 Japan's Place in the Modern World (publication)----- f 3167  
 Japan's Policies and Purposes (publication)----- f 3167  
 Japan's Red Flirtation (publication)----- f 3705, 3706  
 "Japan's War Economy"----- gy 46  
 Japan's War Hunger (publication)----- f 2891  
 Japanese----- ia 17  
 Japanese Advertiser (publication)----- q 1754, 1787, 1800  
 Japanese America Citizens League----- hy 1387, 1745  
 Japanese-American Commercial Treaty----- f 4201  
 Japanese-American Committee for Democracy (JACD)----- f 2238-  
     2240, 2242, 2243, 4941; ff 146, 158; S 1150, 2595; hy  
     1387, 1745  
 Japanese-American News Corp----- hy 1705  
 Japanese-American Trade Treaty----- f 4202  
 Japanese Anti-War League----- f 2467, 2468  
 Japanese Arabian Oil Co----- fc 8  
 Japanese Broadcasting Co----- f 614  
 Japanese Communist Party. (See Communist Party, Japanese.)  
 Japanese Consul General Saito----- hy 183  
 Japanese Council, IPR. (See Institute of Pacific Relations,  
     Japanese Council.)  
 Japanese Diplomacy Research Society----- hy 1300  
 Japanese Emancipation League----- f 2382, 2451, 2467, 2468  
     Yenan----- f 5062  
 Japanese Fishing Experts----- cd 1270, 1271  
 Japanese General Council of Trade Unions (SOHYO)----- dl 31,  
     32, 39, 40-42, 52  
 Japanese Institute for Chinese Studies----- hy 279  
 Japanese invasion----- ih 7  
 Japanese Kwantung Army----- ih v  
 Japanese Military Intelligence Service----- hy 176  
 Japanese Oceanic Bonita and Tunny Fishing Company----- hy 183  
 Japanese Peace Society----- f 411  
 Japanese Peace Treaty----- f 919, 920, 1916; q 2133  
     Conference (San Francisco)----- q 2143  
 Japanese People's Emancipation League----- B 22;  
     hy 762, 1146, 1386, 1397, 1398, 1400, 1705, 1719,  
     1720, 1723, 1732, 1744, 1745, 1750, 1751, 1753  
 Japanese-Soviet Friendship Society----- fhS 1250  
 Japanese Times (newspaper)----- hy 1705  
 Japanese Trade Union Congress (Zenro)----- dl 41  
 Japanese Worker-Peasant School----- hy 762  
 Jara, Dr----- cd 500  
 Jara, Gen. Heriberto----- eu 4, 14, 25  
 Jardine Cotton Mills----- hy 279  
 Jardine, Gilbert----- hq 100  
 Jardine Matheson (Matthewson)----- f 1566; q 1917  
 Jardine, R. J----- f 5558, 5559  
 Jarka Stevedoring Co----- eb 13, 14  
 Jaroslav Knobloch----- cd 156

Jaroslow, Jerry	AU 1154
Jarrette, Dr. Alfred Q., D.D.	hs 469
Jarrico, Dr. Paul	dk 28, 29; dkR 32, 33; ej 59, 60
Jarring, UN Special Representative	il 140, 141
Jarsulic, Marc	hx 956
JARUM (Crysler Jefferson Avenue Assembly Plant)	hx 1262
Jaruzelski, Jerzy	fc 3
Jarves, Elmar	bb 194
Jarvinen, Juhani	gg 40
Jarvis. (See Dochler-Jarvis Co.)	
Jarvis, Howard	gc 115, 116, 117
Jasny	ec 6, 36, 46, 49, 52
Jasny, Naum	ce 13; cece 12
Jason, Dr. Hillard	ic 211
Jaspeh, Elacy	hz 476
Jastrow, Joseph	bb 350
Jastrun, Mieczyslaw	cn 5
Jatahy, Consul Pindaro Iasso	S 1781
Javits Backs Action by U.N. in the Congo (article)	fe 491
Javits, Senator Jacob K.	cd 1197; S 1444; hs 320, 325-328; il 87, 95, 176; im 3-6, 8; fhW 531, 552, 560, 615; fhR 94; fhS 315-318
Statement of	ck 513-517
Testimony of	S 3003-3128
Javnost (periodical)	et 25
Jawalamukhi	ei 11
Jawsen, Father	hm 831
Jay, Augusta	f 4987, 4991
<i>Jay v. Boyd</i> (351 U.S. 345 (1956))	U 223
Jaynes, Gregory Albert	hx 970
Jayson, Alice	f 4988, 4989, 4994
Jazpes, Inocencio Marrero	ha 122, 124, 125
Jean, Arch	m 728
Jean, Sally Lucas	f 409, 410
Jeannette Rankin Brigade	ic 22, 34, 132
Jeannin, Miss M. M.	ew 317
Jebb, Sir Gladwyn	f 2849, 2850, 2860, 5484
Jedeikin, Lillian	p 275
Jednakost (periodical)	et 25
Jedrychowski, Stefan	ge 60
Jeeter, Howard	gu 156
Jeffe, S. S. (Joffe)	f 2703
Jeffers, Dean	bb 37
Jeffers, Margretta	hs 429, 430
Jefferson	m 122; q 1600, 1991
Jefferson Book Store	f 2243; m 813; AU 225, 359
Jefferson Club (New York City)	c 222
Jefferson County, Louisville, Ky	aa 6
Jefferson, Ernest	hx 27, 28
Jefferson-Jackson Day fund raising Dinner	hx 1171
Jefferson, Leslie W.	q 1681
Jefferson Parish, La.	S 4441
Jefferson, President	hy 1610

Jefferson School Bookshop	a 27, 47, 200; f 3055, 3056, 3058, 3060, 3061, 3063, 3825, 3826; AU 68, 130, 279, 352; K 26, 43
Jefferson School, Monticello, N.Y.	AU 319
Jefferson School of Social Sciences	a 24, 25, 29, 44, 48, 50, 219, 240; b 132; c 101, 116, 142, 143, 160, 161, 293; e 130; f 2540, 2747, 3055, 3056, 3058, 3060, 3061, 3825, 3829, 3832, 3833, 3835, 3843; g 52; h 101; i 43, 220; j 8, 113, 155, 160, 284; m 12, 13, 67, 68, 69, 70, 150, 151, 294, 298, 332, 435, 628, 697, 701, 732, 733, 767, 773-782, 807, 808, 811-813, 946, 949, 960, 961, 966, 967, 971, 973, 974, 975, 976, 984, 996, 997, 1024, 1033, 1034, 1036, 1037, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1059; n 150, 155; p 191, 198, 216, 277, 280, 308; q 14, 562, 937-942, 1585; s 56; w 21; wb 20, 25, 26, 31, 33, 34, 36; AU 130, 158, 353, 362, 470, 749, 1491; K 26, 51; S 1204, 1206, 3147, 3587, 3588, 3599, 3600, 4476; U 47, 191; af 71; ag 1; bb 361; bd 38, 44, 56, 57; be 40, 42, 43; cl 56, 89; dj 80, 86; dkR 35, 42; ej 58, 60; el 35; gy 50, 58, 64, 68, 78, 84; hk 8; hy 32, 1689; hx 1156
Bazaar	AU 347
Camp	AU 136, 360; K 20, 30
Chorus	a 205; AU 353
Jefferson Standard Broadcasting Co.	ij 227
Jefferson Theater	AU 354
Jefferson, Thomas	f 1287, 1606; m 74, 75, 141; hm 2; hq 74; wb 27; wc 22; ac 80, 85, 111, 189, 210, 211, 213, 215, 306, 609
Jeffery, J. D.	hz 425
Jeffrey, Kathleen	hx 1267
Jeffka, Myron	hs 208
Jegan, Jeddy	cd 287
Jehle, Prof. Herbert	dk 18
Jehlen, Myra	dj 148
Jehol	f 4700
Jeidels	hm 134-137
Jejenes (tank base)	cd 1673
Jelenc, Dr. Celestin	et 39
Jelin, Maurice	S 446
Jelinek, Prof. Otto T.	q 837
J. E. N. (See Oliver Edmund Clubb.)	
Jen Chi-pin	f 2461
Jen-chieh, Wu	q 2009
Jen Hsi-p'ing	hy 1491
Jen Min Daily (newspaper)	ih 12
Jen-min Jih-pao (Peiping daily)	cece 32; et 287; hjH 47
Jen Min Pao	q 2010
Jen Pi-shih (Zeng Pi-shu)	f 812, 2461, 2474
Jen Ying-lun	eu 18
Jen Yuan-tao, General	hy 1492
Jena	ba 5
Jenckes, Marcien	f 4692



<i>Jencks case</i> -----	<b>AU</b> 37, 46, 152, 155, 160, 162, 596
<i>Jencks, Christopher</i> -----	<b>hq</b> 90; <b>hs</b> 162
<i>Jencks, Clara Dee</i> -----	<b>cd</b> 1662
<i>Jencks, Clinton E</i> -----	<b>n</b> 18, 24, 51, 98, 153, 154, 161, 163-180, 183, 237, 238, 243; <b>q</b> 14, 51, 52, 536, 759; <b>s</b> 53; <b>AU</b> 38, 76, 160, 173, 203, 328, 405, 508, 522, 755, 801; <b>K</b> 2, 23, 73, 84, 108; <b>S</b> 2826, 2847; <b>U</b> 15, 250; <b>ac</b> 33, 115, 247, 283; <b>bb</b> 74, 143; <b>cl</b> 50, 51; <b>eg</b> 58, 284, 286, 357, 364; <b>evR</b> 23, 34, 36, 43-45, 48, 57, 60; <b>gd</b> 567
Testimony of-----	<b>n</b> 163-180
<i>Jencks, Clinton Michael</i> -----	<b>cd</b> 1661, 1662
<i>Jencks defense fund</i> -----	<b>ev</b> 295, 347, 357
<i>Jencks v. United States</i> (353 U.S. 657 (1957))-----	<b>ac</b> 2, 16, 19, 24, 34, 114, 117, 152, 169, 191, 199, 212, 227, 228, 247, 250, 269, 362, 476, 529, 544, 606, 649, 656, 658; <b>ac</b> A35-A65; <b>af</b> 192, 193; <b>cl</b> 84, 88, 89; <b>cq</b> 2; <b>S</b> 4574
Text of-----	<b>ac</b> A38-A65
<i>Jencks, Virginia</i> -----	<b>q</b> 51
<i>Jendrochowski</i> -----	<b>hy</b> 346
<i>Jeneczek, Capt. Raymond</i> -----	<b>AU</b> 1427
<i>Jenga, Rashi</i> -----	<b>hs</b> 381
<i>Jenison, Representative</i> -----	<b>fhS</b> 964, 965
<i>Jenkins</i> -----	<b>f</b> 5299; <b>go</b> 376, 411, 412, 1017
<i>Jenkins, Capt</i> -----	<b>q</b> 1923
<i>Jenkins, Carl</i> -----	<b>hs</b> 383
<i>Jenkins, Charles</i> -----	<b>ic</b> 279
<i>Jenkins, D. R.</i> -----	<b>gi</b> 15
<i>Jenkins, David</i> -----	<b>ev</b> 86
<i>Jenkins, David R.</i> -----	<b>f</b> 3964, 5558-5559, 5701; <b>AU</b> 771
<i>Jenkins, Grady</i> -----	<b>S</b> 659, 664-668, 694; <b>U</b> 42, 44, 45, 237, 244; <b>bb</b> 363 <b>S</b> 665
Testimony of-----	<b>S</b> 658, 665, 667, 669
<i>Jenkins, Mrs. Grady</i> -----	<b>bb</b> 37
<i>Jenkins, Mrs. J.</i> -----	<b>S</b> A46
<i>Jenkins, John Hollis</i> -----	<b>S</b> 592, 659, 665, 666, 670; <b>bb</b> 363
<i>Jenkins, Junesh</i> -----	<b>U</b> 42, 44, 45, 237, 243, 244
<i>Jenkins, Mrs. Junesh Modianos</i> -----	<b>U</b> 45
Alias Marie Pratt, Judy Green, Mrs. J. W. Green and Mrs. Louis Pratt-----	<b>S</b> 659-664
Testimony of-----	<b>f</b> 4989, 4994, 5299
<i>Jenkins, Louise</i> -----	<b>f</b> 950; <b>hs</b> 467
<i>Jenkins, Mrs.</i> -----	<b>h</b> 8, 33, 56, 76, 82, 94, 114, 136, 200, 214; <b>bd</b> 61; <b>fhS</b> 939
<i>Jenkins, Oran Arnold</i> -----	<b>j</b> 233
<i>Jenkins, Prince</i> -----	<b>bb</b> 173, 180, 246, 269
<i>Jenkins, Ray L.</i> -----	<b>q</b> 244
<i>Jenkins, Sara</i> -----	<b>f</b> 376, 940, 996, 2248, 2482, 2521, 2523, 2776, 3964, 4989, 5294, 5295, 5299, 5558, 5559; <b>gi</b> 15
<i>Jenkins, Shirley</i> -----	<b>hx</b> 4
<i>Jenkins, Wesley</i> -----	<b>cdj</b> 1245, 1258, 1282, 1296, 1459, 1460
<i>Jenkins, Capt. William A.</i> -----	<b>cd</b> 1221-1226
Statement of-----	

- Jenkinson, Anthony----- f 71,  
658-662, 2642, 3543, 3794, 3903, 4077, 4100, 4336,  
4807, 4958, 4979; ff 17, 123, 129, 145, 148-150, 155;  
q 1520, 1525; hy 1756, 1757
- Jenks, C. W----- S 2904, 2940, 2965
- Jenks, M----- N 3; bd 11; cn 10
- Jenmin Jihpao (publication)----- hw 121
- Jenner, Albert E., Jr----- m 1076-1079,  
1081-1083, 1087, 1088, 1094, 1095, 1097, 1099, 1100,  
1103, 1104, 1107, 1111, 1113; E 33, 34
- Jenner, Senator William E., testimony of-- ac 1-35, 38; gd 126; go III
- Jennings, Clement----- gi 24
- Jennings, Dick----- go 438
- Jennings, Edward----- hx 215, 231; cd 1664; if 14
- Jennings, Fritz----- w 28, 31, 33
- Jennings, W. Ivor----- f 5558, 5559
- Jenriche, Elsie----- f 5414, 5415
- Jensen (alias of Carl E. Johnson)----- bd 11
- Jensen, Alfred----- cn 16
- Jensen, Ben F----- cd 1325
- Jensen, Bob----- S 1081, 1084
- Jensen, Kaj Aagaard----- bb 194
- Jensen, Maria----- hm 839
- Jenson (alias of Carl E. Johnson)----- bd 11
- Jenson, Vernon H----- ev 356
- Jenzen, David----- f 5701
- Jerar, Maurice----- id 87
- Jeremic, Ljubisa----- bb 194
- Jericho Temple (Detroit)----- S 4046
- Jero Publishing Co----- AU 534, 607, 743
- Jerome, Mrs. Alice----- wb 27, 33; hx 214, 231
- Jerome case (Fred)- fhS 250, 254, 724, 726, 727, 733, 954, 958, 985, 986
- Jerome, Fred----- bd 43;  
el 15, 19, 26; fhS 586, 587, 658, 984, 986; gd 281;  
gu 31, 37; hc 131
- Jerome, V. J----- f 554;  
i 198; m 790, 814, 909; p 9, 26; q 942; AU 699, 711;  
K 55, 61; N 94; AU 1591, 1592, 1594, 1603, 1668;  
S 1500; U 102, 242; bd 18, 43; be 51; cd 192, 237;  
dj 79; dk 437; ej 61; el 15, 19; fhS 658; gd 281; gu 30
- Jerome, Mr. and Mrs. V. J----- fhS 991
- Jerome, Mrs. V. J. (Alice), testimony of----- m 785-792
- Jerome, William B----- hx 1151, 1162
- Jersey City, N.J----- ij 76
- Council of Churches----- hx 19
- Jerusalem----- if 95
- Jervay, Huger W----- f 5002
- Jessen, W. (policeman)----- if 126
- Jessup, John K----- ch 20
- Jessup, Dr. Philip C----- f 32,  
121-124, 150, 172-174, 177, 238, 315, 425, 431-433,  
443, 444, 477, 495, 527, 528, 663, 670, 687, 712, 713,  
768, 769, 844-847, 851, 852, 854-862, 864, 889-892,

## Jessup, Dr. Philip C.—Continued

896-899, 917-928, 932, 970, 971, 979, 985-989, 991-995, 1003, 1004, 1037-1039, 1046, 1054, 1056, 1059, 1062-1065, 1068, 1075, 1113, 1114, 1118, 1119, 1128-1134, 1137, 1138, 1145, 1216, 1219, 1227, 1128, 1247, 1253, 1255, 1258-1260, 1264-1266, 1269-1271, 1275-1277, 1290-1293, 1505, 1506, 1553, 1556, 1565, 1574, 1575, 1583, 1586, 1602, 1609, 1618, 1627, 1634, 1650, 1657, 1660, 1668, 1672, 1674, 1761, 1833, 1925, 1933, 1934, 2104, 2476, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2500, 2511, 2518, 2533, 2585, 2623, 2626, 2727, 2746, 2794, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2831, 2868-2870, 2905, 3167, 3263, 3264, 3333, 3515, 3612, 3644, 3857, 3859, 3868, 3881, 3883, 3923, 3974, 3976, 3980, 3982, 3988, 3989, 4014, 4015, 4017, 4044, 4051-4053, 4074, 4087, 4092, 4097, 4099, 4100, 4109, 4121-4123, 4131, 4134-4136, 4143, 4227, 4228, 4532, 4533, 4535, 4536, 4770, 4800, 4834, 4918, 4938, 4943, 4973, 4976, 4984, 4999, 5002, 5003, 5014, 5016, 5023, 5031, 5045, 5054, 5058, 5059, 5079, 5085, 5183, 5186, 5189, 5195, 5197-5200, 5209, 5210, 5216, 5220, 5224, 5225, 5227, 5228, 5231, 5239, 5247, 5253, 5261, 5263, 5266, 5268, 5271, 5289, 5321, 5322, 5324, 5327, 5333, 5341, 5342, 5344, 5360, 5365, 5366, 5558, 5559, 5642, 5643, 5645-5647, 5703; **ff** 13, 14, 16, 17, 44, 45, 55, 57, 110, 114, 134, 136, 144, 162, 164, 165, 183, 193, 194, 196, 197, 207, 211-215; **g** 245, 246, 247; **oo** 7; **q** 1716, 1717, 2055, 2057, 2130, 2271, 2272; **u** 302; **we** 8, 9; **H** 9; **S** 2053, 2888; **cd** 712, 731, 734, 735; **go** xii; **hm** 398; **ho** 272; **hw** 114; **hy** 1275

Jessup, Mrs. Philip C----- **f** 409, 410, 3923

Jessop, Walter E----- **fh** 18,  
57, 66, 67, 989; **fhW** 174, 175, 185, 427; **fhR** 47

Jessop, Walter W----- **fh** 190, 191; **fhS** 415

Jesuits----- **ho** 588; **il** 36

Jesús Risco, Wilfredo----- **he** 28

Jeter, Helen R----- **o** 716, 719, 721

Jevaya, Capt. Sergo----- **cd** 525

Jevdjovic----- **et** 106

Jewell, Capt. Edward----- **q** 1347

Jewelry Workers Bulletin (Bugged 412, publication)----- **s** 124

Jewelry Workers Local No. 1----- **s** 124

Jewish Affairs Series (publication)----- **m** 297, 389

Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee----- **ia** 21

Jewish Children and Their Problems (publication)----- **m** 299

Jewish Community Center of Essex County- **S** 4636, 4639, 4640, 4641

Jewish Community Federation----- **hf** 252

Jewish Cultural Association (Yiddish Kultur Farbund)----- **r** 119,  
147, 172

Jewish Culture----- **ia** 20

Jewish Daily Forward (publication)----- **s** 9

"Jewish Daily Morning Freiheit"----- **hc** 70

Jewish Fraternalist (publication)	a 47
Jewish Freiheit	U 291
Jewish Joint Distribution Board	f 4260
Jewish Joint Distribution Committee	bh iv
Jewish Journal of Sociology, The (publication)	gr 136
Jewish Labor Council	a 63; c 160, 187; h 3; j 183, 203, 249, 284; k 93
Jewish Ledger (newspaper)	S 426
Jewish Life (organization)	c 223
Jewish Life (publication)	a 46, 47; j 281; i 8, 39, 124, 139; v 43, 44; AU 804
Jewish Life in Poland (publication)	e 25, 29
Jewish Peace Fellowship	hs 118
Jewish People's Committee	j 249
Jewish People's Committee in Honor of Max Perlo	h 194
Jewish Peoples Fraternal Order (JPFO)	a 44, 47, 58, 145, 146; e 129, 130; m 151, 300; n 222; v 113; AU 609; K 50; bb 124, 143; bc 42
Talmud Torah, Brooklyn, N.Y.	cm 59
Jewish Question and Zionism Today, The (thesis)	il 55
Jewish Religion	ia 20
In Russia	il 55
Jewish Telegraph Agency of America	bg 11; ce 40; cece 41
Jewish Theological Seminary in New York	hq 65
Jewish War Veterans	a 35; j 229; m 294; hq 30
Jewish Welfare Center (St. Louis, Mo.)	k 39
Jewish Writers and Artists, Committee of	gd 627
Jewish Young Fraternalists Organization	a 145, 146, 147
Jewkes, John	E 229, 232, 237
Jews	il 55, 56
"Jews in Eastern Europe"	cece 42, 43; gr 150
Jez, T	S 4003
Jhirad, Susan Schwartz	if 26
Jian, D. W. T	go 1217
Jianchen	S 1988
Jibacoa Beach	cd 1612, 1613, 1634; if 28-30, 76
Jiggetts, Mrs	q 1468
Jiggs	AU 358
Jihad Productions	ij 221
Jiho, Yoen	S 2720
Jiji Press (English Edition)	f 395
Jimenez	cd 57
Jimenez, Antonio Nunez	cd 7, 32, 273, 288, 302, 417, 445, 500, 512, 514, 634; gd 620
Jimenez, Enrique	cd 18
Jiménez de Quesada	dl 5
Jimenez, Jaime Luciano	cd 1316
Jimenez, Jesus Escobar	if 18, 55
Jimenez, Jose "Cha Cha"	lx 201, 220-223, 1054, 1056, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1065, 1085, 1101, 1103; il 121, 126

Jimenez Lage, Major Reinerio	cd 1456
Jimenez, Lepoldo, Ariosto Grullon	ha 80
Jimenez, Manuel Campos	gt 1, 36, 45, 67
Jimenez, Marcelino Grullon, photograph of	ha 77, 80
Jimenez Moya, Capt. Enrique	gq 51
Jimenez, Nico	cd 375
Jimenez, Nunez	cd 927, 928, 1132
Jimenez, Ramon Emilio	ha 269
Jimenez, Sergio del Valle	cd 485
Jimenez of Venezuela	cd 216
Jiminez, Marcos Perez	cd 99, 128, 453; dl 17
Jiminez, Michael A., testimony of	S 4260-4265
Jiminez, Perez	ha 223; hb 14, 16, 17; gn 8, 9
Jimison, Tom P	bd 40
Jimmy's Restaurant (advertisement)	q 1987
Jinbo, Genjiro	S 2663
Jini Koshin Roku	hy 1629
Jinju	AU 1433
Jinmin no Koe (Voice of the People)	hy 1223
Jinnah	f 910, 4984, 5004, 5006, 5042, 5243; hy 339, 352
Jitka	d 25
Jiyu Gakuin School (Tokyo)	f 4263
Joachim, Hans	S A72
Joannou, James	S A46
Joaquin Castillo, Manuel	haC 34
Jobal, Valerio H	gg 19
Jocelyn, C	cd 1460, 1461
Jochems, W. D	E 146
Jodai, Miss Tano	S 3757
Jodl, General	et 68; hy 1660
Jodotville	fe 79, 81
Joe Hill Club	AU 349
Forbes	N 56
Joeaar, Aleksander	hg 30, 31
Joffe	gs 14
Joffe, Prof. A	q 595
Joffe, Adolph	hy 4, 521
Joffe, Adolph Abramowicz	f 2318, 2319, 2461
Joffe, Natalie F	S 130
Joffe, S. S	f 4499, 4508, 4560, 4561, 4567, 5384; ff 159
Joffee	u 11
Joffee, Eder	gg 40
Joffily, José	eu 25
Johann, Ethelyn E	dj 147
Johansen, C. E	f 2789
Johansen, Professor	S 4185
Johanson, Sven Emil	S A46
Johanssen	fhW 517; fhR 161
John (later identified as Anatoli Antonovich Yakovlev)	U 55
John Birch Society	eg 268,
	399; ep 34-35, 40, 46, 51, 54, 56, 58, 61, 72-75; fe 49;
	gu 172, 193, 227; gy 129; hf 187; hq 72; ij 149, 165, 298

- John, Brother----- **hs** 285  
 John Brown Society----- **hx** 1235  
 John C. Lodge Street, 4867 (Detroit)----- **hx** 1188  
 John, Erwin Roy----- **hx** 1239; **cd** 1666  
 John Hancock, Group Insurance Co----- **S** 4751, 4755  
     Mutual Life Insurance----- **dk** 33  
 John, Herr----- **u** 300  
 John Hubbard Memorial Hall----- **hf** 277  
 John, Dr. Otto----- **AU** 602  
 John Randolph Society----- **gu** 112, 114, 118  
 John Reed Club----- **gd** 628; **gy** 81  
 "John, Soldier of Peace" (Movie)----- **id** 127,  
     179, 220, 235, 236, 238, 240, 243-245, 253, 254  
     Play----- **id** 3, 23  
 John, T. F.----- **q** 2163  
 John, General----- **hf** 365  
 Johnides, Ann----- **a** 9  
 Johnny Got His Gun (publication)----- **a** 48  
 "*Johnny Reb*" (shrimp boat)----- **cd** 1278  
 Johns, Betty----- **hs** 101  
 Johns, George J.----- **gc** 118  
 Johns, Helen (Elizabeth Terrill Bentley)----- **f** 136,  
     138, 452, 652, 660, 677, 678, 1202, 1218, 1242, 1246,  
     2215, 2559, 2644, 2649, 2650, 2717, 2718, 2869, 2870,  
     3201, 3730, 3731, 3733, 3755, 3756, 3758, 3774, 3781,  
     3875, 4322, 4402, 4404, 4667, 4670-4673, 4677, 4720,  
     4737, 4755, 4759; **ff** 70, 71, 96, 97, 121, 122, 147,  
     148, 180, 194, 203; **m** 667-669, 673, 709, 713, 726,  
     727, 732, 734; **o** 51, 175, 243, 244; **oo** 7; **q** 71-73, 75,  
     80, 118, 121, 122, 124, 214, 242, 246, 290, 328, 377  
     385, 613, 614, 619, 645, 646, 775, 823, 1052, 1070,  
     1072, 1077, 1078, 1080, 1143-1145, 1151, 1152, 1156,  
     1159-1163, 1202, 1203, 1208, 1209, 1211, 1231, 1237,  
     1240, 1279, 1283, 1457, 1458; **tb** 158; **w** 6; **wb** 16, 17;  
     **wc** 2-4, 6-8, 13, 14, 17-21, 23, 25, 29, 30, 34, 45;  
     **wd** 1, 9, 12, 13; **we** 9; **AU** 2, 42, 88, 89, 100-103, 112,  
     113, 239, 241, 247, 253-256, 276, 282-284, 389, 391,  
     398, 399, 497, 755  
     Testimony of----- **f** 403-447, 4775-4804  
 Johns Hopkins University----- **f** 176,  
     251, 255, 300, 320, 326, 328, 330, 342, 343, 385, 474,  
     561, 570, 670, 707, 900, 927, 928, 996, 1136, 1220, 1237,  
     1551, 1738, 1766, 1982, 1983, 2145, 2146, 2517, 2589,  
     2834, 2900, 2901, 3037, 3083, 3084, 3107, 3191, 3198,  
     3211, 3215, 3218, 3242, 3250, 3266, 3368, 3389, 3404,  
     3423, 3430, 3442, 3448, 3454, 3490, 3509, 3510, 3522,  
     3552, 3557, 3558, 3563, 3567, 3580-3582, 3585, 3588,  
     3590, 3636, 3638, 3641, 3642, 3924, 3957, 4104, 4111,  
     4119, 4136, 4294, 4296, 4331, 4339, 4358, 4360, 4384,  
     4416-4418, 4421, 4424-4426, 4428, 4468, 4633, 4833-



## Johns Hopkins University—Continued

	4835, 4871, 4893, 4900, 5080, 5111, 5175, 5178, 5182, 5187, 5192, 5214, 5219, 5220, 5225, 5240, 5301, 5310, 5312, 5313, 5323, 5359, 5700, 5703; <b>ff</b> 216; <b>m</b> 303, 793, 829, 1025, 1048, 1095-1097; <b>q</b> 983, 991, 1768, 1934, 2272; <b>wb</b> 18, 35, 36; <b>S</b> 590, 1184; <b>U</b> 41; <b>af</b> 73; <b>ch</b> 64; <b>di</b> 6; <b>dkR</b> 4; <b>fh</b> 1153, 1185; <b>gz</b> 61; <b>gy</b> 192, 211, 225
Gilman Hall	<b>f</b> 1982, 1983
Medical School	<b>m</b> 1032
Press	<b>if</b> 82
Johns, Mitchell B	<b>E</b> 146
Johns, Orrick	<b>f</b> 4170, 4171, 4176, 4259
Johnsen, John A	<b>a</b> 65
Johnson	<b>f</b> 753, 1672, 5423, 5680; <b>AU</b> 454; <b>fhW</b> 429, 430; <b>fhR</b> 47, 48, 55, 56, 62, 64; <b>go</b> 28, 432, 950; <b>hf</b> 275; <b>ho</b> 318, 319; <b>hy</b> 946
Johnson, Aaron Bernard	<b>S</b> A46
Johnson Act	<b>f</b> 2673, 2676, 2677
Johnson, Alex Ax:son, Jr. (sic)	<b>bb</b> 194
Johnson, Alfred Newell	<b>gc</b> 128
Johnson, Maj. Allan (Allan McNeil)	<b>r</b> 33-35, 41, 42, 52, 57, 136, 147, 148; <b>tb</b> 96
Testimony of	<b>r</b> 137-146
Johnson, Alva	<b>f</b> 262
Johnson, Ambassador	<b>S</b> 4349; <b>f</b> 5187
Johnson, Reverend Amos	<b>hx</b> 18
Johnson, Andrew	<b>ac</b> 65, 259, 390
Johnson, Annette F	<b>S</b> 1186
Johnson, Arnold	<b>a</b> 49, 223; <b>c</b> 178; <b>d</b> 38, 40, 42; <b>f</b> 5675; <b>k</b> 7, 30, 89, 127; <b>m</b> 909; <b>q</b> 197; <b>v</b> 19; <b>w</b> 30, 33; <b>AU</b> 158, 473; <b>ef</b> 98; <b>eg</b> 57, 58, 114; <b>eo</b> 17; <b>fe</b> 18; <b>fhW</b> 286, 288; <b>fhS</b> 588, 638, 645, 663, 815, 954, 975; <b>gb</b> 109, 311; <b>gd</b> 281; <b>gg</b> 62; <b>gu</b> 122; <b>gw</b> 4; <b>hh</b> 10; <b>gy</b> 2, 3, 5, 127; <b>hf</b> 358; <b>hk</b> 12, A17; <b>hq</b> 61, 66, 67, 73, 74; <b>hs</b> 101, 102, 119, 126, 128, 137, 143, 153; <b>ib</b> 109, 311; <b>ic</b> 15, 149, 231, 247
Johnson, Arnold Samuel	<b>S</b> 4472; <b>aa</b> 15; <b>dj</b> 42, 79, 128, 146; <b>dkR</b> 8, 9, 30; <b>dn</b> 3, 4
Statement of	<b>ck</b> 560-562
Testimony of	<b>ck</b> 539-559, 676; <b>dj</b> 42-51
Johnson, Art	<b>hx</b> 1196
Johnson, Asa Lee	<b>ij</b> 251, 253
Johnson, Azalena Johnson	<b>gd</b> 249
Johnson, Beatrice	<b>hc</b> 164; <b>hk</b> A1, A2; <b>cd</b> 1652, 1666; <b>if</b> 89; <b>il</b> 27
Johnson, Bill	<b>S</b> 851
Johnson, Rev. Bruce	<b>hx</b> 222, 1052, 1055, 1056, 1058, 1085
Memorial Fund	<b>hx</b> 1088
Johnson, Bumpy	<b>hs</b> 448
Johnson C. Smith University (Johnson City University)	<b>hs</b> 257, 361; <b>ij</b> 211
Johnson, Carl E	<b>N</b> 3; <b>bd</b> 11; <b>cn</b> 9, 10
Johnson, Charles S	<b>f</b> 2890, 5323; <b>q</b> 837

Johnson, Chester	w 40, 44
Johnson, Mrs. Christine	gj 46
Johnson City University (Johnson C. Smith University)	ij 211
Johnson, Cletus	p 60, 62
Johnson, Clyde	cg 26
Johnson, Colonel	hy 337
Johnson, Commissioner	go 224
Johnson, Crockett	q 837
Johnson, Col. Dana	f 727
Johnson, David L.	j 233
Johnson, Donald McI.	id 209
Johnson, Dorothy	S 2656
Johnson, Dorothy Greene	fhS 958, 990
Johnson, Douglas W.	bb 350
Johnson, E. A.	ij 260, 280
Johnson, E. E.	hy 1651
Johnson, Earl Raymond	S A72
Johnson, Edna Ruth	q 838
Johnson, Edward	S A46
Johnson, Elmer	k 73, 76; eo 26; S 4082, 4083; aa 15
Johnson, Elsie	q 277
Johnson, Elise E.	n 231, 232
Johnson, Eric Davis	cd 1662
Johnson, Esther Cooper	S 4045
Johnson, Ethel	gd 250
Johnson, Eugene I.	f 5558, 5559
Johnson, Eugenia	hx 1058
Johnson, Mrs. Evelyn	bb 37
Johnson, Prof. F. Ernest	gy 130
Johnson, Frances Evelyn	h 9, 33, 81, 94, 114, 136, 202, 214; fhS 939
Johnson, Mrs. Franklin	m 830
Johnson, Franklin R.	f 4692
Johnson, Gale	ec 42
Johnson, General	bf 26; go 134
Johnson, Genie	hx 1190, 1213
Johnson, George M.	ac 395
Johnson, George N.	q 192
Johnson, Gilbert	hz 476
Johnson, Gove Griffith	fhW 478
Johnson, Guy B.	f 2876, 5558, 5559
Johnson, Hallie May	fhS 1137
Johnson, Harry	S A28, A30
Johnson, Helen	AU 1332
Johnson, Henry	hs 285
Johnson, Henry, Jr.	S 2722
Johnson, Herschel V.	fhW 511, 637; fhR 100
Johnson, Rev. Hewlett	S 2603, 2675; ca 20; dkR 24, 37; gg 5
Johnson, Hiram	f 2124, 2127
Johnson, Howard E.	q 942
Johnson, Howard Marion	S A72
Johnson, Howard ("Stretch")	a 59, 60, 204; AU 365; S 1514
Johnson, Gen. Hugh S.	bb 77
Johnson, James	S 4045; if 138, 142, 144, 146-148

Johnson, James B.	f 1106
Johnson, James M., Colonel	hx 1190
Johnson, James R.	hz 453
Johnson, Jean	gu 197
Johnson, Jean Moore	hx 1190
Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry	bb 37
Johnson, Jimmy	cd 798
Johnson, Joan	f 5701
Johnson, Joe	S 2668, 2742; gg 47
Johnson, John	S A46; hz 456; if 26
Johnson, John Allen	h 9.
33, 56, 62, 76, 81, 94, 114, 136, 197, 203, 214; fhS	939
Johnson, John Gilbert	hs 407
Johnson, John W.	j 234
Johnson, Joseph E.	f 568
Johnson, Joseph L.	q 192
Johnson, Juanita	hs 285
Johnson, Justice	ck 100
Johnson, Katherine	S A97, A112, A115, A133
Johnson, Kathleen	hz 452
Johnson, Katie	hz 451
Johnson, Kimbell	fh 183,
416, 646, 647, 648, 1023, 1025, 1719; fhR (part 4) 62,	
63; ho 289, 350; ik 139	
Testimony of	gf 65-110; ho 289
Johnson, Larry	AU 13
Johnson, Leo	j 234
Johnson, Lew	eq 41
Johnson, Lewis	gd 524; hm 925, 927, 929
Johnson, Lloyd Edward	S A72
Johnson, Louis	f 1120; q 1732, 2058, 2059, 2089, 2133; go 101, 160
Johnson, Luther A.	f 2835, 4977, 5049, 5053
Johnson, Lyall E.	ew 167
Johnson, President Lyndon B.	cd 953,
1114, 1331, 1366; fh 145, 304, 562, 635, 815; fhS 13,	
14, 80, 82, 84, 747, 748, 933, 1490-1491; gb 63, 106;	
gk 1; gu 40, 67, 133, 187, 190, 191, 201, 202, 208, 217,	
227, 228; guR 20, 34; gv 20, 21; gw 19, 22; gz 26;	
ha 194, 198, 204, 224, 237, 241, 242, 244-247; hc 7, 8,	
14, 38, 41, 55, 60, 61, 71, 73, 96, 100, 104, 109, 112,	
115, 116, 124, 125; hd 11; hf 20, 140; fhR (part 1) 46;	
gy viii, 13, 18, 20, 22, 25, 26, 30, 32, 37, 39, 40, 75, 78,	
93, 98, 99, 102, 105, 119, 122, 123, 125, 142, 151, 160,	
162, 166-171, 182, 184, 187, 190, 201, 202, 211, 216,	
218, 224, 229; hk 8, A8-11; hl 53; ho 188, 212, 224, 327,	
452; hp 11; hq 11, 28, 41, 61, 64, 69-71, 74, 76-78;	
hs 307, 358, 458, 462, 463; hv 27; hw 116; ib 63, 106;	
ic 177, 214; ij 171, 207, 223, 224, 312; il 73, 176	
Administration	cd 1214; hk A14; ij 195, 214, 312; il 72, 181
Letter to Congressman John McCormack from	fhS 558-560
Letter to Dean Rusk from	fhS 557-558
Johnson, Mack	p 4, 25, 77
Johnson, Mae	j 234

Johnson, Manning	g 23, 60; m 307, 315, 983; AU 247; K 42; S 1486, 1489; ed 191
Testimony of	g 37-45
Johnson, Mar H	ck 578
Johnson, Margaret	h 76
Johnson, Mary	fh 1739
Johnson, Mary Lea J	fhS 586
Johnson, Mathew	hx 150
Johnson, Maj. Gen. Max S	gy 99
Johnson, Michael R	hs 72
Johnson, Minister	go 1441
Johnson, Miss	id 22
Johnson, N. B	E 145
Johnson, Nelson T	f 113, 582, 922, 2224, 2912, 3794, 4056, 4057, 5294, 5558, 5559; go 39, 146-149, 159, 303, 315
Johnson, Mrs. Nelson T	f 3794
Johnson, Oakley Calvin	S A15, A18; bb 355-364; bd 21; cl 55-58; fhS 586, 933; gd 228; hk 13, 14; hs 72
Johnson, Paul Barton	m 1102; fhS 751, 954, 958, 990
Johnson, Paul and Dorothy	fhS 663, 664
Johnson, Peter	S A46
Johnson, Pimentel, Buenaventura	ha 160, 209, 210, 213, 218
Johnson, Publications, Ltd	id 25, 207, 209
Johnson, Radnor	hs 250
Johnson, Professor Ray G	hy 646
Johnson, Reginald D	q 838
Johnson, Representative	f 3406
Johnson, Richard R	hz 452
Johnson, Robert D	be 21; cl 10; fhW 229, 241, 243, 245, 298, 307, 325, 333; fh 650; fhR 88; fhS 107, 193, 242, 243, 244, 245, 263, 380, 807-809, 981, 982, 1218
Biographical sketch of	fhS 590, 591
Breakdown of annual leave forfeited by Johnson, January 1, 1956 through December 31, 1962	fhS 687
Breakdown of overtime by Johnson during period Novem- ber, 1956 through December 31, 1962	fhS 687
Changes of title and grade of position for	fhS 165, 166
Description of duties and responsibilities	fhS 602, 603
Efficiency ratings and report of	fhS 591-595
Letters of commendation received by witness	fhS 689-692
Performance rating for years 1957 through 1961	fhS 596-601
Testimony of	be 1-11; fhS 208-211; fhW 229-296
Johnson, Robert S	E 144
Johnson, Robinson	f 262
Johnson, Ronald	ic 146, 148
Johnson, Russell	S 4011, 4984; gd 524; ic 146, 148; hs 117
Johnson Sanabria, Pablo Marcos	haC 29
Johnson, Senator, Colorado	hm 747
Johnson, Sherry	gu 6

- Johnson v. Sparkman* ----- **evR** 52
- Johnson, Steve ----- **hx** 1137, 1151, 1162-1164
- Johnson, Steven ----- **ic** 146, 148
- Johnson, Thelma ----- **j** 235
- Johnson, Thomas A ----- **ij** 62, 66
- Johnson, Tom L., monument ----- **eg** 370
- Johnson, U. Alexis ----- **fh** 771; **fhS** 204, 208, 1209-1210, 1590
- Johnson, Col. W. H ----- **af** 104
- Johnson, Wallace ----- **ge** 121
- Johnson, Walter ----- **bb** 296, 320; **gd** 528; **hs** 371
- Johnson, Warren C ----- **ic** 309
- Johnson, Wilbur L ----- **hz** 452
- Johnson, William ----- **a** 83; **j** 274; **v** 91
- Johnson, William Hermann Eckart ----- **S** 1186, 1187; **bg** 1, 5, 6
- Johnson, William S ----- **q** 192
- Johnston, Bruce ----- **f** 5558, 5559
- Johnston, Charles M ----- **fhW** 119
- Johnston, Dick ----- **AU** 1421, 1430, 1433
- Johnston, Eric ----- **f** 494,  
858, 859, 1400, 2809, 2834, 4898, 5558, 5559, 5703;  
**q** 1563, 1650
- Johnston, Senator Olin D ----- **cd** 793;  
**eg** 1; **ef** 29; **ew** 133; **fd** 1; **fe** 19; **fh** 206, 222, 564, 713,  
969, 1167; **fhS** 46, 48, 123, 131, 147-149, 155, 217, 461,  
647, 1205, 1399; **fhR** (part 1) 51; (part 3) 51, 70
- Johnston publications ----- **cd** 781
- Johnston, Reginald F ----- **f** 4271, 5558, 5559
- Johnston, Mrs. Virginia ----- **o** 595, 612, 613
- Johnston, William ----- **gd** 426
- Johnstone, Anne Hartwell (Mrs. William C.) ----- **f** 996,  
2248, 2831, 3310, 3794, 4129, 5199, 5261, 5263, 5264;  
**U** 129
- Johnstone, J ----- **m** 249
- Johnstone, Jack ----- **S** 4088; **eo** 13
- Johnstone, James ----- **fhS** 538, 566
- Johnstone, John W. (John Wilson) (also known as Jack John-  
stone) ----- **S** A86, A115, A118, A133, A136
- Johnstone, Dr. William C ----- **gi** 15
- Johnstone, William Crane (Bill) ----- **f** 147,  
148, 161, 440, 477, 938, 976, 980, 984, 990, 994, 996,  
1313, 1680-1682, 1747, 1748, 1761, 1762, 1802, 2080,  
2124, 2127, 2147, 2148, 2523, 2580, 2582, 2588, 2594,  
2809, 2810, 2811, 2831, 3310, 3794, 3965, 3989, 4087,  
4122, 4123, 4124, 4629, 4860-4862, 4988, 4989, 4994,  
5048, 5049, 5051, 5053, 5061, 5062, 5089, 5261, 5284,  
5301, 5558, 5559, 5648, 5684, 5701, 5711; **ff** 100, 101,  
104, 136, 145, 155, 170, 197; **U** 117, 120, 129, 132;  
**hy** 1274, 1275
- Johnstone, William T ----- **f** 4911, 4984, 5016
- JOIN (Jobs or Income Now) ----- **hx** 1145,  
1147, 1158, 1239; **ic** 225; **cd** 1666; **if** 5, 8, 9, 11, 15, 17,  
18, 112, 114, F15, 118, 119

## JOIN (Jobs or Income Now)—Continued

Community Union	cd 1664; if 120
Council Minutes	if 117, 118
Justice Songs	if 117
"JOIN Community Union: Program for 1966" (prospectus)	if 114, 115, 116
Joiner, Charles W.	ac 451
Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Appeal	U 284
Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee	b 102; c 146, 161; i 155, 189, 213, 214; j 184, 203; m 151, 178, 201, 286, 287, 299; ma 565, 568; p 275, 287; q 940; r 102; v 33, 98, 101; w 34; wb 18; AU 582, 804, 811, S 2680, 2835, 3147; aa 11; bb 29, 119; bd 21, 22, 86, 88; be 39, 41, 43; ci 35; dkR 35, 37, 39, 41; ej 60; fh 330; fhS 672, 673; gy 79, 80, 84, 85, 87; hy 32
<i>Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee v. McGrath</i>	AU 1689; C 99, 135, 211; E 91
Joint Chiefs of Staff (JCS)	f 382, 737, 782, 859, 1015-1017, 1021, 1023-1025, 1087, 1088, 1119, 1432, 1492, 1864, 1872, 1891, 2155, 2163, 2253, 2281, 2297, 2833, 2836, 2842, 3597, 3598, 3622, 3706; m 672, 716; q 1660, 1691, 1696, 1697, 1699, 1700, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1721, 1725, 1729, 1730, 2027, 2028, 2034, 2043, 2062, 2066, 2079, 2081, 2082, 2085, 2087-2089, 2097, 2136, 2138, 2388; u 123; wc 16, 27, 37; ep 66; hm 1359, 1360, 1363-1366, 1369, 1387-1391, 1414-1418, 1435, 1457, 1458, 1465, 1466, 1470, 1471, 1476, 1484, 1495, 1520, 1521, 1595, 1596, 1600
Joint Committee To Free the Trenton Two	ev 210
Joint Committee on Immigration Policy	fhS 3
Joint Committee of Teachers Organizations	m 46
Joint Committee for Trade Union Rights	b 81; m 35
Joint Committee of Trade Unions in Social Work	o 33, 641
Joint Construction on Rural Reconstruction (JCRR)	f 1632-1633
Joint Council of Dining Car Employees	g 3, 8, 12, 19, 20, 21, 26, 66
Joint Council of Hotel and Restaurant Employees and Bartenders International Union	g 67
Joint Economic Committee	fg 13, 43
Joint Legislative Committee To Investigate Procedures and Methods of Allocating State Moneys for Public School Purposes in Subversive Activities of the State of New York. (See Rapp-Coudert Committee.)	
Joint Legislative Fact-Finding Committee on Un-American Activities (Second Report of 1948 on Un-American Activities in the State of Washington)	f 2160-2162, 2183
Joint Nuclear Research Institute (Dubna, U.S.S.R.) Scientific Council of the	ej 49, 52, 54
Joint Soviet-Cuban Oceanographic Expedition	cd 1287
Joint Spanish Refugee Committee	fhS 673
Joint Working Committee of the German Committee	hm 1470, 1521
Joint Youth Development Committee	hx 1055, 1080
Joksimovic, Dr. Dragic	et 115
Joliot-Curie	gs 43



- Joliot-Curie, Frederic..... **m** 160;  
**q** 561, 2003; **S** 2678; **df** 62; **dk** 29, 485; **dkR** 22, 33, 34;  
**ej** 34, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 52, 53, 58, 64
- Joliot-Curie, Madame..... **wb** 16; **gy** 87
- Jolliot (no other name given)..... **ij** 242
- Jolson, Al..... **j** 229
- Jomo Freedom Kenyatta House (JFK House)..... **hf** 178,  
 181, 183, 194, 196, 199, 200, 206, 208, 212, 213, 227,  
 228, 234-238, 240, 241, 243-248, 274, 275, 277, 278,  
 284, 286, 287, 289; **ic** 221
- Jonas Department Store (New York City)..... **j** 11
- Jonas, Dr. Pal..... **S** 4853
- Jonathan Cape (British publishing house)..... **AU** 600
- Jonathan, Nelson T..... **f** 721
- Jones..... **fh** 904, 1127; **fhS** 214; **go** 322, 1088; **hf** 181
- Jones, Arthur Creech..... **f** 5027, 5334, 5528, 5529; **ge** 89
- Jones, Audrey..... **hz** 453
- Jones, Austin..... **cd** 1079
- Jones, Babette..... **dj** 16, 17, 23, 77
- Jones, Ben (alias for Hunter Pitts O'Dell)..... **S** 676,  
 679, 698, 758-760; **U** 45
- Jones, Bert, testimony of..... **g** 25-35
- Jones-Bey, Brother..... **hf** 183
- Jones, Calvin C., testimony of..... **gf** 43-46
- Jones, Carl..... **ic** 360
- Jones, Catesby..... **f** 327,  
 3641-3643, 3961, 4358-4391, 4456-4461, 4464-4472
- Testimony of..... **f** 4358-4391
- Jones, Mrs. Catesby..... **ff** 149, 216, 217
- Testimony of..... **f** 4392-4399
- Jones, Cedron..... **hx** 823
- Jones, Charles..... **ic** 359
- Jones, Hon. Charles Alvin..... **ck** 179,  
 180, 189, 195, 197-201, 434, 438, 479
- Testimony of..... **ck** 189-202
- Jones, Claudia..... **a** 32,  
 66, 204, 222; **j** 207; **m** 910; **v** 42; **AU** 365; **S** 2686;  
**bd** 57, **dj** 79
- Jones, Cliff..... **hx** 13, 14
- Jones, David D..... **q** 838
- Jones, David Everett..... **S** A46
- Jones, David (Omar X)..... **hx** 26
- Jones, Dolores..... **hz** 452
- Jones, Dr..... **m** 559, 574, 652
- Jones, E. Stanley..... **f** 4116
- Jones, Sir Edgar..... **hm** 693
- Jones, Rev. Dr. Edgar DeWitt..... **bb** 77
- Jones, Elizabeth..... **ic** 272
- Jones, Ernest..... **hz** 100
- Jones, F. C..... **f** 5350, 5558, 5559, 5684; **ff** 102
- Jones, Flossie..... **j** 202, 232, 236
- Jones, Francis P..... **hjh** 14, 29, 31, 32, 34
- Jones, Frank..... **hx** 225

- Jones, Frank B ..... **ij** 242, 245, 247, 250, 252, 253  
 Jones, Gareth ..... **ia** 13  
 Jones, George ..... **o** 722  
 Jones, Prof. George ..... **hs** 176  
 Jones, George E ..... **f** 5558, 5559  
 Jonas, Gilbert ..... **bb** 194  
 Jones, Gill ..... **hs** 220  
 Jones, Grosvenor M ..... **q** 1433  
 Jones, Harlell ..... **hf** 227, 228, 245, 252, 253, 266, 267, 272, 285  
 Jones, Harry M ..... **bb** 311  
 Jones, Hays ..... **S** 855, 858; **U** 122, 237, 245  
     Testimony of ..... **S** 43-48  
 Jones, Prof. Howard Mumford ..... **m** 927, 928, 1166; **gd** 520  
 Jones, Mrs. Howard Mumford ..... **v** 106, 113, 114  
 Jones, Howard P ..... **o** 723  
 Jones, J ..... **hz** 425  
 Jones, J. T ..... **g** 26, 27, 28, 145  
 Jones, James Moore ..... **S** A46  
 Jones, Jean Howard (Mrs. Jean Gruter) ..... **S** 1747  
 Jones, Jeff ..... **hs** 61; **hx** 886, 971, 972, 1027; **hz** 174; **if** 17, 122  
 Jones, Jeffrey Carl ..... **hx** 204  
 Jones, Jerry ..... **hx** 14  
 Jones, Jesse ..... **f** 1101,  
     1102, 1104, 1105, 2837; **q** 2283-2285, 2290, 2300, 2301,  
     2352, 2357, 2358; **S** 48; **go** 17, 18, 82, 83, 86, 94, 95,  
     98, 100, 192, 200, 208, 209, 211, 216, 219, 220, 225,  
     229, 231, 233, 244, 248, 250, 253, 259, 261, 262,  
     269, 280, 284, 286-288, 291, 297, 304, 312, 320, 322,  
     416, 439, 594, 595, 608, 654, 655, 657, 658, 660, 663,  
     664, 666, 672, 676, 678, 683, 687, 690, 692, 693, 700,  
     701, 702, 710, 711, 792, 793, 794, 795; **hm** 633, 637  
 Jones, Jesse H ..... **q** 1434  
 Jones, Jimmy ..... **E** 135  
 Jones, Mrs. John A ..... **bd** 58  
 Jones, Joseph ..... **f** 441,  
     4960, 4964, 4969, 4972, 5070, 5558, 5559; **S** 1958, 1985,  
     A94  
 Jones & Lamson ..... **ed** 25,  
     31, 32, 35, 40, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 61, 62, 63, 74,  
     75, 77, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100;  
     **ew** 26-27, 98  
 Jones & Lamson Machine Co. .... **ed** 118, 124, 135, 138, 149, 207, 272  
 Jones & Laughlin case ..... **hf** 106, 107  
 Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp. .... **hm** 1542  
     Plants ..... **ck** 678, 679; **r** 59, 61, 156, 161, 164, 165, 174, 175  
 Jones, LeRoi ..... **cd** 791;  
     **gd** 228; **hq** 31, 81; **hs** 382, 461, 466; **hx** 1152, 1191;  
     **ij** 221, 232, 233, 235; **il** 104  
 Jones, Lew ..... **hs** 127; **cd** 1409  
 Jones, Lewis Webster ..... **m** 454, 455, 456, 470, 478, 1160  
 Jones, Lloyd W ..... **E** 146  
 Jones, Lou ..... **hs** 154  
 Jones, Louis ..... **eg** 292

Jones, Lyle V	m 1102
Jones, Marion	hs 466
Jones, Mark M., testimony of	hc 25-31
Jones, Marshall	fhS 538
Jones, Marvin	f 2836; q 175, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331; go 1105, 1236
Jones, Matthew H	hz 453
Jones, Mrs.	cd 878
Jones, O. Garfield	S 2821, 2825, 2832
Jones, Paul	f 4832, 4824, 4829, 4831, 1710, 1711
Jones, Raymond A	ew 167
Jones, Richard	E 143
Jones, Richard F., Jr	q 238
Jones, Roger	fhR (part 3) 6, 29, 30, 33, 35, 76, 83
Jones, Roger W	fe 191; fh 5-8, 28, 31, 37, 43, 48-50, 52, 59, 60-61, 70, 89, 90, 96, 101, 135, 174-176, 185, 229, 236, 437, 443-444, 447, 512, 603, 612, 613, 619, 671-673, 686, 687-689, 691, 696, 705, 773, 952, 953, 956, 959, 969, 971, 974, 978, 980, 983, 1250, 1299, 1305, 1317, 1714, 1716, 1718, 1721, 1728, 1758, 1776, 1803, 1804; fhR 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 32, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 55, 58, 63, 65, 66, 67, 71, 77, 78, 128-130, 133-138, 150, 151, 166-174, 176- 178, 180-182, 184-186, 188-192; (part 1) 17; fhS 286, 348, 349, 365, 367, 382, 404-406, 439, 447, 580, 652, 654, 658, 678, 684, 707, 710; fhB 76; fhW 21, 108, 127, 138, 139, 152, 154, 155, 243-245, 251-254, 258, 263, 266, 268, 270, 272, 291, 292, 294, 295, 297, 299, 300, 312, 313, 319, 321, 328, 363, 379-392, 429, 430, 466, 671-673
Testimony of	fhW 21-108, 221-228, 297-328, 379-392, 475-483
Jones, S. Shepard	f 5701
Jones, Secretary	hm 320
<i>Jones v. Securities &amp; Exchange Commission</i>	AU 1687; S 660, 695
Jones, Sheldon Starr	S A46
Jones, Shirley L	hz 452
Jones, Sidney	E 51
Jones, Stella	f 5558, 5559
Jones, Inspector Tom	ik 248
Jones, William	et 99; gg 41
Jones, William H., Jr	hz 453
<i>Jonesboro case</i>	ev 211, 230, 291
Jonker	q 466, 473
Jonkinson, Anthony	f 5704
Jonns, Allen L	f 5701
Joppa, Md	ac 257
Jordan	be 33; eq 11, 12; ij 27; il 140
Jordan, Col. Amos	gy 157
Jordan, Bill	id 114-117, 120, 152, 195
Jordan, Chester	c 42, 50
Jordan, David	q 244
Jordan, Denis Davis	S A46

Jordan, Lt. Comdr. F. C. B.....	q 1320, 1321, 1329; we 20
Jordan, Frank Benjamin.....	S A46
Jordan, G. E.....	hz 393
Jordan, Joan.....	hx 147
Jordan, Joe.....	go 967
Jordan, L. J.....	f 253, 2880
Jordan, Louis (interpreter).....	cd 907
Jordan, Myra M.....	f 1108, 1314, 4992, 4994
Jordan, Oscar.....	gd 50
Jordan, Robert M.....	S 4217, 4218
Jordan, Steve.....	hz 477
Jorden, William J.....	gy 35, 36, 151, 157
Jorge.....	fhW 567
Jorge (representative of ICAP).....	if 57
Jorge, Mario.....	gd 28
Jorgensen, Arthur.....	f 5558, 5559
Jorgensen, Elizabeth.....	f 5111, 5558, 5559
Jorgensen, Hans Peder.....	S A72
Jorgensen, Miss.....	f 4075
Jorgensen, Russell.....	gc 9, 65, 71
Jorgis, John N.....	cn 10
Jorjescu.....	AU 292
Jornado.....	gt 20
José (no other name given).....	cd 1543
Jose Arevalo, Juan.....	haC 43
Jose Armando Bermudez Distillery.....	ha 63, 64
Jose Cardona, Francisco.....	cd 385
Jose, Dorothy.....	q 652
Jose Marti Club.....	gd 45, 47
Jose Marti International Airport.....	he 35; cd 1279, 1282
Jose Wong.....	gv 46
Josefowicz, Linda.....	hz 279
Josefowicz, Lynda N.....	hx 971
Josefowicz, Michael.....	hx 970
Josefstadt.....	q 1668, 1671
Joseig, Hans Richard.....	gz 36, 39, 40
Joseph, Eddie.....	hs 370
Joseph, Isadore.....	q 620
Joseph, Jerome.....	K 5, 6, 9, 11, 13, 29, 30, 31, 60; s 213, 266; eg 416
Testimony of.....	k 17-28
Joseph, J. Julius.....	S 1513
Joseph, Julius J.....	f 4719; m 734; q 20, 72, 628, 1114; wc 3, 36, 37
Testimony of.....	q 605-619
Joseph, Max (pseudonym).....	U 237
Testimony of.....	S 3228-3232
Joseph, Phillip J.....	hz 476
Joseph, Rose.....	w 31
Joseph Schlitz Brewery.....	fh 1734
Joseph II (Emperor of Austria).....	et 139
Josephs, Devereux.....	f 5298, 5299
Josephs, Ray.....	f 5657
Josephson, Barney.....	S A15, A17, A85, A115; bd 21-33

- Josephson, Harry ----- AU 1773; U 245  
 Josephson and Josephson ----- S A115, A116; **bd** 38  
 Josephson, Leon ----- AU 1773;  
     S 573, 583, 584, 1215-1216, 1220, A7, A8, A15, A84, A87,  
     A91, A113, A115, A119, A122, A135, A136, A138, A139;  
     U 215, 245; **bb** 119; **bd** 13, 20, 33-34, 37-40; **c** 185, 186;  
     q 1039, 1040, 1042, 1043; **u** 58; **G** 25  
     Testimony of ----- q 1032, 1033  
 Josephson, Louis ----- S A87  
 Josephson, Matthew ----- f 4259; q 838; S 2842; **gy** 1, 62, 63  
 Josephson, Warren ----- q 1032  
 Josephy, Robert ----- f 2659; o 159, 165, 166; q 838  
 Joslin, Mrs. E. T. ----- **ck** 504  
 Joslin, H. M. ----- **hm** 327  
 Josslin, William L. ----- **ac** 391, 440, 441  
 "Josue" ----- **cd** 1439  
 Joswig, Else ----- **gz** 36, 39  
 Jouahri, Hamid ----- **gg** 55  
 Jouhaux ----- **f** 4234  
 Jourdain, Henry ----- **n** 229  
 Jourdan, Ford ----- **hs** 379  
 Journal-American .. a 150, 190; f 619; AU 1772, 1788; S 558, 716, 4198  
 Journal of the American Medical Association ----- **bb** 105, 109  
 Journal of American Statistical Association ----- S 3722  
 Journal of Commerce (publication) ----- **fc** 3, 5, 7, 8, 9-15; **hf** 57  
 Journal of Conflict Resolution (publication) ----- **hx** 1155, 1157  
 Journal of Engineering Graphics and Design of the American  
     Society for Engineering Education ----- **hs** 3  
 Journal de Geneve ----- S 4165  
 Journal of the International Commission of Jurists ----- **ge** 154  
 Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate ----- **hJA** 8, 30, 46  
 Journal du Moscow (publication) ----- **f** 4482; **ff** 161  
 Journal of the National Education Association ----- **m** 387  
 Journal of Peace Research (publication) ----- **hx** 1157  
 Journal of the Philosophy of Science (publication) ----- **af** 70  
 Journalist (organization) ----- **gg** 19  
 Journey (film) ----- **i** 112  
 Jovanovic, Aleksandar ----- **et** 168  
 Jovanovic, Gen. Arso ----- **et** 168  
 Jovanovic, Blazo ----- **et** 150, 286  
 Jovanovic, Dragoljub ----- **et** 91, 101, 103, 125  
 Jovanovic, J. M. ----- **et** 21  
 Jovanovic, Slobodan ----- **et** 22, 65, 70, 76-78  
 Joven Cuba (organization) ----- **cd** 1086  
 Joxe ----- **f** 238, 5209  
 Joy, Adm. Charles Turner (retired) ----- q 2058; **H** 19  
     Testimony of ----- q 2127-2159  
 Joy, Henry B. ----- AU 591  
 Joy Road, 2705 (Detroit) ----- S 4046  
 Joyce, Albert W. ----- **hm** 269  
 Joyce, Frank ----- **hx** 209  
 Joyce, General ----- **hm** 366  
 Joyce, James ----- **f** 5648, 5654  
 Joyce, Leonard A. ----- **if** 27

Joyce, Robert	q 838
Joyce, Robert L	S A15
JU-Advocate and Ethyl News	S 770
Juan Pablo Duarte Battalion	ha 182
Juan Pablo Duarte School	ha 224
Juan Saracho, University of	gn 6
Juarbe (no other name given)	cd 1686
Juarbe, Juan	gd 245
Juarbe y Juarbe, Juan	cd 1326, 1373; hl 63
Juarbe, Luis A. Crochado	cd 1320
Juarez, Benito	ha 229
Juarez, Mexico	AU 290, 474; K 10
Juarez University	eu 25
Jubian	S 4235, 4236
Judaism	ho 268
Judaism Without Embellishment	cece 42; gr 78
Judd	go 1316, 1317
Judd, C. H.	bb 350
Judd, Charles H.	f 4119
Judd, Lawrence M.	S 2319
Judd, Rita	f 2789
Judd, Walter H.	f 145, 1027, 1071, 1393, 1456, 2397, 2809, 2810, 3114, 3141, 3160, 3388, 3403, 3404, 3409, 3478, 3490, 3501, 3609, 3610, 5049, 5052, 5053; U 82, 131, 142, 187-195, 205- 207; ch 8, 109, 119-133, 156, 157, 161; ck 241; ga 39, 43, 46; go viii 1316; gy 129; hy 28, 1693, 1722
Testimony of	S 1887-1954; ch 119-133
Judeo-Christian	ia 2
Judgement of Julius and Ethel Rosenberg (book)	S 4925, 4926, 4935
Judgment Now (publication)	AU 572, 573
Judiciary Act of 1796	hf 13
Judiciary, Committee on the	fhS 1468
Judiciary, House Committee on the	fh 525, 1234; hc 61, 70; fhR (part 2) 14; (part 4) 5
Judiciary, Senate Committee on the	fh 1234; hc 103; hf 49; fhR (part 3) 62; (part 4) 5
Judson	E 239
Judson, Charles	gc 58
Judson, Prof. H. P.	bb 350
Judy, Richard	gk 65
Juggins, G. Ellsworth	f 4983
Juhasz, Ernest	S A72
Jui Tseng, Wang	cd 1208
Juikoff	f 3482
Juilliard Institute	m 373
Juilliard School of Music	AU 1383; fh 1253
Juin, General	u 64
Jules, Prof. Mervin	v 7, 39
Julgen (test pilot)	S 4897, 4901, 4902
Julia Dykra Andrus Memorial, Inc., The	hs 313
<i>Julian v. American Business Consultants</i> (137 N.E. 201 (1956))	U 226
Julian, Colonel	cd 216



Julian March, the	et 155
Juliana, Jennie (Juliano)	b 156, 199
Juliao	ddR 9
Juliao, Francisco	eu 25; gg 39; gt 94; ha 240
Juliber, Gerard	j 256
Juliber, Irving G	o 592, 595
Julien, Claude	hjG 2
Julien, Pauline	bb 146
"Julio"	cd 1430 1433
Julio Antonio Mella School	gt 51
"July Communists"	hg 30
July 14th Movement of the Dominican Republic	cd 1314
July 26th Movement in Cuba	cd 1314
Jun Iwamatsu (Taro Yashima)	hy 1705
June 14th Movement	haC 3, 11, 12, 14, 26, 27; ha 20-22, 24, 34, 36, 38, 41, 53, 56, 57, 67, 72, 73, 81, 83, 84, 106, 118, 122, 151, 236-238, 240, 243; he 32
Jung, Rabbi Leo	v 35, 36
Jung, Wu-sheng	f 2405, 2461
Jungmann & Company, Inc	hm 164
Junker Estates	hm 521, 553
Junkers Aircraft	af 12
Junkers plant	S 4898, 4900, 4902, 4903, 4910, 4919, 4921, 4922, 4923
Junta de Cultura Espanola	bb 244
Junta of Latin America Liberation (organization)	cd 433
Junta de Liberacion	cd 857, 858
Junta for the Liberation of Cuba	fhR 111
Juodokas, Monsignor	hJA 64
Juodvalkis, Anastasia	bb 194
Juodvalkis, S. P	bb 194
Jupiter base	ew 41
Jupiter-C	ed 183
Juratovich	S 1222; U 215
Jurenev	hm 144, 152, 154, 160
Jurewicz, Joan	ew 317
"Jurij"	gz 132
Juristas Democratas, Asociacion de	ic 147
Jurma, Mall	gr 123
Jurors on Trial (Frank)	E 161
Jurotovich, Nikola	S A98
Jurotovich, Paul	S A98
Jury Injustice (Green, C. E.)	E 72-74, 76, 77, 80
Jury System In America (book)	E 68, 69
Jury on Trial, The (Corbin)	E 64, 66, 67, 69-71, 80
Jusek, Frank	h 158; fhS 939
JUSPAD	et 163
JUSTA	et 163
Justenborg, Max	gd 310

Justesen, Margaret	hx 967
Justice Department	a 95;
	b 5, 6, 28, 33, 101, 119, 120, 145, 165, 170, 172, 204;
	c 65, 77, 93; d 33; e 1-5, 12, 17, 21, 22, 27-29, 37, 38,
	50-53, 61, 109, 136-138, 144-148; ea 3, 22, 23, 30, 37,
	38, 62-67, 70; eb 45, 66; f 2854, 2855, 2955-2959,
	2967, 2972, 2973, 4244, 4716, 4743, 4744, 4805, 4807,
	4836, 5165, 5288, 5291-5294, 5437, 5440-5443, 5452,
	5634; ff 218, 220-222, 225, 226; g 20, 37, 86; m 368,
	621, 900, 966; o 199, 276, 277, 281, 283, 299, 359, 382,
	383, 698, 699; oo 5; q 19, 329, 545, 568-571, 577, 586,
	642, 648, 651-655, 672, 888, 945, 969, 972, 975, 979,
	1069, 1071, 1111-1114, 1130, 1132, 1142, 1150, 1161,
	1166, 1219-1221, 1230, 1231, 1247-1265, 1301-1303,
	1310, 2018, 2190, 2242, 2276, 2295, 2296, 2347; r 60;
	tb 11, 47, 52, 91, 166; u 137; v 21-26, 42, 50, 62, 70,
	77, 85, 97; wc 10, 16, 47-49; wd 6, 12; AU 238, 240,
	245, 246, 251, 254, 274, 454, 456, 516; cd 784, 866,
	1242; eg 70, 188, 200, 232; ep 47, 49; fe 64, 73, 74,
	304, 310, 314, 316, 478, 479, 521; fg 22, 39; fh 2, 5, 14,
	17, 27, 48, 49, 55, 56, 65, 66, 75-78, 81-83, 88, 98,
	243, 244, 331, 332, 492, 551, 718, 805, 943, 1471, 1542,
	1545, 1546, 1588, 1592, 1593, 1596; fhR 83, 86-88,
	90, 139, 143, 178; (part 1) 27, 69, 91; (part 2) 56, 62;
	(part 3) 10, 11, 102; (part 4) 45; fhS 46, 84, 91, 92,
	237, 241, 243, 249, 251, 253, 254, 584, 588, 610, 612-
	614, 616, 617, 639, 641, 644, 648-650, 652-654, 656,
	657, 660, 661, 663, 696, 716-720, 726, 727, 730, 734,
	738, 742, 755, 756, 764, 782-786, 798, 799, 811, 812,
	817, 821, 823, 825, 826, 863, 930, 936, 937, 952, 953,
	955, 956-958, 963, 965, 974, 985, 1281-1283, 1285,
	1319, 1355, 1359, 1399-1401, 1448, 1487; fj 5; fhW 99,
	103, 255, 350, 364, 367, 541, 600; gd 76, 80, 86, 91,
	106, 136, 231, 240, 246, 248, 249, 253, 323; gu 38, 217;
	gw 10, 12; hc 33, 38, 49, 61, 67, 68, 86, 87; hf 15, 55,
	64, 70, 74, 76, 87, 98, 99, 144, 145; fhW 114, 206; gy
	49, 50; hf 251, 308-311, 314, 316, 353; ho 114, 124,
	185, 187, 191, 222, 224, 233, 242, 294, 323, 324, 338,
	340, 362, 366, 370, 373, 437, 440-442, 450, 452-455,
	459-463, 519, 524, 578, 585; hs 161, 166; ht 64, 81,
	95; hx 1304; ic 3, 48, 72, 73, 75, 77-80, 162, 253, 256,
	257, 259; ij 89, 160, 298, 299; ik 2, 139, 159, 160, 182,
	217, 240; il 68
Civil Rights Division	ho 590
Internal Security Division	ho 526, 537
Letter of July 10, 1963, from Justice to Crockett	fh 31,
	32, 89, 90, 95, 96
Letter to Crockett from Justice	fh 28, 29
Letter to Justice from Crockett	fh 29, 95
Justice Department, Dominican Republic	ha 9
Justice Department, Serbia	fd 8
Justice Enslaved (publication)	S 4726

Justice Rant for Bobby Seale (poem)	hx 1203
Justin, Jules	S 1470; U 116
Justinian, Patriarch	S 1417, 1419
Justiz, Harry M.	d 38; ck 674, 675
Justo, Manuel Tavaréz	haC 27; ha 89
Justo, Victor Hidalgo	cd 1113
<i>Jutlandia</i> (Danish hospital ship)	q 2142
Juventud Rebelde (newspaper)	cd 1457; if 63, 64; il 129
Juventud Socialista (JS) Communist Youth (organization)	gg 19
Jye Shr Hsien	U 178, 179

## K

Kaahawinui, Ben "Big Nose"	S 2612
Kabalevski	di 4
Kabanov (Russian Foreign Trade Minister)	u 177
Kabat, Dr. Elvin A.	q 838
Kabat, Jonathan	hs 66
Kabelgyar	af 163
Kabin	co 19
Kabin, I.	bg 32
Kabinkoff, Boris	S 122
Kabir, Huamyan	f 5323
Kable, Dorothy P.	hm 288
Kabolov	q 1021
Kabulov	S 69
Kabysh, S.	gk 43
Kache, Hugo	gd 311
Kachigian, Harry	S A46
Kaclerovic, Trisa	et 40
Kaczmarek, Bishop	hJE 11
Kad Shu-ying	hy 1493
Kadar, Janos	S 3346, 3394, 3939, 3940, 3942, 3945, 3949; eg 74; et 259, 297; hjF 1, 6; ge 63; gr 11; gx 11, 19; ib 27, 36, 171
Regime	S 3187, 3189, 3345, 3549, 3551, 3552, 3557, 3560, 3944, 3946, 4662, 4793, 4797; af 165, 166, 174
Kaden, Gustaw	AU 1225
Kades	go 592
Kades, Captain	hm 357, 358, 360
Kades, Charles L. (Colonel)	f 4184, 4515; q 2350, 2351, 2354, 2357, 2358, 2368, 2377, 2379
Kadimah Temple (Los Angeles, Calif.)	q 2197
Kadowaki, S.	dl 32
Kaellstroem, Hans	gp 57, 61, 63
Kaeson	q 1708, 1836, 1841, 1922, 1947, 1948, 2006, 2031, 2111, 2117, 2118, 2123, 2125, 2142, 2150, 2159; wc 23
Kaess, Judge Fred W.	ij 63
Kaffke, Robert	hc 131, 132; cd 1662
Wife of	hc 131
Kafka	ba 7; gc 72

Kafka, Franz	go xviii
Kafoid, Professor	f 4556
Kaftanov, S. V.	ej 23
Kagan, R.	hz 425
Kagan, S. Wallace	ew 166
Kaganovich	S 1608,
	3177, 4388, 4391, 4392, 4394, 4395, 4397, 4398, 4402,
	4404, 4405; T 55; bg 30; cl 47; de 5, 11; dg 5, 11;
	ef 19; gr 62; gz 32; hk 2; id 243
Kagawa	hy 1727
Kagel (engineer)	S 4895
Kagel, Sam	q 136, 153
Kagen, Helen	q 20, 21; wd 3
Kagen-Pozner, Helen	o 387, 513; oo 4, 5; wd 6
Testimony of	o 215-224
Kageyama, Masah	S 2709
Kageyama, Richard M.	S 2602,
	2606, 2670, 2717, 2723, 2728, 2729, 2749; ev 62
Kaghan, Theodore	o 595; AU 1515
Kah-kee, Tan	B 99
Kahaawinui, Benjamin	S 2723
Kahaawinui, Fred	S 2720
Kahane, Max	il 182
Kahane, Rita	f 4990, 4994
Kaheka	S 2617
Kahin, George McT.	f 327,
	3961, 5560, 5561; gy 32, 36, 37, 151-153, 156, 159,
	161, 169, 171, 173, 185, 188
Kahle, Harland M.	S A72
Kahler, Erich	v 7, 29, 39; dk 434
Kahler, John Henry	S A46
Kahn	hm 313
Kahn, Albert E.	a 267;
	f 3071, 3073, 3092, 4513; ff 34; m 232, 234, 235, 237,
	265-267, 813, 816, 887; q 838, 1547, 1960, 1963, 2260;
	we 31; AU 6, 9, 35, 54, 64, 65, 83, 126, 169, 185, 207,
	267, 306, 443, 506, 514, 589, 658, 772, 805; K 6, 13, 61,
	72, 88, 107; S 1270-1272, 1278-1280, 2834; U 154,
	170, 171; ac 6; bb 47-122, 145; bd 64-66; cl 43-54;
	di 26, 31; ev 208, 354; evR 45; gg 9; ddR 14; hs 72
Activities of	ck 391, 392
Affidavit of, before Internal Security Subcommittee	bb 83, 141
Albert Kahn, Inc.	AU 587
Testimony of	AU 525-641
Kahn, Alfred	a 267
Kahn, Arthur David	m 815, 816; be 42, 48; cl 13
Kahn, Dorothy	m 809
Kahn, Dr. Edgar	AU 590
Kahn, Elinore	S 40
Kahn, Elinor Ruth	S 2721; bb 31, 37, 42
Kahn, Ernestine	AU 590
Kahn, Fay	AU 1657
Kahn, Felix	AU 591

Kahn, Harold	S 670
Kahn, Harriet W	AU 744; K 53
Kahn, I	m 438
Kahn, Isidore	j 274
Kahn, Julius	AU 590, 591
Kahn, Leon S	S A80, A116, A117, A122
Kahn, Louis	AU 591
Kahn, Miss	S 2911, 2916
Kahn, Moritz	AU 590, 591
Kahn, Mrs	S A117
Kahn, Sarah Selma (alias Sally Kahn)	S A72
Kahn, Stephen	gc 139
Kahn, Thomas (Tom)	hq 65; hs 347
Kahn, Walter B	f 5701
<i>Kahn v. Wyman</i> (100 N.H.—(decided June 8, 1956))	U 227
Kahn, Yereth Frank	S A117
Kahrs, W. Z	E 145
Kahuku	S 2613
Kahului	S 2617, 2622
Kai Feng, Ho (Ko-chuan)	f 2403, 2404, 2457, 2459, 2461
Kai, Hyogi	hy 1304
Kai, Mohammad	bb 38
Kai-Ngau Chang	hy 662
Kai Yin Shen	hy 353
Kai, Yuai	hy 1104
Kaiji, Mr. Wataru	hy 1120, 1121
Kail, Col. Samuel G	fhW 83
Kailin, Clarence	S A46
Kaim, J. R	f 5560, 5561
Kain, Richard Morgan	f 5654
Kainan	hy 1641
Kaindl, Terry	j 274
Kaine, Harold	hs 228, 229
Kaiser	f 2809; u 197
Kaiser, Albert	gc 117
Kaiser Aluminum	S 4437
Kaiser, Edmond	hs 293
Kaiser-Frazer	i 207
Kaiser, Dr. George	ej 45
Kaiser, Mary J	fh 1739; fhW 119
Kaiser and Reynolds	ge 99
Kaiser Wilhelm Institute in Berlin-Dahlem	S 4908, 4909
Kaiserhof Hotel (Vienna)	S 4849
Kaiso	S 3751
Kaiv, Ambassador and Mrs. Johannes	bb 37
Kaiwiki Sugar Co	S 2536
Kajeckas, J	bb 37
Kaji, Ryuichi	f 3167, 3168, 4351, 5560, 5561
Kaji, Dr. Shinzo	S 3757
Kaji, Wataru	f 2467, 4184
Kakazu, Hashiju	S 2709
Kaker, Issac J	j 232
Kakiashvili, Mordekh	gr 70
Kakovanis Athanassios	gg 19

Kakyo Building (Tsukiji, Japan)	B 89
Kalafatovic, Gen. Danilo	et 71, 72
Kalakaua Intermediate School	S 2721
Kalamazoo, Michigan	hr 21; hx 1303, 1306, 1307
Kalas, Marcus	w 7
Kalaw, Maximo M	f 5560, 5561
Kalb, Marvin	ib 111, 120
Kalb, Phyllis	ic 38, 50, 62, 122, 137, 160
Kaldy, Zoltan	gg 40
Ka Leo O Hawaii (publication)	S 2636, 2661
Kaleidoscope (newspaper)	hx 174
Kalescki, Michael	S 1579, 1580; U 147
Kaletskey, Michael	f 4721
Kalgan Pass	f 3709, 3710
Kalgan Press	f 4418
Kalimullin, Ilghiz	gr 114
Kalin, E. S	S 678
Kalinin	go 1049
Kalinin, President Michael Ivanovich	N 66; S 483, 4690; ca 22; gz 5
Kaliningrad	cd 1269
Kalish (Karlsh)	S 578
Kalish, Abraham, "Education for Survival in the Struggle Against World Communism," April 12, 1962 (article by)	fb 65-69
Kalish, Barry	eg 294
Kalish, Dr. Donald	hs 101, 102, 119, 153, 162, 176; hz 154; ic 148
Kalisher, Simpson	dj 77
Kalistrat, Egumenus	hjB 28
Kalke, Karl Jouna	S A46
Kalkin, Alexander	S A30
Kallai, Gynita	gj 18
Kallay, Miklos	S 4853
Kallay, Nicholas	bb 37
Kalle & Company	hm 206
Kallen, H. M	f 5078, 5560, 5561
Kallos, E	u 42, 65
Kalmuk Committee to Combat Bolshevism	gz 10, 16
Kalmyk Republic	q 1555
Kalmyks	ia 20
Kalnikoff	u 46
Kalnin, John	S A111, A138
Kalnitsky, Prof. George	q 838
Kalodner, Howard	ew 266, 279
Kalodny, Hyman	S 4974
Kalonji	fe 122
Kaltenborn, H. V	bb 96
Kalua, Frank Kane, Jr	S 2723
Kaluga	u 4, 16
Kalugin, V. M	hjA 35, 36, 47, 53, 54, 60
Kalvar, Mrs. Robert	f 4277
Kalven, Harry	E 8,
	9, 11, 15, 17-19, 21, 35-104, 131, 163, 179, 225, 229,
	232; ic 330, 336
Testimony of	E 35
Kalven, Harry, Jr	gd 528; ic 115, 116



Kalven, Professor	L 19
Kalwa, Richard	ic 361
Kamagar, Girni (Textile Union)	f 2638
Kamahoa, Fred K	S 2720, 2721, 2723, 2726
Kamaiko, Jack	o 633, 636; wd 27
Kamaka, David K	S 2720, 2723
Kamaka, George K	S 2723
Kamaka, William K	S 2720, 2723
Kamal Assad	gg 20
Kamalov	gr 57
Kamanev	f 2741
Kamareck, Andrew M. (Andy)	q 971, 977; hm 157, 264, 895, 896, 911, 920, 1086
Kamath, M. V	bb 37
Kamba, Michiko	dl 37
Kamba Tribe	u 43
Kambola, Henri	fe 3, 8, 11, 31, 32, 33, 37, 207, 218, 231, 285, 290
Kambond, Oscar	ig 4
Kamchatka Joint Stock Co	f 189, 3324, 3326, 4477, 4508, 4556; ff 19, 20, 36, 159
Kameda, Togo	S 388; bd 69
Kamehameha School	f 4126
Kamen	ca 3, 5; dk 454
Kamen, Martin D	dk 453; dkR 36, 38, 39
Kamen, Milt	dj 17
Kamenetsky, (Kamenetzky), Louis	S A46
Kamenev	q 1575; S 144; T 25, 29, 30; ch 115; fk 2
Kemenev, Lev	ia 16, 35
Kemennev	u 11
Kamensev	hw 110
Kamensky	hm 902, 933
Kameshli (Syrian region)	ei 12
Kameyama, Prof. Naoto	S 3757
Kamihara, Wallace Toshio	S 2723, 2802, 2809
Kamin, Chester T	ic 115
Kamin, Leon, J. (Leo Soft)	m 678, 679, 1011, 1013, 1014, 1061, 1062; wd 15, 17, 33
Testimony of	m 675-681
Kamina	fe 79
Airfield	fe 80
Kaminisky, Levie	S A46
Kaminski brigade	hu 11
Kaminsky, Peter	if 26
Kaminstein, Abr. L	q 580
Kamm, Henry	hw 63; ib 43, 78, 93, 94, 122, 175, 176, 184
Kammari, M	N 68
Kammari, M. D	gr 159
Kammer	bh 10
Kamoku, Harry Lehua	S 2588, 2612-2614, 2626, 2723
Kampai (Political Police)	f 738
Kampala	fe 5, 36, 217
Kampel, Morris	S A46
Kampf, Louis	hx 823

Kamps, Louis	hs 162
Kampuchea, Liberation Army	hw 103
Kampuchea, National United Front of	il 185
Kan, C. H.	ga 24, 40
Kan Chia-hou	go 531; hy 384, 390
Kan-Kah-kee	go 876
Kan Lee, Dr.	go 394, 800, 854
Kan, Shina	f 5560, 5561
Kan Ssu-ch'i	f 2403, 2461
Kan Tong Po	go 494
Kanahale, Helen K	S 2731, 2802, 2816, 2817, 2860
Kanai, K	f 5684
Kanakaole, Kema	S 2702
Kanaly, L. G.	cm 64, 65
Kanavan, Charles	hs 94, 115, 128
Kandel, Alan	hf 252, 253
Kandelaki, K. P.	bg 42
Kane, Albert E	f 3794
Kane, George (Gabe Kish)	r 60
Kane, Max	fhW 287; fhS 678, 685, 686
Kane, R. Keith	bb 78
Kane, Vera	S 1012, 1015, 1046, 1060, 1063, 1064, 1070, 1071, 1085; U 52, 53
Kaneko, Paul Minoru "Toshihide"	S 2663
Kanerny Theater	id 3
Kanes, David	b 46
Kaneshiro, Frank	S 2709
Kang Chen Chia	f 4080; q 1771, 1773, 1774
Kang Chen Jih Pale (newspaper)	hy 1549, 1560, 1571
Kang Jai Association	eb 74
Kang-jih Chun-cheng Ta-hsuch (Anti-Japanese Military Academy)	f 2433, 2438, 2463
Kang Kao	f 812; q 1772, 1993
Kang Ko-ching (Mrs. Chu Te)	f 2457, 2461
Kang Sang (Hsieh Kang-Chih)	f 2461
Kang Sheng (Kang Sin)	f 812, 2329, 2403-2405, 2461, 2462; hw 89
Kang Sin (Kang Sheng)	f 2329, 2403-2405, 2461, 2462
Kang Sze	hy 1302
Kang Tse	hy 712, 998
Kang Tseh	hy 285
Kang Yong-ok	hjl 6
Kang, Younghill	f 5321
Kang Yu Wei	hy 126
Kangas, Anna	S A30
Kangels, Constantine	cb 60; cd 960, 962, 970
Kangels, Mrs. Constantine	cd 960, 970
Kanggye	q 1707, 1953
Kangnung	q 1708, 2111, 2116
Kanike	ba 21
Kanin, Garson	q 838
Kanin, Michael	AU 600
Kanisauskas, Rev. Alfredas	hjD 6
Kann, Robert A	et 10

Kanner, David	f 3337
Kannus, Helmi	j 236
Kano, R	f 4963
Kanoa	m 289
Kansan Kultturri O. Y. Simonk	AU 529
Kansas	if 49, 50
Kansas City Journal	S 474
Kansas City Star	q 2200-2202
Kansas City University	m 1115,
	1120, 1121, 1122, 1125; wb 18, 25, 32, 35; wc 36
Kansas Milling Co	E 152
Kansas State College	S 2518; hm 1178
Kansas, University of	f 5323; m 638, 639; hf 50
Kansong	q 1708, 2120
Kansu Min Kuo Daily News (newspaper)	hy 486
Kant	ba 14
Kanta, K. A. Nila	f 5560, 5561
Kanto Printers Union	hy 1306
Kantola, Olavi	S A72
Kantor, Theresa	tb 166
Kantorovich, Anatole J.	f 190,
	2608, 2609, 2700, 2708, 2709, 2715, 3173, 3174, 3927,
	3928, 3930, 3934, 4108, 4489, 4490, 4499-4502, 4516,
	4561, 4562, 4567-4569, 4575, 5083, 5126-5129, 5132
	5134, 5136-5140, 5178, 5560, 5561; ff 15, 20, 35, 36,
	42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 159, 168
Kantorowicz, Alfred	m 813
Kanui (island)	S 2704,
	2707, 2709, 2710, 2720, 2728, 2746, 2764, 2767, 2770,
	2775, 2777-2779
Kanza, Thomas	fe 20, 285; ig 5
Kanzaki, Kiyoshi	B 95
Kao Cheng	hy 1492
Kao Chung-shan (Kao Tsung-shan)	f 2405, 2461, 2462
Kao Fan	q 2166, 2168
Kao Han	hy 1492
Kao Hsang-chen, General	S 3594
Kao Hsien-chih	hy 1252
Kao Kang	f 812,
	2403-2405, 2461; hw 5, 6; hy 1595, 1598, 1666; ih 10
Kao Khan-wu	hy 1492, 1509
Kao Kuei-tze	f 2345
Kao Lang-ting	f 2405, 2462
Kao Pei-chuan	hy 1540
Kao Ping-fang	hy 1342
Kao Shu-hsiun, General	hy 914, 931
Kao Su-hsien	f 2405, 2462
Kao Ten-chin	hy 327
Kao Tzu-li	f 2403, 2405, 2462
Kapchenko, N	il 192
Kapelner, Nathan David	S A46
Kapfhammer, J. Roger	ic 359
Kapichkus	id 186

Kapitaen, Opel	dm 6
Kapitanov, B	gk 13
Kapitsa, Peter L	f 3620, 3621; q 591
Kapitsa, Pyotr L	ej 16, 114, 132; gk 14; gs 52, 73, 81
Kaplan	f 5688; m 438; oo 6; ec 35, 40, 46, 47
Kaplan, A. D. J	q 1240
Kaplan, Dr. Alex	E 51
Kaplan, Mrs. Alice	S A100, A117
Kaplan, Anna	S A100, A105, A117
Kaplan, Beatrice	hx 213, 229
Kaplan, Benjamin	S A30, A32
Kaplan, Dorothy (Mrs. Irving)	f 4754, 4758
Kaplan, Earl	gc 46
Kaplan, Eugene J	hm 269
Kaplan, Mrs. Fannie	dj 148
Kaplan, Florence	S A100
Kaplan, H. (Kaplan & Sons)	e 131
Kaplan, Harry	S 1215, 1216
Kaplan, Harry Herman (Harry H.)	S 573, 574, 581, 584, 585, A87, A98, A115, A116, A117, A122, A135, A138, A139; bd 21, 32, 33, 38
Kaplan, Irving	f 4629, 4636, 4647, 4648, 4652-4656, 4658, 4671, 4672, 4735, 4737-4761, 4781, 4782; o 1, 8, 28, 31, 46, 48, 137, 139, 140, 214, 387, 473, 474, 504; oo 1, 4, 5, 6, 7; q 21, 87-89, 203, 207, 209, 213, 232, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 266, 267, 270, 285, 489, 932, 944, 960, 961, 965, 966, 968, 970-978, 1073, 1110, 1130, 1151, 1165, 1183, 1224, 1225, 1247, 1248, 1250-1255, 1264; wc 10-14, 29, 31, 37; wd 1, 2, 6, 13, 52; S 1484, 2899, 2900, 2902, 2937; U 297; gi 13; hm 21, 22, 51, 80
Testimony of	f 4737-4761
Kaplan, Jennie	f 4740; q 971
Kaplan, Jessie Rubin, testimony of	S 573-585; U 237
Kaplan, John	ic 92, 93, 123, 124
Kaplan, Louis (Luigi)	s 38; w 62, 74, 81, 82
Kaplan, Martin	ej 96
Kaplan, Mary	hs 366
Kaplan, Max	m 438
Kaplan, Michael	bb 172, 180, 245
Kaplan, Rabbi Mordecai M	q 838
Kaplan, Morris	f 4740; j 256; o 30, 78-87, 582, 585, 586, 623, 624, 628, 640, 697; q 971, 1119; wd 39; hy 49
Kaplan, Nathan	j 274
Kaplan, Nori	hx 956
Kaplan, Roger	ic 124
Kaplan, Sam	m 437; S A46; gc 171, 210
Kaplan, Saul	ic 88, 91, 123
Kaplan, Sheldon Zachary	bb 194
Kaplan, Sidney	dj 146; hs 72
Kaplan, Sol	w 33
Kaplan, Thomas Joseph	S A46

Kaplan, Walter	AU 743
Kaplin, Isadore	m 908
Kaplinsky, Pincus	S A46
Kaplow, Alicia	gu 168, 169; guR 22, 30
Kaplow, Jerry	hs 72
Kappa Delta Phi	m 373
Kappell, Henry	bb 40
Kappner, Angela	ic 360
Kappner, Tom	hx 319
Kaptchuk, Ted	if 27
Kara-Murza	f 4516-4518, 4884; ff 51, 164, 171, 173
Karachi	ei 12
Karadjordevic	et 17, 119
Karadjordje	et 6
Karaghuzian, George	S A72
Karagizyn	id 33
Karakanov, Sergei	cd 1098
Karakhan, Commissar	f 4255-4524, 4529, 4583, 5122, 5501; ff 49, 50, 170
Karakhan, Leo (Leo Mikhailovich)	f 2319, 2462
Karamisheff, W	hw 46
Karandeyev, K	gk 19, 31
Karangl (organization)	if 125
Karanovich	m 1044
Karantzaes, George	S A46
Karatev, Dr	u 46
Karavaey, A. A	f 4506, 4508
Karavay (children's booklet)	e 69
Karayev, D. D	gr 56
Karbo	gj 27
Karcha, R	bg 17; gr 111, 126
Kardash, William	S A15
Kardelj, Edvard	f 5654; q 244; et 48-51, 61, 87, 89, 99, 110, 126, 127, 134, 149, 152-154, 156, 158, 161, 162, 166, 175, 191, 198, 199, 202, 207, 226-229, 231, 233, 234, 244, 246, 254, 256, 258, 259, 265, 271, 284, 286, 287, 303, 305; N 71; ib 132, 136
Kardelj, Pepca	et 234
Karelin	id 72
Karen, Jack	S 2630
Karenga, Branda	hx 4
Karenga, Ron (Ronald McKinley Everette)	hx 3, 5, 7, 13, 18, 20, 25, 30-32, 38-40, 44, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52; ic 168
Karess, Judge Frederick W	ij 64
Karev, A. V	hJA 32, 33
Karev, Alexander	S 4370, 4371; af 86
Karev, Nikolai N	bb 250
Karev, Victor	id 115, 117
Karff, Mona	bb 30, 37
Kari, Donna J	hx 967, 971
Karig, Walter Patrick	f 5654; q 244
Karim, Aw Abdou	cd 1404

Karinhalla	u 257
Kark, Horace L.	S A72
Karkut, E. J.	ed 108, 109, 269; edR 8
Karl, Donna	ic 338
Karl, Donnar	ic 185
Karlhorst	u 270, 273
Karlin, George (Yuri Visilevich Krotkov)	id 1-88
Karlin, Leonard	E 51
Karlin, Lina	S A111, A138
Karlör, Sabo, testimony of	S 3308-3316
Karlovatski (Synod)	S 4168
Karlovy Vary	il 19, 205
Karlow, Walter G.	hx 153
Karlsen, Carl C.	hz 424
Karlshorst	S 1317; ie 10, 15, 19
Karlson, Howard	p 275
Karlson, Ingvar	gd 310
Karlweis, Mrs. Ninon Tallon	bb 37
Karman, Peter John	cd 1662
Karmanova, Zanna. ( <i>See</i> Korman, Mme. Z.)	
Karmin, Monroe W.	hf 250
Karnow, Stanley	hw 29, 51, 90, 101; ih 26
Karol, Dave	w 73
Karol, David	w 12,
Testimony of	31; S 4425, 4426, 4436, 4479, 4977, 5025, 5026; af 100
	S 5025, 5026
Karol, Davis	w 12
Karol, Harriet	w 12; S 4436, 4478, 4479
Karoly, Sabad	S 3316-3322
(Pseudonym) testimony of	S 3316-3322; af 158-160
Karosas, Bishop A.	hjD 7
Karotamm, N.	bg 32, 40
Karp	q 330; wc 38
Karp, Mr. and Mrs. David	bb 38
Karp, Gloria	hs 101
Karp, Sam	hx 889, 978
Karpa, Pete	r 60, 95; bb 316-318; cl 37
Karpahnke, Gerhard	dm 15, 16, 17
Karpets, Prof. Igor	il 210
Karpis, Alvin	cg 3, 22, 23
Karpov, Maj. Gen. Georgi Gregorovich	S 780-787,
	816, 817, 1192, 4370, 4371; U 23, 144; af 83, 84,
	86; ca 2, 5-8, 10; gz 4; hh 33, 47; hjA 33, 47
Karpovich, Dmitri	w 13
Karr, David	bb 75, 76; f 3369; AU 489
Karr, Jack	bb 38
Karsavina, Jean	AU 1578
Karshner	m 135
Karski, Dr. Jan	S 1551, 1579, 1593, 3151, 4387, 4401
Karson, Jacob	S A46
Karst, Eugene	f 5295
Kartin, Dr. Bernard	a 292
Kartovich, Dymtro	w 31



Kartser	id 196
Kartvelishvili-Lavryentiev	T 54, 55
Kartzev, Victor Alexandervich	id 117, 160, 163
Karunakaran, K. P.	f 5560, 5561
Karush, William	m 1102
Karwick, Lee	bb 194
Kasa, Ferenc	S 4851
Kasakhstan	u 6, 15
Kasatonov, Adm. Vladimir	ge 72
Kasavubu, President	fe 45
Kaseda, Lieut. Commander Naval Intelligence Staff	hy 133, 134
Kasem-Lane bill	ev 110, 111
Kasenkina, Mrs. Oksana S.	f 3536; gz 8
Kaser, Michael	ew 424
Kaset, Simon	j 63, 64, 104
Testimony of	j 69-73, 96-101
Kaseva, Evgenia	id 37
Kashchenko, Iakov	S 4131, 4137
Kashi, Tomohaiko	f 363
Kashmir	u 36; bb 160
Kashnikov, F. I.	bg 33
Kashtan, Dave	q 1469
Kashton, William	S A15; cn 16
Kasiman, Benjamin	S A47
Kasnakheyev, Aleksandr Yurievich, excerpt from testimony of	fi 16-21
Kasnakheyev, Aleksandr Yurievich. ( <i>See</i> Kaznacheyev.)	
Kasongo, Marais	fe 429
Kasper	ck 434
Kasperov, Gregory (Kasparov)	S 13; U 21, 144; dk 454; dkR 38
Kass, John (Antonio Mendez, Joseph Kornfeder)	cd 67, 68
Kass, Rudolph	f 3812
Kassalow, Everett	S 2569
Kassem, General	ef 18
Kasset, Simon	aa 79; af 94
Kassim, M.	il 138
Kasson, Henry	S 131
Kast, Dr. Eric	ic 329
Kastenmeier, Representative Robert W.	guR 36
Kastens, Royal	fhR (part 4) 86
Kastrow, John	w 33
Kasuga, Shojiro	hy 1306
Kasustchik, Daniel	d 38
Kasznikow, Maj. Gen.	dh 10, 11
Katagiri, Rev. Mineo	S 2632
Katamay, Bohdan	bb 83
Katanga	fe 1-562
Aid Defends His Actions Here—Struelens Sees Drive To Force Him Out (article)	fe 541
Army	fe 16, 78
Articles bearing on Katanga-Congo situation	fe 537-562

## Katanga—Continued

Casualties Exceed 1,000—Fight for Capital Becomes Full War; Irish Unit Cut Off (article).....	fe 566-568
Get Out of Katanga (article).....	fe 497
Graham Assails U.N. Katanga Attack (article).....	fe 493, 494
Information Office.....	fe 424
Information Service.....	fe 1-5,
7, 8, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 41, 43,	
44, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 73, 74, 108, 109, 110,	
114, 125, 127, 150, 151, 164, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304,	
308, 312, 375, 387, 476	
Monthly expenditures from April 1 to September 30, 1961.....	fe 125
Other expenditures from April 1 to September 30, 1961.....	fe 126
Statement, text of, attached to material mailed by Katanga Information Service, including reprints of congressional speeches.....	fe 302
Is Linked to a Bribe Offer for Recognition—U.S. Accuses Struelens of Attempt—Costa Ricans Said To Rebuff Move (article).....	fe 556-558
Lobby.....	fe 403, 471, 505
Province of.....	fe 2, 38, 41, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 77, 78, 80
United States Revokes Visa of Katanga Lobbyist (article from Washington Post, October 5, 1961).....	fe 384
The Washington Merry-go-Round—Dodd Opposes Kennedy on Katanga (article from Washington Post, December 27, 1961).....	fe 384-385
White Book of the Katanga Government, A (pamphlet)...	fe 109
Katanga National Bank of Elisabethville.....	fe 126
Katara.....	hs 227
Katayama.....	f 2468
Katayama, Premier.....	S 3710
Katayama, Sen.....	S 800; hy 1237, 1303, 1728
Kate.....	f 320, 321
Kateb, George.....	hq 10
Kates, Beatrice.....	f 410, 427, 1513
Katika, Sister Sivu.....	hs 267, 271
Katikow.....	AU 1537
Katine, Benjamin.....	S A47
Katine, Rose.....	m 366
Katlan, Bernard (alias Bernard or Benjamin Kaplan).....	S A47
Katleman, Carl C.....	gi 21, 22, 24, 25, 26
Kato, Kanju.....	f 4143, 4183; hy 1303
Katona agreement.....	fe 135, 140, 161, 464, 465
Katona, Jozsef.....	S 4846
Katonah, N.Y.....	cg 22
Katses, Max.....	p 291, 299
Katsujiro, Kizaki.....	hy 133
Katsumata, Selichi.....	dl 44
Katsuyo, Mrs. Takeshita.....	f 499
Kattenburg, Paul M.....	f 2482, 4018, 4019, 5560, 5561; gy 156

Katterfeld, L. E.	cn 10
Katushey	hw 2
Katyn Committee	af 89
Katyn Forest massacre	u 146; S 1389, 1575, 1589; ia 20; ih iv
Katyn, Poland	S 3159; ia 29, 31
Katz	S 1121, 1122, 1123
Katz, Dr. A.	ej 132
Katz, Dr. and Mrs. A. A.	hs 72
Katz, Abe	bd 27, 28, 30
Katz, Abie	o 135
Katz, Alvin Ira	hx 971
Katz, David	bb 75; if 48, 74
Katz, Eli	hf 39
Katz, Hyman Jacob	S A47
Katz, Irwin (Irvin)	w 26, 30, 40, 44
Katz, Isaac	S A72
Katz, Marilyn	hx 190, 198, 201, 1103; if 26
Katz, Max	S A47
Katz, Mortimore	hx 966
Katz, Norton I.	ck 97
Katz, Paul	q 838
Katz, Rebecca	b 7
Katz, Sidney	ck 489
Katz-Suchy	ea 13; q 472; S 1580, 1581, 2891, 2892, 2895, 2896, 2909, 2912, 2913; U 147
Katz, Wilber G.	E 4, 25, 28, 232
Katzen, Leon	ac 195
Katzen, Sylvia	m 301
Katzenbach, Nicholas	fh 305; fhW 333, 362, 363, 365, 367; fhR 64, 87-88; fhS 84, 243, 734, 736, 737, 738, 748, 781, 957, 1342, 1374, 1410, 1413; hc 86; hf 264; ho 361, 362; hq 9, 44
Katzin, Harry	S A72
Katzman, Barney	gc 212
Katzman, Sam	S A47
Kau, Hawaii	S 2535, 2647; U 37
Kauai County	S 2522, 2552, 2553
Kauai, Island of	S 2551, 2586, 2589, 2595, 2601, 2610, 2613, 2704, 2707, 2709, 2710, 2720, 2728, 2746, 2764, 2767, 2770, 2775, 2777- 2779, 2797, 2809, 2813, 2816, 2860, 2862, 2867
Kauai, Lihue, T. H.	S 2539, 2553
Kauai Sugar Local No. 149	S 2613
Kauffman, George	f 4259; S 2110
Kauffmann, Stanley	hs 366
Kaufman, Alfred	S A72
Kaufman, Anna	dj 149
Kaufman, Anne	j 233
Kaufman, Arnold	eg 292; hs 117
Kaufman, Arnold S.	gy xi, xii, 17, 19, 32, 165, 195
Kaufman, Bob	eg 110
Kaufman, Miss Esther M.	ik 251-259

- Kaufman, Hyman----- S A72  
 Kaufman, Judge Irving----- m 478;  
     E 48; S 397, 4932, 4933, 4936; ej 77; gw 2, 4, 6, 8  
 Kaufman, Isidore----- m 438  
 Kaufman, Jack----- q 580  
 Kaufman, Jacob----- q 133-135  
 Kaufman, James Lee----- f 721, 722, 2223, 2224  
 Kaufman, Lewis----- S A72  
 Kaufman, Lorenz Ursos Carles----- S A72  
 Kaufman, Mary----- AU 75,  
     136, 153, 168, 170, 280, 293, 463, 785; K 2, 78, 81  
 Kaufman, Mrs. Mary M. AU 1702, 1703; S 578; bb 357; cm 34; hs 72  
 Kaufman, Milton----- f 4117;  
     AU 1361, 1362, 1366-1369, 1373-1378, 1381, 1387,  
     1416, 1452, 1552, 1575, 1581; AU 1639, 1641; S 475  
     Testimony of----- AU 1374  
 Kaufman, Robert----- hf 29, 30  
 Kaufman, Robert P----- guR 30  
 Kaufman, Ron----- ic 361  
 Kaufman, Rubin----- S A47  
 Kaufman, Sarah----- S A117, A122, A124  
 Kaufman, Sidney----- S A72  
 Kaufman, William----- S 836; eg 384; fh 389  
 Kaufmann, Felix----- f 5367  
 Kauhane, Charles E----- S 2781  
 Kaul, Triloki N----- id 46-56, 59-70, 86, 151, 192, 198, 219  
 Kaun, Prof. Alexander----- f 4259  
 Kaunda, Kenneth----- gg 54  
 Kaung, Z. T----- q 1920  
 Kaunitz, Rudolph----- fhS 586  
 Kautsky----- ee 8, 11, 13; gt 41; hy 594, 615  
 Kautsky & Co----- ce 26; cece 25  
 Kautsky, John H----- cn 8  
 Kautsky, Karl----- hw 112, 118  
 Kauwe, Isaac K----- S 2606, 2723, 2728  
 Kavago, Mayor----- af 168  
 Kavanaugh, Thomas M----- S 1443, 1444  
 Kaverznev, Major General----- gz 29  
 Kavironde Tribe----- u 43  
 Kawagoo----- f 4151, 4213  
 Kawahara, Peter----- S 2647  
 Kawai, Dr----- f 4127  
 Kawai, Kazuo----- ff 102  
 Kawai, Teitchi (Mrs. Max Klausen)----- f 355, 367, 369, 383, 4127  
 Kawakami, Hajime----- hy 1236  
 Kawakami, K. K----- f 5560, 5561  
 Kawakami, Kenzo----- hy 1585, 1733  
 Kawata, George----- f 4491, 4992, 4994  
 Kawamoto, Wataru----- S 2735  
 Kawano, Jack H----- S 2590,  
     2592, 2605, 2606, 2609, 2612, 2613, 2624, 2630, 2667,  
     2673, 2696, 2697, 2699, 2706-2709, 2719-2723, 2725-  
     2728, 2732, 2738, 2740, 2775, 2783, 2811, 2850

Kawei, Kazuo	f 5560, 5561
Kay v. Board of Higher Education	m 1150
Kay, Harry	bb 38; c 2
Kay, Herb	i 221
Kay, Karen	fh 1733; if 27
Kay, Robert L.	c 45
Kaye, Betty	q 1601
Kaye, Carol	S 130
Kaye, Conrad	S A47
Kaye, Danny	S 543
Kaye, George	S A47
Kaye, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph	bb 38
Kaye, Nora	q 838
Kaye, Sidney M.	S A114
Kayit, B.	bg 34
Kaynerman, I. D.	gk 21
Kaysen, Carl	gs 82
Kayser	d 23; f 4234, 4236
Kazahaya, Yasoji	hy 1236
Kazak Rebellion (1943)	f 2374, 2384, 2389, 2392
Kazakevich, Vladimir	f 441; m 52; q 1478; we 49; S 3712
Kazakh Republic	f 3460, 3463, 3464
Kazakhstan	u 4, 10; ej 117; fc 1; ia 14
Kazakhstan: A Soviet Colony	bg 18, 34, 54
Kazakhstan, Sovetski	gr 124
Kazakhstanskaya Pravda (newspaper)	bg 54; gk 37, 40; gr 86, 138
Kazan	S 3776; id 12
Kazan, Elia	m 803
Kazan, Ella	AU 1294
Kazan, Michael	hx 836
Kazan, Tartar Republic	id 09
Kazandzhiev, Prof. M.	cn 4
Kazaniev, V.	f 5274, 5275
Kazanowsky, A.	hz 425
Kazav	S 4852
Kazbal, Maj. Jardslav	ig 13
Kazebek (Russian cigarettes)	S 1373
Kazekavich	S 1165; cd 193
Kazem, Mansouri	S 3491
Kazimierz, Jan	ej 49
Kazin, Alfred	gc 107
Kazin, Gary B.	hx 767, 770
Kazin, Mike	hx 822
Kazlering (Keszlering), John (see also John Keszlering)	S A47
Kaznacheyev, Alexander	da 9
Kaznacheyev, Aleksandr Yurievich	ddR 12
Testimony of	co 1-25; dc 1-38; fi 16-21
Kazuo, Fukumoto	hy 1221
Kazuo Fyjymoto	hy 1236
Kchovanskiy, Lidiy	id 85-90
KCNA International Service, Pyongyang	il 108, 179
Ke, Reverend	hJI 6
Keahua	S 2617
Kealakekua, T. H.	S 2649

Kealalio, Joseph (alias Joseph Blurr) (Kealilio)	S 2268-2270, 2322, 2612, 2723, 2726, 2738, 2744, 2778, 2779, 2802, 2809, 2813; U 237
Testimony of	S 2268-2270
Kealoha, James	S 2322, 2383, 2466
Kealoha, Levi	S 2612, 2723, 2777, 2735, 2809, 2811
Kean, Gerald	i 112
Keane, J. A.	hy 465, 484
Keane, Peter L.	ck 97
Kearney	go 1467
Kearney, Representative Bernard W.	f 4863; bf 23
Kearney, James	S 2566
Kearney, Richard D.	S 1733; U 237; fh 37, 46, 47, 559, 560, 566, 567, 568, 569, 572, 574, 575, 577; fhS 278; fhR (part 3) 51
Testimony of	S 1733-1745
Keating, Edward M.	hs 117, 465
Keating, Senator Kenneth B.	fhR (part 1) 15; (part 2) 47; (part 3) 51, 70; gy 139; ho 234, 237
Correspondance with Frederick G. Dutton	cd 771, 793; ed 142, 167; eg 1, 237, 321; el 1; ep 62; eu 1; ev 1; ew 1, 133, 179, 182-245, 309, 454-458; ewR 2; fc III, v, vii; fd 1; fe 7, 15, 416, 417, 464, 487; fh 30, 266, 379, 829, 1538; fhR 58, 80, 126, 131, 133, 136, 137, 138; fhS 208, 213, 428, 589, 665, 696, 755, 1035, 1281, 1538; fhW 270; gb 29; gc 217; gd 151; hc 141
Statement of	ac 379; ck 3-6
Keaty, Arlene	hx 837
Keaty, Irene	hx 841
Kebaili, M. and Mme. M.	bb 38
Kechtunan, Professor	f 640
Keck, William, Jr.	ic 313
Kecseian, Arnold	S A47
Keeskemet	af 179
Kedrov	T 55, 56
Kedrov, B.	N 56
Kee Chin	B 5
Kee, Salaria (alias Sara Lillie Kee)	S A47
Keech, Judge	q 890; S 2837; ik 155
Keefe, Frank B.	q 557, 630
Keefe, Michael L., testimony of	gf 16-19
Keeffe, Arthur J.	ac 395
Keegan, Cecil	hx 1054
Keegan, Terry	hz 245
Keehn, General	q 351
Keehn, W. Berry	hm 1610, 1611, 1624
Keeler, Addison Starr, Jr.	S A72
Keeler, Christine	fh 1008
Keen, Ben	w 31, 32, 73
Keen, Harry	S A72
Keen, Nellie	w 4, 30-32, 73
Keen, Tom	e 107, 110; U 124
Keenan, Joseph B.	q 653, 654, 1255
Keenan, Joseph D.	f 640



- Keenan, Ray----- **bf** 23  
 Keenan, Thomas----- **j** 274  
 Keene----- **e** 100  
 Keene, Mrs.----- **f** 3488  
 Keene, N. H.----- **ed** 2, 36, 48  
 Keenen----- **tb** 165  
 Keener, George H.----- **q** 51, 52  
 Keeney, Mary Jane----- **f** 2521,  
 2773-2780, 2791, 3545, 3775, 3964, 4389, 4394, 4396,  
 4397, 4643, 5701; **ff** 129, 149, 155; **o** 7, 26, 387; **q** 188;  
**wd** 2, 52; **S** 846, 3598, 3599; **U** 128; **bd** 18, 19; **dj** 126;  
**ej** 40; **ny** 1756, 1757  
 Keeney, Philip O----- **f** 2789,  
 2791, 2794, 2986, 3545, 3775, 4165, 4166, 4182, 4183,  
 4388, 4394, 4396, 4397, 4610, 5560, 5561; **ff** 100, 123,  
 124, 129, 145, 149, 155; **q** 838; **wc** 37; **S** 846, 2441,  
 3750; **U** 128; **bd** 19; **ej** 40; **gy** 48; **hy** 1256, 1257  
     Testimony of----- **f** 2791-2794  
 Keenleyside, Hugh L----- **f** 472, 5259, 5270, 5560, 5561; **o** 17, 18, 20  
 Keeny, S. M.----- **f** 5268  
 Keeshin----- **go** 19, 44, 62, 63, 64  
 Keesing----- **f** 4997, 5003, 5289, 5685  
 Keesing, Felix M----- **f** 319,  
 321, 976, 996, 1220, 1222, 2809, 3907, 3909, 5560,  
 5561, 5684; **ff** 102  
 Keesing, Mrs. Felix M----- **f** 3907, 3909  
 Keesing, John Maurice----- **bb** 174, 180, 241, 269  
 Keesing, Marie----- **f** 5560, 5561; **q** 1520, 1525  
 Keeton, G. W----- **f** 5684  
 Keezer, Dexter M----- **bb** 38  
 Kefauver, Senator Estes----- **c** 62;  
     **f** 4428, 5337, 5352; **o** 60; **bb** 45; **ev** 250  
 Kefauver, Grayson N----- **f** 5040  
 Kegan, Lawrence----- **q** 133, 134  
 Kegel, Frank----- **hx** 966  
 Keh----- **S** 1761, 1765  
 Kehan, Kathryr M----- **hx** 970  
 Kehl----- **hm** 312  
 Kehoe, Joseph----- **j** 29;  
     **r** 177; **C** 147; **s** 114, 116, 361; **S** 3142, 3901, 3915, 3931,  
 4292, 4321, 4463  
 Kehoe, Joseph F----- **c** 29-32,  
 34, 35, 37, 42, 45, 50, 76, 84, 94, 101, 103, 104, 130,  
 193, 204, 214, 215, 217, 223, 230, 263, 265, 266, 273,  
 276, 277, 279, 282, 283, 286-288; **e** 82  
     Testimony of----- **c** 162-192  
 Kehoe, Lala----- **c** 30  
 Kehoe, Miss----- **c** 204  
 Kehoe's home----- **c** 29, 204  
 Kehrle, W----- **hz** 425  
 Keia University----- **f** 2468  
 Keil----- **S** 1767, 1775, 1786  
 Keil, Dorothea----- **f** 4990, 4994  
 Keio University----- **hy** 1104, 1727

Keir, Duncan, Jr	S A47
Keir, Hardeians	f 2315
Keis & Holroyd Company	hs 2
Keiser, David	q 1378, 1393, 1394
Keiser, Juliam	hx 25
Keister, Terry	ic 361
Keita (of Mali)	et 275
Keita, Madeira (Minister of Justice of Mali)	ij 301
Keita, Modibo	ge 72
Keitel, General	f 4440; et 68; go 454
Keith, Mrs. Agnes	f 5654
Keith, Charles L	S 1618,
	1629, 1634, 1653, 4528, A47; U 237, 245
Testimony of	S 1649-1650
Keith, Judge Damon	hx 1201
Keith, John (E. H. Car)	f 177, 178, 3517, 3585, 4122, 4823, 4830
Kekkonen, Matti	gg 25
Kelber, Harry	AU 365, 1155, 1685
Kelch, Dr. Ray	hx 67
Kelchner, Dr	hm 398, 399
Kelchner, Warren	go 1125
Keldisch	id 129
Keleivis (publication)	bb 87, 89
Kelemen, Gyula	S 3362
Keliher, Alice V	f 3794; m 848
Kellar, Charles	a 66; AU 579
Keller, A	et 255
Keller, Anton Leonhard (or Leonard)	S A47
Keller, Arthur S	f 5560, 5561, 5701
Keller, B. A	ej 10
Keller, Father Edward A	ac 96
Keller, Fred	k 58, 60; bb 338
Keller, Fred Paul, Jr	S A47
Keller, George (alias of Arthur Ernst Ewert)	bd 11; ck 642
Keller, James A., Defense Commission for	ac 195
Keller, Jim	n 257, 260
Keller, Joe	S 1651
Keller, Helen	bb 77
Keller, Marvel	q 269
Keller, R. L	hz 425
Kellett-Long, Adam	ib 194
Kelley, Aubrey Kirby	S A47
Kelley, Charles W	E 144
Kelley, Clarence M	hz 474
Kelley, Donald E	E 146
Kelley, Drye, Newhall & Maginnes	ac 425, 438
Kelley, Edward	fh 1129, 1130
Kelley, Frances	q 649, 651
Kelley, Frank	AU 1568
Kelley, Howard A	hx 820
Kelley, Joe	if 26
Kelley, Joseph	v 113, 114
Kelley, Ken	hx 1215, 1217

Kelley, Kenneth Michael	hx 1196, 1201-1203
Arrest Record	hx 1202
Kelley, R. B.	gu 221
Kelley, Robert F.	u 59
Kelley, Solon C., III	q 1681
Kelley, Welbourn E.	i 19-21, 25, 27-29, 32, 35, 36, 43, 74
Testimony of	i 77-88
Kelley's Korean Resolution	i 36, 48
Kelliher, John	s 177-180
Kellner, Rev. Henry	f 3630
Kellog	q 554
Kellogg	h 14; S 339
Kellogg-Briand Pact (August 31, 1928)	cp 9; gy 226
Kellogg, Dr. Charles E.	q 589, 597, 599
Kellogg, Frank B. (Secretary of State)	hy 7
Kellogg, Helen	f 4987
Kellogg, Councilman John W.	hf 236, 295
Kellogg Pact	f 2389
Kellogg Pact on Disarmament	ef 22
Kellogg, Paul	m 830
Kellogg, Vernon L.	bb 350
Kellough, Booth	E 146
Kellther, Mary	ic 361
Kellum, J. C.	hz 382, 383
Kelly	q 381
Kelly, Col. David B.	hz 411
Kelly, Charles	ed 117
Kelly, Lt. Colin	gw 19
Kelly, Daniel J.	bb 344
Kelly, Daniel M.	m 1056, 1059, 1060
Kelly, David Gillis	S A47
Kelly Field	h 210, 211
Kelly, Frank	gd 187
Kelly, Fred C.	f 4259
Kelly, Helen G.	f 5560, 5561
Kelly, J. C.	hz 470
Kelly, J. P.	hz 426
Kelly, Maj. Gen. Joe W.	AU 221
Kelly, John	w 26, 27, 30, 33
Kelly, John, Jr.	dj 146
Kelly, John M.	ew 167
Kelly, Joseph	S A47
Kelly, Joseph P.	o 411; oo 13
Testimony of	o 263-265
Kelly, Larry	c 45
Kelly, Lawrence	c 42, 84, 94, 130
Kelly, "Machine Gun"	cg 21, 22
Kelly, Marion Anderson (Mrs.)	S 2721
Kelly, Monica	ew 317
Kelly, Nason, Inc.	bb 206,
	209, 218, 224, 231, 232, 240, 244, 245, 252, 270, 271
Kelly, Paul R.	q 192
Kelly presses	p 136

Kelly, Hon. Ralph	S 155-159, 165; U 161, 162
Kelly, Thomas A	S 4113
Kelly, Thomas Joseph	S A47
Kelly, Thomas V	S 4935
Kelly & Walsh, Ltd	f 4150
Kelly, William R	E 144
Kelly, Woodrow W	fh 191 1739
Kelman, Herbert	gd 515, 612; gy 37, 194
Kelman, Steve	hq 19
Kelsey, Elbert O	ac 72
Kelso, Lowell	ew 317
Kelvin-Stark, Mr. D	go 493
Kem, James P	bb 212, 271; cb 59
Kem-Nhim	gg 19
Kemenov	f 2592, 3313, 3314; q 553
Kemenovich, Vincent	r 60
Kemp	go 66, 68, 69
Kemp, Catharine C	fh 1741
Kemp, Gwendolyn	hf 203
Kemp, Harold	g 7, 49
Testimony of	g 15-24, 54-55
Kemp, Henry W	fhW 171
Kemp, Maude	f 1513
Kemp, Peter	S 3413
Kempa, Robert M	S 2375-2377, 2666, 2696, 2702, 2703, 2712, 2717, 2743, 2746, 2747, 2749, 2801, 2851, 2859
Kempner, Dr	im 9
Kempainen, Orvo William	S A73
Kempton	S 1343
Kempton, Murray	AU 744; K 53; hb 21; hq 22
Kemsley	u 42
Kemura, Sulejman	et 246
Ken, George	f 5560, 5561
Ken Liang	a 269
Kendall, David Walbridge	bb 194
Kendall, Dr. Edward C	bb 32, 38
Kendall, Mrs. Edward C	bb 38
Kendall, John W	f 5701
Kendall, Gen. Paul	u 104
Kendrick, Alonze	j 235
Kendzierski, Roman	S A47
Kenefick, Cooke, Mitchell, Bass & Letchworth (Law Firm)	hy 1691
Kenen, I. L	gc 94, 117
Keng, Ise	go 879
Kenji Doihara, General	hy 176, 1660
Kenji, Miyamoto	hy 1238
Kenkyusha	f 5022
Kenmore Associates	bb 230, 271
Kennan, George F. (Kennon)	f 925, 926, 973, 1050-1052, 1128, 1129, 1272, 1504, 1554, 1556, 1557, 1560-1565, 1577, 1583, 1585, 1587, 1592, 1673, 2515, 3000, 3010, 3011, 3048, 3076, 3986, 3987,

## Kennan, George F. (Kennon)—Continued

- 3990, 3995, 3996, 4841, 4944, 5314; **q** 1681; **u** 132;  
**AU** 1302; **C** 187; **ep** 43, 52; **ew** 423; **fd** 6; **hk** v; **ho** 272
- Kennan, John L.----- **hy** 641, 647
- Kennan, Thomas Michael----- **S** A47
- Kennard, Dr. J. Spencer----- **a** 58; **f** 2789, 5062; **v** 39; **fhS** 933; **hs** 72
- Kennard, Rev. Massie----- **a** 149, 153, 154, 158, 277
- Kennealy, Mrs. Dorothy----- **q** 2219
- Kennealy, James R.----- **q** 2219
- Kennecott----- **q** 1351; **s** 53
- Kennecott Bargaining Council----- **n** 247
- Kennecott Co----- **cd** 1365
- Kennecott Copper Corp----- **f** 100; **AU** 79; **ev** 67, 68, 100, 109 242
- Kennedy----- **f** 305; **E** 139; **go** 130, 135, 151
- Kennedy, Arthur----- **q** 838
- Kennedy Assassination Truth Committee----- **ik** 214
- Kennedy, Bernice----- **f** 4990, 4994
- Kennedy, Dr----- **f** 1739, 1765, 1931, 1965
- Kennedy, Senator Edward M----- **fh** 73,  
76, 79, 82, 1035, 1038; **fhS** 315; **hc** 35, 39, 60, 62, 94,  
106, 109, 117, 120, 168; **ho** 124; **hs** 322, 351
- Kennedy, Florence----- **hs** 198, 300, 447
- Kennedy, Florynce----- **ic** 148
- Kennedy, Frank----- **p** 53
- Kennedy, Prof. Frank R----- **ac** 406
- Kennedy, Frank V----- **AU** 1449-1451
- Kennedy, George----- **f** 475, 3470, 5111, 5229, 5560, 5561
- Kennedy, Bishop Gerald----- **v** 35
- Kennedy, Harold W----- **fh** 65, 66
- Kennedy Institute of Politics (Harvard University)----- **hq** 9
- Kennedy, James----- **r** 50, 54, 129; **hx** 45
- Kennedy, Jane A----- **ic** 35-37, 58, 185, 190, 272, 277
- Kennedy, Jim----- **ic** 13, 14
- Kennedy, Joe----- **hm** 317
- Kennedy, John----- **o** 595
- Kennedy, John F----- **cd** 388,  
876, 905, 906, 957, 962, 1092, 1144-1146, 1195, 1363;  
**ck** 447; **dj** 9; **ep** 4-7, 22, 37, 38, 55, 58, 69-74, 76-78, 84,  
114; **ed** 119; **ep** 30, 44, 68, 71; **es** 2; **ew** 96, 428, 442,  
447; **evR** 32, 83; **fe** 49, 58, 137, 488; **fhS** 224, 446, 1011;  
**fhW** 7, 137, 139-141, 144-146, 568; **fhR** 170, 181 (part  
1) 35, 37, 38; **fh** 137, 139-141, 144-146, 151, 476, 568;  
**fl** 8; **gb** 10; **gd** 44, 48; **eg** 60; **gm** 9; **gr** 168; **gt** 90; **gu** 93;  
**guR** 34; **ha** 138, 222, 230, 234, 252, 253; **hb** 16-17, 19-  
20; **hc** 55, 135, 159; **he** 46; **hf** 86, 233, 255, 275; **hp** 1283;  
**hs** 270, 348, 463; **hp** 11; **hx** 1283; **hy** 29; **gy** 53, 77, 102,  
127, 129, 132, 151, 160, 167, 188, 216, 224, 229; **ic** 177;  
**ij** 154, 160, 201, 204; **il** 207
- Administration----- **fh** 636,  
815, 1804; **fhW** 145, 151; **fhS** 671; **gu** 86; **hb** 7, 8; **hk** 8;  
**ho** 253; **ij** 152, 161, 201, 204
- Center for Special Warfare----- **fh** 985
- Kennedy, Judge----- **E** 146

- Kennedy, Malcolm D..... f 2891; **cn** 8  
 Kennedy, Martha..... **ic** 13  
*Kennedy v. Mendoza-Martinez*..... **fhS** 818  
 Kennedy, Miles D..... **U** 10; **V** 37; **ac** 3, 4, 161; **bb** 355; **be** 101  
 Kennedy, P. J..... **gr** 20  
 Kennedy, Paul P..... **eu** 11, 16  
 Kennedy, Ray..... f 3971  
 Kennedy, Raymond..... f 4893, 4944, 5560, 5561  
 Kennedy, Robert F..... **bf** 1;  
     **cd** 808, 809, 960, 1145; **ev** 43, 57; **fe** 22, 108, 127; **fh** 40,  
     71, 94, 305, 346; **fhS** 611, 814, 933; **fhW** 151, 152, 258,  
     261, 294; **gc** 46; **gb** 10; **gd** 227; **gi** 19-20; **gr** 168; **gu** 33,  
     74; **ha** 230, 232; **hf** 65, 86, 146; **fhR** (part 1) 35, 54; **gy**  
     160; **hs** 270, 280, 295, 311, 320, 328, 329, 340, 464, 465,  
     469; **hx** 1186; **ic** 177; **if** 107; **ij** 204  
     Correspondence with Bruce..... **fe** 108  
 "Kennedy Role on Cuba Blasted, First Fair Play Conference"  
     (article)..... **gd** 118  
 Kennedy, Roy James..... **S** A73  
 Kennedy, Sid..... **hm** 419  
 Kennedy, Stetson..... **q** 838, 1547; **bb** 131  
 Kennedy, Van Dusen..... **f** 2659  
 Kennedy, W. P. M..... **f** 5562, 5563  
 Kennedy, William..... **ev** 189  
 Kennedy, Willis G..... **hx** 73  
 Kennen, George..... **gr** 2  
 Kenner, M..... **hs** 61  
 Kenner, Policeman..... **hz** 222  
 Kenner, Valentin..... **S** A47  
 Kennerly, Martha..... **h** 54  
 Kennerly, Martha N..... **fhS** 939  
 Kennewick (Wash.)..... **q** 1997  
 Kenney, Nick..... **i** 206  
 Kenney, Mrs. Philip Olin (Mary Jane), testimony of... **f** 2773-2780  
 Kenney, Robert..... **q** 498, 500; **N** 94  
 Kennon, Governor..... **S** 4438-4440, 4443  
 Kenny, Nick..... **bb** 38  
 Kenny, Robert W..... **q** 838; **v** 7, 26, 29, 39; **hs** 72  
 Kenny, Sister..... **i** 223  
 Kenosha Labor (publication)..... **m** 719  
 Kensinger, Adele (Mrs. Julius Rosenstein)..... **S** 2625,  
     2631, 2633, 2667, 2717, 2859  
 Kent, Arthur..... **bf** 21; **cl** 61  
*Kent-Briehl* cases..... **fhW** 159;  
     **fh** 256, 261, 264, 265, 266, 284, 290; **fhS** 982  
*Kent and Briehl v. Dulles*..... **be** 10,  
     40; **ck** 5, 122, 205, 217, 254, 255, 256, 271, 272, 277-  
     279, 284, 286, 371, 375, 383, 388, 390-392, 440, 441,  
     555, 619, 620; **cl** 14; **dk** 454; **fhW** 253, 256, 261, 264-  
     266, 284, 290, 338, 346; **fhR** 62, 81; **fhS** 655; **gd** 620  
*Kent* case..... **fh** 338, 346  
 Kent County..... **hx** 1171  
*Kent v. Dulles*..... **fhS** 798, 799, 801, 802, 936, 937



Kent, Fred	go 1450
Kent, Judge George D	ij 64
Kent, Leticia	hs 454
Kent, Morton E	eq 55, 61; gz 66
Kent, Mrs	eq 55
Kent, Ohio	hx 1215
Kent, P. H. B	f 5562, 5563
Kent, R	hz 426
<i>Kent and Riedel cases</i>	fhW 358; fhR 68
Kent, Prof. Robert B., statement	ac 407, 408
Kent, Judge Robert D	ij 63
Kent, Rockwell	a 218; f 2657, 2659, 4116, 4259; m 910; AU 579, 729; N 94; bb 143; be 4, 5, 34, 37, 45, 94; ci 12; fhW 261, 262, 664; fhS 933; gc 151; hc 91; hs 72
Kent, Sherman	q 862, 879, 880
Kent State University	hx 1231, 1235; ik 148, 264; if 130
Kentucky	i 216; m 850; q 348, 1254; hx 1145; ij 249, 254
State Sedition Act of	af 38; ck 129, 434
Kentucky State organizer	tb 136
Kentucky University	f 475, 4835; m 1090, 1091; wb 33
Kentucky Wesleyan College	aa 56
Kentworthy	fhW 517
Kenworthy, E. W	fe 552-553; fhS 936
Kenworthy (New York Times)	fhR 162
Kenya	u 41, 43, 44, 45, 246, 252; ig 12; ij 5, 143
Kenya Colony	AU 1303
Kenyatta, Charles	hq 80; hs 458; ij 235
Kenyatta, Jomo	u 43; gc 101; ge 41; gg 39; hf 255, 275; ij 143
Kenyon, Bersyl I	gy 18
Kenyon College	eg 221, 222, 223
Kenyon, Judge Dorothy	bb 38, 77
Kenzo, Yamamoto	hy 1222, 1237
Keon, Michael	q 244
Kepler, Roy	gd 515, 612; dj 145
Kepner, James	AU 355, 358
Kepner, Tyler	f 2585
Keppel, Frederick P	f 264, 1219, 1227, 2831, 5085, 5123, 5181, 5261
Keppersmith, Hal	dj 15
Kerala	de 28; dg 28
Kerbaul, Eugene	cd 276
Kerby, Phil	gc 94, 119
Kerch, Peninsula	q 1554
Kercher, Cora	w 40, 44, 45
Kercher, Rodger	w 40, 42, 43
Kerekes, Dr. Gabriel	S 4190-4198, 4239; af 141-148
Testimony of	S 4190-4198
Kerekes, Tibor	S 4661, 4662; bh III, IV
Statement of	bh IV
Kerenski debt	hm 867
Kerensky	u 129; S 1888; T 18, 30; bb 94, 128, 139, 348
Kerensky, Alexander	f 566, 603, 962; eq 52
Kerensky government	il 6

Kergic, Maj. Gen. Mirko	et 168
Kerhlicker, Anthony	S A73
Kerley, Larry E	ck 666-667
Kerley, Linda	hx 1137
Kerlin	q 310, 450
Kermit, Tex	AU 411
Kern City High School and Junior College	m 1022
Kern, Keith C	ij 189
Kerner	f 4226; S 531
Kerner Commission	ij 170
Kerner, Mrs	S 543
Kerner, Robert J	f 1222, 2981, 5032, 5058, 5186, 5562, 5563; ff 101
Kerner, William	f 56; S 541-546
Kerney, Wesley	cd 1278, 1279, 1282
Kernodle, George R	q 838
Kernpictai (gendarmerie)	f 395
Kerns, Mrs. Helen	hz 505
Kerovic, Nedjo	et 36
Kerr	f 5708; S 1516
Kerr, A. Clark	hg 60
Kerr, A. M	E 144
Kerr, Anne	hq 95
Kerr, Sir Archibald Clark	f 2248, 3931, 5190
Kerr, Captain	q 1506 1525
Kerr, Clark	gu 9, 18, 22, 23, 26; hq 10, 18, 42
Kerr, David	AU 489
Kerr, Ewing T	E 146
Kerr, George H	f 392-394, 4984, 5001, 5002, 5562, 5563
Kerr, Hawley C	E 144
Kerr, Henry	hs 366
Kerr, Mrs. Isadora W	f 4277
Kerr, Jean	K 38
Kerr, John H	f 890, 4244, 4245, 5047
Kerr, John Kenneth	we 48
Testimony of	q 1469-1477
Kerr, John R	f 172, 173, 176, 177
Kerr, Margaret E	fh 1426, 1740, 1747
Kerr, Philip	f 5349
Kerr, President	gy 43
Kerr, Walter	hjC 25
Kerry, Richard J., testimony of	ea 48
Kerry, Thomas	gu 32
Kerry, Tom	S 4012, 4015; af 36
Kerschner, Mr. Nolan K	dj 145
Kersh, N	j 274; m 438
Kersten, Congressman Charles	u 286
Kersten, Charles J	S 987,
990-998, 4801, 4802, 4815-4817; U 237; ga 45, 195,	
196; gu 171	
Affidavit of	S 987-990
Kertess, Dr	hm 115
Kertzer, Rabbi Morris	bg 25, 37, 60
Kerwin, Jerome	gd 528

Kery, V. O	S 4439
Kerzhentsev, Ambassador	S 4688
Kesel, Joseph	S A25
Keshishian, Leyon	bb 38
Keslzlina (Keszlering), John	S A47
Kesselman, Amy	hx 209, 226; if 26
Kessler	go 622
Kessler, Arnold	eg 260, 294
Kessler, Colonel	f 154
Kessler, Frank	ic 360
Kessler, Gerald	gw 14
Kessler, Leo	S A15
Kestenbaum, Ruth	c 94
Kester, David	r 129
Kesteven, Dr	S 2928
Kesting	f 375
Keswick	f 5233
Keswick, John W	hy 1374
Keszkenys, Sandor	S 4855
Keszthelyi, Sandor	S 4845, 4850
Ketcham, Frank S	S 3953
Testimony of	S 3953-3960
Ketchikan, Alaska	S 4522; af 59
Kéthly, Anna	S 3189, 3191, 3362, 3561, 4651, 4652, 4655, 4782, 4785, 4786, 4855, 4857; af 168, 169
Ketola, Eino W. (William)	S A47
Kettler, David	dj 147
Ketunut, Colonel Nom	hy 1167
Ketyck, Michael	n 289
Keuneman, Pieter	cn 16
Kevok VI	hJA 51
Kevorkian, Vahram (or Avhram)	S A47
Kewadin, Michigan	hx 1169
Kewanee Manufacturing Co	f 2639
Kewskin, Herb	AU 1155
Kewskin, Yale	AU 1155
Key	S 3412
Key Biscayne	cd 1462-1464, 1473, 1476; hx 1204
Key Economic Areas in Chinese History (publication)	f 3138, 3165, 3594
Key, Marjorie	bb 233, 271
Key Sal Bank	cd 1289
Key West	cd 321, 664, 678, 710, 1239, 1241, 1272, 1273, 1276, 1278, 1279, 1281, 1282, 1290, 1291, 1675, 1678
Naval Base	cd 1274
Key, Wm	cd 128, dl 19
Keyes	q 2350, 2351, 2360
Keyishian	ho 444, 445
"Keynes at Harvard" (publication)	hf 62

- Keynes, Lord John Maynard----- f 5367;  
     o 235; q 1429, 1435, 1437, 1438, 1441, 1447; we 16;  
     S 1962, 1980, 1985, 3697, 3722, 3735; hf 61; go vii, 142,  
     401, 416, 422, 437, 447, 1125, 1208, 1620; hm 9, 27,  
     422, 423, 701, 741-744, 755, 757, 981, 1000; hs 53; hy  
     511; ih 4
- Keynes Plan----- q 1435
- Keynote recordings----- q 1027, 1176
- Keyserling, Leon H----- bb 221, 271
- Keyserling, Mary Dublin----- q 138
- Keystone recordings----- G 37
- Kfare, Louis----- f 3336
- KFUM (YMCA) (organization)----- gg 20
- KGB (Soviet intelligence agency)----- cd 1204,  
     1567, 1637; fh 702, 1125; gz 57, 74-76, 83, 85, 86, 87,  
     88, 89, 92, 94, 101, 103, 105, 106, 109, 116, 127, 128,  
     130, 131, 132; hc 32; fhR (part 4) 42; hf 360, 361, 364,  
     365; hw 7, 32, 63; id 6-88, 90-233, 257, 258; ij 133
- KGEI (San Francisco)----- f 2787
- KGFTU. (See Korean (North) General Federation of Trade  
     Unions.)
- Kghn, Dianne----- hx 965
- KGU ("Fighting Group Against Inhumanity")----- dm 5, 22, 26
- Kha, Dr. Ba----- hs 292, 294
- Khabarovsk----- f 4589; S 799, 809
- Khachadourian, David----- S A47
- Khachaturian----- gg 40
- Khaklov----- id 19
- Khalepsky, General----- S 4695
- Khama, Seretse----- gj 24
- Khambiran, Captain Thahan----- hy 1166
- Khan, Genghis----- f 4899; hw 131
- Khan, Mufti Ishan Babakhan Ibn al-Majid----- hJA 57
- Khan, Sir Mohammed Zafrullah----- f 1216, 5334
- Khan, Yahya----- il 179
- Khanachvili, Solomon Bukhiti----- gr 70
- Khang, Father Dominic----- hJl 19
- Khanh, Maj. Gen. Nguyen----- gy 96, 97, 101
- Kharition, Laptev* (Soviet Spy Ship)----- cd 1511, 1517-1519
- Khar'kov diesel plant----- gk 30
- Khar'kov metal cutting machine tool plant----- gk 28
- Kharkov, Russia----- m 1131,  
     1132; u 130, 145; S 1394; T 9; ec 45; ia 18, 27, 28
- Kharkov University----- m 1128
- Kharkovskiy electromechanical plant----- ew 34
- Khartoum----- u 42, 65; if 201, 203
- Khatajevich (Ukranian Second Secretary)----- ia 14
- Khavinson----- S 64
- Khazakstan----- dc 36
- Khe Sanh----- hp 5, 7, 11-13, 16, 17; ij 207
- Khedda, Premier Ben----- gb 45, 46; ge 72

Kheifets, Gregori (Gregory) Ma[r]kovich (alias Brown)-----	<b>b</b> 109, 110; <b>q</b> 137, 1051, 1056; <b>S</b> 3006; <b>ck</b> 667; <b>dk</b> 454; <b>dkR</b> 38, 39
Khelaya, Ambrosius-----	<b>hJA</b> 48
Kheynman, S-----	<b>gk</b> 4
Khiari, Mahmoud-----	<b>fe</b> 28
Khiem-----	<b>il</b> 214
Khiialetdinov, Mufti Shakir-----	<b>hJA</b> 32, 33
Khimki-----	<b>u</b> 246, 253; <b>id</b> 123
Khinchin-----	<b>gk</b> 28
Khing-Adefunmi, Ofuntola Oserjeman-----	<b>ij</b> 78, 236
Khing, Serje (also known as Gizenga Latunji)-----	<b>ij</b> 48, 78, 236
Khlopov-----	<b>T</b> 44
Khmelev-----	<b>id</b> 22
Khmelnitskaya-----	<b>f</b> 4588, 4589
Khmer nation-----	<b>il</b> 179, 180
Khokhlov-----	<b>id</b> 151
Khokhlov, Aleksandr-----	<b>ua</b> 15, 33
Khokhlov, Nikolai Evgeniyevich-----	<b>u</b> 4, 5, 11; <b>we</b> 6, 46; <b>S</b> 72, 1297, 1301-1304, 1308-1310, 3458, 3813, 4818-4841; <b>dm</b> 29, 30; <b>ej</b> 85; <b>eq</b> 50, 52; <b>fk</b> 11; <b>gz</b> 7, 9, 13-15, 17, 54, 55
Testimony of-----	<b>ua</b> 2-42; <b>S</b> 4818-4841
Khokhlov, Yanina-----	<b>S</b> 1301, 1305, 1309, 1310
Khokhlov, Mrs. Yanina-----	<b>gz</b> 10, 14, 15
Khokhlova (Khokhlov) Elena-----	<b>S</b> 4834
Khokhlova, Yanina-----	<b>ua</b> 15, 21, 22, 36
Kholokhoze-----	<b>f</b> 4556
Khoman, Thomat, Foreign Minister of Thailand-----	<b>hw</b> 91, 96
Khomyshyn, Monsignor H-----	<b>hJA</b> 67
KHON (radio station in Honolulu)-----	<b>S</b> 2266
Khoren I-----	<b>hJA</b> 50
Khorezm-----	<b>f</b> 4593
Khovanskiy-----	<b>id</b> 169
Khripkova, Antonina-----	<b>il</b> 108
Khrushchev, Nikita S-----	<b>u</b> 5, 6, 8, 12, 13, 249, 255; <b>S</b> 788, 794, 795, 809, 1297, 1304, 1308, 1311, 1429-1431, 1436, 1524, 1526, 1530, 1534, 1535, 1568, 1569, 1571, 1573, 1590, 1602, 1608, 1610- 1613, 2475, 3154, 3159, 3161, 3173-3179, 3355, 3447- 3450, 3469, 3470, 3539, 3560, 3562, 3571, 3602, 3603, 3936, 3940, 4032, 4330, 4336, 4375, 4388-4394, 4396, 4397, 4400-4405, 4796, 4802, 4816, 4817, 5018; <b>T</b> 1; <b>U</b> 145, 146, 151; <b>aa</b> 33; <b>ac</b> 84, 88, 204, 232; <b>af</b> 1, 6, 7, 15, 30, 32, 164, 184, 185; <b>ag</b> iv, v; <b>ag</b> 6; <b>ah</b> 4; <b>bg</b> 13, 25, 26, 28, 30, 38, 39, 42, 70; <b>cb</b> 30; <b>cd</b> 48, 68, 159, 172, 218, 241, 415, 790, 891, 894, 903-904, 961, 971, 1107, 1127, 1145, 1179, 1314, 1675; <b>ce</b> 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 14, 36, 38, 40, 44, 45, 51, 52; <b>cf</b> 17; <b>ch</b> 83, 125, 145, 148, 151, 164, 166, 167, 170, 172; <b>ci</b> 74, 78; <b>ck</b> 15, 18, 280, 383, 486; <b>cl</b> 1, 3, 46; <b>cm</b> 4, 15, 23, 27, 28, 30, 102; <b>cn</b> 3, 11, 36, 38-40; <b>co</b> 9; <b>da</b> 12, 17; <b>db</b> 34, 35, 52, 78, 84- 86, 88, 89; <b>dc</b> 9, 11, 12, 31, 36; <b>dd</b> 14, 25; <b>ddR</b> 18, 33,

## Khrushchev, Nikita S—Continued

44, 45; **de** 1-40; **df** 1, 10, 16, 17, 46; **dg** 1-40; **dh** 4; **di** 5, 7, 23; **dj** 34, 36, 39; **dk** 366, 410, 459; **dkR** 4, 11, 21; **dl** 33-35; **dn** 2, 5; **fa** 2, 4-7, 9-13; **cb** 71; **cece** 1-3, 5-6, 8-9, 13, 37, 39, 42, 46, 55-56; **cp** 1-3, 5, 8, 11, 13-14, 23, 26, 30, 36, 41, 63, 70, 74, 76, 86, 89, 91, 97, 114, 115; **ef** 2-6, 10-11, 15-23, 25, 30-39, 41, 45, 47; **eg** 74; **ei** 22; **ej** 6, 8, 25-33, 48, 62, 71, 89, 90, 108-109, 116, 122; **el** 24-25; **eo** 3; **ep** 9, 27, 45, 47, 53; **eq** 25; **es** 2; **et** III, 262, 270, 272, 274-279, 282-284, 288-290, 300, 302; **eu** 13, 19; **ew** 2, 4, 19, 180, 382, 400, 421, 426, 428, 430, 437, 457; **evR** 96; **fg** 1, 29, 34, 38; **fhW** 136, 141, 147, 533, 553; **fh** 233, 738; **fhR** 163, 738; **gb** 9, 42, 43, 92-94; **gc** 138; **ge** 14, 38, 45, 51, 56-57, 74, 116; **gd** 316, 487; **gg** 6-7, 30-32, 57; **gh** v; **gk** III, IV, VI, XIV, XV, 1-3, 12, 15-16, 26, 28, 36, 43, 45-47, 50-51, 53, 55, 57-58, 66-67; **gq** 7; **gm** 1, 9-10; **gs** 38-41, 53; **gr** 9-11, 23, 27-29, 32, 38-43, 49, 51-52, 61-62, 65-66, 67, 72, 74, 80-90, 102, 106-107, 119, 121-123, 132, 147, 148, 153, 161-162, 166, 170, 176; **gt** 11, 14-16, 18, 19, 22, 24, 47, 48, 89, 94, 97; **gx** 4, 7, 9-11, 18-19, 21-23; **gu** 38, 76, 86, 88, 112, 113, 116, 117, 210; **gv** 42; **gz** 9, 14, 30-33, 44-45, 52-53, 61, 68, 73, 76-77, 79, 84, 105; **he** 3-4; **hf** 60; **hg** 48; **hJA** 30, 31, 46; **hJB** 12; **hJD** 4; **gy** 88, 127, 147; **hk** 2, 5, 6, 9; **hw** 6, 7, 10, 108-115, 132, 134, 135; **ia** 3, 18, 21; **ib** 26, 28-30, 32, 33; **id** 7, 60, 66, 71, 77, 112, 115, 120, 159, 163, 173, 177, 184, 188, 189, 241, 247-249, 252; **ie** 38, 63, 64; **ih** IV, 4, 5, 9; **ij** 69; **il** 5, 14, 15, 39, 41, 52, 53

Declaration (November 1960)----- **en** 36, 37

For New Victories of the World Communist Movement  
(Khrushchev's report)----- **ef** 2

On the Cult of Personality and Its Consequences (Khrushchev's report)----- **et** 271

Khrushchev's *Mein Kampf* (title of presentation by Dr. Possony)----- **en** 2

Khuat Van Tai, Rev----- **hjl** 22

Khubkai Khan----- **hy** 189

Khusrow Tawfik----- **gg** 20

Khvostov, V. M.----- **ej** 132

Kian, Egon----- **dm** 20

Kiang Chiang-hu----- **hy** 1493

Kiang, General----- **ga** 2

Kiang, Hilde----- **q** 838

Kiang Kang-hu----- **hy** 1470

Kiang Ya----- **q** 1980

Kiangsi----- **f** 3292, 3306; **ih** 9

Kiangsu----- **q** 1982, 1983, 1985; **hy** 1596

Kiangsu, N. W.----- **hy** 46

Kiaotsi----- **f** 4061

Kiauta, Ladislav----- **et** 168

Kibbey, Bessie J----- **f** 5295, 5701

Kibble, Vernon K----- **hs** 72



Kibler, Edgar H., Jr.	q 1929
Kibre, Jeff (alias Barry Wood)	S 1617-1627, 1641, 1646, 2261, 2818, 2841, 2843, 2848, 2849, 4514; U 34, 237, 245; af 51; bf 4, 6, 7, 15; cl 63
Testimony of	S 1618-1627
Kibwe, Jean-Baptiste	fe 28, 79
Kibzey, A.	bb 83
Kichko, M. K.	cece 42
Kichko, Trofim K.	bg 60; gr 78, 79
Kid Nickels (Matuso)	AU 281
Kida, Isaku	hy 1756, 1758
Kidd, Joseph	hf 278
Kidd, Mary	hx 1150
Kidd, Roack Patrock (Roach Patrick)	S A47
Kidder, Noel	bd 49; gd 315, 320
Kidder, Peabody & Co.	hm 1166
Kidder, Susan	gd 315
Kido, Lord Privy Seal	hy 1653
Kido, Marquis Koichi	f 4267
Kidric, Boris	u 221; et 48-50, 122, 123, 143-145, 148, 177
Kidron, Mr. and Mrs. M. R.	bb 38
Kieffer, John Elmer	bb 194
Kieffer, Marie Helen	bb 194
Kieffer, Richard Anthony	bb 194
Kiehr, Eileen	ic 361
Kiek, Robert	bb 38
Kielce district	hu 17
Kieling, Capt. Robert T.	ep 42
Kiendl	m 660, 661
Kiendl. ( <i>See</i> Davis, Polk, Wardell, Sunderland & Kiendl.)	
Kiendl, Theodore	m 42
Kienthal conference	bb 94
Kiernan, Edward J., President Patrolmen's Benevolent Association of the City of New York	hz 251
Kiernik, Wladyslaw	hi 21
Kiesinger, Chancellor	hr 6, 7, 16, 28
Kiessling, Dr. O. E.	q 268, 269, 932
Kiev	gd 115, 116; di 3; ia 15; id 9, 91, 93, 95, 133, 136, 137, 152; il 204
Domestic Service	il 216
Special Military District	T 45
Kiev University Academy of Science	ia 18
Kihara, Dr. Hitoshi	S 3757
Kiivit, Bishop Jaan	S 4364, 4365; hjD 30, 31; hjA 32
Kikoin, I. K.	gs 11, 14, 18
Kikuyama Yoshio	hy 1636
Kilas, Billy (Bali)	S A47
Kilbourne v. Thompson	AU 1687, 1688; S 660, 695; bb 13
Kilburn, Gerald	q 1997
Kilduff, Malcolm	fhW 362
Kiley, Jock	q 356, 358, 359
Kiley, Roger	E 32

- Kilgore, Ethel----- q 1683  
 Kilgore, Harley M----- q 7,  
     8, 22, 32, 72, 362, 366, 379, 385; **wc** 2; **AU** 238; **hm**  
     1322, 1324, 1484, 1485, 1552, 1558, 1562, 1564, 1571,  
     1586, 1587, 1591, 1639, 1643  
 Kilgore Report----- **hm** 760  
 Kilgore Senate Committee----- **hm** 754, 758, 931, 1320  
 Kilimanjaro Hotel----- **ij** 183  
 Killam, Richard and Melody----- **hx** 966  
 Killam, William H----- **hx** 1099  
 Killea, John F----- q 862, 863  
 Killen, Texas----- **hs** 118  
 Killem (Killen) James----- **S** 3756; **gi** 11; **hy** 1715  
 Killens, John----- **cd** 790; **eg** 6, 294; **gd** 578  
 Killens, John O----- **ij** 221, 222  
*Killian* case----- **ev** 86, 284; **evR** 43, 46, 60  
 Killian, James, Jr----- **S** 3512; **U** 206  
 Killian, James R----- **ic** 303, 309  
 Killian, John Joseph----- **evR** 46  
 Killinger, Paul E----- **hx** 932  
 Kilmer, Camp----- **S** 3307, 3310, 3314, 3316, 3318, 3321, 3324  
 Kilner, Charles----- **S** A15  
 Kilner, E. B----- **f** 712  
 Kilpatrick, Admiral----- **S** A47  
 Kilpatrick, James----- **hx** 767  
 Kilpatrick, James J----- **ac** 154; **hq** 82, 95  
 Kilpatrick, James K----- **hx** 970, 971  
 Kilpatrick, Mary J----- **f** 4992, 4994  
 Kilpatrick, William----- **ch** 158  
 Kilpatrick, William H----- **bb** 77; **f** 1219, 4037; **m** 829  
 Kilsheimer----- **AU** 1244  
 Kilsheimer, James B., III----- **m** 910  
*Kim* (Soviet vessel)----- **U** 19; **c** 10  
 Kim, C. I. Eugene----- **ic** 209  
 Kim, Henry Cu----- **S** 2691  
 Kim, Hŭi-il----- **hjl** 10  
 Kim Hwa-sik, Rev----- **hjl** 6, 7  
 Kim Il-sŏng, Premier----- **hjl** 5, 6, 9, 10; **cn** 37, 38  
 Kim Il-soug, Marshal----- **gg** 34  
 Kim Il-sung----- **N** 71;  
     **S** 2597; **he** 10; **hw** 6, 38, 74, 76; **ib** 58; **if** 82, 100, 128;  
     **ih**; **vi**; **il** 120, 160, 161  
 Kim Il Sung (book)----- **if** 82, 83  
 Kim Keum Sun----- **hjl** 8  
 Kim Kyung-rai----- **hjl** 3, 6, 8  
 Kim, M. P----- **gr** 127  
 Kim, Phillip----- **hx** 1301  
 Kim, Richard----- **hjl** 8  
 Kim, Rosalie----- **S** 2702  
 Kim Yang-sŏn, Dean----- **hjl** 8, 12  
 Kim Yong Ok----- **bb** 194  
 Kim Yougjeung----- **f** 5062, 5562, 5563  
 Kimba----- **fe** 55, 56

Kimball	hm 144
Kimball, Barbara	gy 31
Kimball, Charlee	hs 100, 124, 125, 128
Kimball, Charlotte D	fh 460
Kimball, Dan A	f 671, 672, 4810
Kimball, George P	S 2302, 2781
Kimball, M. H	m 1023
Kimball, Reuben K	q 1994
Kimbria, Evariste	fe 28
Kimbrow, Warren	hs 373
Kimmel, Admiral	q 2128
Kimmel, Alvin	a 115, 139, 156, 192
Kimmel, Roy I	cd 872
Kimmell, Mr. and Mrs. Harry	bb 38
Kimmelman, David B	hs 72
Kimoto, Jack Denichi	f 3341; S 2274, 2363, 2421, 2586, 2589, 2590, 2592, 2595, 2601, 2605, 2609, 2612-2614, 2632, 2663, 2672-2674, 2697, 2699, 2701-2703, 2705-2710, 2715, 2719, 2720, 2722, 2726, 2727, 2739, 2754, 2756, 2798, 2863, 2865
Kimoto Shizuyo (Shizuko)	S 2674, 2709, 2710
Kimoto, Yoshio	S 2709
Kimpo	q 1717, 2111, 2112; AU 1430-1432, 1558
Kimpton, Chancellor Lawrence A	S 4016
Kimura, Shoji	f 4443
Kinces, Frank	w 24, 30; S 4477; af 100
Testimony of	S 5032, 5033
Kinces, Gertrude	w 24, 30
Kinchwan	q 1707
Kindelan Blez, Major Rolando	cd 1456
Kindelberger, Charles	f 2832; q 1684
Kindersley, Sir Robert	f 3694
Kindred, Steve (Steven)	hq 91; hx 215, 231; ic 88, 91, 93
Kindschi, Sylvian	gu 197
Kiner, Stanislaw	dm 9
King	S 1516, 1517, 1519
King, Admiral	q 1317; go 1169; hm 1268; hy 1682
King, Alex	eg 106
King, Bert	ic 185
King Boris	hg 9, 10
King, Carol	gy 64
King, Carol Weiss	b 138, 139, 145, 146, 169; d 43; S 1237, 1415, 3591, A106, A117, A118, A131; bd 23; ci 17, 49
King, Mrs. Coretta	hs 460
King County Labor Council	ep 72, 73
King, Earl	S 4535; bf 30, 31
King Edward (England)	f 3140, 3248
King, Edward C	E 146
King Edward Hotel	ej 51
King, Adm. Ernest J	f 1492, 1530, 1547, 2181; ff 2; i 3; S 2023, 2032, 3507; U 73, 196; af 104

King Ferdinand of Rumania	S 1237
King, Frank	ew 98
King, Gerald	hx 220
King of Gilgit	hy 1252
King, Gordon C	S A117
King Gustavus II Adolphus	hJD 27
King, Harold	m 1051, 1065-1074; q 828; wb 13, 33
Testimony of	m 1067-1074
King, Harold Taft	E 144
King, H. S., Co	S A96, A97, A104
King, Hugo	j 232
King, Jack	hq 74
King, Col. J. C	cd 738, 868
King, James	b 52, 117; S 2662
King, Jean Sadako (Tadako)	S 2501, 2696
King, John F	fh 961
King, John Herbert (Capt.)	U 30
King, Lambert	ic 272
King, Leon	S 3618, 3621
King, Lloyd J	ht 83, 84
King, Prime Minister Mackenzie	f 2674, 2832; o 230; q 1087, 1088; go 126, 130, 370, 373, 374, 1544
King, Marjorie, testimony of	hx 187-217
King, Dr. Martin Luther, Jr	gc 110; gd 515, 612; gu 122; ha 244; cd 1594, 1661; gy 23, 144, 221; hf 203, 253, 292; ho 125; hq 27-29, 31, 34, 37, 59, 61, 69, 72; hs 74, 75, 161, 166, 268, 269, 338, 359, 446, 454, 457, 468; hx 18, 146, 1266; ic 152, 153; if 11, 107, 109, 136; ij 103-105, 148, 165, 196, 226; il 133
King, Mrs. Martin Luther	hq 60
King Michael	S 1237
King Michael (Rumania)	hi 10, 11, 13
King Mihai	hg 67
King, Milton W	q 1542, 1543
King, Nat B	q 1816, 1817
King, P. S	f 4587
King, P. Z	f 5344, 5361
King Peter (Yugoslavia)	hi 27, 28
King, Philip M., Jr	S 4224, 4225
King, Philip M., Sr	S 4224, 4225
King Phillip Mill	hx 837
King-Ramsay-Conner Defense Committee	bf 31
King, Robert K	hz 447
King, Samuel Wilder (Governor of Hawaii)	S 2204, 2206, 2536, 2537, 2563, 2859, 2861, 2867; U 38, 237; af 52
Testimony of	S 2243-2259
King, Sydney	gq 8
King, T. P	f 143; q 2166, 2168
King, Thelma	gv 15
King, Theodore J	q 739
King, Thomas D	S 2302, 2781
King, Vernon	gj 46, 47

King, William	v 113, 114; <b>hs</b> 382
King William (Prussia)	<b>f</b> 3224
King, William H	<b>E</b> 25, 28; <b>go</b> 927, 930
King Zog I	<b>hg</b> 5; <b>hi</b> 30
Kingbury, Dr. John A	<b>m</b> 910
Kingdon, Frank	<b>bb</b> 77; <b>tb</b> 112
Kingdon, Mr. and Mrs. Frank	<b>bb</b> 38
Kinger, Helen	<b>j</b> 61
Kinger, Robert	<b>f</b> 603
Kings Highway Club	<b>N</b> 55
Kingsbery, Emily	<b>S</b> 1295-1314; <b>U</b> 237; <b>gz</b> 12
Testimony of	<b>S</b> 1296-1314
Kingsblood Royal (publication)	<b>ma</b> 574
Kingsbury, Dr. John A	<b>a</b> 270; <b>f</b> 2659, 4091, 4145, 4259; <b>ff</b> 146, 168; <b>AU</b> 861; <b>N</b> 94; <b>bb</b> 76, 77; <b>dj</b> 23
Kingsbury, Paul	<b>u</b> 104
Kingsland, R	<b>f</b> 5562, 5563
Kingsley, Bob	<b>eg</b> 323
Kingsley, Charles	<b>g</b> 14
Kingsley, J. Donald	<b>f</b> 4724; <b>S</b> 1279
Kingsmith School (Washington, D. C.)	<b>q</b> 188; <b>wb</b> 35
Kingsport, Tenn	<b>gd</b> 185, 186, 211
Kingston Club (Bedford)	<b>N</b> 55
Kingston penitentiary	<b>S</b> 51, 52
Kingsway Hotel (St. Louis)	<b>k</b> 40
Kinkaid, Admiral	<b>eq</b> 39
Kinkead, Beatrice	<b>f</b> 4259
Kinkead, Robin	<b>f</b> 3545
Kinley, John	<b>bc</b> 7
Kinnaird, Clark	<b>S</b> 2821, 2824, 2827
Kinnard, Samuel	<b>hz</b> 475
Kinne, Birge	<b>go</b> 81
Kinnear, Harry L	<b>q</b> 649, 650, 946
Kinnell, Galway	<b>hs</b> 366
Kinney, Auto Rental, Inc	<b>hs</b> 355
Kinney, Gilbert H	<b>fhW</b> 171
Kino Pictures	<b>p</b> 209, 211
Kinoy, Arthur	<b>o</b> 2; <b>AU</b> 829; <b>hs</b> 119; <b>ic</b> 115
Kinoy, Ernest	<b>i</b> 20, 84, 86
Kinsbury, Dr. John A	<b>v</b> 7
Kinsella, Marjorie	<b>ic</b> 22, 23, 55, 122, 132, 133, 145, 148, 156, 158, 229, 256
Kinsey, Special Agent	<b>S</b> A96, A116
Kinsky, Joseph	<b>bb</b> 172, 180, 194, 213, 271
Kinta area of Perak State, Malaya	<b>il</b> 163
Kintner, Bob	<b>go</b> 93, 285, 1229, 1230
Kintner, Louise	<b>i</b> 226
Kintner, Robert	<b>q</b> 630; <b>AU</b> 795
Kintner, Robert E	<b>S</b> 3147, 3148
Kintner, W. W	<b>hy</b> 647
Kintner, William R	<b>if</b> 88
Article by	<b>fb</b> 118-123; <b>ew</b> 429
Kintnersville, Pa	<b>S</b> 4424, 4474

Kio, Vera	bc 7
Kipapa, Andrew	S 2723
Kipling, Rudyard	m 614; ho 282
Kiplinger	hm 361
Kipnis, Ira Aaron	wb 33; E 30; L 26
Testimony of	m 1088-1091
Kipniss, Bertha (E. ?)	S A47
Kipouros, Mitsos	S 3491
Kiralfy, Alexander	f 5562, 5563
Kiraly, Gen. Bela	S 3561, 4651, 4652, 4784, 4852, 4854, 4855; af 168, 174; eq 9- 11, 44, 45
Excerpt from testimony of	af 174, 175
Statement presented for record and before U.N.	af 175-182
Testimony of	ej 28; eq 10, 11; S 3381-3405
Kirbel	hy 1161
Kirby, Burton R.	hy 248
Kirby, Dennis Lee	cd 1275, 1278
Kirby, E. Stuart	f 1222, 5562, 5563; ff 101
Kirby, John J.	hm 1514
Kirchensteins, A.	hg 47
Kirchwey, Freda	S 2841, 2842; f 620; m 830; AU 716; N 94; gd 520
Kirghizia	ia 29
Kirichanko	u 249
Kiriev, V. A.	u 42
Kiril, Prince	hg 10
Kirilenko, A. P.	hw 2, 36
Kirilyuk, Vadim Aleksandrovich	df 1, 6, 58
Kirin Province	fl 4; hw 74
Kirk, Alan	fhW 475-477; fh 961
Kirk, Alexander C.	f 893, 894; go 321; hm 90, 352, 353
Kirk, Betty	fhW 658; fhR 143
Kirk, Claude R., Jr.	hz 465
Kirk, Gerald	ic 201, 338, 359
Kirk, Grayson	f 494, 858, 859, 970, 996, 1220, 2809, 2811, 4999, 5002, 5053, 5365, 5562, 5563, 5703; hq 52, 79-84; ic 309
Kirk, James	S 4499, 4500; af 66
Kirk, Jerry	if 49
Kirk, Paul S.	S A15
Kirk, Russell	gc 87, 95, 126, 245
Kirk, Tony	S A15
Kirkbride, Miss Mary B.	dj 147
Kirkkula, Adolph	S A118
Kirkland, James R.	f 4902
Kirkpatrick, F. D.	hq 33
Kirkpatrick, Reverend Frederick Douglas	hs 268
Kirkpatrick, Lieutenant	cd 1378
Kirkpatrick, Lyman B., Jr.	er 1-32
Kirkpatrick, Paul H.	f 4904, 5040
Kirkwood, Robert	j 274
Kirkwood, Robert C.	r 32, 45, 56, 81
Testimony of	r 97-106



Kirn, Rear Adm. Louis J	ep 60
Kiroshi, Joja	S 3755
Kirov, Sergei M	T 4, 34; bg 33; ia 15, 16
Kirsch, Herman	eg 349, 389, 395, 398, 400, 416; gd 590; hs 154
Fifth amendment	eg 325, 413
Testimony of	eg 321-334, 390, 413-417
Kirsch, Max	hs 154
Kirsch, Molly	hs 154
Kirschbaum, Max	S A47
Kirschenbaum, Samuel	S A47
Kirschenbaum, Mr. and Mrs. W	bb 38
Kirschenbaum, Walter	gd 342; we 46
Kirschner, H. Donald	gc 74, 77, 95, 224, 225
Kirschner, Naomi	gc 224
Kirshenbaum, Herman	eg 323, 325
Kirshner, A. B.	m 848
Kirshner, Harold	m 812
Kirstein	eo 17
Kirstein, Elinor Ferry	S 4986
Kirstein, George	eg 44
Kirstein, Lincoln E.	f 4259
Kirstein, Mrs.	eg 44
Kirtland Air Force Base	AU 220, 221; K 38
Kisbarnaki-Farkas, Ferenc	S 4853
Kischkowsky, Alexander	hJA 27, 34, 45
Kischner, Aaron	bb 8
Kischner, Sophie (alias "Red Sophie" Kischner)	bb 8, 24, 29; cl 22-25
Kish, Elmer	r 60; S A10, A15; ck 679
Kish, Gabe (George Kane)	r 60
Kish, Gabor	S A15
Kish, Leslie	S A47
Kishi, Premier Nobusuke	dl 31, 33-36, 38, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53
Kishi, Shinsuke	f 4268
Kishiniewski	S 4403
Kishor, Nehemiah H.	S A108
Kisich, Oliver	ga 9, 18, 19, 21, 22, 33, 34, 36, 49
Kiskunhalas	af 181
Kislof, Alexander Konstantinovich (TASS representative)	S 4407; bb 194
Kislova, Miss	f 3484, 3487; ff 175; S 473
Kislytsyn, Filipp Vasilievich	S 1440, 1441, 1521, 1522; U 28-30, 134, 135; af 7
Kiss (newspaper)	hx 174
Kiss, Karoly	ge 61, 62
Kiss Restaurant (Vienna)	S 4854
Kiss, Sandor	S 4659, 4660, 4852, 4854
Kiss Them for Me (film)	i 154
Kisselev	AU 429; K 28, 35
Kisselev, Eugene D.	f 3313, 5032, 5057
Kissinger, Clark	gu 31, 32, 33, 39; hq 44; hs 72, 176; hx 209, 225, 226, 1103, 1151, 1161-1163; ic 344, 361; if 58

- Kissinger, Dr. Henry A.-----ej 37,  
45; **gy** 151, 159; **il** 167, 172, 173, 176, 180, 181, 183
- Kistiakovskii, V. A.-----ej 10
- Kistiakowsky, Dr. Geo. B.-----S 4928, 4929
- Kistin, Marcel S.-----q 133
- Kistler, Miss Thelma M.-----q 2350,  
2351, 2357; **go** 903, 906, 912, 914, 989; **hm** 713
- Kita, Isaku.-----S 1144
- Kitadai, S.-----f 5026, 5027
- Kitahara, Tatsuo.-----hy 1105
- Kitain, Sol.-----m 437
- Kitch, Paul.-----E 7,  
8, 21, 22, 34, 38, 44, 59, 60, 105, 126, 129, 130, 144,  
148, 149, 151-185, 190-194; **L** 2, 15, 19, 23
- Testimony of.-----E 151
- Kitchel, Denison.-----hf 157
- Biographical sketch of.-----hf 157
- Statement of.-----hf 157-164
- Kitchin, Congressman.-----ew 4
- Kite, Captain.-----S 1829, 1830
- Kites, Max.-----S A132
- Kitona.-----fe 39
- Agreement.-----fe 40, 41, 65, 68, 69, 71
- Kitsuse, Nelson.-----hx 1085, 1090
- Kitterman, Richard F.-----fhW 171
- Kittredge.-----f 238
- Kittredge, Mrs.-----f 3932
- Kittridge.-----f 5208
- Kitzbuehel, Austria.-----ej 3, 5, 64, 67, 70
- Kitzes, Leah.-----S A118
- Kitzes, Max.-----S 1213,  
1486, A5, A6, A15, A91, A92, A100, A102, A105, A112,  
A118, A120, A130, A133, A134, A137, A139; **be** 19, 20
- Kiu, C. S.-----hy 651
- Kiu Hua-nan.-----hy 327
- Kivel, Martin.-----bb 194
- Kiwanis Club.-----ho 265
- Kiwele, Joseph.-----fe 7, 20, 56, 57, 60, 151
- Kiyaba, Hiroyo.-----f 4990, 4994
- Kiyakovski.-----u 247
- Kiyev Economic Council (Sovnarkhoz).-----gk 6
- Kiyev Plant for Automatic Machine Tools.-----gk 28
- Kiying.-----f 2389
- Kiyo shi Kiyazawa.-----hy 1660
- Kiyoichi, Tokuda.-----hy 1239
- Kiyokawa.-----S 803-805
- Kizaki.-----hy 134
- Kizer, Benjamin H.-----f 115,  
122, 264, 266, 425, 426, 443, 444, 494, 567-578, 713,  
857-860, 900, 921, 933, 979, 1147, 1219, 1261, 1262,  
1275, 1278, 1281, 1400, 1551, 1568, 1579, 1595, 1607,  
1614, 1625, 1626, 1640, 1659, 1668, 2511, 2581, 2622,  
2809, 2810, 2819, 3199, 3545, 3612, 3645, 3859, 3868,

## Kizer, Benjamin H.—Continued

3896, 3904, 3905, 4044, 4092, 4109, 4134, 4143, 4330,  
4835, 4859–4862, 4944, 4958, 4973, 4975–4977, 5184,  
5186, 5286, 5314, 5323, 5562, 5563, 5685; **ff** 100, 145,  
155, 183, 184, 194; **m** 829; **o** 245; **q** 1820; **we** 52; **U** 160;  
**ac** 391, 444; **hs** 146; **hy** 1712

Kizer, Carolyn A.----- **f** 266, 989, 996, 2523, 4989, 4994

Kizer & Graves (Spokane)----- **f** 1219

Kjar, Niels----- **m** 249

Klafter, David----- **hx** 972; **ic** 99

Klafter, Ira----- **p** 131, 132

Klaipeda----- **ew** 394

Klansmen----- **ij** 145

Klare, Mike----- **ic** 310

Klatt, Werner----- **gk** 62

Klauber, Edward----- **hm** 698

Klaus----- **go** 323, 369

Klaus, Samuel----- **q** 886–889;

**go** 94, 343, 436, 1224; **hm** 100, 106–111, 113, 116, 175,  
268, 291, 294, 302, 327, 418–422

Klausen, Max----- **f** 355, 370–372, 380, 381, 383, 500, 501, 507–509

Klausen, Mrs. Max (Teikichi Kawai)----- **f** 355, 367, 369, 383, 4127

Klausner, Rabbi Abraham J----- **m** 927, 928

Kleber, General----- **q** 767

Kleber, Gen. Jean-Baptiste (real name, Mark Zilbert) also  
known as Gen. Emilio Kleber, and as Stern----- **S** 1164;

**U** 247; **bd** 9; **ck** 650

Klecki, Michael----- **f** 4649, 4650, 4653

Kleeck, Mary Van----- **ff** 110; **m** 908; **S** 4949

Kleemann, Susanne----- **hx** 311

Kleges, Frank----- **q** 1025

Kleidman, R----- **f** 3337

Kleifoth, A. W----- **u** 59

Kleiman, Elizabeth (also known as Lizzie or Liz Kleiman)  
(maiden name of Elizabeth Goldman)----- **ci** 2

Kleiman, Fanny----- **ci** 1

Kleiman, Samuel----- **ci** 1

Klein----- **fh** 453

Klein, Adelaide----- **i** 15

Klein, Alfred----- **f** 3514; **we** 24

Klein, B. H----- **hm** 27, 312

Klein, Charlotte Conrad----- **bb** 194

Klein, Eleanor----- **b** 145, 155, 178, 179, 188, 191

Testimony of----- **b** 200–206

Klein, George----- **a** 62

Klein, Harold----- **k** 43, 44, 46

Klein, Harry----- **a** 224; **AU** 354

Klein, Henry----- **c** 118

Klein, Herman----- **S** A47

Klein, Imre----- **o** 83, 132, 133

Klein, Dr. Jacob (B.?) (alias Jack B. Glein)----- **S** A47

Klein, Jerome----- **S** 29

Klein, Gen. Julius----- **bb** 222, 269; **hr** 6

Klein, Maruice H----- **fh** 1599; **fhR** (part 2) 97

Klein, Mildred	f 3989, 3994, 4988
Klein, Morris	w 12, 31, 73; S 4471, 4477; af 96
Klein, Robert	gc 9, 71
Klein, Seymour (R.)	S A47
Klein, Sidney	j 274
Klein, Tova	hx 1276
Klein, W. B. (Bruce)	fh 1733
Klein's, T. B.	hs 285
Kleindienst, Richard G.	hz 490
Kleiner, Bell & Co., Inc.	hx 28
Kleiner, Bernardo	eu 24
Kleiner, M.	m 437
Kleinfeldt, Abraham I.	S 659, 671, 710, 1189; U 237
Testimony of	S 710, 711
Kleinklaus, Louis	c 23
Kleinkoff, John	AU 989
Kleinman, I.	f 3337
Kleinman, Joseph	S A73
Kleinow, John H. (Henry)	S A48
Kleinsma, D.	S 2565
Klement, Rudolf (Frederick)	S 132
Klement, Rudolf (also known as Walter)	fk 15; gz 61, 64
Klemfuss, Harry, Associates, Inc.	bb 217, 267
Klemfuss, Marie B.	bb 194
Klemfuss, Richard B.	bb 194
Klerlein, Joseph C. (Carrol)	S A48
Klesment, Johannes	gi 46; hg III, 3, 27; hjA 1, 25; hjD 27
Kleyer-Adler Works	S 4113
Kliefoth, Werner	ej 96
Klieger, Gustave	S A73
Klien, Dr. Isadore	f 1513
Klimenko, K. I.	gk 9
Klimentov, J. A.	u 42
Klimov, Grigoriy (Gregory) Petrovich	S 1273, 1274, 4387, 4399-4401, 4404, 4405
Testimony of	u 269, S 4399, 4404, 4405
Klimowski, Joseph	S A48
Kline, (American official)	S 4792
Kline, Franz	dj 77
Kline, Gretchen	eg 292
Kline, Howard C.	E 144
Kline, Jack	hx 213
Kline, Max J.	m 345, 352, 353
Kline, Rena	AU 1034
Klineberg, Otto	f 5562, 5563
Kling, Jack	n 257, 260; p 323, 324; w 26, 30, 33; S 4472; db 41; hx 228; ic 16, 24, 77, 106, 137, 149
Klinghoffer	S A24
Klinghoffer, Abraham	hs 285
Klinghoffer, Isidore	S A14, A16
Klington, Mario	gg 55
Klishnikov, Rev. Iwan	S 4370; af 87

Kliszko	S 3165
Kliszko, Zenon	ge 60; ib 77, 227
Klitzke, Theodore E	hx 1151, 1161, 1162, 1164
Klivit, Bishop Jaan	af 85, 86
KLM (Netherlands airline)	gd 241; cd 1660
Kloke, Walter	S 1747, 1750
Klonoski, Prof. James	gy 32
Klonsky, Bob (provisional officer of the VALB)	ck 657
Klonsky, Max	S A73
Klonsky, Michael Kenneth (Mike)	hs 50, 51; ht 80; hx 198, 201, 205, 298, 317, 321, 1026, 1027, 1059, 1104, 1234; ic 93; if 10, 17, 21
Klonsky, Robert	w 27, 30, 40, 45, 48, 73
Klopstock, Fred H	S 1668, 1681, 1682; U 237
Testimony of	S 1668-1692
Kloss, Albert A	j 234
Klosson, Boris H	fhS 1237, 1238
Klots, Allen T	ac 391, 437
Klott, Lillian	gd 109
Klotz, H. S.	go 62, 471, 510
Klotz, Mrs. Henrietta	q 1211, 2283, 2285, 2287, 2288, 2292, 2298, 2326, 2368, 2378, 2380, 2386, 2387, 2394, 2395, 2398; S 1989, 1995, 1996, 2002, 2012, 2016-2018, 2022, 2024, 2027, 2035; U 72, 75; hm 1, 101, 122, 168, 185, 186, 270, 271, 303, 306, 350, 358, 360, 364, 368, 383, 385, 392, 393, 397, 399, 413, 415, 418, 421, 427, 430, 434, 453, 462, 483, 497, 524, 536, 554, 558, 563, 564, 578, 579, 581, 590-592, 608, 609, 612, 625, 633, 638-640, 647, 648, 650, 651, 654, 656, 664, 666, 668, 674, 675, 677, 700, 703, 706, 711, 719, 721, 730, 732, 737, 759, 760, 788, 789, 790, 793, 811, 812, 861, 862, 865, 868, 870-875, 878, 890, 894, 895, 897, 902-908, 916, 933, 949, 961, 965-968, 971, 975, 976, 979, 984, 992, 1015, 1019, 1029, 1045, 1049, 1051, 1052, 1061, 1065, 1067, 1081, 1084, 1085, 1095, 1101, 1111, 1140, 1145, 1148, 1151-1154, 1156, 1158-1161, 1169, 1170, 1174, 1178, 1180, 1181, 1324, 1331, 1458, 1463, 1485, 1546, 1553, 1557, 1568, 1569, 1606, 1612, 1616, 1628, 1640-1643; go 9, 26, 76, 92, 100, 112, 119, 130, 149, 156, 165, 199, 201, 208, 217, 261, 273, 277, 323, 336, 373, 396, 418, 428, 445, 577, 587, 592, 596, 606, 632, 634, 654, 660, 940, 947, 964, 966, 967, 1003, 1005, 1021, 1025, 1097, 1102, 1111, 1123, 1126, 1138, 1147, 1162, 1166, 1200, 1206, 1207, 1224, 1261, 1268, 1322, 1334, 1352, 1360, 1375, 1396, 1445, 1453, 1469, 1477, 1492, 1543, 1548, 1562, 1570, 1583, 1588, 1617, 1623, 1629, 1642, 1656, 1667, 1678, 1683
Klotz, Lillian	gd 518
Klotz, Leopold Hugo Paul	hm 190, 191
Klotz, Mrs. Leopold Hugo Paul	hm 190
Klovaite, Aga	hJD 6
Klubock, Daniel	hx 823
Kluckhohn, Clyde	f 342

Kluckhohn, Frank L.....	fhW 150
Kluckhohn Russian Institute.....	f 5454, 5457
Klud, Hendrick.....	ij 241
Clueva, Mrs. V. N.....	f 4508, 4509
Klugmann, James.....	et 105
Klukkert, Jack B.....	hx 966
Kluttz, Jerry.....	m 330
Klutznick, Philip M.....	gi 6
Kluvo, Paul.....	d 37
Klyuchevskaya, Yelizaveta.....	gz 55
K-Mart.....	ij 74
KMAG.....	q 2061
Knanju.....	q 2104
Knapp.....	hm 152, 154, 160
Knapp, Evelyn.....	hs 117
Knapp, Malcom Dunlop.....	S A48
<i>Knapp v. Schweitzer</i> .....	ck 614
Knapp, Viktor.....	ej 96
Knapp, William.....	hf 208
Knappen, Marshall.....	hm 74, 78
Knauf, Kenneth W.....	fhW 171; fh 190, 191, 1638, 1750
<i>Knauff v. Shaughnessy</i> .....	C 209
Knebel, Kenneth V.....	ed 112, 269; edR 8
Kneeland, Dr. Hildegard.....	q 21, 838; hs 72
Kneerin (later changed to Kay).....	S 4699
Knesebeck, Mr. and Mrs. Bodo-Joachim von dem.....	bb 38
Knesvich, Milosh.....	r 188
Knezevic, Radoje.....	et 22, 77
Knezevic, Zivan.....	et 77
Knezevich, John J.....	fhS 316, 317, 318, 319
Kniazev, G. A.....	ej 10
Knickerbocker Weekly.....	hy 988, 1585
Kniegel-Valrimont, Maurice.....	ag 7, 14
Knight (Alabama attorney general).....	S 54
Knight, Felix.....	f 1104
Knight, Frances G.....	q 1094; 1178; S 727; af 197; fh 13, 275, 277, 1498; fhR (part 1) 67; fhS 2, 92-94, 177, 200-202, 206, 213-219, 226-229, 231, 234-235, 239-240, 245-255, 256-257, 261, 263, 280, 286, 307, 319, 322, 324, 330, 332, 390, 391, 428-429, 432, 440, 442, 444-445, 453, 458, 477, 480-483, 489, 490, 492, 493, 499, 501, 503, 513, 514, 515, 516, 519, 521-523, 525, 526, 527, 538, 565, 566, 573, 574, 591-592, 596, 597, 598-602, 620, 648, 652, 659, 674, 680, 689, 691, 692, 693, 718, 719, 720, 722, 734-735, 756-757, 793, 797-799, 956, 973, 974, 985, 986, 1213, 1354, 1366, 1370-1371, 1428; fhW 142-143, 153; hc 118-119, 159-160; ho 121
Memorandum re congressional mail.....	fhS 449-451
Memorandum re documentation leading up to Passport Office recommendations for a new procedure for regis- tration of U.S. citizens abroad.....	fhS 398-401



## Knight, Frances G.—Continued

- Testimony of----- **fhW** 229-296; **fh** 1519-1520; **fhR** 51-53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62-63, 66, 67, 78, 86, 89; **fhS** 105-106, 106-171, 181, 208, 260, 356-388, 393-401, 449-455, 530-532, 934-947, 1443-1459
- Knight, Frank H----- **f** 4119
- Knight, G. R----- **hz** 425
- Knight, Hank----- **hm** 1610, 1611, 1643
- Knight, M. M----- **f** 5562, 5563
- Knight, Max----- **f** 4823, 4824; **hy** 1710, 1711
- Knight, N----- **j** 233
- Knight, O. A----- **S** 835, 2568, 2569, 2581; **ev** 104; **gd** 569
- Knight, Ruth Adams----- **i** 19, 26, 27, 31, 42
- Testimony of----- **i** 49-77
- Knights of the Dagger----- **AU** 637
- Knights of Pythias----- **b** 121; **i** 134; **n** 123, 124
- Kniper, F. B. J----- **f** 5562, 5563
- Knipp, Dr. Julian K----- **hs** 14, 15
- Knipsel, Erwin----- **gz** 21, 35, 38, 39
- Kniss, K. R----- **AU** 873
- Kniss, Lt. P. R----- **S** 195, 196, 199, 869; **U** 174
- Kniss, Paul----- **q** 2003
- Knoblauch, Kurt----- **gz** 36, 39
- Knoke----- **q** 2287; **go** 96, 543, 544, 550; **hm** 144, 167
- Knoll, Jerry----- **ew** 339
- Knoll, Sandy----- **hs** 154
- Knollenberg----- **q** 996
- Knolls----- **em** 10
- Knopf, Alfred A----- **f** 349, 473, 474, 655, 1167, 1239, 2481, 5661; **AU** 716
- Knopf, Edwin L----- **hx** 969
- Knoph----- **hm** 1636
- Knopp, Bunny----- **hs** 103, 133
- Knopp, Mrs. Fay----- **hs** 332
- Knorin, V----- **q** 684
- Knorr, K. E----- **f** 5562, 5563
- Knott, Lawson B., Jr----- **ho** 420
- Knous, Judge----- **E** 146; **evR** 38
- Know the News and Its Significance (I. and E. program)----- **q** 1530
- Know Nothing Party----- **q** 1561, 1562, 1565, 1570, 1579
- Know Why We Fight (I. and E. program)----- **q** 1530
- Know Your Allies (I. and E. program)----- **q** 1530
- Know Your Enemy (pamphlet)----- **q** 1520, 1521, 1530
- Know Your Enemy—Japan (publication)----- **f** 2580, 3882; **q** 1520-1522, 1525
- Know Your Enemy Speakers----- **ch** 11
- Knowing the Soviet Union----- **q** 1522
- Knowland, Senator William F----- **f** 2237, 3029, 3038-3040, 3044-3046, 3330, 3668, 4927, 4944, 5364, 5377; **q** 1595, 1972; **ac** 305; **cd** 728; **ga** 43; **gy** 59, 60
- Knowledge Is Your Strength (publication)----- **hjA** 9

- Knowles, Clayton—**q** 2273; **E** 145; **S** 474, 476, 492, 493; **U** 106, 237  
 Testimony of—**AU** 1635–1644
- Knowles, Clive Dorman—**S** 4015;  
**ma** 548, 557, 558, 560, 561, 563, 564, 576, 892, 893
- Knowles, Edward G.—**E** 146
- Knowles, H. L.—**S** 4274
- Knowles, Col. Kenneth—**f** 1108, 1314
- Knowles, Mary—**m** 890, 944; **U** 4, 249, 251–253; **dk** 402  
 Testimony of—**m** 1001–1003; **ma** 547–589
- Knowles, Gov. Warren P.—**gu** 162, 188, 219, 220, 226  
 Statement by—**gu** 220
- Knowlson—**go** 860
- Knowlton v. Moore* (178 U.S. 41, 87 (1900))—**ac** 352, 554
- Knox—**f** 446;  
**go** 202, 203, 220, 259, 530, 607, 611, 646, 664, 673,  
 678, 681, 689, 690, 691, 702, 704, 720, 794, 795, 949
- Knox, Colonel—**q** 1312,  
 1315, 1317, 1318; **go** 190, 193, 195, 196, 334, 335,  
 338, 401
- Knox College—**ib** 310
- Knox, Frank—**f** 4975,  
 4976; **C** 156; **q** 1320, 1323, 1325; **we** 19, 22, 24; **go** 385;  
**hm** 1543; **hy** 529
- Knox the Hatter (firm)—**o** 216
- Knox, Miss Lucy—**f** 2719, 2720, 3906, 3907; **ff** 18, 127, 149; **S** 579
- Knox, Matthew—**dk** 434; **dkR** 48
- Knoxville, Tenn.—**as** 28, 72, 78; **k** 35; **tb** 126
- Knudsen—**q** 489; **go** 168, 221, 223, 273, 288, 342
- Knutson, Alfred—**m** 249
- Knutson, Andie—**bb** 82
- Knutson, Congressman—**go** 1007, 1008, 1012
- Knyazen, S. P.—**ch** 84
- Knyva, A.—**bg** 46
- Ko Chiang-hu—**hy** 1493
- Ko Ching-shih—**ge** 70
- Ko Kung-chen—**q** 1979
- Ko Lao Hui—**hy** 1301, 1360
- Ko San Zun, President—**gg** 6, 20
- Ko Siang-Feng—**f** 5562, 5563
- Ko Ting-yuan—**hy** 1493
- Ko Tsui Kim—**hy** 135
- Kobanya—**S** 3248
- Kobayashi Mission—**hy** 185
- Kobe, Boris—**et** 168
- Kobe, Japan—**f** 4134; **B** 14–16, 40, 90
- Kobel, Major—**S** 4892
- Kobeluch, John (Jan)—**S** A48
- Kober, Arthur—**f** 2659, 4259
- Koble, George Welker—**p** 60
- Koble, Jacob—**S** A48
- Koblenhavn, Gyldenal—**f** 4591
- Kobrin, Sollie—**S** A48
- Kobtzeff, Igor—**bb** 195

Kobulov, A. Z	f 1328
Kobylanska	S 4004
Koch, Charles D	S A73
Koch, Chris (Christopher)	gc 34, 66; gy 42; ij 215, 216
Koch, H	bg 35
Koch, Howard, Jr	hs 366
Koch, Leo F	gg 45
Koch, Lucian	AU 1581
Koch, Richard Phillips	ht 80
Kochemassov, Serge	a 114, 115
Kochenash, Mike	w 31
Kochetov	id 178
Kochevija Forest	u 226
Kochi	S 2617
Kochigan, Harry. (See Kleinow, John H.)	
Kochinski, Cyprian	S A48
Kochinsky, Max	m 438
Kocins	hg 46
Kocius, Francisces John	S A110
Kocvara, Dr. Stefan	hJF 13
Kodama, Count Hideo	f 4268
Koegel, Leonard	m 39; wb 33
Testimony of	m 70-73
Koeloed, William	S 741
Koen, Charles	if 123
Koenig, J. R	bb 38
Koenig, Raymond A	hx 73
Koenig, Sam	S 3011
Koenigsberg	q 2402
Koerber, Lenka Von	f 3167
Koerning (German general)	dm 15
Koestler, Arthur	f 5651; S 3937; ge 91; ddr 10
Koevago	S 3561
Koff, David	hs 366
Koffsky, Harold D., testimony of	C 207
Kofsky, Frank	hs 58, 60; hx 1152, 1161-1164
Kogan, David	i 20, 22, 84
Kogan, Lee	r 26, 27, 59
Kogan, Leonid	gg 40
Kogan, Schmil (true name of Sam Carr)	df 60
Koganas, Dr	hg 53
Kogel, Lenny	AU 363, 364, 1076
Kogel, Dr. Marcus	a 275, 276
Koger, Harry	j 95, 124, 125
Koger, Mrs. Harry	j 91
Koger, Mary Lou	j 95, 125
Kohala Sugar Co	S 2535
Kohatsu, Saburo	S 2709
Kohen, Israel Germanovich	gr 78
Kohen, Louis	S A73
Kohinoor, Waldes	S 4618
Kohiyama Naoto	hy 1622, 1632
Kohiyama Yutaro	hy 1632

- Kohlberg, Alfred----- f 46,  
 74, 712, 923, 974-978, 1203, 1204, 1228, 1229, 1313,  
 1344, 1345, 1387, 1445, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1471, 1480,  
 2690, 2981, 3037, 3042, 3054, 3106, 3277, 3752-3754,  
 3920, 4933-4935, 4938, 4944, 5023, 5078, 5286, 5287,  
 5289, 5337, 5343-5345, 5359, 5360, 5366, 5367; ff 58,  
 127, 134; AU 484; K 45, 46; ch 10
- Statement of----- S 486; ck 364, 365
- Kohler----- guR 33
- Kohler, Ambassador Foy David----- f 4350,  
 4351; q 1686; ew 339; fhS 90, 1418
- Kohler Co----- gu 185
- Kohler, John----- S A48
- Kohler, Ulrich----- gg 20
- Kohn, Albert----- S A48
- Kohn, Hans----- gr 165, 166; hm 392
- Kohn, Howard----- hx 1210, 1214
- Kohn, John P., Jr----- tb 4, 84-90, 102
- Kohn, Nathan----- hy 32
- Kohn, Stanley----- S A73
- Koichi----- S 3689
- Koichiro Ishihara----- hy 127, 130, 134, 137
- Koide, Teiji----- f 3297
- Koike (Atsunosuke)----- f 4263
- Koiso----- hy 1564, 1587, 1653
- Koiso Cabinet (Japan)----- f 4266-4268
- Koiso, General----- f 4268, 4269
- Koizumi, Dr. Shinzo----- S 3757
- Koje----- U 173
- Koje-Do----- q 1692, 1698, 1703, 2075, 2111, 2144
- Koje-Do riots----- H 22
- Koje Islands----- q 2006
- Kojima Fusa----- hy 1638
- Kojima Moriki----- hy 1638
- Kok, Gerard P----- f 4990, 4994
- Koketuy (Blue Banner) periodical----- f 4418
- Koko Head, Oahu (burial of Communist books and papers)--- S 2590
- Kokoshi, Prof. Gjergj----- hg 8
- Koksan----- q 2117
- Koksovaret----- f 1317
- Kokubu, Shozo----- hy 136
- Kokuryu, Goichior----- hy 1306
- Kokusai Hotel (Seishin)----- f 2716, 2717
- Kokusai Tshuhin. (See International Correspondence.)
- Kokusai Tsushin Sha (International News Agency)----- hy 1237
- Kokutai no hongi (book)----- hy 1367
- Kola Peninsula----- u 245
- Kolanowski, Stanley C----- ed 179
- Kolar, Mrs. Julia Church----- f 4275, 4277
- Kolarz, Peoples of the Soviet Far East----- bg 57, 65, 67
- Kolarz, Russia and Her Colonies----- bg 22,  
 33, 40, 41, 43, 44, 48, 50-53, 56, 62, 65, 66

Kolarz, Walter	bg 6, 19, 20, 21, 23, 28; gr 89, 145, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153; hJA 27-29, 44-49, 53-58, 60, 63, 64, 68, 70; hJD 5, 7, 9
Kolb, Albert	f 5562, 5563
Kolb, John	dj 146
Kolbanovskii, V	m 1045
Kolby, Major	id 39, 40
Kolchak	ff 44
Kolchak, Admiral	f 5075, 5145
Kolchin, Colonel	S 926, 4905
Kolcum, Edward H	hw 93
Kolenicov, Michail Ivanovich	cd 1209
Kolimiros, Angelina	p 322
Kolinskey, Professor	cd 1148
Kolisevski, Lazar	et 286
Koliyannis, Kosta	ib 99
Kolk, Lee	cd 791
Kolkhoz/Kolkhozes	S 4331, 4360; T 60, 61; cl 33
Kolkin, Miriam	AU 765; K 47
Kolkins, Alex	m 109
Kolko, Gabriel	hx 1137, 1232
Kolko, Joseph Manley	a 229
Koll, Edwin M.D. (Edwin Lincoln)	S A48
Kollek, Theodore T	fhS 971
Kollenborn, Roy Craik	bb 194
Kollmar, H. A	go 357
Kollner, Hans	hu 15
Kollontay, Madame	gp 112, 113, 118, 119, 120, 125, 132
Kolman (see also Brook and Brueck)	d 37
Kolmetz, Rose P	S 130
Kolmogorov, A. N	gk 21, 28
Kolmychkov	ed 231, 237
Kolmytchkow	ed 261, 264
Kolodner, Howard L	ew 309
Kolodney, David	hq 72
Kologa, John	S A48
Kolokoff	f 5045
Koloman, Hungarian King	et 8
Kolomar area	S 9
Kolomaya	S 1355
Kolomyja, Poland	S 4366
Kolomytsev, S	cd 1207
Kolonics Lajos	gg 19
Kolosov, Gen. Mikhail	S 1273-1275
Kolossen, Asien	f 4591
Kolossovski, Sergei	hy 1375-1378, 1380, 1381
Kolossowsky, General	hy 1377
Kolow, Morris Samuel	S A48
Kolowski, Walter	S A48
Kolpakov, Boris T	S 2961
Kolthoff, Dr. I. M	q 597, 599
Kolyma	u 185; ia 31

Kolyma Road (Russia)-----	f 1323
Komar, Gen. Wacław-----	S 1582; U 147; dh 10, 29
Komarov case-----	T 39
Komarov, V. L.-----	ej 11
Komarova (Embassy Doctor)-----	co 24
Komatsu-----	hx 209, 226
Kombo, Msanifu-----	gg 57
Komesu, Seijiro-----	S 2709
Komi-----	ia 30
Komissarenko-----	bd 35
Kommandatura-----	S 4908,
	4909, 4911, 4912, 4913, 4916, 4918, 5003
Kommunist (Soviet Communist Party's magazine)-----	af 34;
	cd 55, 141; ch 85; dkR 17; et 287; gh 4, 22, 25, 45, 53,
	57; gu 112; gx 4; hk A13; il 206
Kommunist No. 10-----	gr 116
Kommunist Tadzhikistana-----	gr 154
Kommunist Ukrainy No. 12-----	gr 75
Komocsin Zoltan-----	gg 19; ib 92
Komohu, Harry-----	S 2383
Komor, Paul-----	q 2213
Komorov-----	q 591, 598
Komorowski, Conrad-----	f 4274, 4277
Komoto, Jack-----	S 2754
Komsomol-----	ej 12;
	et 235; gz 2, 68, 69, 71; hg 48; gy 23; hw 2; id 112; ie 5
Komsomolskaya Pravda (newspaper)-----	S 3791;
	bd 47; di 3; gg 26; gk 32, 34, 54; gr 84, 87, 88; hw 37, 138
Komuna (periodical)-----	et 35
Komuro-----	hy 1300
Konadakov, Colonel-----	u 272
Konawaena School-----	S 2642, 2646, 2647, 2649
Koncar, Rade-----	et 48, 51
Konchalovskiy-----	id 170
Konche, Hermann-----	cd 390
Kondakova, Evgenia-----	S 30, 31, 414
Kondapi, E-----	f 5562, 5563
Kondell, Herman Leo-----	S A73
Koneckey, Eugene-----	AU 353
Konecky, Rudolf-----	gd 311
Koned, General-----	S 4909
Konefski, Bernard-----	S A73
Koneski, Sam-----	S A48
Konet Co-----	ed 113, 270; edR 8
Konet, Henry-----	ed 114, 270; edR 8; gk 72
Konev, Marshal-----	T 11
Kong Hon-fu, Doctor-----	hy 1505
Kongle-----	gg 39
Koniecki, Dieter-----	gg 4, 19
Koniev-----	gr 62
Koniev, Marshal-----	q 1688, 1689, 1691
<i>Konigs v. New Hampshire</i> (354 U.S. 234 (1957))-----	ac 360



<i>Konigsberg v. State Bar of California</i> .....	S 5046, 5047; <b>ac</b> 10, 16, 24, 41, 42, 64, 96, 115, 117, 119, 179, 191, 199, 208, 235, 247, 250, 283, 284, 312, 325, 327, 343, 365, 454, 458, 461-463, 468, 470, 471, 530, 544, 555, 556, 606, 645, 646, 651, 653; <b>af</b> 217, 219
Text of.....	<b>ac</b> A201-A261
Konijn, H. S.....	<b>f</b> 5701
Konkoly, Kalman ("Kuci").....	<b>S</b> 4850, 4852
Konnengupir, Geid.....	<b>gd</b> 311
Kono, Ichiro.....	<b>S</b> 815
Konoe, Atsuraro.....	<b>hy</b> 128
Konold, Miss Florence.....	<b>o</b> 592, 596
Konovalec, Lt. Col. Evhen.....	<b>gz</b> 61, 64
Konovalets, Col. Eugene.....	<b>eq</b> 55; <b>gz</b> 86, 114, 165, 167
Konovalov, H.....	<b>bb</b> 340
Konove, Milton.....	<b>S</b> A48
Konowe, Joseph.....	<b>ev</b> 59
Konoye, Prince Fumimore.....	<b>f</b> 2717, 4267, 5233, 5249, 5348
Konoye, Fumitaka, son of Prince Konoye.....	<b>U</b> 143
Konrad, Adolf.....	<b>fhS</b> 587
Konrad, Helen.....	<b>fhS</b> 587
Konstantinoff, F.....	<b>N</b> 68
Konstantinov.....	<b>cd</b> 169
Konstantinov, Dr. N.....	<b>AU</b> 1796, 1799-1802
Kontinentale Oel Co.....	<b>hm</b> 692
Kontyko, Sergeant.....	<b>hx</b> 902
Konyvtar, Magyar.....	<b>bb</b> 111
Koo, I. C.....	<b>go</b> 1095
Koo Je-Dung.....	<b>go</b> 1420
Koo-sek, Kim.....	<b>f</b> 1769, 1880
Koo, T. Z.....	<b>f</b> 5280, 5284, 5705-5709
Koo, Dr. Wellington.....	<b>f</b> 2256, 2716, 2859; <b>go</b> 27, 739, 831, 855; <b>hy</b> 1091, 1583
Koo, Y. C.....	<b>S</b> 1988; <b>go</b> 514, 516, 517-519, 551, 552, 557, 616, 758, 759, 816, 817, 824, 825, 828-830, 888, 1095, 1164, 1166, 1263, 1270, 1283, 1288, 1291
Kookdo Daily News.....	<b>hjl</b> 3
Kooli.....	<b>gg</b> 20
Koop, Juan Pedro.....	<b>fhS</b> 958, 990
Koos, John.....	<b>bb</b> 83
Koosok, Manfred.....	<b>ic</b> 209
Kopal, Prof. V.....	<b>ej</b> 132
Kopcsa, Sandor.....	<b>S</b> 4847
Kopecky, Wesley.....	<b>j</b> 234
Kopeikina, Lydia.....	<b>S</b> 4703
Kopf, Gladys.....	<b>AU</b> 1362, 1373, 1377, 1381, 1382, 1387, 1400, 1452, 1480, 1493, 1504, 1640, 1641
Kopf, N. A.....	<b>j</b> 232
Kopischkie, Carl E., testimony of.....	<b>q</b> 2262-2265
Kopitar, Jernej.....	<b>et</b> 9, 10
Kopkind, Andrew D.....	<b>hs</b> 366; <b>hx</b> 967, 1137
Koplow, George A.....	<b>q</b> 580
Koplowicz, Elena Irene.....	<b>hx</b> 1275, 1309

Koplowitz, Kopel	S A48
Koplowitz, Morris	S A73
Kopp, Archbishop Johan	hjD 30
Koppel, E	m 249
Koppelman	c 162, 172, 174, 209, 231
Koppelman, Doris Hilda	a 21, 22, 111–113, 115, 124, 129, 164, 165, 172, 175, 182, 191, 192, 202, 203, 237, 270, 276–281, 296
Testimony of	a 135–162
Koppelman, Frank	a 161
Koppelman, Hyman	m 877
Koppelman, Walter	c 111, 120
Korac, Vitomir	et 26
Koral, Alexander	m 372
Koral, Richard L	s 41
Koranda, William	S A13, A16
Korb	S 3752
Korb group in Cambridge	af 72
Korb, Max	S A48
Korbonski, Stefan	hg III, 3, 57
Korchak-Sivitsky, Rev. Michael	S 4125, 4131, 4163, 4169
Testimony of	S 4171, 4172
Korchein, Jules	bd 18
Korcher, Inspector	hf 244
Korczynski, Gen. Grzegorz	dh 12, 24, 25, 29
Korczyuski, Lt. Gen. Grzegorz	hf 361, 365
Korda, Alberto	cd 1648, 1649
Korea	c 38, 48, 100, 287; e 42, 70; ea 24; f 2482, 2580, 3405, 3433, 3622, 3679, 3703–3706, 3758, 3811, 3837, 3851, 3946, 3986, 3987, 3993–3996, 3999, 4000, 4053, 4129, 4148, 4207, 4217, 4226, 4269, 4272, 4281, 4519, 4536, 4538, 4574, 4711, 4767, 4871, 4876, 4893, 5308, 5315, 5316, 5318, 5321, 5327, 5340, 5348, 5375, 5394, 5396, 5412, 5453; ff 26, 53, 108, 114, 123, 128, 204, 205; g 13, 31, 95, 96; i 20, 24, 25, 35, 83, 165, 190, 194; k 16, 128, 145; m 62, 233, 264, 270, 296, 498, 568, 572, 734, 736, 737, 791, 1024, 1056, 1060; o 304, 305, 409; p 107, 109, 186, 257, 312; q 569, 577, 579, 905, 906, 1268, 1293, 1654, 1692– 1697, 1700, 1705, 1708, 1715, 1718, 1721, 1724–1728, 1733–1739, 1759, 1760, 1768, 1802, 1825, 1826, 1830, 1835, 1837, 1840, 1842, 1843, 1897, 1899, 1919, 1946–1952, 1955–1958, 1969, 1995, 2002, 2007, 2018, 2019, 2026– 2081, 2085–2108, 2130, 2133–2137, 2144, 2147, 2149, 2153–2155, 2213, 2220, 2225, 2229, 2234, 2245, 2246, 2257; r 121, 123, 124, 175; u 9, 23, 35, 41, 51, 54, 55, 68, 78, 81, 83, 87, 95–103, 109–112, 116, 130, 139, 146, 175; 188, 191, 244–247, 251, 252, 299, 310; v 23, 73; w 79; wa 4; wc 16, 22, 24; AU 1302, 1304, 1319; B 61; H 5, 16; cd 865; ew 416, 444; gd 452; hf 10; ho 596; hp 2, 6, 14, 15; hx 1025; id 116, 158, 159, 163, 164; if 35, 83, 84, 96, 100, 101, 128, 129, 151; ih VII, 10, 15; ij 34, 35, 114; ik 236; il 75, 117, 119, 159, 194, 207
Army	f 1581; q 2031, 2032, 2037, 2059–2061, 2103

## Korea—Continued

Communist Party. (*See* Communist Party, by country.)

- North----- **f** 3409,  
 5389, 5390, 5392, 5394; **k** 145; **m** 159, 233; **q** 1717, 1722,  
 1726, 1735, 1736, 1846-1848, 1953, 1961, 1963-1965,  
 1976, 1984, 1995, 1998, 2001, 2025, 2030, 2039, 2041,  
 2054, 2059, 2067, 2101-2104, 2114-2123, 2149, 2228,  
 2236, 2252, 2255, 2262, 2263; **u** 35, 39, 48, 61, 66, 68,  
 97, 127, 180, 193, 245, 251; **B** 96; **K** 57, 75; **cd** 904,  
 1271; **ew** 186, 187, 219, 281, 282, 285, 311, 315, 320,  
 321, 465, 466; **ewR** 12, 21; **ho** 261; **hx** 1318; **ic** 38;  
**if** 77; **ih** v, vi; **ik** 249; **il** 117-120, 129, 160-162
- Prisoner-of-war camps----- **ep** 13
- South----- **il** 47, 118, 119, 159-162, 216
- Korea Amputee Service----- **u** 104
- Korea Bay----- **q** 2115, 2116, 2121
- Korea Focus (planned publication)----- **il** 119
- "Korea and Its Students" (IUS pamphlet)----- **gg** 29
- Korea for the Koreans (publication)----- **q** 1522
- Korea Looks Ahead, IPR (publication)----- **q** 1520, 1522, 1525
- Korea, Military Armistice in, July 27, 1953----- **cp** 78
- Korea Story (publication)----- **u** 102, 105
- Korean Affairs Institute, Inc----- **bb** 160
- Korean Armistice Agreement----- **il** 161
- Korean Armistice Conference----- **q** 2128; **wc** 23
- Korean Boy (article in publication)----- **e** 70
- Korean Central Daily (newspaper)----- **hy** 1368
- Korean Commission----- **f** 1920
- Korean Communication Zone----- **q** 2220
- Korean Crisis and the United States (publication)----- **f** 2482, 2556
- Korean Democratic Youth League----- **gg** 35
- Korean (North) General Federation of Trade Unions  
 (KGFTU)----- **dl** 31, 40
- Korean Independence News Co., Los Angeles----- **S** 2597
- Korean Independence (The) (publication)----- **S** 2597, 2691
- Korean Military Armistice Commission----- **il** 161
- Korean National Herald (publication)----- **S** 2596, 2691
- Korean Pacific Press----- **bb** 160, 234
- Korean Party of Labor----- **ih** vi
- Fifth Congress----- **il** 161
- Korean Revolutionary Military and Political School----- **hy** 1366,  
 1368, 1370
- Korean Story (publication)----- **u** 104
- Korean war----- **c** 38,  
 39, 80, 81, 235, 250, 251, 287; **e** 47; **f** 1959, 2557, 2821  
 3664 3968, 3981, 4000, 4001; **i** 86; **q** 1471, 1596, 1615,  
 1711, 1732, 1735, 1736, 1764, 1822, 1904, 1908, 1920,  
 1922, 1951, 1955, 1957, 1968, 1994, 2005-2007, 2020,  
 2025, 2034, 2036, 2042, 2047, 2048, 2059, 2081, 2094,  
 2127, 2133-2135, 2147, 2155, 2229, 2241, 2247; **wc** 23;  
**B** 43; **H** 9, 16, 19; **K** 9; **cd** 864, 1226; **gi** 23; **ho** 126;  
**hp** 13, 19; **ih** v; **ij** 63, 174; **ik** 191; **il** 160

Korean Worker's Party	il 120
Koreans of Maritime Province	ia 20
Korels, Dick	p 62
<i>Korematsu v. United States</i> , 323 U.S. 215, 1944	C 133, 208
Korener, Arthur (alias of Arthur Ernst Ewert)	ck 642
Koreshi	id 126-129, 138, 192
Korey, William	ib 114
Korff, Rabbi	hm 966
Korionov, Vitaliy	ib 295-297; il 20
Korkowitz, Grace ( <i>see</i> Berkowitz, Grace)	S A48
Korlor, Sabo, testimony of (excerpt)	af 157, 158
Korman, Mme. Z. (also known as Zanna Karmanova)	ej 50
Korn, Alexander	q 133
Korn, Capt. V. E.	f 2836
Kornblatt, Samuel	S A48
Kornblum, Morris	S A48
Kornblutt, Joel	S A48
Korneichuk, Alexander	f 3620, 3621
Kornell, Mathias Irving	S A73
Korner, Arthur	bd 11
Korneyev, N. V.	et 104
Kornfeder, Joseph (Joseph Zack)	ff 160; AU 1289; S A84, A87, A104, A112, A118, A132-A134, A136, A138, A139; <b>be</b> 11-23; <b>bf</b> 21; <b>cd</b> 33-114, 137; <b>ch</b> 15, 113-118; <b>cl</b> 10, 61; <b>cn</b> 20; <b>db</b> 9; <b>dl</b> 55; <b>hc</b> 93; <b>ddR</b> 27
Exhibit of	ch 115-118
Statement of	ch 113, 114
Testimony of	f 864-896; <b>be</b> 11-23; <b>cd</b> 33-114
Kornfeder, Rudolph	S A88, A132; <b>be</b> 19
Kornfetter	f 4785
Kornievsky, Father Jean	gg 36
Kornis, Louis E.	S 4778-4794
Korolkoff, Mr. and Mrs., testimony of	S 1359-1364
Korolkoff, Nicholas	U 237
Korolkoff, Mrs. Nicholas	S 4328-4337; U 237
Testimony of	S 4328-4337
Excerpt from testimony of	af 184-187
Koron, Chuo	f 5000
Korosec, Msgr. Anton (Prime Minister)	et 17
Korotkov, Alexander Mikhailovich	S 4407, 4412, 4886, 4889, 4938, 4939, 4942-4944; <b>bd</b> 78, 79, 83, 84, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95
Korovin, E. A.	ej 96, 132
Koroyushkin, A. K.	ej 31
Korsah, Arku	ge 50; <b>gh</b> 62, 63
Korsell, Johann Louis	S A102, A118, A131
Korseras, Conakis A.	gd 312
Korstad, Karl	j 25, 67
Kortum, Karl	gc 7
Kortunov, A. (V)	ce 32, 33; <b>cece</b> 31, 32
Kortvelyesi, John (known as John Kortvesy)	S A73
Kory, Abraham	S A30, A31

Koryakovsky, Lt. Col. Alexander P	S 1819, 1822; U 87
Kos, Bob	hs 127
Kos, Peter	gj 18
Kosak, J	gt 16
Kosan, John	bb 83
Kosanovic, Sava	et 72, 109, 117, 126, 247
Kosarev, Alexander V	T 5, 41, 43
Koscinsky	S 3962, 3967, 3970
Kosciuszko (radio station)	hg 58; hu 7
Kosenkina, Anna	af 7
Kosesak, Gene (Kosocak, John)	S A48
Koshi, Ishihara Sangyo	hy 131, 135, 137
Koshland, Daniel E	f 4944
Kosiachenko, G	N 65
Kosice prison	S 4846
Koski, Dr. Walter E	S 4929, 4934
Koslow, Abraham Barney	S A73
Kosmet (Albanians)	et 137
Kosmetsky, Dr. George	ed 178
Kosmos (Cosmos) (publication)	ej 52
Koso Toshio	hy 1636
Kosovo	et 16, 51
Kosovo and Metohija, Autonomous Region of	et 130, 132, 137, 151
Kosovsky, Thomas	hs 230, 398
Kossert, John	S A48
Kossior, Stanislav V	T 5, 15, 41, 43, 53, 63, 65
Kossuth (publication)	p 122, 123
Kossuth, Grank (psuedonym)	S 3325; af 162
Testimony of	S 3323-3327
Kossuth (Lajos) Square	S 3207, 3211, 3215, 3216
Kost, Sandy	ic 148
Kostandov, L	gk 6
Kostel'nyk, Reverend	hJA 67, 68
Kostic, Laza M	hJC 2, 4, 5
Kostic, Bishop Vasilije	hJC 20
Koustousov, A. I	gk 4
Kostov, Traicho	et 152; hg 11
Kostrow, Ike	w 30
Kostukov, Reverend	S 4370; af 87
Kosyalko, Louis	cm 21, 68, 79, 95
Kosygin, Aleksei	gk 31;
	gr 58, 176; gs 40; gu 211; gx 22; gy 178, 181, 182;
	he 10; hg 48; hi 6; cd 1141; hf 268; hw 2, 8, 19, 67,
	98, 115; ib 32, 33, 39, 40, 58, 104, 130; id 205; ie 6,
	53; il 48
Kotasky, Herb	S 1164
Kotcherger, Vadim	cd 171; id 131
Kotel'nikov, Colonel	S 13, 812; U 144
Koten, Bernard L	m 1042; S 1181, 1183-1188; U 237-245
Testimony of	S 1183-1189
<i>Kothch v. Pilot Commissioners</i> (1947, 330 U.S. 552)	C 209
Kotikikov, General	AU 1305, 1317

Kotikov, General	q 483
Kotite, Donald Theodore	bb 195
Kotlar	hm 327
Kotler, Philip	hs 340
Koto-Ri	q 2114
Kotov ( <i>also</i> Etigon)	S 3458, 3463
Kotov, General	ua 41; fk 11, 12
Kotov, M	AU 863; id 243
Kotovski, Professor	cd 439
Kotschnig	S 2922; fhW 478-481
Kotschnig, Dr. Walter	q 473; fhR 23-25
Kotsev, Venelin	il 37
Kotti, Kriste G	S A30
Kotula, Bishop Karol	S 4367-4369; af 85
Kotz, Dave	hx 147
Kotzum, Jennette	c 38
Kotzum, Mrs	c 105
Kou, T. C	go 516
Kou Tsai-yuan	hy 1151
Koucky, Vladimir	ib 87
Koudriavtzev, Sergei N	wd 44, 46
Koujie, George	S A48
Koumanelis, Steve	ew 297, 339
Kournakoff, Sergei	f 71, 3545, 5346; u 318
Kourouma Laje	gg 19
Kouruma, Ibrahim	hc 164
Kouvinikoff, Serge	S 3598, 3599
Kovacic (newspaper)	ca 20; go 950
Kovacs, Béla	S 3362, 4650, 4651; af 167; hg 42, 43; hi 10, 18, 19
Kovacs, Istvan (pseudonym)	S 4846, 4850
Testimony of	S 3232-3239
Kovacs, Steve	c 6
Kovacks, Steven	c 13
Kovago, Jozef	S 4852
Kovago, Mayor	S 4651, 4652
Kovalchuk, General	id 36
Kovalenko, I. I	ib 68
Kovalenok ("Stoun")	S 1441; U 135
Kovalev	gz 74
Kovalev, Aleksandr Petrovich	df 48, 49
Kovalev, Leonid A	df 1
Kovalev, Major	id 126-129
Kovalev, S	ib 111
Kovalev, Sergei	il 148
<i>Kovalievsky</i> (Soviet Research Vessel)	cd 1287, 1288
Kovalski	gz 137
Kovaocs, Bela	S 970
Kovarco, Marie	q 1991
Kovavlev, Col. Evgeny	ca 11-13, 20
Kovtunen	co 18, 23
<i>Kovtunen</i> case	dc 4



Kowaleski, Janusz (article by)	<b>fi</b> 73-86
Kowalew, Mr. & Mrs	<b>Q</b> 3.
	4; <b>S</b> 899-919, 1006; <b>U</b> 237, 259, 260
Kowalew, Nina	<b>S</b> 911-919; <b>U</b> 237, 259, 260
Testimony of	<b>S</b> 911-919
Kowalew, Wassili	<b>S</b> 899-910; <b>U</b> 259
Testimony of	<b>S</b> 899-910
Kowalewski, Janus	<b>ddR</b> 11
Kowalski, Stanley	<b>eg</b> 237-249, 311, 312
Testimony of	<b>eg</b> 237-249
Kowloon Trade Union Congress	<b>B</b> 11
Koxjak, Steve	<b>S</b> A48
Koyama	<b>go</b> 7, 8
Kozak, Jan	<b>en</b> 13, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46; <b>hi</b> v; <b>ic</b> 195
Kozar, John	<b>S</b> A48
Kozarev, V	<b>u</b> 42
Kozenik, J	<b>ej</b> 96
Kozera	<b>S</b> 3995
Koziaren, S. P	<b>u</b> 42, 65
Kozielsk	<b>ia</b> 20
Kozlov	<b>bg</b> 33
Kozlov, F. R	<b>gr</b> 74
Kozlov, Frol	<b>ge</b> 52
Kozlov, Subcolonel	<b>id</b> 185
Kozlow, Poland	<b>S</b> 2897
Kozlowski, Ernest	<b>S</b> A48
Kozy Korner Bar	<b>hx</b> 1273
Kozyakov, Vladislav	<b>il</b> 77
KPD	<b>gs</b> 16
KPFA	<b>ij</b> 228, 229
KPFA—Berkeley Pacifica Foundation radio station	<b>gc</b> 2-8, 19
KPFA Red Probe (article)	<b>gc</b> 91
KPFB—Berkeley-San Francisco Pacifica Foundation radio station	<b>gc</b> 8, 19
KPFFK—Los Angeles Pacifica Foundation radio station	<b>gc</b> 2, 3, 6, 8, 19, 39, 44
KQV (radio station)	<b>ck</b> 677
Kraal, Johanna Felhoen	<b>f</b> 5562, 5563
Kraba, Hamou	<b>S</b> 3487, 3488, 3491
Kracek, Opal F	<b>fhS</b> 933
Kracik, Jarmila	<b>bb</b> 214
Kracke, Edward A., Jr.	<b>f</b> 3964; <b>gi</b> 15
Kraddock, James P. C. ( <i>see also</i> Craddock, James P. C.)	<b>S</b> A48
Krader, Lawrence	<b>f</b> 5562, 5563; <b>gy</b> 195
Kraemenr, H	<b>f</b> 5562, 5563
Kraemer	<b>go</b> 184
Krafsur, Sam	<b>e</b> 103; <b>S</b> 719, 838-843, 846, A48; <b>U</b> 127, 237, 245
Testimony of	<b>S</b> 838-843
Kraft, Senator Fred H	<b>gc</b> 123
Kraft, Joseph	<b>gy</b> 116
Kraft, William	<b>m</b> 301
Kragujevac	<b>et</b> 6

Kraigher, Boris	et 297, 298
Kraigher, Sergei	et 256
Kraisman, Abraham Lazarevitch	gr 70
Kraj (radio station)	S 1583, 1584
Krakovski, Juan	gd 116
Kral	S 101
Kraman, Daniel	S A48
Kramarcyuk, Felix	w 4, 32
Kramark, Tony	bb 301
Kramberg, Samuel	g 42
Kramer	S 1767, 1776, 1786
Kramer, Aaron	a 44, 45, 48; f 3061, 3841; j 158; m 816; AU 322, 351, 360, 364
Kramer, Beulah	a 102, 105
Kramer, Brent	ic 360, 361
Kramer, Charles	ej 40; gy 76; hm 25, 1320
Kramer, Charles (Krivitsky)	f 441, 442, 2799, 2800, 2803, 2875, 4678, 4722, 4737, 4752 4755; m 712; o 94, 95; q 12, 72, 73, 75, 80, 189, 242, 246, 291, 385, 489, 502, 517, 614, 1114, 1156, 1457; s 56; wb 33; wc 2, 5-9, 20, 34, 43, 44; AU 762, 786; S 1142, 1507, 1513; U 248, 297; bb 24, 235, 271; cl 27, 28; dj 127
Testimony of	q 327-381
Kramer, Don	bb 38
Kramer, Harry	n 90; AU 349
Kramer, Jacob Albert	S A48
Kramer, Joel R	hq 91
Kramer, Larry	if 68
Kramer, Lawrence	if 27
Kramer, Louis	a 103
Kramer, Milton	i 44; q 1222
Kramer, Rebecca	a 103
Kramer, Simon ( <i>also</i> Sidney)	a 123, 128, 137, 146, 152, 153, 164, 165, 170, 172, 175, 181, 182, 191, 206, 207, 224, 227, 237, 238, 271, 279, 295
Testimony of	a 99-119
Kramer, Sonia	f 4990, 4994
Kramer, Terry	AU 352
Kramer, Wayne	hx 1191
Kramer, William	a 104
Kranarcyuk, Felix	w 31
Kranek, Stephen	eg 415, 416
Kranes, Louis Nathan	S A73
Krangel, Morris	S A48
Kranjcevic, Ivo	et 36
Kransky, Ferdinand	f 4752
Krasavtsev	f 2712, 3486, 4562, 4570
Krasev	S 1317
Krasilnikov	id 158, 159
Krasna, Louis	S A73
Krasnaya Zvezda (Red Star)	ce 43
Krasnayazvezdzia (Current Digest of Soviet Press)	ep 25; hw 37, 48

Krasniqi, Dr. Rexhep	hg III, 3, 5
Krasniy Station	id 9
Krasnow, Beatrice	f 4989, 4994
Krasnoyarsk, Siberia	cm 27
Krasnoyarsk territory	AU 1794, 1801
Krasny Proletary Works in Moscow	ew 97
Krasnyi Ekskavator	il 204
Krasovec, Dr. Stanoje	d 41
Krassavin, Michael	S A48
Krassin	S 4687
Krassner, Paul	gd 406,
	410, 416, 418, 444; hq 99; hs 60, 338, 366; ht 80
Krassovsky, Oleg	S 1308
Kraszewski, Jozef	S 3983
Kratie-Strunk Treng-Rattanakiri Province	il 180
Kraus, Dr	d 14
Kraus, Henry	m 816
Krause, Frau	S 4847
Krause, Isadore (Ira Krause)	b 136,
	137, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 178, 179, 188,
	191, 193, 201, 202
Testimony of	b 149-176
Krause, Joseph	eg 368
Krause, Max	S 1747, 1750
Krausikoff, Maurice	S A73
Krauthamer, Max	S A49
Kravchenko	id 100, 151
Kravchenko, Victor	a 302;
	f 3365, 3499; m 1025; u 127, 154; S 109, 132, 4832;
	U 25; bb 93, 95-97; bd 64; ia 14
Kravchinskii	et 35
Kravel, Professor	f 3318, 3486
Kraychenko, Viktor Andreevich	q 1025, 1049
Krchmarek, Anton	il 123
Krebs, Allen	hx 1233
Krebs, Richard	bd 35, 36
Krebs, Richard H.	AU 1721
Krebs, Richard J. H. (pen name "Jan Valtin")	S 2586, 2588, 2599
Krebs, S.	hs 62
Krebs, Valtin	gz 60
Krech, Richard	hx 1203
Krechevsky, I.	S 3706; af 73
Kreeger	hm 144, 147, 152, 154
Kregel, Linda	hx 1054
Kreger, Dorothy	f 4463
Kreiger, Lillian	b 157
Kreilach, John	k 8, 11, 22, 23, 60
Testimony of	k 28-34
Kreis and Kreis	bb 171, 180, 239, 271
Kreis, Maurice M.	bb 195
Kreis, Robert R.	bb 195
Kreisberg, Paul H.	hs 45; AU 1471, 1475
Kreisinger, Robert	bb 249, 271; c 45
Testimony of	e 75-92

- Kreitz, Jacob----- S A88, A110, A111, A136; **bd** 21  
 Kreitz, Lizzie (Emily L.)----- S A88, A110, A111, A136  
 Krek, Michael----- S 1266, 1269  
 Krek, Dr. Miha (Vice Prime Minister)----- **et** 72  
 Kremen, Mrs. Shirely Keith----- S 737  
 Kremer, Dr. E----- **hf** 204  
 Kremlin----- **ea** 32;  
     **f** 128, 131, 178, 202, 209, 297, 308, 309, 782, 783, 799,  
     804, 805, 834, 887, 907, 914, 916, 919, 920, 1009, 1051,  
     1532, 1562, 1564, 1584, 1611, 1613, 1650, 1656, 1731,  
     2332, 2387, 2498, 2867, 2915, 2919, 3098, 3113, 3114,  
     3134, 3224, 3333, 3357, 3405, 3500, 4506, 4569, 5314;  
     **ff** 17; **m** 578; **q** 1384, 1555, 1556, 1572, 1592; **r** 118,  
     121, 123, 124; **t** 10; **tb** 164; **u** 4, 5, 7, 9-11, 13, 14, 23, 27,  
     32-36, 40, 41, 46-48, 79, 80, 87, 93, 122-124, 127-134,  
     136, 137, 157, 166, 168, 184, 197, 207, 214, 234, 236,  
     246, 249, 256, 261, 263, 271, 279-289, 291, 294, 299,  
     304, 307, 310, 321; **v** 66, 70, 77, 82; **we** 16; **wd** 12, 40,  
     43, 45; **we** 5, 34, 51; **AU** 1303, 1305, 1308; **K** 89; **en** 38,  
     48; **eo** 7; **et** 155, 159; **hu** 3; **hw** 7, 8, **hx** 1312; **id** 60, 93,  
     163, 242, 253; **ie** 9; **ih** 13; **ik** 224; **il** 4, 174, 200  
 Kremlin's Forgotten Asian Empire, The----- **bg** 12, 53  
 Krentz----- **af** 105  
 Krentz, Kenneth----- **f** 5452  
 Krenz, Egon----- **gg** 6  
 Kreps, Theodora----- S 2729  
 Kreps, Theodore J.----- **f** 5562, 5563, 5684; **q** 443, 444  
 Kresciak, Domenico----- S A49  
 Kress, Joseph----- **k** 60, 134, 137; S 3712  
 Kress, S. H.----- S 2612  
 Kressa, Consten----- S A73  
 Kressmann, Willi----- **dm** 18, 30  
 Krestinski, N. N.----- S 3436  
 Kretzmann, Edwin M. J.----- **fh** 1244  
 Kreuger, Maynard----- **gd** 528  
 Krev-Michevicius, Dr. Vincas----- **q** 470  
 Kreve-Mickevicius, Vincas----- **hg** 52, 53, 54, 55  
 Krevisky, Joseph----- **a** 65  
 Krivitsky, Charles (Charles Kramer) (*see also* Krivitsky,  
     Charles)----- **f** 441,  
     442, 2799, 2800, 2803, 2875, 4678, 4722, 4737, 4752,  
     4755  
 Krey, August C.----- **bb** 350  
 Kreymborg, Alfred----- N 94; **f** 4259; **m** 813; **AU** 579  
 Krichbaum, Philip E.----- **f** 5701  
 Krieger----- **bd** 9; **ck** 650  
 Krieger, Abraham----- S A16  
 Krieger and Jorgenson----- **gc** 8  
 Krieger, Mrs. Rebecca----- **hs** 147  
 Krieger, Samson----- S A16, A19  
 Kriesbahn, Hugo----- S 4923  
 Krim, Seymour----- **gd** 228  
 Krinski, Mrs. Ruth----- **dj** 63, 148  
 Krinsky, Henry----- **dj** 150

- Kripke, Kenneth N ..... **n** 44,  
66, 68, 71, 78, 80-86, 88, 94, 98, 99, 109, 110, 112, 116,  
120, 121, 125, 126, 161, 163-172, 173, 201, 223, 247,  
258, 262, 268, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 280, 284, 285,  
292, 293
- Krips, Alfred ..... **m** 1166
- Krips, Mrs. Alfred ..... **m** 1166
- Krips, T. J. .... **ff** 102
- Krishnamechrya, Sir V. T. .... **hy** 1593, 1594
- Krishnan, K. S. .... **ej** 96
- Krispaka, Saba ..... **gd** 311
- Krist, Nikolas (Nikolaos) ..... **S** A49
- Kristalsky, George ..... **bb** 3
- Kristan, A. .... **q** 2010, 2275
- Kristan, Etbin ..... **et** 25
- Kristian, S. A. .... **bg** 41
- Kristiansson, Albert E. .... **dj** 148
- Kristof, Istvan ..... **S** 3552, 3553
- Kristol, Irving ..... **hq** 90
- Kritsman, K. .... **ia** 11
- Kritzies, Jacob ..... **S** 1224
- Krivickas, Dr. Domas ..... **bg** 28; **gr** 46; **hjD** 1
- Krivickas, J. .... **hjD** 6
- Krivitsky ..... **S** 3464; **dd** 15; **ddR** 25
- Krivitsky, Charles (a.k.a. Charles Kramer) (*see also* Krevitsky.  
Charles) ... **S** 1142, 1507, 1513; **U** 248, 297; **bb** 24, 235, 271; **cl** 27
- Krivitsky, Gen. Walter G. .... **f** 206-212,  
217, 218, 234, 1218, 4136, 4784; **ff** 22, 26, 27, 28, 173,  
218; **q** 120; **S** 93, 96, 103, 144, 150, 1122, 1165, 1221,  
1509, 1513, 1516-1520, 3464, 4S27, AS, AS6, A94,  
A107, A109, A112; **U** 25, 30, 215; **bd** 8-10; **cd** 196;  
**ck** 644, 647, 650, 651; **dd** 15; **eq** 2, 52, 53, 55, 61;  
**fk** 15; **gz** vi, 26, 31, 41, 42, 67; **hk** v
- Death of ..... **S** 4827
- Krivosnos, Fred ..... **q** 580, 662, 663
- Krixtein, Simon ..... **q** 133
- Krizek, Gene ..... **fh** 519,  
1500; **fhS** 68, 187, 188, 191, 192, 334, 335, 431, 432,  
433, 442, 443, 448, 449, 451, 452, 453; **fhR** (part 1) 8
- Testimony of ..... **fhS** 439-448
- Krizevci ..... **et** 244
- Krock, Arthur ..... **ac** 424,  
430; **cd** 300; **fe** 49, 59, 60, 71, 126-128, 137, 488, 492,  
497; **go** 121, 207, 571, 949, 950; **hm** 40-42, 652, 668-  
670, 672, 678, 728, 732-738, 741, 908, 964, 980, 1322,  
1323
- Article by, New York Times, Jan. 7, 1966 ..... **fe** 128, 129
- Kroeber, A. L. .... **f** 5564, 5565
- Krohn, Henry C. .... **fhW** 171
- Krokodil (Polish restaurant) ..... **fh** 1057,  
1093-1095, 1099; **fhR** (part 2) 68, 73
- Kroll, Jack ..... **q** 181
- Kromber-Sobolevskaia ..... **id** 87
- Kromiko, Andy ..... **r** 60

Kronberg	id 90-93, 95
Krone, Heinrich	cp 47
Kronenberg, Dr	S 4915
Kroner, Brig. Gen. Hayes A	f 2836; q 123
Kronich, Miss Henrietta	b 145, 155
Kronquest, Stanley	cd 1667; if 90
Kronsbruck, Major	hm 920
Kronstadt	ia 11
Kronzas, Igor	S 1319
Kroon, Richard	t 11
Kropotkin	et 35
Kroptkin, Princess	bb 348
Kroth, Richard	hx 1083
Krotov, Ivan	f 5270
Krould, H. J.	bb 81
Kroy Oils, Ltd	S 4214, 4215, 4217-4224
Kruckman, Herbert	AU 1155
Kruczkowski, Adam	gg 20
Krueger, Dr. F. J.	AU 635
Krueger, Peter	ba 16
Krug	go 1531, 1596, 1609, 1623, 1624; hm 699, 872, 902, 904-906, 909, 910
Krug, J. H.	q 580
Krug, Secretary	f 5288, 5291, 5992
Kruglov, General, chief of MVD	S 788
Kruglov, Minister	S 4836
Kruise, William F.	m 249
Krulj, Metropolitan Nektarije	hjC 20
Krumbein	t 15
Krumbein, Charles	N 78; S 1489, A82, A83, A100, A101, A106, A108, A118, A128, A129, A136; U 215; aa 15, 16; bd 21, 52, 53; cn 10
Krumbein, Mrs. Chas	bd 52; dj 86
Krumbein Club	N 55
Krumbein, Margaret	S A48; bd 21, 52, 54; dj 86
Krumm, Chaplain John M.	gd 521
Krupa, Max.	S A49
Krupp	hm 1173, 1544
Krupp, Alfred	S 869
Krupskaya, Nadezhda Konstantinova (Lenin's widow)	S 4699, 4700; T 25, 26
Krupsky (maiden name of Minna Abernethy)	p 10
Kruse, Elinar	bb 135
Krushnic, Richard	cd 1390
Kruth, Mito	S A49
Krutkov, Prof. Yu. A.	gs 13, 18, 20
Kruus, Hans	hg 30, 31, 32
Kruzhkov, N	id 242
Krylenko	hjA 64; ia 15
"Krylov"	gz 104, 128, 131
Krylov, George	id 239
Krylov, Machiavellian	id 239, 240
Krylov, Yuri Pavlovich (Major)	U 15; df 53



Krypton, Constantine	bg 57
Kryuchkov, Kuzma	T 49
Kryzan, Veronica	j 201, 235
Krzenien, General	S 1581; U 147
Krzhizhanovskii, G. M.	ej 10
Krzycki, Leo	d 39; m 294; s 15, 16
Krzyoki, Leon	hy 347
Ku Cheng-kang	S 3933; ad III, IV
Ku Cheng-lun (Bloody Ku)	f 2291
Ku Cheng-ting	hy 949
Ku Chi-wu	hy 1493
Ku Cho-tung, General	f 2631
Ku Chu-tung, General	f 2351, 2352; q 1979; hy 243, 285, 286, 913, 1324, 1440
Ku Chung-fen	hy 775
Ku Chung-shen	hy 1494
Ku Hai-chu, General	hy 1494
Ku Hsui-hun	hjH 24
Ku Huan-chang	hy 1494
Ku Klux Klan	f 2340, 2683; m 608; p 69, 295; q 1989; t 8; v 50, 52; w 14; S 4051, 4439; aa 17, 20; ac 101; af 47; bb 134, 314; cl 53; eg 169, 219; gu 100, 227, 229; gd 226, 227; hf 187, 198; ho 525, 529, 538; hz 371; ik 233, 235; ij 2, 65, 70, 88, 89, 110, 111, 143, 147, 148, 152, 159, 160, 172, 173, 194, 236, 298, 299
Ku-moe Joe (Kuo Mo-jo)	q 2261
Ku Pao-heng	hy 1461, 1494
Ku Po	f 5381, 5420, 5421, 5423
Ku Shun-chang	ih 7
Kuan Cheng-pin	hy 1494
Kuan Chun-ting	hy 1249
Kuan Chung	hy 611, 612, 621
Kuan Hsiang-ying	f 2404, 2462
Kuan Lou	hy 1490
Kuan-Siu-Kin	gv 38
Kuan Wen-wei	f 2462
Kuang Chang-fu	hy 1517
Kuang Ming Daily	S 402
Kuang tung-hsun-pao (newspaper)	hy 1496
Kube, Wilhelm	S 4834
Kubek, Dr. Anthony	go III; hm III; hy 1, 21
Introduction to the Morganthau Diary on Germany	hm 1-81
Kubel, L. E.	gj 70
Kubilius, Benjamin	v 113, 114
Kubitschek, President Juscelino	cd 61; eu 19
Kublai Khan	hy 1253
Kublin, Hyman	f 5564, 5565
Kubota, Miko	f 4273, 4277
Kucera, Jindrich	bg 45
Kuchel, Senator Thomas H.	fhS 317
Kuchеров, R. Y. (R. J.)	gs 18, 20
Kuchersky, Abraham	S A49

Kuchluk	hy 1252
Kuchymov, V	f 4883
Kucka, Peter	S 3204
Kuczynski, Juergen	K 68
"Kuda Zvonit Po Telefonu?" ("Where Should One Phone?")	di 22
Kudish, Sam	q 580
Kudriavtsev (Kudryavtsev), Lt. Col. Sergei	S 65, 67, 69, 71; U 120; da 21; gt 17; gz 47
Kudzu (newspaper)	hx 174
Kuebler, Mrs. Hilda	S 3141
Kuehne, Heinz	dm 6, 18, 19, 23
Kuei, Po	f 4701
Kuen, Herbert	j 235
Kuerti, Gustav	hs 72
Kuezewski, Thaddeus	bb 195
Kuffman, James Lee	f 1885
Kugowitsch	gz 14
KUH	hm 625
Kuhia, Harry, Jr	S 2662
Kuhl, C. M. (Red)	AU 242
Kuhn	go 336, 341, 347, 373, 408, 418, 428, 445, 465, 694, 703, 704, 713, 858
Kuhn, Delia and Ferdinand	S 3976
Kuhn, Dr	gz 81, 98
Kuhn, Edward W	hf 172, 174
Kuhn, Ferdinand	hm 122-124, 128, 130, 132, 133, 211, 249, 295, 301-304
Kuhn, Ferdinand, Jr	q 210, 2367
Kuhn, Fritz	AU 634, 635
Kuhn, Mrs. Irene	f 377, 399; AU 700
Kuhn, Irene Corbally	m 987, 988
Kuhn, Margaret E	S 4987
Kuhn, Thomas	m 931
Kuhne	S 1766, 1775, 1786
Kuibyshev (second Baku district)	ei 4; ew 394; fc 3
Kuie Chi, Chang	gd 312
Kuiken, Silas, statement of	ac 554-556
Kujbyshev (plant OKB3)	S 4901
Kujtkowski, Adam	fhS 587
Kukla, Antal	hf 2
Kukowitsch	gz 14
Kukowitsch, Hans	S 1308; dm 30
Kukubo, Hiromichi	hy 133
Kulak Resistance	f 2328
Kulakov, Lieutenant	q 71, 1094, 1176
Kuleske, George	S A16
Kulhan, John	bb 195
Kuligowski, Zygmunt	ej 43
Kulikevich, N	gr 132, 133
Kulikowski, A. H	hy 341
Kulk, Jim	if 26

Kulkarni, Chandrakaut G	S A126
Kullgren, John F	f 4423, 5701
Kulski, Wladyslaw W	bg 12, 66; ce 47; cece 51
"Kulturbund"	et 119
Kulugungu bomb outrage	ge 77
Kulvec, Pavel	gr 60
Kulvietis, Povilas	gr 60
Kulyckyj, Dr. Mykola	bg 6
Kuma, Joseph	w 40
Kuma Kintaro	hy 1626
Kuma Tomi	hy 1626
Kumagai Kiki	hy 1634
Kumagai Naoyuki	hy 1634
Kumanev, V	u 42, 65
Kumaniecki, Prof. K	ej 132
Kumasi declaration	ge 139
Kumlein, Gunnar D	gy 128
Kumpa, Peter J	li 186
Kumpis, John	S A49
Kun	id 122, 173
Kun, Bela	q 1574; S 1505, 5023; hg 18, 38
Kun-Fai-Man	gv 38
Kunari Pass	q 2026
Kunavin	id 172, 183, 186
Kunavin, Colonel	id 71-74, 77-79, 82-87, 90-92, 94, 96, 98, 100-104, 106, 109, 115, 122, 123, 138, 139, 143, 151, 152
Kunderman, Gail	hx 956
Kunene, Raymond	gg 56, 57
Kunewa, Elizabeth	S 2802
Kung	bm 713
Kung (Bishop)	hjH 16
Kung-chen-pao (newspaper)	hy 1469
Kung Group	f 1415-1417, 1441, 1629, 1816, 2292
Kung, H. A.	S 520
Kung, Dr. H. H	f 12, 13, 15, 16, 85, 91, 139, 825, 1094, 1441, 1698, 1699, 1725, 2334, 3737, 3791, 3874, 3939, 4320, 4687, 5017, 5193, 5203, 5211, 5233, 5341, 5424, 5710; q 1888, 1979, 1981, 2337; S 1912, 1915, 1916, 1925, 1929, 1934, 1943-1951, 1959, 1960, 1963, 1966, 1967, 1969-1972, 1988, 1990, 1993-1995, 1998, 1999, 2002, 2015, 2016, 2023, 2030, 2034; U 72, 74; ga 52; go 16, 21, 39, 44, 45, 63, 64, 146, 147, 174, 190, 319, 320, 360, 361, 390, 455, 514, 516-520, 523, 528, 529, 536, 543, 546, 549, 551, 553-558, 561, 578, 582, 585, 598, 599, 602-605, 616, 618, 620-622, 632, 649, 725, 727, 750, 751, 759, 770, 771, 778, 781, 786-788, 795, 798, 800-802, 804, 805, 807, 810, 811, 813, 816, 818, 819, 825, 826, 839, 840, 842, 852-856, 858, 859-861, 863, 864, 879, 880, 884, 885, 893, 895-900, 903, 909,

## Kung, Dr. H. H.—Continued

910, 914–917, 919, 920, 922–925, 935–937, 941, 944,  
 960, 961, 968, 969, 972, 973, 982, 1001, 1019, 1032,  
 1033, 1035, 1038, 1041, 1043, 1047, 1050, 1051, 1056–  
 1058, 1060, 1062, 1063, 1065, 1066, 1068, 1078, 1082,  
 1084, 1092, 1104, 1110, 1116, 1117, 1120, 1131, 1132,  
 1134, 1136, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1143, 1147, 1153, 1154,  
 1156, 1166, 1201, 1206, 1207, 1212, 1218, 1219, 1221,  
 1242, 1244, 1250–1252, 1256, 1258, 1259, 1262, 1263,  
 1267–1269, 1283, 1291, 1300, 1301, 1303, 1312, 1316,  
 1322, 1323, 1335, 1338, 1345, 1346, 1349, 1350, 1352–  
 1360, 1375, 1379, 1386, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1395, 1396,  
 1426, 1431, 1432, 1435, 1436, 1458, 1459, 1468, 1475,  
 1487, 1488, 1510, 1534, 1544, 1549, 1561, 1567, 1572,  
 1579, 1616, 1625, 1628–1630, 1632, 1634, 1640, 1641,  
 1657, 1665–1678, 1681–1683, 1689–1694; **hy** 81, 231,  
 233, 234, 266, 282, 283, 359, 405, 406, 481, 483, 589,  
 657, 676, 677, 705, 876, 877, 946, 991, 1022, 1092,  
 1109, 1191, 1197, 1201, 1259, 1271, 1302, 1353, 1361,  
 1488, 1663, 1731

Kung, Madam H. H.----- **f** 1414–1417,  
 2078, 2292, 3551, 5211; **go** 859, 874, 893, 1486, 1543,  
 1544; **hy** 234, 678

Kung, H. M.----- **go** 483

Kung Ho-chung----- **f** 2341

K'ung Hsien-k'eng----- **hy** 1494

Kung, Jeanette----- **go** 1490

Kung Lin-i, Miss----- **hy** 450

Kung-min-jih-pao (newspaper)----- **hy** 1470, 1507

Kung-Nung Kang-jih Chun (Workers and Farmers Anti-  
 Japanese Army)----- **f** 2462

Kung, P'eng----- **f** 3549, 3550; **ddR** 12

Kung Ping-ch'uan----- **hy** 1495

Kung-shang Daily----- **hjh** 20

K'ung su hui----- **ih** 11

Kung-Wa (Communist paper)----- **gv** 40

Kung, Yin-Pin----- **f** 93, 104

Kungar machinery plant----- **gk** v

Kuni, Prince----- **S** 790; **U** 144

Kunimura, Robert Y----- **S** 2613,

2673, 2707, 2709, 2723, 2726, 2809, 2816

Kumimura, Tsumeto "Tony"----- **S** 2723, 2726

Kunishigo Tanaka, General----- **hy** 127, 137

Kunitz, Stanley----- **gy** 194; **hs** 366

Kunkin, Arthur----- **gc** 94

Kunming American Consulate----- **f** 3658

Kunming Cable----- **f** 3625, 3659

Kunming, China----- **S** 1891, 1908, 1913, 1968; **U** 81, 192

Kunming Embassy----- **f** 1969, 1970, 1987

Kunming Situation----- **go** 476–484, 560, 1144, 1414

Kunsoja, Maiju----- **gg** 40

Kunstler, William M----- **ho** 112,

114; **hs** 222; **hx** 1137, 1200; **hz** 148, 151, 177, 178,

185, 193, 204, 206, 207; **ij** 179; **il** 68

- Kunstlich, Cecil Alexander ----- S A73  
 Kunta, Abdurakhman ----- gz 55  
 Kuntoh, Ja ----- gg 48  
 Kuntzsch, Alfred ----- dm 27  
 Kunz, John ----- S A49  
 Kunze, Heinrich ----- S 4923  
 Kunzru, Hriday Nath ----- f 1216, 2124, 5027, 5322, 5323  
 Kunyoshi, Yasuo ----- gc 101  
 Kuo Ch'ien-yuan ----- hy 1495  
 Kuo Chung-fen ----- hy 775  
 Kuo Chung-jung ----- hy 1041  
 Kuo-Chung Koo ----- hy 663  
 Kuo (Larry) Han-Ching ----- bb 195  
 Kuo Hsiu-feng ----- hy 1454, 1458, 1495  
 Kuo Li ----- hy 1444  
 Kuo-min-cheng-fu-chih-cheng-kai-kuang (newspaper) ----- hy 1453,  
 1455, 1476, 1494, 1516, 1524  
 Kuo Min Jih Pao (newspaper) ----- hy 1608, 1609, 1616  
 Kuo-min-kun-pao (newspaper) ----- hy 1477, 1479  
 Kuo Min Kung Pao (newspaper) ----- hy 1547, 1563, 1568  
 Kuo Mo-Jo ----- f 2454,  
 4879; q 1993, 2261; N 72; ck 386, 387; ej 46, 54; ge 37,  
 38; gg 5; gv 41; hy 1024, 1567  
 Kuo, Mrs. Moh Rio ----- f 1514  
 Kuo, (Dr.) P. W. ----- S 1966;  
 U 71, 73, 74; go 896, 910, 1050, 1164, 1166, 1534  
 Kuo Ping-chia ----- f 5564, 5565  
 Kuo Shu-chung ----- f 2462  
 Kuo-shun (newspaper) ----- hy 378  
 Kuo Tsao-kung ----- hy 1495  
 Kuo Tzu-wen, Doctor ----- hy 382  
 Kuo, Warren ----- hy 1  
 Kuo Wei-min ----- hy 1495, 1523  
 Kuo Yen-ti ----- f 5564, 5565  
 Kuo, Z. Y. ----- hy 470  
 Kuomintang (KMT) ----- f 3737,  
 3755, 3782, 3783, 3802, 3803, 3809, 3814, 3815, 3836,  
 3931, 3939; q 1480, 1482, 1483, 1771, 1823, 1888,  
 1895, 1903, 1979-1981, 1984, 1986, 2007, 2129, 2174,  
 2191, 2203, 2209, 2245, 2251; u 51-54; we 62; S 329,  
 377, 383, 944, 1907-1914, 1916, 1964, 1971; U 80-82,  
 130; ef 16; ga 54; go 937, 1049, 1070, 1075, 1205, 1211,  
 1220, 1246, 1316; hw 6, 77; ih v, vi, 12  
 Armies ----- f 2307,  
 2310, 2311, 2319, 2320, 2322-2327, 2330-2333, 2337,  
 2340-2343, 2345-2348, 2350-2353, 2356-2359, 2361,  
 2362, 2371, 2372, 2374, 2383, 2386, 2387, 2392, 2393-  
 2397, 2418, 2438, 2441-2343, 2445, 2347, 2455, 2457,  
 2460, 2463, 2469  
 Central Executive Committee ----- go 752,  
 910, 937, 1176, 1337, 1338, 1375, 1382, 1694  
 Central Training Institute ----- f 2395  
 Extraordinary National Congress ----- f 2342

## Kuomintang (KMT)—Continued

Failure of Kuomintang-Communist negotiations--	<b>go</b> 1418-1419
Government (National Peoples Party)-----	<b>f</b> 12,
13, 55-57, 61, 62, 130, 163, 165-167, 213, 214, 308,	
348, 351, 455, 458, 460, 461, 464-466, 476, 532, 538,	
596, 599, 600, 610, 612-615, 635, 636, 638-651,	
654-656, 658, 698, 706, 707, 711, 772, 780-797, 800,	
805, 806, 808-827, 866, 877, 879, 880, 886, 917, 989,	
991, 1030, 1056, 1083, 1085, 1086, 1090, 1093, 1094,	
1097, 1197, 1227, 1239, 1345, 1348, 1377, 1383, 1385,	
1386, 1394-1398, 1406, 1408, 1410, 1414-1417,	
1440-1442, 1444, 1462, 1484, 1485, 1524, 1525, 1566,	
1573, 1578, 1590, 1596, 1600, 1631, 1632, 1640, 1651,	
1656, 1657, 1667, 1712, 1724, 1725, 1790-1792,	
1916, 1955-1957, 1988, 1990, 1992-1994, 2010, 2011,	
2016, 2039-2044, 2048, 2049, 2052, 2062, 2082, 2186,	
2218, 2288, 2292, 2306-2308, 2311-2365, 2367-2402,	
2415, 2418-2422, 2226, 2433, 2436, 2442, 2443,	
2451-2460, 2463-2470, 2501, 2502, 2514, 2516, 2525,	
2532, 2541-2543, 2548-2557, 2631, 2639, 2693, 2719,	
2990, 2995, 3027, 3033, 3134, 3182-3186, 3307, 3337,	
3411, 3476, 3498, 3502, 3535, 3536, 3538, 3540-3542,	
3586, 3595, 3596, 3623, 3627, 3628, 3683, 3684, 3705	
Headquarters in America-----	<b>bb</b> 210
Relations with Communists-----	<b>go</b> 458-462,
1244, 1338, 1380, 1411, 1421	
Kuo-wen Weekly-----	<b>f</b> 4885
Kuperman, Isaac-----	<b>S</b> A49
Kupersmith, Daniel-----	<b>hx</b> 966
Kupi, Abaz-----	<b>hg</b> 6
Kupinsky, Ruth H-----	<b>ew</b> 339
Kupinsky, Wolf (known as Wolf Kupin)-----	<b>S</b> A49
Kupka, Rev. Theodore A-----	<b>S</b> 4720, 4763, 4764
Kupperman, Louis-----	<b>S</b> A49
Kupsz, Father-----	<b>hy</b> 345
Kurahara, Ikaku-----	<b>hy</b> 1236
Kurahara, Korchito-----	<b>hy</b> 1236
Kuralt, Charles-----	<b>gb</b> 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 18, 19, 24; <b>gd</b> 20, 21, 53
Kurasch, Martin-----	<b>q</b> 580
Kurchatov-----	<b>gs</b> 11, 12, 23
Kurdyumov, Nikolay-----	<b>gy</b> 39, 179, 181; <b>hk</b> 15
Kure (Japan)-----	<b>B</b> 15
Kurella, Alfred-----	<b>ib</b> 114
Kurganov, I. A-----	<b>gr</b> 21, 22
Kurihara, Kenneth K-----	<b>f</b> 2581, 5564, 5565, 5684; <b>ff</b> 102
Kurile Islands-----	<b>hw</b> 7
Kurilovich, Leonti-----	<b>cd</b> 1098
Kurilskaya-----	<b>u</b> 246
Kurkino-----	<b>id</b> 82
Kurkowska, Mrs. Eleanora-----	<b>p</b> 167, 185
Kurland, Phillip-----	<b>E</b> 8, 163, 180, 211, 232
Kurochkin, Nikolai Ivanovich-----	<b>df</b> 56
Kuroda, Rev. Andrew Y-----	<b>f</b> 499, 748, 752, 5564, 5565



Kuroiedov, Vladimir	hJA 47
Kuron, Jacek	ib 99
Kuropas, Stephen	bb 83
Kurovia	f 5155
Kurowski, Walter	r 60
Kursanov, George	N 65
Kursh, Harry	S 4140
Kurshan, Nancy	hx 970
Kursk (city)	ec 45; en 59; ia 32
Kurtak, Yvonne	fhS 191
Kurtz, Louis	dj 57, 66
Kurtz, Sidney (Sydney)	S A49
Kurzman, Maurice, testimony of	dj 55-58, 66
Kurzweil, Jack	guR 19
Kushinsky, Morris	f 3336
Kushner, Sam	ck 388; gd 93, 489, 490; hh 10; hs 152; hx 44, 45, 51; il 103
Kushner, Sylvia	hs 101. 115, 126, 128, 130, 133, 152, 157; hx 207, 224; il 91
Kushnir, Natalie	S 1307; gz 12
Kuskov, Y	ib 39
Kusma (Kuzma), Joseph	w 4, 9, 16, 31, 32, 48, 57, 73, 75; S 4430, 4431, 4436, 4477, 4484; af 97
Kusman, Felix (alias Johannes Kuusmann)	u 318; bd 22; ck 668
Kusmechev, Major General	gz 78
Kusnetsov, F. F.	ch 82
Kusnitz, Elaine	bd 49; gd 321
Kusnitz, Rose	AU 1237
Kustern, Frank	S A49
Kuszynski, Maciej	cd 1126
Kuta, Judge	hx 930
Kutaissy, Georgia, U.S.S.R.	id 1
Kutay, A. K.	gk 21
Kuteba	ih 16
<i>Kutcher v. Gray</i> (199 F. 2d 783, 789 (C. A. D. C.))	C 211
Kutcher, James	gd 523
Kutepov, Gen. Alexander	gz 42, 54, 60, 62
Kutler, Barnett (Steven (?))	S A49
Kutlesa, Steve	S A73
Kutner, Peter	hx 201
Kuts, Vladimir	gg 40
Kutsevalov, General	S 4914, 4916
Kuttner, Peter	hx 972
Kutui, Rusten	gr 114
Kutyłowski, Roman	ea 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 17, 19, 20, 22, 62, 63, 64, 71
Kutztown, Teachers College (Kutztown, Pa.)	w 50
Kuusberg, Paul	gr 123
Kuusinen, Herta	bb 135; cn 10, 11; gg 23, 24
Kuusinen, O. V.	gr 159

Kuusinen, Otto	N 90;
<b>ch</b> 114; <b>cn</b> 1, 2, 10, 18-21, 23-28, 40; <b>gg</b> 2, 23; <b>gz</b> 45;	
<b>hk</b> 10	
Photograph of	<b>cn</b> 18
Kuusisto, Martin	<b>S</b> A49
Kuvinov, Maj. Gen. Viktor	<b>gp</b> 7
Kuwait	<b>ei</b> 6; <b>fc</b> 1; <b>fg</b> 35
Kuwaiti	<b>ei</b> 6
Kux, Ernst	<b>gu</b> 52
Kuykendall, Hon. Dan	<b>hz</b> 260
Kuyl, C. A.	<b>hz</b> 424-426
Kuzin, Prof. A. M.	<b>ej</b> 88, 95, 96
Kuzin, Dekan	<b>ge</b> 115
Kuzma, Helen	<b>w</b> 31
Kuzma, Marian	<b>w</b> 32
Kuzman, Joe	<b>j</b> 182
Kuzmickis, Reverend	<b>hjD</b> 8
Kuzminov, I.	<b>N</b> 67
Kuzminski	<b>S</b> 3988, 3989
Kuznets, Prof. Simon S.	<b>q</b> 230
Kuznetsov	<b>fh</b> 330, 331; <b>hw</b> 90; <b>id</b> 10, 14, 105, 147
Kuznetsov, A. A.	<b>T</b> 10, 51, 53, 63
Kuznetsov, Anatoly V.	<b>id</b> 178,
181, 182, 185, 186, 222, 224, 225, 228-230, 257	
Kuznetsov, N.	<b>ew</b> 34, 49
Kuznetsov, Vasily V.	<b>cp</b> 85, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95
Kvartshava, I. M.	<b>gs</b> 18
Kwame Nkrumah Ideological Institute	<b>gj</b> 20, 36, 55
Kwan Chung	<b>hy</b> 594
Kwan Ling-tsen	<b>hy</b> 1302
Kwan Lou	<b>hy</b> 1496
Kwang-cho-wan-jih-pao (newspaper)	<b>hy</b> 1506
Kwang Chun	<b>hy</b> 598
Kwang Hwa Tuen (shop)	<b>f</b> 2421
Kwang Pu Chen	<b>go</b> 39
Kwanghua Company of the Shensi-Kansu-Ninghsia Border	
Region Bank	<b>hy</b> 918
Kwangsi (Province)	<b>q</b> 2337; <b>ih</b> 10, 16
Kwangsi Daily	<b>hjH</b> 15; <b>hy</b> 1035
Kwangtung-heng-ching-ch'a-chu-ch'eng-li-er-chou-nien-t'e-chi	
(newspaper)	<b>hy</b> 1481
Kwangtung-hsun-pao (newspaper)	<b>hy</b> 1452,
1458, 1467, 1469, 1474, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1484,	
1490, 1495-1497, 1500, 1501, 1506, 1507, 1513, 1514,	
1521, 1523-1525	
Kwangtung Province	<b>ih</b> 20
Kwantung-tsai-cheng-yueh-kan (newspaper)	<b>hy</b> 1496
Kwapinski	<b>hy</b> 344
Kwarten, Thomas Oduro	<b>gj</b> 43, 44, 49
Kwasneski, V.	<b>fh</b> 138-141; <b>fhR</b> (part 1) 45, 46
Letters to William J. Crockett from	<b>fh</b> 138, 139, 144
Letter to Mr. Johnson from	<b>fh</b> 145, 146

- Kwasneski, Mrs. V----- **fhR** (part 3) 72  
 Kwatt, Israel----- **S** A49  
 Kwei, Admiral----- **S** 2067, 2069; **u** 201, 203  
 Kweichow----- **ih** 26  
 Kweilin Ta Kung Pao (newspaper)----- **hy** 350  
 Kweit, Amy Esther Schechter----- **S** A88, A99, A125, A134  
 Kweit, Harry----- **S** 1232,  
     A84, A89, A90, A96, A98, A99, A105, A114, A116, A119,  
     A125, A126, A127, A130, A132, A134, A137, A138, A139;  
     **bd** 21, 39; **be** 16, 17  
 Kweit, Helen Lillian Bowlen----- **S** A81, A89, A134; **bd** 21  
 Kweit, Nathan William----- **N** 73;  
     **S** 1233, A81, A84, A89, A98, A99, A134, A139; **be** 16  
 Kwok, K. K----- **S** 1988, 1989; **go** 514, 516-518, 853, 972, 1301, 1412  
 Kwok Wai-mau----- **hy** 1495  
 Kwong, Mrs----- **ga** 13  
 Kwong, Victor----- **f** 4870  
 Ky, General----- **hf** 32, 33; **hk** A8; **hq** 61; **hr** 23; **il** 214  
 Ky-Thieu----- **hs** 63  
 Ky's Army----- **ho** 158, 160  
 Kya-tang, Woo----- **q** 1853  
 Kybal, Dr. D----- **ej** 132  
 Kyle, Colonel----- **hm** 1454, 1455  
 Kyle, Constance (Connie)----- **S** 3697,  
     3705, 3706, 3714-3716, 3718, 3720, 3721, 3724, 3729,  
     3735, 3736, 3751, 3754, 3762, 3763, 3765; **af** 72, 77  
 Kyle-Niebyl-Lowe (Tsuru) memorandum----- **af** 71, 74, 79  
 Kyles, Josephine H----- **q** 192  
 Kyllingstad, Ann Gail----- **cd** 1662; **fhS** 1358, 1359  
 Kyodo News Agency (Japan)----- **f** 1216  
 Kyoiku Shingikai----- **hy** 1624  
 Kyoto Imperial University----- **f** 4263; **hy** 1222, 1635  
 Kyrakosyan, Gregorivitch----- **cd** 1207  
 Kyril, Patriarch----- **hJB** 30, 31  
 Kyser, Julius----- **h** 209  
 Kyser & Sons----- **h** 209  
 Kytle, Calvin----- **bb** 38  
 Kyuichi, Tokuda (Kyuichi Tokuda)----- **f** 747-749,  
     752, 753, 1879, 2155-2157, 3567, 3568  
 Kyuyo Club----- **S** 2617  
 Kzainiukov, Ivan----- **cd** 1098, 1210, 1298, 1299



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 05705 6986





